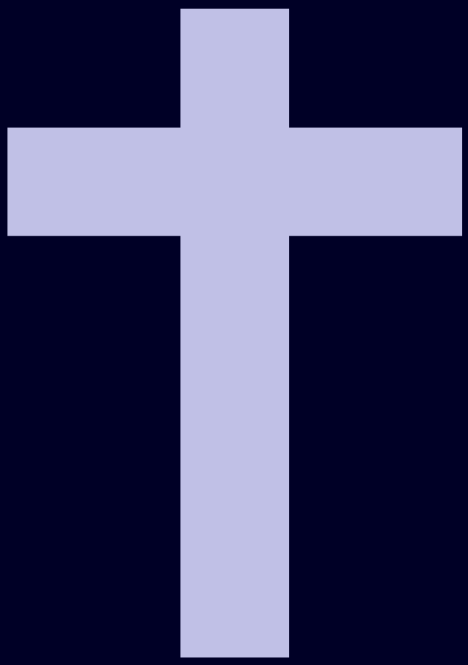
TUWA YESU KRISTORA BOWI IWAING



The New Testament in the Zia language of Papua New Guinea

TUWA YESU KRISTORA BOWI IWAING
The New Testament in the Zia language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Zia long Niugini

Copyright © 1982 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Zia

Translation by: PNG Bible Translation Association

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:
You include the above copyright and source information.
You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents.
For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2022-06-21

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 7 Nov 2023 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
5002a6bd-6e6c-5a91-9a70-756653b93329

Contents

Tuwa Yesu Kristora bowi iwaing 1
MATIU 2
MAK 55
LUK 88
YOHANE 145
APOSOLO 183
ROMA 234
1 KORINTI 259
2 KORINTI 284
GALATA 300
EFESO 309
FILIPAI 317
KOLOSAI 323
1 TESALONIKA 328
2 TESALONIKA 333
1 TIMOTI 336
2 TIMOTI 343
TITO 348
FILIMON 351
HIBRU 353
YAKOBO 371
1 PETORO 377
2 PETORO 384
1 YOHANE 389
2 YOHANE 396
3 YOHANE 397
YUDA 398
KEREGAINA 400
Bible reading 425
GE TAUYAORA SUSUWA . . . 431

Tuwa Yesu Kristora bowi iwaing

The New Testament in the Zia language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Zia long Niugini
[zia]

Translation 1982 by PNG Bible Translation Association
Published © 1982, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

http://www.Wycliffe.org

http://pngscriptures.org

http://www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-No Derivative Works). https:// creativecommons.org/ licenses/ by-nd/4.0/

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait
Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long *http://tokplesbaibel.org*. Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**
Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.
Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**
Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long *http:// creativecommons.org/ licenses/by-nd/4.0/legalcode.*
Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

BOWI IWAING MATIU MENE GAENA

Matiu, nung Yesura buro-mani 12 auna zo. Yazo nuna zo Lewi. Nung Yesura ungwe Yuda emo otao mani nuna eno gaena, arare nung porofetera ge gayao witao awiya ge nuna-una susuuno gaena. Awiya Yesu nung Yuda emora Mesia me awiya gipai gaese sero ayero yena ara. Ungwe-maungwe witao Yesu mene yero nasani nauna awiya Matiu mene gaena arauwa.

Yesu Kristora aya-ewowo auna yazo.
Lu 3:23-38

1 Emo kasa yero butunawe duwa Yesu Kristo nung Abrahamto Dawidira saisi-buna nunato zo mene kasa yena, auna ungwe.

2 Abraham nung Isakara mfaung.
Isaka nung Yakobora maung. Yakobo nung Yuda meta maingne auna maung.

3 Yuda nung Pereseto Zerara maung. Ai nunato awiya Tema. Perese nung Hesronna maung. Hesron nung Ramuna maung.

4 Ramu nung Aminadapra maung. Aminadap nung Nasonna maung. Nason nung Salamonna maung.

5 Salamon nung Boasira maung. Boasira ai awiya Rehap. Boasi nung Obedera maung. Obedera ai awiya Ruti. Obede nung Zesira maung.

6 Zesi nung emo tuwa Dawidi auna maung. Dawidi nung
Solomonna maung. Solomonna ai awiya Yurayara bauno noi.

7 Solomon nung Riaboamna maung. Riaboam nung Abaisara maung. Abaisa nung Asara maung.

8 Asa nung Yeosofatra maung. Yeosofat nung Yoramuna maung. Yoramu nung Usayara maung.

9 Usaya nung Yotamuna maung. Yotamu nung Ahasira maung. Ahasi nung Hesekayara maung.

10 Hesekaya nung Manasara maung. Manasa nung Amosira maung. Amosi nung Yosayara maung.

11 Yosaya nung Yekonaya metamani nuna aune auna maung. Be aune Yuda emora iwo mene awong bunero puro baung tawing Babilon auna yewa.

12 Awong puro baung Babilon yewa aune Yekonaya nung Siatielira maung.
Siatieli nung Zerababora maung.

13 Zerababo nung Abiudura maung. Abiudu nung Elayakimna maung. Elayakim nung Azora maung.

14 Azo nung Zedokra maung. Zedok nung Akimuna maung. Akimu nung Eliudura maung.

15 Eliudu nung Eleasara maung. Eleasa nung Matanna maung. Matan nung Yakobora maung.

16 Yakobo nung Yosefera maung. Yosefe nung Mariara yu ara. Ora Maria mene zo mani Yesu Sorao emo naname yazo nuna Kristo awiya puna.

17 Kasa yao awena awiya eyero kasa yero bumuwa era. Abrahamna una atu kasa yero butunawe duwa Dawidira una atu kasa yena, awiya kasa yao dubu awong 14 yewa. Ora Dawidira una atu kasa yero butunawe duwa iwo mene Yuda emo puro baung Babilon tawingna yewa awiya kasa yao dubu dekaongka deka aine 14 yewa. Ora be auna atu kasa yero butunawe duwa Kristo kasa yena awiya dekaongka deka aine kasa yero dubu 14 yewa arauwa.

Yesu kasa yao nuna-una ungwe.
Lu 2:1-7

18 Yesu Kristo kasa yena auna susuwa awiya eyero mitiya era. Ai nuna Maria nung Yosefe eno sero gerewa nasani nauwato ara. Arata awongto oko tayao sero gerao gege gerewa newato Oweno mene tani putoungne yenu Maria mesa yena ara. 19 Ayero yenu yu gerao nuna Yosefe nung etutero nasani nauna, arare dubo nuna mene eyero kotuna, “Na nung saingtiro yangduwari nena. Nung ugaing yetiya auna na nung gera pugana meng goiye sero, saingtiro kora yero yangduwarinena.” Ayero sena ara. 20 Ayero yari kotupunasani nenu Tuwara angelo zo mene nung eno atiyora atu kasa yero eyero sena, “O Yosefe, ning Dawidira sai, bauno gerao nina Maria pumari nasani

kotung-katung oko yase. Bauno mesa yetiya awiya mani Owenona ara. 21 Mani emodi pumariniya nung amimene dubu nuna pasena nunae-una abena auna atu sorero pumariniya, aeno yazo nuna Yesu yause." Angelo mene ayero sena ara. Yazo auna susuwa awiya Tuwa Bayau Sorao Emo ara.
22 Nona apakana kasa yena awiya porofete zo mene Tuwara bera ge eyero sena awiya me yaise kasa yena ara.
23 Sana nigipu. Mani baunodi zo gitau emo zore oko tayao amimene mesa yero mani emodi pumariniya auna yazo nuna Emanuel ayero sarineya. (Ge naname una "Tuwa Bayau mene name aune dema noiya.")

24 Yosefe atiyo nenu Tuwara angelo mene ge nung eno sena, awiya nigiro giro seka yero iropuro ge diungno Maria puro witi garo nuna-una yena ara. 25 Arata yu aro oko yao neteto aune mani emodi puna. Punu giro Yosefe mene mani yazo nuna Yesu yausena arauwa.

2

Diga emora-una atu emo nigao bainane mene Yesura-una kasa yewa.

1 Herode mene emo tuwa yero nasani nauna be aune Yesu nung Betelehem nape Yudaya tawingna atu kasa yena. Kasa yenu aune wari wiwitinoiya auna ina tawing zora emo nigao bainane mene Yerusalem nape kasa yero atata yero sewa,
2 "Yuda emo, emo tuwa ninae mani wuire zo kasa yetiya awiya napo natu mitiye? Nae wari wiwitinoiya auna ina atu arasa nuna giro nuna-una koing gairo nung bowi yari sero butunenane." 3 Ayero sewa emo tuwa Herode arita Yerusalem napo susuwa awong teng nigiro awang yero sopine yewa ara. 4 Ayero yero Herode mene Yuda emora pirisa babuze aune sao tauyao ge gipinao emo yausenu augaiwa atata yero sena, "Sorao emo naname awiya napo nauna atu kasa yaise sao ing?"
5 Ayero senu awong eyero sewa, "Betelehem nape Yudaya tawingna atu kasa yaise sao mitiya ara. Auna porofete zo mene Tuwa Bayaura bera ge eyero gaena era,

6 Betelehem napo, Yudaya tawingna mitiya. Napo awiya Yudaya tawingna napo gitau yao auna wosao zo okowa. Napo auna atu gitau yao bainakama zo kasa yero Isreli emo dubu nana diya yero baingtariniya."

7 Ge awiya sewa nigiro Herode mene emo nigao bainane amaze nuna-una opene baese yau senu nuna-una bumuwa ara. Nuna-una bumuwa arasa awiya be noune kasa yeni auna susuwa gari sero nung awong atata yenu sero baingtiwa gigina ara. 8 Sewa giro awong Betelehem nape babaese sero eyero sena, "Niye baungno kaunete taungno giro buro na saya na deka ayero baungno koing gairo nung bowi yane." 9 Emo tuwa mene ayero senu nigiro bamuwa ara. Bautunewa arasa nunae-una tawingna atu gigiwa dekaongka amimene nagibo gitau yero bautunete garo mani mitina atu dopena ara. 10 Arasa atu dopenu awong arasa giro yawa yawa bainakama yewa ara.
11 Ayero yero awong gare atu toiro mani ai nuna Maria aune awiya giro boma gaero nung bowi nasani maguro nunae waure awiya be apero gol aune nona boingsa sereyao aune nona sere iwaingne a dema puro nung eno pugaiwa ara.
12 Arare Tuwa Bayau mene atiyore awong Herodera una kapetegairo babao awang senu nigiro nagibo zora bautunete tawing nuka nunae-una kasa yewa arauwa.

Yosefe aro maine puro baung Izip tawingna yena.

13 Awong kapetegairo bautunewa Yosefe atiyo nenu Tuwara angelo zo mene nuna-una kasa yero tugata yero eyero sena, "Ning iropuro mani aire puro Izip tawingna baungno atu ge nana diya neupu. Noeno oko, Herode mene mani kaunete taungno dari siniya." 14 Ayero senu Yosefe mene iropuro mani aire puro pingne tara yero Izip tawingna bamuwa ara. 15 Awong baungno atu nawe duwa Herode magayena ara. Tani ayao kasa yenu aune ge porofete zo mene Tuwa Bayaura bera eyero sena awiya me yena,
Mani nana Izip tawingna atu nenu
yau sewang doro kapetegaina.

Herode mene senu mani mamanikaka witao dewa mamagayewa.

16 Emo nigao bainane awong Herode
etegairo nagibo ewe bamuwa, awiya
Herode mene nigiro tini kapao baina
puna. Ayero yero gorobo emo nuna senu
baung Betelehem nape yero napo aune
napo mamanikaka ziuno mitiwa auna
mani emodidi dawang tani etobera atu
wosiro bautuniya ayao amaze apakana
dero aungkamore yewa. Awiya emo
nigao bainane mene arasa kasa yaora
be sewa nigina auna teng senu dewa
mamagayewa. 17 Ayero yewa porofete
Yeremia mene ge zo gitau eyero sena
awiya me yena ara,
18 Rema nape atu bewing kasa yariniya.
Zi saore dubo minaore baina kasa
yariniya.
Bauno Reso mene mani mamani nuna eno
zi sai
onggo saya teng oko yariniya.
Noeno oko, mani apakana aung yarineya.

Yosefe aro maine aune kapetegairo bumuwa.

19 Herode magayenu Yosefe Izip tawingna atu nasani atiyo nenu Tuwara
angelo zo mene nuna-una kasa yero
eyero sena, 20 "Mani daya magayaise
sewa awong awiya magateya, arare ning
iropuro mani aire puro kapete Isreli
tawingna gaipu." 21 Ayero senu giro Yosefe
mene iropuro mani aire puro kapete Isreli
tawingna gaiwa ara. 22 Kapetegairo Yosefe
mene ge zo eyero nigina, "Akeleas nung
maung nuna Herodera buro puro Yudaya
tawingna emo tuwa yero niya ara." Ge
ayero nigiro baungno atu nao awang
yena ara. Ayero yero atiyore ge zo nigiro
giro Yudaya tawing yangdoro Galilaya
tawingna baungna ara. 23 Ayero yero napo
zo yazo nuna Nasarete atu baungno nasani
nauna ara. Arare porofete mene ge Sorao
Emo eno sewa awiya me yena ara. Ge
awiya eyero mitiya era,
Nung Nasarete emo ayero sarineya.

3

Yohane ge ou zayero suwao emo amimene buro nuna zayena.

Mk 1:1-8; Lu 3:1-18; Yo 1:19-28

1 Yohane ge ou zayero suwao emo
amimene Yudaya tawingna kasa yero
eu yanawira atu nasani ge eyero tugata
nasani nauna, 2 "Uritira mitoiya amimene
nata Tuwa yero nariniya auna be butu-
niya, arare niye dubo darawa yepu." 3 Ge
porofete Yesaya mene sena awiya emo
auna-una atu me yena. Ge awiya eyao era,

Zo nung eu yanawira soma mani aungna
atu wawa sero eyero siniya,
"Tuwara nagibo kora yepu ko-
rosae."

4 Yohane mene taung wori nuna wo
kamel tumiza mene gayao amaze puro
wosogairo nasani nauna ara. Ayero yero
wora aingso mene ipura geing yero diro
nasani nauna ara. Ora nona minao nuna
awiya pika ou koware amaze mininasani
nauna ara.

5 Yerusalem napora emo bauno enata
Yudaya tawingna emo bauno enata ou
Yodan enabarata enabara emo bauno
apakana nuna-una dowinasani nauwa
ara. 6 Ayero yero pasena nunae keregairo
yangdoti nauwa aune nung awong ou
Yodan auna atu ge ou susunasani nauna
ara. 7 Arare Farisayo ta Sadukayo awong
ge ou eno nuna-una kasa yewa giro nung
awong eno eyero sena, "Yira mani awiso,
niye pasenana abena kasa yariniya awiya
awang yero daigaese awe mene niye eno
sesiye? 8 Niye dubo darawa yarineya auna
teng me ninae-ina kasa yaise. 9 Ora taung
puro wiwitinasani dubo ninae mene eyero
oko sepu, 'Nae Abrahamna saisibuna,
arare Tuwa Bayau mene nae gera oko
pugariniya.' Na sana nigipu. Tuwa Bayau
mene sari yero giro sai daba emimene
Abrahamna saisibuna kasa yarineya ara.
10 Tuwa Bayau mene oto sosero i susuwara
pugainu mitoiya. Arare i zo me iwaing oko
iyao yai giro yetero au iyaora gariniya.
11 Niye dubo darawa neya giro na ou
gege mene niye ge ou susunena. Na emo
wosao gege. Ora emo zo ago bariniya
nung amimene zo emo putoung bainane
ara. Putoung nuna mene putoung nana
daigatiniya. Nune na daigatiniya, arare
na emo wosao eyao mene te soga nuna

dimao* teng oko niya. Nune mene zo Oweno niye eno pugariniya. Nupema niye iyaora pugariniya. 12 Nung tapono wawong nuna mene initiniya. Puro buro wuit mozaora masira kasa yero iwe babaise sero wuit au bisira gariniya. Iwe babai wuit me awiya kora yero puro pu gare gariniya. Ora iwe zo iyao awao gege awinoiya auna augariniya." Ayero sena arauwa.

Yohane mene Yesu ge ou suwena.
Mk 1:9-11; Lu 3:21-22

13 Be auna atu Yesu nung Galilaya tawing doro baung Yodan oura yero Yohane mene nung ge ou suwaise sena. 14 Arare Yohane mene giginu teng oko yenu giro abena eyero sena, "Na eyao mene nono yanese buro sinesi? Nine na ge ou suwasa teng yariniya." 15 Ayero senu Yesu mene ge abena eyero sena, "Ning yeme kotungkatung oko yase. Nao ge dimao buro apakana yanano teng iwaing yariniya." Ayero senu Yohane mene ge nuna diuna. 16 Ayero ge ou suwenu Yesu mene Yodan ou doro wiwitinasani eyero gigina: Uriti be gausenu Tuwa Bayaura Oweno mene ni audubo ine yero wosiro nuna-una tame daungka yenu gigina ara. 17 Ayero yenu uritira atu ge zo eyero wosina, "Ning Mani nana. Ning yo diyang nana. Na ning eno yawa yawa nena." Ge ayao wosina arauwa.

4

Sanda mene Yesu etegari yena.
Mk 1:12-13; Lu 4:1-13

1 Sanda Yesu etegaise Oweno mene Yesu yuno puro eu yanawira baungna. 2 Ayenu Yesu nung iya mume 40 ayao nona semini nasani nete meri magayena ara. 3 Be aune etegaora maung kasa yero eyero sena, "Ning Tuwa Bayaura Mani me yai giro se daba amimene ma yai minase." 4 Ayero senu giro Yesu mene abena eyero sena, "Aung ara. Noeno oko, ge gayao zo eyero mitiya,

Minao taungna a gege mene emo bauno oko soremaise sao mitiya.
Tuwa Bayaura una bera atu ge wowosinoiya amaze teng nigiti nasani iwaing narineya."

5 Ayero senu Sanda mene Yesu yuno puro Tuwa Bayaura dang napo Yerusalem auna baungno ibu bainana enora pugainu witina ara. 6 Ayero yero nung eno eyero sena, "Ning Tuwa Bayaura Mani me yai giro etu sasero wosi. Ning eza oko yarinesa. Noeno oko, ge gayao zo eyero mitiya,

Tuwa Bayau mene sai angelo dubu nuna mene ning diya yarineya. Ayero nasani te nina daba mene gayoiye sero, awong ning wawong mene soga nasani puro wosarineya."

7 Ayero senu Yesu mene awang sero abena eyero sena, "Ora ge gayao zo dema eyero mitiya,

Ning Tuwa Bayau nina amaze gaero gari oko yase."

8 Ayero senu Sanda mene nung nupema yuno puro diri witiro baungno dodopinasani tawing sero-sero zamenasimena yao nunae amaze gipena. 9 A nasani eyero sena, "Boma gitira diro na bowi yarinesa, awiya na nona awiya apakana ning eno pugarinena." 10 Ayero senu Yesu mene ge abena eyero sena, "Sanda, ning na yangdoro baung. Ge gayao zo eyero mitiya,

Ning Tuwa nina Tuwa Bayau awiya bowi yase.
Nung dekaongka gege sou yarinesa."

11 Ayero senu Sanda mene nung yangdoro baungna ara. Sanda baungnu angelo dubu ena kasa yero Yesu kora yewa arauwa.

Yesu mene Galilaya tawingna baungno buro nuna zayena.
Mk 1:14-15; Lu 4:14-15

12 Yohane bunao gare pugaiwa mitinu Yesu mene auna bowi nigiro giro tawing awiya yangdoro Galilaya tawingna baungna. 13 Ayero yero Nasarete napo yangdoro Kapaneam napo maze zo mitao masi nuna yena ara. Napo awiya ou nazi nugu mitiya. Napo awiya Sebulonito Naftalira tawingna atu mitoiya. 14 Ayero

* **3:11:** Te soga dimao. Soumai mene emo tuwa nunae-una te soga dipunauwa. Arata Yohane nuka nutope giginu nung Yesura soumani yaine yao teng oko. Noeno oko, Yesu nung witao nibamu, ora Yohane mene zo nung wosao nibamu.

baungno mitao masi yenu aune porofete Yesayara ge zo eyero mitiya awiya me yena,
15 Tawing zo ou nazira ina mitoiya auna atu Sebulonito
Naftalira saisibuna yero nowa.
Tawing awiya ou Yodan deung enaba atu mitiya.
Tawing auna yazo zo Galilaya.
Emo Yuda oko mene atu kasa yero neya ara.
16 Tawing auna emo dubu mumena atu neya amimene
waegao baina garineya.
Magayao awang nasani mumena atu mitima nowa awena una atu waegao kasa yariniya.
Yesaya mene ge ayero gaena arauwa.
17 Be auna atu Yesu mene zayero uritira ge sinasani emo bauno eno eyero tugata nasani nauna, “Uritira mitoiya amimene nata Tuwa yero nariniya auna be nugu niya, arare niye dubo darawa yepu.” Ayero sinauna arauwa.

Yesu mene buro-mani siwongpatige amimene nung ago yaese sena.
Mk 1:16-20; Lu 5:1-11

18 Arare wari zore Yesu mene Galilaya ou nazira bage atu nete emo etobe metare tatore tauna ara. Zo Simon yazo nuna zo Petoro, aune meta nuna Anderea. Awongto wo pumao emo, arare awongto ou auna atu moga papati nasani newato tauna ara. 19 Taungno awongto eno eyero sena, “Nito bungputo na ago yaeto. Na nito gipana emo pumaora emo yaeto.” 20 Ayero senu giro awongto moga nunato mena yangdoro buro nung ago yewato. 21 Atu iropuro bautunete emo etobe awongto metare deka ayao ine nupema tauna ara. Yakobo meta nuna Yohane awongto Zebedira mani etobe ara. Awongto maung nunato Zebedi aune dema wangna atu mitasani moga nunae kora newato giro Yesu mene buro nung ago yaetose sena ara. 22 Nung awongto yau senu giro awongto maung wangna atu yangdoro nung ago yewato ara.

Yesu mene kora yao buro yero nasani nauna.
Lu 6:17-19

23 Yesu mene Galilaya tawing zipunasani Yuda emora yere ibu sero witiro ge tugata nasani uritira mitoiya amimene nata Tuwa yero nariniya auna Bowi Iwaing tugata nasani emo bauno yaya benaung giti puro nasani nauwa awiya kora yero nasani nauna ara. 24 Ayero naunu bowi nuna mene Siria tawingna teng yenu nigiro giro emo yaya-biyayare, emo iwae sorowe nunae-una mokora mitao, emo ena angzi apunao, arita ena asama yao amimene kara iropuro nuna-una bamuwa kora yero aung yena ara. 25 Ayero yenu Galilaya tawingna, Dekapolis tawingna, Yerusalem napora, Yudaya tawingna, Yodan deung enabara emo bauno dubu bainakama amimene nuna-una au dekaongna gairo nung ago nasani nauwa arauwa.

5

Yesu mene diri atu uriti ge tugata yena.
Lu 6:20-23

1 Yesu mene emo bauno dubu baina awiya giro diri witiro adungno mitinu buro-mani nuna mene nuna-una nugu bamuwa aune 2 nung ge eyero sinasani emo bauno tugata yena ara.

3 “Emo dubo nunae gosinowa wowosinoiya awong amimene yawa yawa yaese. Noeno oko, awong uriti napo auna gerao.
4 Emo dubo mininasani mitowa awong amimene yawa yawa yaese. Noeno oko, Tuwa Bayau mene dubo nunae kora yai awong iwaing yarineya.
5 Emo yazo nunae puro wowosinowa awong amimene yawa yawa yaese. Noeno oko, awong Maung nunae-una tawing apakana pumarineya.
6 Emo pewayero nari sero merire maganonane ayao ine yero nowa amimene yawa yawa yaese. Noeno oko, awong pumaya teng yariniya.
7 Emo ao-diyaore yero nowa amimene yawa yawa yaese. Noeno oko, Tuwa Bayau mene awong ao-diyariniya.
8 Emo dubo etore oko, dubo dekaongka yero nowa amimene yawa yawa yaese. Noeno oko, awong Tuwa Bayau garineya.
9 Emo mono kasa yaise buro yero nowa amimene yawa yawa yaese. Noeno oko,

awong awiya Tuwa Bayau mene ‘emodi baunodi nana’ ayero sariniya.
10 Emo ena nao pewayaore yero nowa giro ena mene awong dedunasani buninasani ayero nowa amimene yawa yawa yaese. Noeno oko, awong uriti napora gerao.
11 Niye dubu nana yero naya giro emo ena mene ge iwinasani yazo ninae puro wowosi nasani niye dero tuninasani ge memeko-mameko niye eno sarineya, awiya niye yawa yawa yepu. 12 Ayero yaya niye dubo iwaing nasani yawa yawa yepu. Noeno oko, niye uritira atu zuma baina pumarineya. Porofete gitau nasani nauwa awong awiya deka ayero dero tuninasani nauwa. Porofetera te weso nunae maze ago nasani nowa, aeno yawa yawa yepu.

Ge nigao dubu mene biyoung waegaore ine yero nanene.
Mk 9:50; Lu 14:34-35
13 Wo seka mitete gung yoiye sero, emo wo puro biyoung mene susunowa nimoinamoi iwaing mitoiya, deka ayero niye tawingna emo bauno apakana awena una towang atu biyoung ine yero nowa ara. Ora biyoung perusa yariniya, awiya name nono yanane aune mapu nuna nupema kasa yariniye? Aung ara. Biyoung perusa yao awiya meko ayero sero augatinowa emo mene papatinowa.
14 Niye emo bauno apakana auna waegao ine. Napo zo diri tame daung mokera mitai nona zo mene oko worariniya. 15 Ora name damana gaero au apero mokora pugairo oko wopunonane. Awiya mitao masi nuna-una atu pugati nonane emo bauno garo mokora mitowa awiya teng waegati noiya. 16 Arare waegao ninae mene deka ayero emo baunona una towang atu waegaise. Ayero yai awong nao ninae gaya iwaing yai Maung ninae uritira mitoiya awiya bowi yarineya arauwa.

Yesu nung sao tauyao ge Mose mene gaena awiya sisigari oko buna.
17 Niye na eno eyero saneya, ‘Nung sao tauyao ge Mose mene gaena aune porofetera ge awiya disari buna.’ Na eno ayero zo oko sae. Ge awiya aung yaise oko, me yaise kasa yewang ara. 18 Na memokoba sane. Uritire tawingne mitarineyato teng Mosera sao tauyao ge deka ayero mitariniya ara. Ayero nasani Mosera sao tauyao ge agegewa dekaong-dekaong awiya dema mitete oko aung yariniya. Awiya me gege yero aune aung yariniya ara. 19 Arare emo zo mene Mosera sao tauyao ge maingkoka nibamu zo daigati nasani ena mene deka ayero yaese sariniya, awiya uritira mitoiya amimene nata Tuwa yero nariniya be aune emo amimene emo wosao nibamu yariniya. Ora zo mene dipunasani ena deka ayero yaese sariniya, nung awiya uritira mitoiya amimene nata Tuwa yero nariniya be aune emo baina yariniya. 20 Arare sana nigipu. Niye sao tauyao ge gipao emo aune Farisayo auna etutero nao nunae oko daigao yarineya, awiya niye uriti mokora oko towarineya.

Sao tauyao ge namba 5 auna susuwa sena.
Lu 12:57-59
21 Aya ewowo naname eno ge zo eyero sao ara, ‘Ning emo oko dasa magayae. Zo nung mani dai magayariniya, nung awiya ge burora gerao yariniya.’ 22 Arata nane mene zo niye eno eyero tugata nena ara: Zo nung otao nuna eno tini kapao pumariniya, nung amimene ge burora gerao yariniya. Zo nung otao nuna eno ‘Ning mani meko nibamu’ ayero sariniya, nung emo gitau yao dubura augao auna gerao yariniya. Zo nung otao nuna eno, ‘Ning dau dubo siwingyao’ ayero sariniya, nung awiya soma mekora baungno iyaora gerao yariniya. 23 Arare ning aitara dopero nona zo Tuwa Bayau eno pugari sero nasani aune eyero kotumarinesa, ‘Otao nana aune dubo meko nanato mitiya.’ 24 Ayero sero nona nina demese pugasa mitai ning baungno otao nina aune ge kora yero aune kapetegairo nona nina aitara pugase. 25 Ning zazra una baungno ge buro yasese saya giro oko kasa yaore nagibe atu nasani aune emo ning gera pugatiniya aune ge mena kora ye. Ayero oko yao yasa iwo nina mene ning mena zazra una pugairo susuwa nina sai zaz mene gorobo emo nuna eno sai, ning bunao gare pugariniya. 26 Na meba sane. Ning ayero

mitete tebeba oko kasa daung yarinesa. Otao nina-una abena pugasa aung yero baingtai aune ning kasa daung yarinesa arauwa.

Sao tauyao ge namba 6 auna susuwa sena.

27 Aya ewowo naname eno ge zo eyero sao ara: ‘Ning kuma oko yase.’ 28 Arata nane mene zo niye eno eyero tugata nena ara. Emo zo mene bauno zo giro dubo-dubo yariniya, awiya nung bauno aeno dubo mene kuma yetiya ayero yariniya. 29 Arare diti moko nina zo mene pasena yasese yai giro diti moko awiya zokero augarinesa. Taung nina zere-tutupore puro nasa soma meko iyaore auna atu augaya babosi sero saineba diti moko nina zo gera ye. 30 Ora wawong me nina mene ning pasena yasese yai giro wawong awiya kapero yangdo. Taung nina zere-tutupore puro nete soma meko iyaore auna atu babosi sero, saineba wawong nina zo gera ye.

Mt 19:9; Mk 10:11-12; Lu 16:18

31 Aya ewowo naname eno ge zo eyero sao ara: ‘Zo nung bauno nuna yangduwari yero giro bauno yangduwaora igi nung eno pugairo aune bauno iyengtai babaise.’ 32 Arata nane mene zo niye eno eyero tugata nena ara. Zo nung bauno nuna kuma oko yao amaze tebeba yangduwariniya, awiya nung bauno nuna kuma bauno yaise yariniya. Ora bauno mene kuma yariniya, awiya emo nung dotinasani pasena oko dimariniya. Zo nung bauno emo zo mene yangduna awiya atariniya amimene kuma yariniya.

Sao tauyao ge namba 2 auna susuwa sena.

33 Aya ewowo naname eno ge zo eyero sao ara, ‘Ning Tuwa Bayaura benaungna sao tauyao ge nina awiya ge oko iwase. Sao tauyao ge sero giro Tuwara benaungna diung me yae.’ 34 Arata nane mene zo niye eno eyero tugata nena ara. Ge zo sasa emo bauno gaya me yaise sero nona zora yazo yausero oko sase. Uritira yazo yausero sao tauyao awiya eyao eno yangduwaese sinena. Uriti napo awiya Tuwa Bayaura mitao-masi. Arare ning uritira yazo yausarinesa, awiya Tuwa Bayaura yazo dema yau sarinesa ayero yariniya ara. 35 Tawingna yazo awiya yausero sao tauyao awiya dema eyao eno yangduwaese sinena. Tawing awiya Tuwa Bayaura te guto yao ara. Arare tawingna yazo yausarinesa, awiya Tuwa Bayaura yazo dema yausarinesa ayero yariniya ara. Yerusalem napora yazo yausero sao tauyao awiya eyao eno yangduwaese sinena. Yerusalem awiya Tuwa bainana napo, arare napo Yerusalem yazo yausarinesa, awiya Tuwa Bayaura yazo dema yausarinesa ayero yariniya ara. 36 Ora ziyo ato ninae yausero sao tauyao awiya dema yangduwaese sinena. Noeno oko, niye giti ai ninae zo neyangyao awiya saya siwing yarinita? Ora giti ai siwing yao zo saya neyang yariniye? Awiya aung ara. 37 Arare niye ge me sari yero giro “Yore” gege, o “Aung” gege ayero sepu. Ge ena susuuno sao awiya mekora maung auna una atu butunoiya.

Yao abena yao awiya aung ara.
Lu 6:29-30

38 Aya ewowo naname eno ge zo eyero sao ara, ‘Zo mene diti moko nina gayai zokai giro abena gayasa zokae. Ora zo mene di nina dai bezai giro abena de bezae.’ 39 Arata nane mene zo niye eno eyero tugata nena ara. Emo meko mene niye puro gera gaira yari saya taung aingso ninae oko sorepu. Nupema zo mene ning sowena dai giro enaba deka ayero gipe dae. 40 Ora zo mene ning gera pugairo taung wori nina zuma wosao awiya pumari sai giro mo uno awinao nina zuma bainane awiya dema nung eno pugai pumae. 41 Ora gorobo emo zo mene ning nona nuna diungno puro nagibo apungkaka babasese sai giro ning nona nuna diungno nagibo imoko kara baungputo. 42 Deka aine zo mene nona zo eno isa sai giro pugai pumae. Ora nona nina zo tebeba puro nari sai giro awang oko sase.

Iwo eno dubo bayao yao.
Lu 6:27-28; Lu 6:32-36

43 Aya ewowo naname eno ge zo eyero sao ara, ‘Ning otao nina kora ye, ora iwo nina zo iwo ye.’ 44 Arata nane mene zo niye eno eyero tugata nena ara. Iwo ninae eno otao yepu. Niye dero tuninowa

awiya awong eno Tuwa Bayau eno isa sepu. 45 Ayero yarineya, awiya niye Maung ninae uritira atu mitoiya auna mani me yero narineya. Nung amimene sinoi wari nuna mene emo iwaingne mekore apakana awiya waegairo aung yero noiya. Nupema wa awiya sinoi emo iwaingne emo nao mekore auna-una teng wowosinoiya ara. 46 Emo bauno niye dubo bayao yero nowa awong aeno gege bayao yaya Tuwa Bayau mene nono yero niye gai iwaing yarinei? Nao awiya emo bauno uritira ge dotinowa amimene dema yero nowa ara. 47 Niye otao mani ninae gege tairo naya aune nao ninae mene nono yero emo bauno enana nao awiya daigariniye? Diga awong deka ayero yero nowa. 48 Arata niye mene zo uritira Maung ninae etutero noiya auna teng yero neupu.

6

Mono pumaora ge.

1 Niye Tuwara buro yanenese sao awiya teba emo bauno mene niye bowi yaese sero oko puro nae. Ayero yaya Maung ninae uritira atu mitoiya amimene nona iwaing niye eno abena oko pugariniya.

2 Ning emo mono pupunasani ena mene gaese to oko pisarinesa. Ge iwao emo awong me sao yero nowa amimene yere ibu enana atuta napo kakame atu emo mono pupunowa awiya ena mene giro awong emo yazore saese ayero yero nowa ara. Na ge me niye eno sinena era. Emo ena mene awong eno yawa yawa yero nowa amimene abena nunae noi aung yero noiya. Nete ago abena iwaing zo oko pumarineya. 3 Ayao ine oko yarinesa. Ning mono pupunasani bayao nina awiya pungyero nebu eno oko sase. 4 Ayero yasa mono iwaing nina pungyero mitariniya. Ayero yai Maung nina nona pungyao gosinoiya amimene abena iwaing ning eno pugariniya.

Isara ge.
Lu 11:2-4

5 Niye isa sari yero giro ge iwao emo awong me sao yero nowa aine oko yae. Awong yere ibu enana atuta kakame atu dopero isa saora tauyero nowa, awiya emo bauno mene awong giro bowi yaese nowa. Arare amimene abena nunae yero noi aung yero noiya ara. Nete ago abena iwaing zo oko pumarineya. 6 Arata nine mene zo isa sari yero giro garo nina auna witiro garo be gazero aune Maung nina pungyero mitoiya aeno isa se. Ayero yasa Maung nina nona pungyao gosinoiya amimene abena iwaing ning eno pugariniya ara.

7 Niye isa tebeba be mene gege oko sepu. Awiya diga mene yero nowa auna tani. Awong amimene ge gayang-gayangne isa sinanane Tuwa Bayau nigariniya ayero sero nowa ara. 8 Arare niye tani nunae ine oko yepu. Maung ninae mene niye nung eno isa oko saore nona kau yero nowa awiya gosinoiya. 9 Arare niye isa eyero sepu.

O Mama nanae ning uritira atu mitosa,
yazo nina dang mitaise.
10 Bung, dubo sero tawing sero auna
Tuwa nanae yase.
Uritira atu ge nina dipunowa, aine tawingna etu nanae una atu kasa yaise.
11 Ma nae eno wari be sero pugatinosa
awiya yeme pugai.
12 Pasena emo ena mene nae eno yero
nowa awiya yangdotinonane, aine
ning pasena nanae yangdo.
13 Nae etegaora atu oko pugase.
Nae mekora atu sorero pung. Awiya me
yaise.

14 Niye emora pasena yangduwaya giro uritira Maung ninae mene pasena ninae deka ayero abena yangduwariniya ara. 15 Ora niye emora pasena puro naya giro Maung ninae mene pasena ninae deka ayero puro nariniya arauwa.

Semini nasani naora ge.

16 Niye Tuwa Bayau eno nona semini nasani benaung ninae yayare mene yaine oko nasani nae. Ge iwao emo awong me sao yero nowa amimene ayero yero benaung nunae awetu suwero yero nowa. Awiya emo bauno ena mene awong seminiro neya auna susuwa gaese ayero yero nowa. Na meba sinena. Emo bauno mene awong eno yawa yawa yero nowa amimene abena nunae yero noi aung

yero noiya. Nete ago abena iwaing zo oko pumarineya. 17 Arata nine mene zo nona semini nasani benaung nina saero giti ai nina kisagairo neu. 18 Ayero yasa emo bauno mene semininesa awiya oko garineya. Maung nina pungyero noiya amimene nata gariniya. Ayero yero nung nona pungyao gosinoiya amimene abena iwaing ning eno pugariniya arauwa.

Uritira wau me.
Lu 12:33-34

19 Wau moni ninae awiya tawingna etu oko wori mene dowaya mitae. Tawingna wau moni awiya ziri mene dedunoiya, o kayai yero meko yero noiya, arita emo mene goma yauseuno ugaing pupunowa. Arare wau ninae tawingna etu oko wori mene dowae. 20 Wau ninae awiya uritira atu wori mene dowepu mitae. Uritira wau moni awiya ziri mene dao ine teng oko, nupema kayai yao ine teng oko, nupema emo mene goma yauseuno ugaing pumao ine teng oko. Arare wau moni ninae awiya uritira atu wori mene dowepu mitae. 21 Noeno oko, masi wau moni ninae mitoiya masi dekaongka auna atu dubo ninae mitariniya arauwa.

Taungna waegao.
Lu 11:34-36

22 Diti moko nina awiya taung nina auna waegao ara. Arare diti moko nina iwaing mitai aune taung aingso nina deka iwaing waegaore mitariniya. 23 Ora diti moko nina meko yai aune taung aingso nina deka ayero mume yariniya ara. Arare dubo nina deka ayao ara. Dubo nina mene mume yai, mume bainakama nina ina mitariniya.

Name emo tuwa etobe sou yao ine teng oko.
Lu 16:13

24 Mani dekaongka mene emo tuwa etobera una atu sou buro yai teng oko yariniya. Awiya nung zo otao nasani zo eno iwo yariniya. Arata nupema zo tumo didinasani zo eno bereya yariniya. Niye deka ayero Tuwa Bayau eno sou buro yao arita wau monina sou buro yao awiya etobe deka ayero yao ine teng oko arauwa.

Nona piti aeno sero kotung-katung oko yanene.
Lu 12:22-31

25 Arare na niye eno sana nigipu. Niye nao ninae eno kotung-katung nasani eyero oko sae, ‘Nona minao natu tamari nenine? Ou minao natu tamari nenine?’ Nupema niye taung aingso ninae eno kotung-katung nasani eyero oko sae, ‘Taung wori natu tamari nenine?’ Niye sepu. Nao ninae mene me ta nona mene me niye? Taung aingso ninae mene me ta taung wori ninae mene me niye? 26 Niye ni mamani kotungno gipu. Awong buro uno yetero yero urinasanita wo dedunasani gainasani ayero oko mininowa. Awong nona minao oko gurutu yero nowa. Arata uritira Maung ninae mene saineba nona minao nunae tapunoiya ara. Awiya nono niye? Niye wosao nunae ing? Awiya aung ara. Arare nung nona iwaing niye eno pugariniya. 27 Ninae-una zo mene nao nuna eno kotung-katung nasani nete wari be ena nao nuna-una susuuno paka tame yai teng yarinita? Aung ara. 28 Niye noeno taung wori more eno yanakana kotungkatung yero nowi? Niye i ware atu agiti bairo wuzi ditinowa auna susuwa awiya kotungno gipu. Awong asino aimaora buro oko yero nowa. Nupema awong mo gayaora buro oko yero nowa. 29 Arata na niye eno sinena era. Gitau emo tuwa Solomon mene taung nuna sipunasani yero baingtiti nasani nauna, arata simao nuna yero nauna amimene i wuzira simao awiya oko daigaina. 30 I wuzi yeme ware atu iwaing ditiniya, arata gora emo mene wezero igiyarineya ara. Arata saineba, Tuwa Bayau mene sinoi simao iwaing kasa yero Solomonna simao iwaing awiya daigati noiya. Tuwa Bayau mene ayero yero noiya, arare nung noeno niye eno mo taung wori oko tamao yariniye? O tumo diyao besaore niye, nung niye eno mo taung wori iwaing-kawaing tamariniya. 31 Arare niye kotung-katung nasani eyero yanakana oko sae. ‘No yero minari nenine? No puro minari nenine?’ 32 Awiya diga mene kotumao nunae auna pugatinowa mitoiya ara. Niye nona awiya aung iwaing oko narineya, awiya uritira

Maung ninae mene nigitinoiya ara. 33 Niye
dubo ninae puro pu uritira ge nuna arita
nao pewayao nuna auna gaipu mitae.
Ayero yaya nung auna tame nona apakana
awiya pugai pumarineya. 34 Arare yaya
ago kasa yariniya auna kotung-katung
oko yae. Gorara kotung-katung yao awiya
gorara gerao gege. Wari be sero auna yaya
tamao nuna mene gerao nuna mitai teng
yariniya arauwa.

7

Name zaz mene yaine oko yanene.
Lu 6:37-38; Lu 6:41-42

1 Tuwa Bayau mene niye gera pugoiye
sero, niye zaz mene yaine yero emo ena
gera oko pugae. 2 No eno oko, emo gera pu-
gati nasani ge sarineya, teng Tuwa Bayau
mene niye eno abena sariniya. Ora niye
nona emo eno pugarineya, teng Tuwa
Bayau mene niye eno pugariniya. 3 Ning
noeno otao nina-una diti mokora uzo-
zoru mitiya awiya gosinasani nina-una
diti mokora i zizaing mitiya awiya oko
giro baingtao nesi? 4 I zizaing nina-una
diti mokora mitai aune ning otao nina eno
eyero sasa teng yarinita? 'Nina ina diti
mokora uzozoru mitiya awiya pumane.'
5 Ge iwao emo me sao ine yero nowa, nina
ina diti mokora i zizaing mitiya awiya gi-
tau puro aune giro baingtiti nasani otao
nina auna diti mokora uzozoru pumasa
teng yariniya ara. 6 Niye uritira ge auna
nona awiya sino eno oko pugae. Nupema
simao wau onone ninae me awiya pu
eno oko augairo yangduwae. Ayero yaya
awong nona ayao ine awiya te mene patiro
aune mena kapete gairo niye gamaneya.

Isa sinete aune nona pumao.
Lu 11:9-13

7 Niye Tuwa Bayau eno isa sinete aune
pumarineya. Niye tamaora buro yero nete
aune me tamarineya. Niye isa ninae mene
garo be daine yero nasani naya Tuwa
Bayau mene nigariniya. 8 Emo bauno
isa sinowa amimene pupunowa. Emo
bauno tamaora buro yero nowa amimene
me tapunowa. Emo bauno isa mene
garo be daine yero nowa auna isa awiya
Tuwa Bayau mene nigitinoiya. 9 Ora ni-
nae una awe mene mani nuna ma eno
sai daba pugariniye? 10 Arita wo eno
sai yi pugariniye? 11 Aung ara. Niye
emo memeko-mameko mene mani aw-
iso ninae aeno nona iwaing pugatinowa
ara. Arare eyero gosinonane ara: Maung
ninae uritira mitoiya auna bayao mene
tawing emora bayao awiya daigatinoiya,
aeno nung emo bauno isa sinowa awong
eno nona iwawaing-kakawaing witao pu-
gariniya. 12 Niye nao emo mene niye eno
yaese aratauungno yero nowa teng ayao
ine awong eno yepu. Ayero yaya aune
sao tauyao ge apakana arita porofetera
ge apakana gaewa awiya teng dipunowa
ayao ine yariniya.

Towao-bera ge.
Lu 13:24

13 Niye nao mera towao-be maingkoka
auna toipu. Gera yao napo auna towao-
be awiya bainakama. Nupema nagibo
nuna dema bainakama. Auna emo bauno
daigairo mene bautu nasani nowa ara.
14 Nao mera napo auna towao-be awiya
maingkoka. Nupema nagibo nuna dema
taung dao bainane. Arare emo bauno agi
okoka mene gege tapunowa arauwa.

Ge iwao emo awong me sao yero nowa auna ge.
Lu 6:43-44, 13:25-27

15 Ge gipao emo ge iwao awong sao
nunae awiya lamana ine, dubo wosao
gege. Arata moko nunae mene zo sinona
moko ine, gorobo moko. Arare awong
umo yero baingtiti nasani neupu. 16 Ge
nunae-una me awiya giro aune susuwa
nunae garineya. Pura mene biye zuwero
iyarinita? Arita masao mene ona zuwero
iyariniye? 17 Aung ara. I iwaing awiya me
iwaing itinoiya. I meko awiya me meko iti-
noiya. 18 I iwaingna atu me meko kasa yao
ine teng oko ara. Nupema i mekora atu me
iwaing kasa yao ine a deka teng oko ara.
19 Arare i zo me iwaing oko iyao yai giro
kapero au iyaora garineya ara. 20 Susuwa
ayero mitiya, arare niye ge nunae-una me
awiya giro aune susuwa nunae garineya.

21 Emo mene na eno "Tuwa nana,
Tuwa nana," ayero sero nowa awong

teng apakana uritira mokora oko towarineya. Mama nana uritira mitoiya auna ge dipunowa awong amimene gege towarineya ara. 22 Emo daigairo mene be bainana atu na eno eyero sarineya, “O Tuwa nanae, nae be nina-una Tuwa Bayaura ge porofete mene saine yewangne. Ora be nina-una iwae tunewangne. Ora be nina auna buro baina yewangne.” 23 Ayero saya na awong eno eyero sarinena, “Na niye zo za nibamu oko gosinona. Doro zanepu aung yae, pasena emo niye.”

Emo etobe garo gamuwato auna ge eniya.
Lu 6:47-49

24 Emo zo mene ge nana ewiya nigiro dimariniya, nung awiya emo nigao bainane. Nung emo zo garo nuna-una ziwong kote me wauno pugainu dopena ayao ine ara. 25 Ayero yenu mitinu wabamu baina denu garo tau yero mitina ara. Garora ziwong mutero baingtinare, aeno tau yero mitina ara. 26 Ora emo zo mene ge nana ewiya nigiro yangduwariniya, nung awiya emo darabi mene yaine garo ziwong tame paka yena, ayao ine yariniya. 27 Ayero yenu mitinu wabamu baina denu garo gisena ara.” 28 Yesu mene ge awiya sinete sero aung yenu emo bauno awong ge nuna dina awiya nigiro wawong di gamuwa. 29 Awiya noeno oko, nung gera susuwa mene ge diro baingtina. Awiya sao tauyao ge gipao emo awong ge gipinasani nauwa, awiya yangdoro daigairo putoungne sena arauwa.

8

Yesu mene emo bozo tauyaore zo kora yena.
Mk 1:40-45; Lu 5:12-16

1 Yesu mene diri atu wowosinenu emo bauno dubu baina amimene nung ago yero 2 wowosinewa emo zo bozo tauyaore mene Yesura benaungna baungno nugu atu boma gaero koing gairo eyero sena, “Tuwa, ning putoung nina mitiya, arare ning na kora yari yero giro kora yasa iwaing yarinena.” 3 Ayero senu Yesu mene wawong pugairo taung nuna dingyero eyero sena, “Na ayero yari kotupunena, arare bozo nina soyaise.” Ayero sinenu bozo nuna mena soyewa taung nuna iwaing yena ara. 4 Yesu mene ayero yero nung eno eyero sena, “Tani ning eno yetena auna bowi awiya emo zo eno oko sase. Ning baung, taung nina awiya pirisa eno gipasa gae. Ayero nasani nona Mose mene Tuwa Bayau eno pugasese sena awiya pugasa yaya nina aung yetiya auna susuwa giro baingtarineya.” Ayero sena arauwa.

Yesu mene gorobo emora gitau yao zo auna soumani kora yena.
Lu 7:1-10

5 Yesu mene Kapaneam nape baungno atu nenu Romana gorobo emora gitau yao zo mene nuna-una kasa yero nung yausero eyero sena, 6 “Tuwa, soumani nana yaya mou-mesa yao puro gare atu apegairo mitiya.” 7 Ayero senu Yesu mene abena eyero sena, “Na buro kora yarinena.” 8 Ayero senu gorobo emora gitau yao mene ge abena eyero sena, “Tuwa, na emo iwaing oko. Arare ning garo nana-una towasa teng oko yariniya. Aeno ning etu mitasani aune ge gege sasa soumani nana iwaing yariniya. 9 Awiya gosinena, noeno okowata, na emo babuze ago yero nona. Nupema na gorobo emo enana gitau yao. Arare nunae-una zo babaise sana babariniya, arita zo baise sana bariniya. Aine soumani nana buro yaise sana yariniya. Arare ning etu mitasani ge gege sasa soumani nana iwaing yariniya, awiya gosinena.” 10 Ayero senu Yesu mene ge awiya nigiro wawong di gauno emo dubu nung ago nasani newa aeno eyero sena, “Na ge me niye eno sinena. Isreli emo ninae-una atu emo zo tumo diyao eyao ine zo oko tamuwang. 11 Arare eyero tugata yana nigipu. Wari wosaorata witaora atu emo Yuda oko daigairo mene kasa yero Abraham Isaka Yakobo awong aune dema uriti mokora atu augairo ana-bonene yero adungno mininasani yawa yawa yarineya. 12 Arata emo uriti mokora gerao nunae mene zo mumena baungno zi irare barare sinasani mitarineya.” 13 Ayero sero gorobo emora gitau yao eno eyero sena, “Ning baung, tumo diyao nina-una me kasa yariniya.”

Ayero senu soumani nuna be dekaongka aune iwaing yena arauwa.

Yesu mene Petorora imeti auna yaya kora yena.
Mk 1:29-34; Lu 4:38-41

14 Yesu mene Petorora una gare witiro imeti nuna yaya taung kokoni yao puro mitinu gigina ara. 15 Giro wawong nuna ininu yaya bisi sena. Ayero yenu bauno awiya iropuro Yesura nona sainu miniwa ara. 16 Ture inu emo bauno iwae sorowe mokora mitao daigairo puro bumuwa ara. Ayero yewa Yesu mene iwae sorowe nunae be nuna mene tunena ara. Ayero nasani emo bauno yayare apakana kora yena ara. 17 Ayero yenu porofete Yesaya mene ge zo eyero gaena awiya me yena.
Nung yaya naname kora yai iwaing yarinenane.
Nupema, nung mouyao naname dimariniya.

Yesu ago yanenese sao auna ge.
Lu 9:57-62

18 Emo bauno daigairo mene Yesura una kasa yero nung zimuwa giro buro-mani mene nung puro dawero ou nazi deung enaba atu pugaese sena. 19 Arare babari sero nenu sao tauyao ge gipao emo zo mene nuna-una nugu buro eyero sena, “Gipao emo, ning natu natu babarinesa awiya na teng ning ago yarinena.” 20 Ayero senu Yesu mene abena nung eno eyero sena, “Wo niniyang awong awao masire. Nupema ni mamani deka ayero awong paungne. Arata na Emora Mani mene zo niya-koma apegairo oregao aungware keusuma nasani nona. Arare ning mena na ago yari oko sase.” 21 Ayero senu nunae-una dubura zo mene nung eno eyero sena, “Tuwa, ning nigasa na gitau mama nana magayai mutero aune na ning ago yane.” 22 Ayero senu Yesu mene abena eyero sena, “Ning na ago ye. Emo ititi aung mene yaine yero nowa amimene magayao emo mutaese.” Ayero sena arauwa.

Bisi mene Yesura ge diuna.
Mk 4:35-41; Lu 8:22-25

23 Ayero sero wangna witinu buro-mani nuna witiwa aune bamuwa ara. 24 Bautunewa bisi mena buro wito gaenu kakawa iropuro bainakama yenu wito wang mokora toina. Be awiya Yesu nung auriti awinena ara. 25 Arare buro-mani nuna mene baungno uwero eyero sewa, “Tuwa, nae soreung. Name kara nosero tura babari sero nenane.” 26 Ayero sewa giro eyero sena, “Tumo diyao ninae baina oko. Niye noeno awang nei?” Ayero sero iropuro kakaware bisire gona yenu soma bisi binono dena ara. 27 Ayero yenu emo mene giro wawong di gauno eyero sewa, “Emo ewiya noiye? Nona apakana aune bisire kakaware dema ge nuna nigitinei?” Ayero sewa arauwa.

Yesu mene emo etobera una atu iwae tunena.
Mk 5:1-20; Lu 8:26-39

28 Yesu mene ou nazi buwagairo Gadara emora tawing auna kasa yena ara. Kasa yenu emo etobe biritira atu buro nung tamuwato ara. Iwae sorowe nunato una mitauwa awongto gorobo baina yero nasani nauwato emo ena mene awang yero nagibo auna buro baungno oko yao yero nasani nauwa ara. 29 Arare awongto wawa sero eyero sewato, “Ning Tuwa Bayaura Mani mene nato eno no yari butunesi? Ning be baina oko kasa yaore yaya buro nae eno pugari butunesita?” 30 Be aune pu witao amimene ake ina atu nona mininasani mitiwa. 31 Arare iwae sorowe mene isa sinasani Yesu eno eyero sewa, “Ning nae tunari yero giro sasa pu dubu ouna-una mokora towanene.” 32 Ayero sewa giro nung awong eno eyero sena, “Niye baungpu!” Ayero senu awong emo etobe yangdoro baungno pu dubu newa auna-una mokora toiwa ara. Ayero yewa pu apakana yanakana sungno kowara baungno ou nazira gutero ou miniro mamagayero aung yewa ara. 33 Ayero yewa pu diya newa awong dema zanewa ara. Zanero baung napo bainana yero ge ungwe awiya apakana keregairo sero aung yewa ara. Awong tani emo etobera una kasa yena auna ge ungwe awiya yewa ara. 34 Ayero sewa giro napo bainana emo bauno awong apakana iropuro Yesu tamari bamuwa. Awong buro nung giro nung eno ge tau tataware

yao sinasani nung tawing nunae yangdoro babaise sewa arauwa.

9

Yesu mene emo zo te-wawong gimao awiya kora yena.
Mk 2:1-12; Lu 5:17-26

1 Yesu mene wangna witiro ou nazi nupema buwagairo napo nuna-una baungna. 2 Baungno kasa yenu emo zo te-wawong gimao awiya gogara pugaiwa apegairo mitinu diungno puro bumuwa ara. Ayero yewa Yesu mene tumo diyao nunae-una susuwa giro emo asama yao eno eyero sena, “Mani nana, ning awang oko yase. Tau ye. Pasena nina disero aung nena era.” 3 Ayero senu Yudara sao tauyao ge gipao emo ena awong dubo nunae mene eyero kotumuwa, “Emo emimene Tuwa Bayau mene yaine niya.” 4 Ayero kotupunewa Yesu mene kotumao nunae giro aung yero eyero sena, “Niye noeno ge meko kotupunei? 5 Name emo yayare aeno ‘Iropung, ang yase’ tebeba ayero sanane nung oko ang yao yariniya, awiya name meng garinenane. No eno oko, emo bauno mene ge naname gaya ge iwao yariniya. Arata name ‘Na pasena nina disinena’ tebeba ayero sarinenane, awiya name meng oko garinenane. No eno oko, emo bauno mene ge naname auna me awiya gao ine teng oko. 6 Arare na pasena disaora putoung puro tawingna etu nona awiya gaese sero na ge ewiya dema nung eno sarinena: Na ning eno eyero sinena, Iropuro awao masi gogare nina puro baung nina gare yase.” 7 Ayero senu emo awiya iropuro nuna nape baungna ara. 8 Ayenu emo dubu baina amimene tani awiya giro awang yero Tuwa Bayau nung putoung ayao zo emora waweng pugaina, awiya giro nung bowi yewa arauwa.

Yesu mene Matiu yau sena.
Mk 2:13-17; Lu 5:27-32

9 Yesu mene atu iropuro bautunete takis pumao emo zo yazo nuna Matiu nung takis pumaora gare atu mitinu giro nung eno eyero sena, “Ning bung na ago yase.” Ayero senu giro iropuro nung ago yena ara.

10 Ayero yero nung Yesu garo nuna-una atu nona minaise senu witinu aune takis pumao emo aune Yudara sao tauyao ge dao emo daigairo amimene kasa yero Yesu buro-maine aune dema tairo nona miniwa ara. 11 Ayero newa Farisayo mene awong giro buro-mani nuna eno eyero sewa, “Gipao emo ninae mene noeno takis pumao emo aune Yudara sao tauyao ge dao emo aune dema mitasani nona mininei?” 12 Ayero sewa ge awiya Yesu mene nigiro abena eyero sena, “Emo yaya aung mene doktara una oko bautunowa. Arata emo yayare gege mene doktara una bautunowa. 13 Niye baungno ge gayao eyero mitiya auna susuwa kotungno gipu. Na Tuwa Bayau mene niye zawing pu-gaese oko ara tapunona. Niye mono pumaese aratapunona.

Na emo nao nunae pewayao sinowa awiya yausari sero oko bumuwang. Arata na emo pasena nao awiya yausari bu-muwang.” Ayero sena arauwa.

Seminiro naora ge sewa.
Mk 2:18-22; Lu 5:33-39

14 Be auna atu Yohanena buro-mani mene Yesura una kasa yero nung atata yero sewa, “Nae aune Farisayo aune nae nona minao semini nasani yero nonane, arata buro-mani nina mene zo awong noeno nona oko seminao yero nowi?” 15 Ayero sewa Yesu mene awong eno abena eyero sena, “Emo bauno ataora sao zuwao nasani mitaya emo nung bauno atariniya amimene awong aune dema nariniya be aune awong dubo mininasani nona seminaese saya nigarineita? Aung ara. Ora ago emo awiya iwo mene puro babaya aung yariniya be aune awong nona seminarineya. Deka ayao ine na eno yaya aune buro-mani nana mene nona seminarineya. 16 Name mo toto worero gayari sero mo be sekawa puro mo asora oko gainonane. Ayero yari nenane, awiya mo sekawa mene watimai mo aso nupema kerai toto bainakama yariniya. 17 Name ou wain sekawa puro meme aingso matura oko sukupunonane. Ayero yarinenane, awiya ou wain mene daing yero meme aingso inai kerai ou wain meme aingsore awiya gera gaira

yarinenane. Name ou wain sekawa puro meme aingso sekawara sukupunonane. Ayero nonane ou wain sekaware meme aingso sekaware awongto kara iwaing mitowato ara." Ayero sena. Ge eniya awiya tebeba oko sena. Awong susuwa ewiya gaese sero sena: Nung nao sekawa auna ge sinauna, arare buro-mani nuna mene Yudara tani matu awiya yangdoro tani sekawa gege puro narinenane ayero sena arauwa.

Yesu mene bauno zo kora yero aune mani baunodi zo magayaora atu uwenu seka yero iropuna.

Mk 5:21-43; Lu 8:40-56

18 Yesu nung ge awiya sinasani mitinu yere ibu diya emo zo mene nuna-una buro benaungna atu koing gairo eyero sena, "Mani nana baunodi yeme magayetiya, arata ning puro babana wawong nuna-una tame pugasa iropariniya." 19 Ayero sero baungnu Yesu mene iropuro buro-mani nuna aune emo awiya ago yero bamuwa ara. 20 Bautunewa bauno zo yu pupunasani nawe dunu dawang 12 ayao yena amimene Yesura una ame baungno Yesura taung wori tera atu ding yena ara. 21 Ayero nasani nuka nutope eyero kotuna, "Taung wori nuna gege ding yero iwaing yarinena." 22 Ayero kotungno ding yenu Yesu mene kapetegairo bauno giro eyero sena, "Aya nana, ning oko awang yase. Ning tumo diyao nina mene iwaing yetesa." Ayero sinenu bauno awiya mena iwaing yena ara. 23 Ayero yenu Yesu mene bautunete diyara gare witiro bui pisao emo aune emo bauno dubu bainane amimene zire buware nasani mitiwa giro eyero sena, 24 "Niye kasa yero bungpu! Mani baunodi awiya nung oko magayao. Nung auriti awiniya." Ayero senu awong nung izewa ara. 25 Ayero yewa nung senu wosiro aung yewa mani magayao mitina auna-una baungno mani baunodi awiya wawong ininu iropuna ara. 26 Ayero yena auna ge bowi mene tawing auna atu daure gairo teng yero baungna arauwa.

Yesu mene emo diti guma yao etobe aune iwae sorowe mokora mitao zo awiya kora yena.

27 Yesu mene atu iropuro bautunenu emo diti guma yao etobe mene nung ago yero yausinasani eyero sewato, "O Dawidira sai, ning nato eno yo-amase." 28 Yesu bautunete gare witinu awongto nuna nugu baungno kasa yewato ara. Nuna-una kasa yewato giro Yesu mene awongto atata yero sena, "Diti moko kora yaora putoung nana-una mitiya ayero sero gigeyato me yeti bumeitota?" Ayero senu awongto sewato, "Yore, Tuwa. Gigenato me niya." 29 Ayero sewato giro nung diti moko nunato dingti nasani eyero sena, "Tumo diyao ninato auna me mene ninato ina kasa yaise." 30 Ayero senu diti moko nunato pagaina ara. Ayero yenu Yesu mene awongto eno sao tauyao ge eyero pugaina, "Nito tani auna ge bowi emo ena eno oko saeto." 31 Ayero sena, arata awongto doro baungno ge bowi nuna sero sero yewato tawing auna teng yena arauwa.

32 Yesu buro-mani nuna aune atu iropuro bautunewa emo zo puro Yesura una bumuwa ara. Iwae sorowe zo nuna-una mitaunu ge aung nasani nauna. 33 Arare Yesu mene iwae sorowe tunenu baungnu emo awiya ge sena ara. Ge senu emo dubu baina amimene wawong di gauno eyero sewa, "Isreli tawingna etu gitau nona ayao ine zo oko kasa yenu gigiwangne." 34 Ayero sewa, arata Farisayo mene Yesu eno eyero sewa, "Iwae sorowera gitau yao mene nung sorepunoi iwae sorowe tunero noiya ara." Ayero sewa arauwa.

Yesu mene emo bauno eno yo amao tauna.

35 Arare Yesu nung atu nasani napo bainata maingkoka awiya nung teng nasani nauna ara. Atu nasani yere ibu nunae sero toiro ge gipinasani Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa yero nariniya auna Bowi Iwaing tugata nasani nauna ara. A nasani emo bauno yayare apakana kora yero naunu yaya nunae bisi sero aung yero nauna ara. 36 Arare nung emo bauno dubu baina awiya giro awong eno yo amao tauna. No eno oko, awong lama dubu diya aung ine. Arare awong putoung aung dubo mininasani nauwa. 37 Arare nung buro-mani nuna eno eyero sena, "Nona bure etu zauno mitiya, arata pumaora emo

etoka gege. 38 Arare niye pumao burora maung eno isa saya nung nona pumao emo tamai buro nuna-una babaese." Ayero sena arauwa.

10

Yesura buro-mani auna yazo.
Mk 3:13-19; Lu 6:12-16

1 Yesu mene buro-mani nuna 12 yau senu bumuwa iwae sorowe tunaora putoung aune yaya benaung giti korayaora putoung aune awiya awong eno pugaina ara. 2 Aposolo 12 auna yazo nunae awiya eyao era: Gitau yao Simon yazo nuna zo Petoro, meta nuna Anderea, Yakobo Zebedira mani, aune meta nuna Yohane, 3 Filip aune Batolomiu, Tomas aune Matiu takis pumao emo, Yakobo Alifayora mani, aune Tadias, 4 Simon Zelote aune Yudas Iskeriot nung nawe Yesu keregaina arauwa.

Yesu mene buro-mani nuna eno buro ge sena.
Mk 6:7-13; Lu 9:1-6

5 Yesu mene buro-mani nuna 12 awong awiya burora iyengtiti nasani eyero sena, "Niye emo Yuda okora una tawingna oko babae, arita Samaria napo auna dema oko babae. 6 Isreli emo bauno dubu awong lama tara yetugao ine auna-una gege baungpu. 7 Bautunasani ge eyero tugata yepu: Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa yero nariniya auna be nugu niya. 8 Atu nasani emo bauno yayare awiya kora yepu. Nupema mamagayao awiya dema uwepu. Ayero nasani bozore awiya kora yepu bozo soyae. A nasani iwae sorowe tunepu. Niye putoung awiya zuma aung tebeba pumeya, arare niye deka ayero buro awiya zuma aung yepu. 9 Moni bainata moni mamanikaka awiya oko guguno puro babarineya. 10 Niye nagibe atu zao oko desanegae. Taung wori etobe aung, o te soga sekawa zo aung, o tung zo aung, ayero neupu. No eno oko, buro emo awong nona zuma aung tebeba pugao minao gege ara. 11 Arare napo zorata zora kasa yero giro gitau emo iwaing zo kau yepu. Ayero yero zo gaya iwaing yai giro garo nuna-una witiro deka atu gege awiro-dutiro nasani nema aune baungno yepu. 12 Garo nunae-una wiwiti nasani giro eyero sepu, 'Tuwara gao ninae-ina mitaise.' 13 Ayero saya garo maung mene nigai teng yai giro ge ninae mene nunae-una atu me yaise. Arata garo maung mene nigai teng oko yao yai giro Tuwara gao ninae-ina atu gege me yaise. 14 Napo zorata garo zora babaya niye eno masi oko pugao, o ge ninae auna bereya yai saya giro garo awiya yangdoro baungpu. Ayero yero popo nunae te ninae-ina mitiya awiya durere gaipu wosae. 15 Na memokoba sinena. Tuwa Bayau mene emo awega-ziwega nasani abena pugariniya be aune napo etobe yazo nunato Sodomto Gomora auna emo awong abena mou-mesayao tamarineya. Arata ge ninae awang sarineya napo auna emo mene zo abena mou-mesa yao nibamu tamarineya.

Mouyao benaung giti noyao kasa yariniya.
Mk 13:9-13; Lu 21:12-17

16 Sana nigipu. Niye lama ine, gorobo aung, amaze emo ena eu sino ine auna towang iyengtitinena. Arare niye umo nasani neupu. Ayero nasani gorobo aung dero yawero neupu. 17 Niye emo itere-temare yero baingtiti nasani neupu. Awong niye puro gera pugarineya. Awong yere ibu nunae-una atu niye waung mene darineya. 18 Awiya gege okowata, niye buro-mani nana yero nowa aeno awong niye puro emo gitau yaora unata emo tuwara una babaya ge buro yarineya. Arare niye nunae benaungnata nupema digara benaungna tauyero Bowi Iwaing sero keregaipu. 19 Awong niye puro emo gitau yaora una pugaya ge nono yero sarinenine ayero sinasani kotung-katung oko yae. Ge abena saora be kasa yai aune ge sari yaya Oweno mene niye eno kotumao pugai sarineya ara. 20 Ge saya ge ninae oko yariniya. Maung ninae auna Oweno mene dubo ninae-una nariniya auna ge yariniya ara. 21 Tatomani ena mene metamani nunae magayaese iwora waweng pugarineya. Mamono ena mene mani awiso nunae magayaese sero iwora waweng pugarineya. Mani awiso ena

mene ai amono mamono iwo nasani magayaese sero iwora waweng pugarineya. 22 Niye yazo nana puro nowa aeno emo apakana niye eno tini kapaore narineya ara. Arare zo nung tau yero dopero nete magayariniya, nung awiya Tuwa Bayau mene sorero pumariniya. 23 Arare napo zora atu naya dero tunaya giro napo awiya yangdoro nupema zora baungpu. Na meba sane. Niye buro yero bautu nete Isreli napo sero sero auna atu buro oko yero besugao naya na Emora Mani mene nupema kasa yarinena arauwa.

Tuwa eno yewa ayao ine teng name eno yarineya.
Lu 12:2-9

24 Mani zota zo mene gipao emo nuna daigairo witaine yao oko mitiya. Nupema soumani mene emo tuwa nuna daigairo baina yao adeka dema oko mitiya. 25 Arata mani mene gipao emo nuna mene noiya aine yai teng yariniya. Nupema soumani mene emo tuwa nuna mene noiya aine yai teng yariniya ara. Awong na eno Iwaera Maung ayero sewa, arare buro-mani nana eno deka ayero ge memeko-mameko sarineya ara. 26 Arata saineba, susuwa ninae pungyero mitiya awiya ago kasa daung yai garineya. Arare niye awong giro awang oko yae. 27 Ge ena nane pungyero tugata yero nona awiya dubu bainana atu keregaipu nigae. Ora maingkoka dawong mene nigaine yao awiya dema daung mokera atu keregairo sepu. 28 Taung aingso ninae gege dero ititi ninae dari nasani putoung kau yarineya, awong awiya oko awang yepu. Taungne ititire etobe ayero musugai kowa iyaore auna babarineya auna putoung awiya nuna-una mitiya, nung awiya giro awang yepu. 29 Ni sisisi awiya nona me aung, arare maketra atu ni sisisi etobe auna zuma awiya toya dekaongka gege. Arata Maung ninae mene gai teng oko yati siya, awiya zo oko zuwero magayatiya. 30 Arata emo bauno niye mene zo Mama mene niye diya yero baingtiti nasani giti ai ninae zazagairo aung yero noiya ara. 31 Ni sisisi daigairo auna zuma awiya baina oko, arata ninae mene zo zuma bainane. Arare niye awang oko yae. Mama mene gai teng oko yao yai, nona meko zo ninae-ina tebeba oko kasa yariniya. 32 Zo nung emora benaungna atu 'Na Yesura mani yero nona' ayero sariniya, awiya nane emo aeno uritira Mama nana auna benaungna atu 'Nung awiya mani nana' ayero sarinena. 33 Arata zo nung emora benaungna atu na bewae yariniya, nung awiya nane uritira Mama nana-una benaungna atu abena bewae yarinena arauwa.

Yesu mene ge puro bunu emo bauno gagausewa.
Lu 12:51-53; Lu 14:26-27

34 Na mono pumari oko, emo bauno gagausari sero bumuwang ara. Arare ge nana eno gagausero narineya. 35 Mani emodidi mamonone gagausarineya. Ai amono mani baunodidire gausarineya. Bemani imeti maingne deka ayero gausarineya ara. 36 Dubu dekaongka amimene gausero iwo wina-ye yarineya. 37 Zo nung aita maung nuna ara tamao baina ara tapunasani na maingkoka ara tamariniya amimene gerao nana yao ine teng oko ara. Zo nung deka ayero mani nuna emodita baunodi ara tamao baina ara tapunasani na maingkoka ara tamariniya a deka gerao nana yao ine teng oko ara. 38 Ora zo nung i pasao nuna diungno na ago oko yao yariniya, nung a deka gerao nana yao ine teng oko ara. 39 Zo nung nao nuna sorariniya amimene nao nuna taragariniya. Arata zo nung na eno nasani nao nuna yangduwariniya amimene nao me tamariniya arauwa.

Yesu eno nasani otao mani mono pumao.
Mk 9:41

40 Zo nung niye kora yariniya, awiya na eno yetiya ayero yariniya. Ora na eno yariniya, awiya nung Mama nana na iyengtina aeno yetiya ayero yariniya. 41 Zo nung porofete zo nai giro kora-makora yariniya nung amimene poro-fetera abena auna teng pumariniya. Zo nung emo etutero nai giro kora yariniya amimene emo etutero naora abena auna teng pumariniya. 42 Na memoko sane. Zo nung emo na ago yero nowa awong auna

zo nai giro ou iyangyao dungno pugai minariniya, awiya ou pugariniya aeno nung abena nuna me pumariniya." Ayero sena arauwa.

11

Yohane Yesura bowi sao emo mene buro-mani nuna ena Yesura una iyengtinu bamuwa.
Lu 7:18-35

1 Yesu mene buro-mani nuna 12 aeno buro ge sero aung yero atu iropuro napo enana atu uritira ge sero gipero ayari sero baungna ara.

2 Anenu Yohane nung bunao gare atu mitasani Kristo mene buro yero nasani nauna auna bowi awiya nigiro giro buro-mani nuna ena iyengtinu 3 baungno Yesu atata yero sewa, "Kristo bumaise sao awiya ning arita zo ago bumai gari diya yarinenine?" 4 Ayero sewa Yesu mene awong eno abena eyero sena, "Niye kapetegairo baungno nona gigeya, o ge nigeya auna bowi sinasani Yohane tugata yepu nigae. 5 Diti guma yao awiya diti pagatineya; te meko yao awiya nupema angneya; emo bozo tauyaore awiya taung iwaing yero neya; dawong itigao awiya ge nigitineya; mamagayao awiya seka yero iropupuneya; ora bogamasa awiya Bowi Iwaing nigitineya. 6 Zo nung na eno gai mou oko yao yariniya amimene yawa yawa yariniya." 7 Ayero senu Yohanena buro-mani awong kapetegairo bautunewa Yesu mene emo dubu baina mitiwa aeno Yohanena ge eyero sero tugata yena, "Niye Yohane gari eu yanawira bamuwa, awiya emo nono yao maze gari sero bamuwi? Niye emo iyangyao zo bisi mene teboza augati noi buro baungno noiya ayao ine maze gari bamuwita? Aung ara. 8 Niye emo nono yao maze gari sero eu yanawira bamuwi? Emo zo taung wori nuna iwaingne amaze gari sero bamuwita? Aung ara. Emo taung wori iwaingne awong awiya emo tuwara gare gege atu mitowa. 9 Arare emo nono yao maze gari sero bamuwi? Porofete zo gari sero bamuwita? Na sana nigipu. Emo gari sero bamuwa nung amimene porofete yero nasani porofete ena nauwa awiya daigatiniya. 10 Nung aeno sero ge zo eyero gaewa mitoiya,

Ewiya gipu! Na bowi sao emo nana iyeng-
tarinena.
Nung gitau yero nagibo nina kora yariniya.

11 Na memoko sana nigipu. Yohane ge ou zayero suwao emo amimene tawingna emo apakana daigatiniya. Arata Tuwa Bayaura napora gerao zo wosao nibamu amimene Yohane daigatiniya ara. 12 Yohane ge ou zayero suwao emo amimene buro zayena be auna atu emo bauno mene uritira mokora towari sero wina-zakita yero neyata emo putoungne mene toitineya ara. 13 Mose arita porofete emo ena awong Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa yero nariniya auna ge sinasani gainasani ayero butunawe duwa Yohane kasa yena be aune porofetera ge atu tana yero dopena ara. 14 Arare niye ge nunae gao me yao ine teng yai giro ge ewiya gipu me yae: Eliya mene Sorao Emora nagibo gitau yero bumaise sao, awiya Yohane ara. 15 Zo nung dawongne mene ge ewiya nigaise.

16 Arare na emo bauno yeme tawingna etu neya amaze nona nora pugairo sana teng yariniye? Niye tani mani mamanikakara ine yero nowa. Mani mamanikaka napo kakame atu adungno mitasani mani mamanikaka ena yau sero eyero sinowa, 17 'Nae ge tuwari niye yuno gogoing detenane, arata niye na oko wuyao yeteya. Nupema nae yo-amaora zi be yetenane, arata niye zi be oko yao yeteya. Arare nae nono yanane gaya iwaing yariniye?' ayero sinowa ara. 18 Yohane mene buro nuna zayero nona minao ena semini nasani noi giro nung eno eyero sinowa, 'Iwae nuna-una mokora mitoiya.' Ayero sinowa. 19 Nupema na Emora Mani mene kasa yero nona mininasani ou mininasani ayero nona giro na eno eyero sinowa, 'Gipu! Nung nona yana mininao emo. Nung ou wain yanakana mininoiya. Nung takis pumao emo aune Yudara sao tauyao ge dao emo awong auna otao.' Ayero sinowa. Arata nato buro yero nonato awiya Tuwa Bayaura kotumaora yero nonato auna susuwa awiya buro nanato una me mene

keregatinoi emo bauno gosinowa me yero noiya." Ayero sena arauwa.

Yesu mene Galilaya emo bauno gona yena.
Lu 10:13-15

20 Yesu mene napo enana atu buro putoungne daigairo nasani putoung nunauna susuwa keregainu gigiwa, arata dubo oko darawa yao yewa. Arare ge zayero eyero sinasani awong gona yena, 21 "Oiye Korasin emo bauno! Oiye Besaida emo bauno! Mouyao bainakama ninaeuna kasa yariniya. Na tani putoungne ena ninae-una atu yero nona awiya na napo Tayato Saidon auna atu yateni siya, awiya awong yemaoko dubo darawa yero pasena nunae kotungno dubo mininasani mo taung yiurire awiya awiro awetu suwero mitateya. 22 Arare sana nigipu. Tuwa Bayau mene emo awega-ziwega nasani abena awong eno pugariniya be aune Tayato Saidon napora emo bauno mene abena wosao tamarineya. Arata ninae mene zo abena ninae bainakama tamarineya. 23 Ora niye Kapaneam emo bauno, emo bauno ena mene yazo ninae de ika yarineita? Aung ara. Awong yazo ninae puro wosarineya. Ninae una tani baina kasa yena ayao ine Sodom nape atu kasa yati siya, awiya napo awiya oko disatiya. Yeme ewiya mitatiya. 24 Aeno sana nigipu. Ago Tuwa Bayau mene emo bauno awega-ziwega nasani abena pugariniya be aune Sodom napora emo bauno mene abena mou yao tamarineya. Arata ninae mene zo abena mou-mesayao nibamu tamarineya." Ayero sena arauwa.

Yesu mene name nuna-una buro oreganenese sena.
Lu 10:21-22

25 Be aune Yesu mene ge eyero sena, "O Mama, ning uritire tawingne auna Tuwa. Awong nuka nuyetope gosinowa emo baina yero noiya emo ayao amimene susuwa nina gowi sero ning putoung ninauna susuwa puingtinosa. Ora awong nuka nuyetope gosinowa mani wuire ine yero noiya awong aeno zo keregatinosa. Arare na aeno ning bowi nena. 26 O Mama, ning ayero gege yari aratapunosa."

27 Nung ge awiya sero aung yero aune eyero sena, "Mama nana mene susuwa nuna keregaora putoung awiya wawong nana-una pugaina. Emo zo mene na Maungna Mani auna susuwa oko gosinoiya; Mama mene nata gosinoiya. Deka ayero emo zo mene Mamana susuwa oko gosinoiya; na Mani mene nata gosinona. Ora na Mani mene Mamana susuwa emo ena eno gipinona, awong amimene Mamana susuwa gosinowa. 28 Niye sao tauyao ge dimari kaputinasani mouyao dipunowa amimene nana-una bungpu. Buro oregao me tamae. 29 Na dubo wosaore ao-diyaore nona, arare nana-una buro amoka nana-una agewa puro dipunasani susuwa nana giro baingtae. Ayero yaya ititi ninae oregairo baingtae. 30 Amoka nana niye eno pugari nena awiya iwaing. Deka aine nona ninae dimaese pugarinena awiya eo-meo yao." Ayero sena arauwa.

12

Sabat bere buro yowi sero awang sewa auna ge.
Mk 2:23-28; Lu 6:1-5

1 Sabat iya be zo aune Yesu gitau yenu wuit bure towang bamuwa ara. Bautunasani buro-mani nuna mene merire auno wuit me kowero miniwa ara. 2 Ayero yewa Farisayo emo awong awiya giro Yesu tugata yero eyero sewa, "A gi! Buro-mani nina buro neya awiya sao tauyao ge mene Sabat bere tani ayao yowi sero awang sao mitiya." 3 Ayero sewa giro Yesu mene eyero sena, "Dawidi aune emo ena nung aune dema nasani nauwa awong merire apunasani tani zo yewa auna ungwe awiya niye oko zazagairo gao mene saine neya! 4 Awong Tuwa Bayaura ibu auna toiro ame Tuwa Bayaura benaungna pugatinasani nauwa awiya puro miniwa ara. Ame awiya awong emo wosao mene minao sao oko. Pirisa emo gege mene mininaese sao ara. Arata awong miniwa Tuwa Bayau mene giginu meko oko yena. 5 Ora sao tauyao ge zo bukura gayao mitiya awiya niye zazagairo susuwa nuna gosinowita? Ge awiya eyao era. Pirisa emo awong Sabat bere ibu bainana atu buro nasani

iya be dang awiya sisigatinowa pasena oko
yero noiya. 6 Ora nane sana nigipu. Sao
nana mene ibu bainana buro awiya daiga-
tiniya. 7 Ge gayao zo eyero mitiya era,
Na Tuwa Bayau mene niye zawing pu-
gaese oko aratapunona. Niye mono
pumaese aratapunona.
Niye ge auna susuwa nigatei siya, awiya
niye buro-mani nana pasena aung eeno ge
oko sateya. 8 Na Emora Mani mene Sabat
be auna Tuwa yero nona ara." Ayero sena
arauwa.

Yesu mene Sabat iya zore emo wawong amao zo kora yena.

Mk 3:1-6; Lu 6:6-11

9 Ayero sero atu baungno yere ibu nunae
zo auna witina ara. 10 Witinu emo zo
wawong nuna amao amimene atu mitina
ara. Arare emo ena mene Yesu gera pu-
gari sero, iko nora gairo gera pugari ne-
nine ayero sero giro nung atata yero sewa,
"Emo Sabat iya zore kora yao awiya teng
nita?" 11 Ayero sewa Yesu mene be nunae-
una puro eyero sena, "Ninae-ina auna zo
mene lama nuna dekaongka Sabat iya zo
aune zuwero kotera wosai nung Sabat
iya kotungno yangduwarinita? Aung ara.
Saineba kara watimariniya. 12 Lama
awiya nona me aung ara. Arata emo mene
zo nona me ara. Arare Sabat bere sore-
mao iwaing yaora buro yao awiya teng
ara." 13 Ayero sero emo aeno eyero sena,
"Wawong nina iteti." Ayero senu wawong
nuna itetinu iwaing yero zo aune dema
teng yena ara. 14 Ayero yenu Farisayo
awong tani awiya giro apakana baungno
Yesu daya magayaise sero ge gatewa ara.

Ge Yesu eno sao awiya me yena.

15 Yesu mene ge awiya nigiro napo
awiya yangdoro baungna ara. Napo awiya
yangdoro bautunenu emo bauno daigairo
mene nung ago yewa giro emo bauno ya-
yare awiya kora yenu iwaing yewa ara.
16 Iwaing yewa giro Yesu mene awong
susuwa nuna keregowi sero ge tauyao ni-
bamu sena ara. 17 Ayero yenu ge gitau
Tuwa Bayau mene senu porofete Yesaya
mene gaena, ge awiya me yena ara. Ge
awiya eyero mitiya,

18 Ewiya mani sou nana. Na nung giro
baingtiro
aune pumuwang ara. Nung yo diyang
nana.
Na nung aratapunona. Na Oweno nuna-
una tame pugana nung soremai
diga emo bauno eno etutero naora
ge sero
gipero yariniya ara.
19 Nung ge matu yaota ge betao awiya
oko yariniya. Ge nuna-una bewing
kakame etu oko kasa yai nigarineya.
20 Nung emo bauno opowang botu zoro-
gao ine awiya gera yari okowata, kora
yai tauyarineya.
Nung emo bauno damanana wuik kayai
yao ine awiya sisigari okowata, kora
yai iwaing yarineya ara.
Ayero nasani buro etutero korayero naora
ge mene nao apakana daigatinasani
iwaing kasa yariniya.
21 Ayero yai diga emo naiye-naiye
amimene nung
tumo diyarineya ara.

Yesu mene iwae zo emo zora una atu tunenu giro tori dewa.

Mk 3:20-30; Lu 11:14-23, 12:10

22 Emo zo iwae mene mokora toinu diti
guma yenu ge sao teng oko yero nasani
nauna emo awiya ena mene puro baung
Yesura una yewa ara. Ayewa Yesu mene
kora yenu diti moko nuna pagainu ge
wina-se yewato ara. 23 Ayero yenu emo
bauno dubu baina mitiwa amimene giro
wawong di gauno bowi pasore nasani
eyero sewa, "Dawidira sai bumaise sao
arita?" 24 Ayero sewa Farisayo mene
nigiro eyero sewa, "Iwae sorowera gitau
yao yazo nuna Bielsebul amimene nung
sorepunoi iwae tuninoiya ara." 25 Ayero
sewa Yesu mene kotumao nunae-una
susuwa giro ge nunae abena sari sero
tawingna pugairo eyero sena, "Tawing
zo auna emo awong gagausero wina-de
yarineya, awiya tawing awiya mena zatu
yero i bairo suwariniya. Deka aine napo
zota dubu zo auna emo awong gagausero
wina-de yarineya, awiya napo awiya
tauyao oko mitarineya. 26 Arare Sandara
dubu mene awigairo nasani wina-de yatei
siya, awiya putoung nuna sisigairo aung

yatiya. 27 Ayero na Bielsebulra putoungna
iwae tuninoni siya ayero sinowa, ge awiya
meba siya, awiya mani awiso ninae iwae
tuninowa awong awiya ana putoungna
iwae tunarinei? Awong Tuwa Bayaura
putoungna iwae tuninowa, arare awong
amimene ge iwao ninae auna susuwa
keregarineya. 28 Naka awiya Tuwa
Bayaura Oweno mene sorepunoi iwae
tuninona, arare Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa
yero nariniya auna putoung ninae-una
yemaoko kasa yero mitoiya. 29 Arata zo
mene emo putoung bainane zo mitai aune
garo nuna-una witiro wau nuna sorero
pumao awiya teng nita? Awiya aung ara.
Nung emo putoung bainane awiya gitau
bunero aune wau nuna sorero pumariniya
ara. 30 Zo nung na eno otao oko yao
yariniya amimene na eno iwo yariniya.
Nupema zo nung dubu nana oko duma
dao yariniya nung amimene sisigao buro
yariniya. 31 Arare sana nigipu. Emora
pasena susuwa giti arita Tuwa Bayau
izaora ge susuwa giti awiya disao ine teng
ara. Arata zo nung Oweno izariniya, emo
auna pasena awiya disao teng oko ara.
32 Zo nung na Emora Mani eno ge meko
sariniya, awiya Tuwa Bayau mene pasena
awiya disariniya. Arata zo mene Oweno
sero pusugairo iyariniya awiya pasena
nuna tawingna etuta ago uritira atu disao
aung yao ine teng oko ara.

I me mene ira susuwa keregatinoiya.
Lu 6:43-45

33 Niye i zo eno ‘iwaing’ ayero sero giro
me nuna eno deka ayero ‘iwaing’ sepu.
Ora i zo eno ‘meko’ ayero sero giro me
nuna eno deka ayero ‘meko’ sepu. Noeno
oko, i me mene ira susuwa keregatinoiya
ara. 34 Niye yira saisibuna, niye meko
mene nono yero ge iwaing sarinei? Dubo
mene denenu mitoiya auna teng be mene
keregairo sinoiya. 35 Emo iwaing awiya
kotumao iwaing nuna-una mokora mi-
toiya, arare nung tani iwaing yero noiya.
Emo meko awiya nung kotumao memeko-
mameko nuna-una mokora mitoiya, arare
nung tani memeko-mameko yero noiya.
36 Arata nane sana nigipu. Ge diti giro
oko sinowa awiya Tuwa Bayau mene
emo bauno awega-ziwega nasani abena
pugariniya be aune niye ge auna ge buro
yarineya ara. 37 Awiya noeno oko, ge
sinosa amimene susuwa nina keregai
iwaing yai Tuwa Bayaura una kotora atu
iwaing yarinesa. Arata ge sinosa amimene
susuwa nina keregai meko yai Tuwa
Bayaura una kotora atu zuwarinesa.”
Ayero sena arauwa.

Yesu mene tani putoungne yaise ato sewa.
Mk 8:11-12; Lu 11:29-32

38 Yesu mene ayero sero tugata yenu sao
tauyao ge gipao emo ena aune Farisayo
ena awong amimene ge eyero kapetegairo
sewa, “Gipao emo, ning tani putoungne zo
ye kasa yai ganene.” 39 Ayero sewa abena
eyero sena, “Niye emo memeko-mameko.
Emo mene bauno daigati noiya deka ayero
niye Tuwa Bayau daigatinowa. Niye tani
putoungne zo yana gari sineya. Arata niye
tani putoungne zo oko garineya. Tani gitau
porofete Yonana una atu kasa yena, deka
ayao ine kasa yai garineya. 40 Yona nung
iya mume etama ayero wo baina auna
obera atu mitina, deka ayero na Emora
Mani mene iya mume be etama ayero
tawing mokora atu mitarinena. 41 Tuwa
Bayau mene emo awega-ziwega nasani
abena pugariniya be aune Niniwe emo
mene iropuro emo bauno be yeme taw-
ingna etu neya euna susuwa keregaya
mouyao dimarineya. Awiya noeno oko,
Niniwe emo Yona mene Tuwara ge tugata
yenu nigiro dubo darawa yewa. Arata na
etu dopero mitena amimene Yona daigati-
nena. 42 Ora Siba tawingna bauno tuwa
nung dema iropuro emo bauno yeme
tawingna etu neya euna susuwa kere-
gai mouyao dimarineya. Awiya noeno
oko, bauno amimene Solomonna kotu-
mao bainakama awiya sai nigari taung
dero tawing ake nibamu auna atu buna
ara. Arata na etu dopero mitena amimene
Solomon daigatinena.

Iwae mene nupema tera kapetegairo bariniya.
Lu 11:24-26

43 Iwae mene emora mokora atu
kasa yero oregaora masi eu atu tamari

babariniya. 44 Baungno oko tamao nete giro eyero sariniya, “Garo nana doro bumuwang deka auna nupema kapetegairo babarinena.” Ayero sero baungno garo awiya sauno kora yeteya besuma sungno mitiya awiya gariniya. 45 Awiya giro nupema baungno iwae otao mani 7 awiya nung ine oko, meko nibamu awiya puro garo deka auna toiro mitao masi yarineya ara. Ayero yaya emo awiya gitau meko nasani nauna amimene be aune meko yore nibamu yariniya. Arare emo dubu meko yeme tawingna etu neya auna-una atu deka ayero kasa yariniya ara.” Ayero sena arauwa.

Yesura ai metamaine.
Mk 3:31-35; Lu 8:19-21

46 Yesu nung ge awiya tugata nasani nenu nunae-una bautara atu ai metamaine nuna mene ge nung eno sari sero nung diya mitiwa ara. 47 Ayero mitiwa emo zo mene Yesu eno eyero sena, “Ai nina metamaine awong ge ning eno sari sero buro bautara atu dopero miteya.” 48 Ayero senu Yesu mene ge abena eyero sena, “Awe ai nana yero niye? Awe mene metamani nana yero nowi?” 49 Ayero sero buro-mani nuna atu mitiwa aeno wawong yunu yero eyero sena, “Gipu. Aya mani metamani nana era. 50 Zo nung Mama nana uritira mitoiya auna ge nigiro dipunoiya nung amimene metata, numonota, aya nana niya ara.” Ayero sena arauwa.

13

Emo zo mene nona we bure sesena auna ge ungwe.
Mk 4:1-9; Lu 8:4-8

1 Iya be aune Yesu mene gare atu wosiro ou nazi deung bera bage atu adungno mitina ara. 2 Atu mitinu emo bauno dubu bainakama mene nuna-una kasa yewa ara. Kasa yewa giro nung wang zora witiro adungno mitinu emo bauno dubu baina mene zo awong ika atu dopewa ara. 3 Ayero yewa Yesu mene ge eniya ena sinasani kotumao daigairo awong eno tugata nena. Tugata nasani ge eyero sena, “Sana nigipu. Emo zo mene nona we bure atu sesari sero baungna ara. 4 Baungno nona we bure atu sesinenu we ena nagibe atu wosiwa. Atu wosiro daung mokera mitiwa ni mamani mene taungno miniro aung yewa ara. 5 We ena awiya tawing daba tame soyao auna wosiwa ara. Tawing awiya sori oko, arare we amimene mena pusasa yewa ara. 6 Ayero yewa tatai nunae mene imokore oko wosiro baunare wari mene witiro awenu irara yero auno aung yewa ara. 7 We ena awiya tawing i nawe tatai mitiwa auna wosiwa ara. We awiya i nawere dema apakana tetemo pusasa yewa i nawe mene nona awiya denu me oko iyao yena ara. 8 We ena awiya tawing me gawire auna wosiro me daigairo iwa ara. Nona wosiro pusasa yero iropumuwa auna zora me nuna 100, zora me 60, ora zora me mene zo 30, ayero kasa yewa ara. 9 Arare zo nung dawongne mene ge awiya nigaise.” Ayero sena ara.

Yesu mene ge eniya sinasani nauna auna susuwa.
Mk 4:10-12; Lu 8:9-10

10 Ge ayero senu buro-mani nuna mene nuna-una nugu baungno atata yero sewa, “Ning noeno ge eniya ena awiya awong eno sinosi?” 11 Ayero sewa Yesu mene abena eyero sena, “Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa yero nariniya auna ge pungyero mitoiya, auna susuwa awiya niye ena mene nigaese sao mitiya ara. Arata emo bauno ena awiya aung ara. 12 Zo nung nona nung eno pugao awiya puro nai giro nupema memani pugana nung zamena simena baina tamariniya. Arata zo nung nona nung eno pugao awiya doro aung nai giro na nona nuna sorero pumana nung teba aung nariniya ara. 13 Awong diti moko nunae mene gosinowa, arata oko giro baingtitinowa. Awong dawong mene ungwe nigitinowa, arata ungwena susuwa awiya oko giro baingtitinowa. Aeno na ge eniya awiya awong eno sinona. 14 Arare ge zo porofete Yesaya mene gaena ge awiya nunae-una atu me niya. Ge awiya eyero mitiya,

Niye dawong mene zo nigarineya,
arata susuwa nuna oko nigiro baingtarineya.
Niye diti moko ninae mene garineya,
arata susuwa nuna oko giro baingtarineya.

15 Emo dubu ewiya awong kotumao
aung.
Awong dawong itigao ine,
arare ge oko nigao yero nowa.
Awong diti moko nunae sikimuwa.
Ayero oko yao yateya, awiya diti moko
mene nonana susuwa gateya; arita
dawong mene gera susuwa ni-
gateya; nupema dubo mene nonana
susuwa nigiro baingtateya.
Ayero oko yao yateya, awiya awong dubo
darawa yaya na awong kora yatena.
16 Ninae mene zo diti moko pagairo giro
baingtitinowa. Nupema dawong yawero
nigitinowa. Arare niye yawa yawa yero
nowa. 17 Na ge me sane. Gitau porofete
daigairo aune etutero nao emo daigairo
awong amimene nona gosineya awiya gari
aratapu nasani nauwa, arata awong oko
gao yero nawe mamagayewa. Awong ge
nigitinowa awiya nigari aratapu nasani
nauwa, arata oko nigao yero nawe mam-
agayewa.

Nona we bure atu sesaora ge eniya auna susuwa sena.
Mk 4:13-20; Lu 8:11-15

18 Arare nona me bure sesaora ge eniya
sesena auna susuwa nuna awiya keregairo
sana nigipu. 19 Nona we ena nagibe atu
wosina auna susuwa eyao era: Emo zo
uritira ge nigitinoi susuwa oko kasa yao
noi pasenana maung mene nuna-una kasa
yero uritira ge dubo nuna-una toitinoiya
awiya puro tara yero noiya ara. 20 Ora
nona we ena awiya tawing daba tame
soyao auna wosina, auna susuwa eyao era:
Zo nung uritira ge nigiro mena puro yawa
yawa yero noiya. 21 Arata nung tatai aung,
arare nung be apungkaka gege Tuwara
nagibora nariniya. Ayero nai uritira gera
iwo kasa yai nung mena yangduwariniya
ara. 22 Ora nona we ena i nawe towang
wosina auna susuwa eyao era: Zo nung
uritira ge nigitinoiya, arata nung tawingna
nona eno kotung-katung noi wau moni
mene nung etegatinoiya, arare tani ayao
amimene uritira ge wori nowa me oko
kasa yero noiya. 23 Ora nona we ena taw-
ing gawire auna wosina auna susuwa eyao
era: Zo nung uritira ge nigitinoi susuwa
kasa yero noiya. Nung amimene me iti-
noiya. We zora me 100, zora me 60, zora
me 30, ayao ine kasa yero noiya ara." Ge
ayero sena arauwa.

Wuit towang atu i nawe dema pusasa yao auna ge eniya.

24 Ayero sero ge eniya zo dema eyero
sena, "Uritira mitoiya amimene nata Tuwa
yero nariniya auna susuwa awiya eyero
pugairo sana teng yae. Emo zo mene wuit
me iwaing bure atu sesena. 25 Me sesena
aune ping tuno tano iwo nuna mene kasa
yero wuit auna towang atu i-we zo goru
nuna wuitra ine auna me awiya puro
baungno sesero doro tara yena. 26 Ayero
yenu wuit aune i-we aune teng pusasa
yewa. Pusasa yero me iwa aune i-we auna
benaung kasa daung yena ara. 27 Ayero
yenu mani sou mene giro buro maung
tugata yero eyero sewa, "Emo tuwa, ning
buro nina auna nona me iwaing gege
sesasa, arata i-we meko ewiya natu buro
pusasa niye?" Ayero atata yewa sena,
28 "Awiya iwo zo mene sesena amimene
pusasa niya." Ayero senu nupema atata
yero sewa, "Ayero nae baungno i-we
awiya sumanenese kotupunesita?" 29 Ge
ayero sewa abena eyero sena, "Aungwa.
Niye i-we supunasani wuit dema sumowi
sero yangdopu. 30 Wuit awiya i-we aune
dema teng mitete iropaeto. Ago wuit me
pumaora be kasa yai aune me pumaora
emo mene gitau i-we meko awiya suno
tairo tiro iyaora igiyaese sarinena. Arata
wuit me gege etutero garo nana-una
zuwagaese sarinena." Yesu mene ayero
sena arauwa.

I mastet aune yis aune auna ge eniya.
Mk 4:30-32; Lu 13:18-21

31 Yesu mene ge eniya zo eyero sena,
"Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa yero nariniya,
awiya i mastet ayero sero nonane auna
me ine ara. Emo awong i me awiya puro
bure nunae-una atu urinowa. 32 Urinowa
pusasa yero bairo nona we ena bure
atu urinonane awiya apakana daigairo
baina noiya. Ayero noi bowang nuna
babuze kasa nowa ni mamani mene utung
nuna-una buro bowangna atu uwang ga-
punowa." 33 Yesu mene ayero sero ge

eniya zo eyero dema sena, “Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa yero nariniya auna susuwa awiya yis ine. Bauno zo mene tao baina zora atu plaware yisre pugairo dawenu yis toiro plawa punu titisero daing yena ara.” Ayero sena arauwa.

Yesu mene ge eniya gege sinauna.
Mk 4:33-34

34 Yesu mene emo bauno ge tugata yero nasani nauna, awiya ge eniya gege sinauna ara. Ge keregairo oko sao yena. 35 Ayero yenu porofete zo mene gitau ge eyero sena awiya me yena,

Na ge eniya sinasani kotumao pungyao tawing kasa
yena aune kasa yero butunoiya awiya keregarinena.

Wuit towang atu i-we pusasa yaora ge eniya auna susuwa keregaina.

36 Yesu mene emo bauno senu bautunewa nung garo nuna-una witina ara. Witiro mitinu buro-mani nuna mene nuna-una baungno eyero sewa, “Ning wuit bure atu i-we enana ge sesesa auna susuwa se nae niganene.” Ayero keregaise sewa giro sena, 37 “Emo we iwaing sesena nung awiya Emora Mani.

38 Buro awiya tawing apakana auna teng ara. We iwaing awiya uritira gerao dubu ara. Ora i-we awiya pasenana maung auna mani awiso. 39 Iwo mene i-we sesena awiya Sanda. Wuit me pumaora be awiya be baina. Me pumaora emo awiya angelo dubu. 40 I-we suno iyaora igitinowa susuwa ayao awiya be bainana atu kasa yariniya. 41 Be bainana atu na Emora Mani mene angelo dubu nana iyengtana wosiro pasena yumaora nona arita emo pasena yero nowa awiya apakana yangtagairo emo tuwa yaora masi nana yangdoro 42 iyao tauyao awao gege awinoiya auna augarineya ara. Ayero yaya atu zi irare barare sinasani engweze-pangweze nasani mitarineya. 43 Be aune emo etutero nao awong Maung nunae-una atu nasani wari posinoiya ayao ine posero waegarineya. Zo nung dawongne mene ge ewiya nigiro baingtaise.

Emo zo mene wau moni baina tauna auna ge eniya.

44 Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa yero nariniya auna susuwa eyao era. Maguro zo wau moni bainane tawing agewa zora atu pungyao mitauna, awiya emo zo mene taungno nupema pungyenu kayero mitinu nung yawa yawa nasani nona-owi nuna awiya apakana emo eno pugairo aung yenu nung eno zuma pugaiwa puro baungno tawing agewa awiya zuma gaero pungna arauwa.

Zewe zaima auna ge eniya.

45 Nupema Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa yero nariniya auna susuwa awiya eyao era. Emo zo nung zewe zaima tamaora buro yero nauna. 46 Ayero kaunawe iwaing zo taungno giro nona-owi nuna apakana emo eno pugainu aung yenu nung eno zuma pugaiwa puro baungno zewe zaima awiya zuma gaero pungna ara.” Ayero sena ara. Name tawingna nona me aung awiya doro kotumao naname puro pu uritira gairo nanenese auna sena.

Mogara ge eniya.

47 Yesu mene eyero sena, “Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa yero nari niya auna susuwa awiya moga ine. Emo mene moga witora augairo wo ewego-papego benaung giti watimuwa. 48 Ayero yewa wo be bunu watimuwa witi ika yenu emo adungno wo yangtagati nasani wo minao awiya puro pu taora gaiwa. Ora oko minao ami zo augairo yangduwa ara. 49 Tawingna be aung nai aune susuwa ayao ine kasa yariniya. Be auna atu angelo awong tawing sero sero auna atu baungno emo bauno iwawaing auna towang atu emo bauno memeko-mameko yangta gatigairo 50 iyao tauyao nibamu awao gege awinasani mitoiya auna augaya babarineya. Ayero yaya atu zi irare barare sinasani engweze-pangweze nasani mitarineya.” 51 Yesu mene ayero sero atata yero sena, “Niye ge apakana auna susuwa nigiro baingtitineita?” Ayero senu awong eyero sewa, “Nigiro baingtitinonane.” 52 Ayero sewa giro eyero sena, “Buro-mani nana zo mene Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa yero nariniya auna susuwa awiya nigitinoiya amimene garo maung zo ine ara. Garo maung mene nona mature sekare garo

nuna-una pugairo diya noi emo ena mene nona kau nowa giro garo mokora atu puro emo nona kau nowa aeno pugatinoiya. Deka ayero buro-mani nana mene kotumao mature sekare amaze puro nasani emo bauno gipari yero giro puro gipariniya." Ayero sena arauwa.

Nasarete napora emo mene Yesu bauta potewa.
Mk 6:1-6; Lu 4:16-30

53 Yesu mene ge eniya benaung giti awiya sinete sero aung yero tawing awiya doro baungna ara. 54 Ayero baungno napo nuna-una kasa yero yere ibu nunae-una toiro uritira ge tugata yenu emo mene wawong di gauno eyero sewa, "Emo ewiya nigao baina aune tani putoungne yao awiya natu taungni? 55 Name susuwa nuna gosinenane. Nung kapendara mani ara. Ai nuna yazo Maria. Aune metamani nuna yazo nunae Yakoboto Yosefe, aune Simonto Yuda. Nupema numono mani nuna apakana awiya nae aune dema yero nowa. 56 Arare emo ewiya nigao baina awiya natu taungni?" 57 Ayero sero nung eno kotumao meko pumuwa ara. Ayero yewa Yesu mene awong eno eyero sena, "Porofete awong emo yazore. Arata napo nunae-una atu, o mamono nunae-una atu awong emo yazo aung." Ayero sena ara. 58 Napo auna emo awong nung tumo oko diyao yewa, arare nung tani putoungne ena daigairo nunae-una atu oko yero nauna.

14

Yohane ge ou zayero suwao emo awiya dewa magayena.
Mk 6:14-29; Lu 3:19-20; Lu 9:7-9

1 Be auna atu emo tuwa Herode mene Yesura ge bowi nigina ara. 2 Nigiro buro-mani nuna eno eyero sena, "Yohane ge ou zayero suwao emo nung ka amimene magayaora atu iropuro noiya, arare nung tani putoungne yero noiya." 3 Ge awiya tebeba oko sena. Herode nung gitau yemaoko meta nuna Filip auna bauno sorero puna, yazo nuna Herodia, bauno aeno yero senu gorobo emo baungno Yohane tere wawongne bunero puro pu bunao gare gaiwa. 4 Awiya Yohane mene ge eyero sena aeno yena, "Ning bauno pumasa awiya teng oko niya." 5 Ayero senu Herode mene Yohane dari kotupunauna ara. Arata emo bauno mene Yohane nung porofete ayero sinasani nauwa, arare Herode mene awong awang yero yangdunu mitauna ara. 6 Atu mitaunu aune Herode kasa yao be nuna bunu giro emo babuze senu nuna-una kasa yero augairo mitiwa Herodiara mani baunodi amimene nunae-una benaungna atu na wuinu Herode mene giginu iwaing yenu giro 7 nung eno eyero sena, "Na Tuwa Bayaura benaungna ge me sana tau yae. Ning nona zota zo ara taungno giro sasa pugarinena." 8 Ayero senu mani baunodi awiya nung ai nuna mene kotumao zo pugainu giro eyero sena, "Ning Yohane ge ou zayero suwao emo auna gitau ato awiya puro pu taora gairo yeme puro bung na eno pugase." 9 Ayero senu emo tuwa nung dubo nuna mou yena ara. Arata Tuwa Bayaura benaungna ge senu tauyena, nupema emo dema mitiwa amimene ge nuna gaya wosao yoiye sero awang yero giro, 10 saineba sero senu gorobo emo awong baungno Yohane bunao gare atu dubo nuna kapero 11 gitau taora pugairo puro buro mani baunodi eno pugaiwa puna ara. Pugaiwa mani mene puro ai nuna eno pugainu puna ara. 12 Yohane dewa magayenu giro buro-mani nuna mene kasa yero taung aingso nuna puro mutewa. Mutero aune baungno Yesu eno ge ungwe yewa arauwa.

Yesu mene emo 5,000 aeno ma taungna.
Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-14

13 Yesu mene Yohanena bowi nigiro tawing awiya doro wang zora witiro tawing zo emo aung auna atu nata nari sero baungna ara. Bautunenu emo bauno mene bowi nuna nigiro napo sero sero auna emo bauno dubu baina amimene ika bautunete tawing deka auna kasa yewa ara. 14 Ayero yewa Yesu mene wangna atu wosiro emo bauno dubu baina awiya giro yo baina yenu giro emo bauno yayare nunae awiya kora yena ara. 15 Ayero nasani nenu ture itinenu giro buro-mani nuna mene nung eno eyero sewa, "Eu

etu nenane ture itiniya, arare emo pugasa napo sero sero baungno nona minao tamarineya." 16 Ayero sewa abena eyero sena, "Niye awong babaese oko sae. Ninae awong eno nona pugaipu minae." 17 Ayero senu abena sewa, "Nae ma wawong zo aune wo etobe gege maze puro nenane." 18 Ayero sewa giro Yesu mene sena, "Nona awiya puro nana-una bungpu." 19 Ayero sero emo bauno senu yowangze patiro isiyero adungno mitiwa ara. Ayero yero mitiwa nung ma wawong zore wo etore awiya puro diti ika uritira yero Tuwa Bayau eno dange sero eegairo buro-mani nuna eno pugainu puro emo bauno eno bono yewa ara. 20 Ayero yewa awong apakana miniwa teng yena ara. Ayenu giro nona itoto ena awiya puro pu dekaongna gaiwa saka 12 teng yena ara. 21 Ora emo nona miniwa awiya 5,000 mene nona miniwa ara. Arata ai amonone mani mamanikakare ami zo oko zazagao yangduwa arauwa.

Yesu mene ou patinu tauyenu ang yero baungna.

Mk 6:45-52; Yo 6:15-21

22 Yesu mene buro-mani nuna eno senu awong nata wangna witiro gitau ou nazi deung enaba bamuwa ara. 23 Bautunewa Yesu mene senu emo bauno zanero bautunewa nung isa buro yari nata witi ika diri yena ara. Atu isa buro nasani nenu ping atu ina. 24 A nenu wang mene bautunete ou nazi towang daung singsang gaina ara. Mume aune bisi benaungna atu butunenu kakawa baina dema dero buro wang puro witiro wosiro nena. 25 Ayero nenu newa iya gari sero nenu Yesu mene ou nazi tame atu ang yero bautunete awong tamari nugu daung nenu 26 buro-mani mene nung ou tame atu ang nena amaze giro yangka sero ipinasani 'iwae mene butuniya' ayero sero awang nasani aiyamama sewa ara. 27 Aiyamama sinewa Yesu mene eyero sena, "Niye tau yepu. Nane ara. Awang oko yae." 28 Ayero senu Petoro mene be nuna-una puro eyero sena, "Tuwa, nine meba butunesita se giro na dema ou tame atu ang yero nina ina bumane." 29 Ayero senu Yesu mene eyero sena, "Bung." Ayero senu giro Petoro mene wangna atu wosiro ou tame atu ang yero Yesura una baungna ara. 30 Nuna-una bautunasani bisi baina nena awiya giro awang yero oura kuru-kuru sinasani Yesu yau sero eyero sena, "Tuwa, na pung!" 31 Ayero senu Yesu mene mena wawong nuna initinasani eyero sena, "Ning tumo diyao bainane oko, arare ou tura babari sero nesa. Ning noeno dubo eto nesi?" 32 Ayero sero wangna witiwato bisi aung yena ara. 33 Ayero yenu emo wangna mitiwa amimene Yesura una atu koing gairo eyero sewa, "Ning Tuwa Bayaura Mani me." Ayero sewa arauwa.

Yesu mene emo bauno yayare Genesaret atu kora yena.

Mk 6:53-56

34 Awong ou nazi buwagairo Genesaret tawingna atu kasayero witiwa ara. 35 Ayero yewa emo bauno mene Yesu gigiwa ziwenu ge sero sero yewa napo sero baungnu emo bauno yayare nunae mitauwa awiya puro Yesura una bamuwa. 36 Ayero yewa emo bauno yayare mene Yesu isa sero taung wori nuna tera atu gege ding yari sewa. Arare awong nung ding yewa awong auna yaya mene zo aung yena ara.

15

Tuwa Bayaura ge mene aya-ewowora ge daigatinoiya.

Mk 7:1-13

1 Be auna atu Yerusalem napora Farisayo aune sao tauyao ge gipao emo ena awong amimene Yesura una kasa yero atata yero sewa, 2 "Buro-mani nina awong noeno ewowo naname una tani daigatinowi? Ayero nasani wawong oko sayao* nona tebeba mininowa, amaze sinenane!"

* **15:2:** Wawong sayao. Waweng atu tawingta nona siwingyao zo mene mitao amaze sayari oko sewa. Awong sao tauyao ge nunae zo kotungno aeno sewa. Awong eyero sero nauwa: Yuda emo zo maketira-ta nagibe atu nasani nona zo emo Yuda oko zo mene ding yena amaze ding yariniya, awiya emo Yuda okora beingti suwaye Yuda emora-una gai aune nung wawong oko sayao tebeba nona ino minai moko nuna beingtire yariniya. Arare diga emora beingti mene awong yai pasenane yowi sero awong wawong sainauwa ara.

3 Ayero atata yewa giro Yesu mene abena
eyero sena, “Ora niye dema noeno tani
ninae matu ago nasani Tuwa Bayaura
sao tauyao ge awiya dedunowi? 4 Tuwa
Bayaura ge zo eyero mitiya, ‘Ning tani
iwaing ai maung nina eno nasani neu.’
Nupema ge nuna zo eyao era, ‘Zo nung ai
maung nuna eno ge meko sari niya nung
awiya depu magayae.’ 5 Tuwa Bayaura ge
ayero mitiya, arata ninae mene zo eyero
sinowa, ‘Zo nung aita maung nuna eno
eyero tugata yariniya, nung amimene ai
maung nuna sou yaise sao oko mitiya,
“Nona nito eno pugatena, arata nona
awiya yemaoko Tuwa Bayau eno pugari
sewang tau yena.’ ” 6 Niye ayero sinowa
amimene ewowora tani puro nasani Tuwa
Bayau mene ai maung sou yaese ge sena
awiya dotinowa aung yero noiya. 7 Niye
ge iwao emo me sao yero nowa! Porofete
Yesaya mene ge gaena amimene niye
gapuniya. Ge gaena awiya eyero mitiya,

8 Tuwa mene eyero siniya,
Emo emimene na begiti mene bowi yero
nowa,
arata moko nunae mene zo nana-una oko
mitiya.
9 Awong emo ge amaze Tuwa Bayaura
sao tauyao
ge ine ayero sinasani sero gipero yero
nowa.
Arare awong na bowi yero tetere yero
nowa.”

Nona nomi mene noi name dubo beingtire yero nonine auna ge.
Mk 7:14-23

10 Yesu nung ayero sero emo bauno dubu
baina yunu kasa yewa eyero tugata yena,
“Na ge sana nigiro baingtipu. 11 Nona
be ninae-una toitinoiya amimene oko niye
yero noi beingtire yero nowa ara. Ge be
ninae-una atu kasa yero noiya amimene
niye yero noi beingtire yero nowa ara.”
Ayero sena ara.

12 Ayero senu giro buro-mani nuna
mene nimoi aung nuna-una benaungna
baungno nung atata yero sewa, “Ning
ge sesesa aeno Farisayo awong ge awiya
nigiro dubo mou pupuneya, awiya gosi-
nesita?” 13 Ayero sewa giro abena eyero
sena, “I dubu baina uritira Mama nana
mene oko urao agiti pusasa yero baiwa
awiya apakana suno aung yarinena ara.
14 Awong dubo mou pupuneya auna
kotung-katung oko yepu. Awong diti guma
yao amimene nagibo gitau yari yaine
neya. Ora emo diti guma yao zo mene
otao nuna diti guma yao auna nagibo
gitau yariniya, awiya awongto etobe deka
ayero kowara babarineyato.” 15 Ayero
senu Petoro mene Yesu eno eyero sena,
“Ning ge eniya sesesa auna susuwa keregai
niganene.” 16 Ayero senu Yesu mene eyero
sena, “Ayero niye deka dema kotumao
aungta nowa. 17 Susuwa eyao oko nigao
yero nowita? Nona be mene mininonane
tini naname una baungno nagibo nuna-
una wowosinoiya. 18 Ora ge be ninae-una
atu kasa yero noiya awiya dubora atu kasa
yero noiya, arare ge amimene niye yero
noi beingtire yero nowa ara. 19 Emora
dubora atu nona eyao awiya kasa yero
noiya: kotumao meko, emo dao magayao,
kuma yao, nona ugaing yao, kotora atu ge
iwao, ge iwero emora yazo puro wosao.
20 Nona ayao amimene niye yero noi Tuwa
Bayaura benaungna atu beingtire yero
nowa ara. Ora wawong oko saero nona
minao amimene noi niye beingtire oko
yero nowa.” Ayero sena arauwa.

Yesu mene bauno Yuda oko zora mani baunodi kora yena.
Mk 7:24-30

21 Yesu buro-mani nuna aune tawing
awiya doro napo etobe mitauwato auna
tawingna bamuwa ara. Napo etobe awiya
Tayato Saidon. 22 Atu baungno newa Ke-
nan tawingna bauno zo Yuda oko mene
buro Yesu yausero sena, “O Tuwa, ning
Dawidira sai mene naka eno yo aung.
Mani baunodi nana iwae mene daraunu
meko yero mitoiya.” 23 Ayero senu Yesu
mene nigiro ge zo oko sena. Ayero
yenu buro-mani nuna mene nuna-una
kasa yero eyero sewa, “Ning bauno se
babae. Nung naname una ago butu-
nasani wawa siniya.” 24 Ayero sewa giro
Yesu mene eyero sena, “Na Isreli emo
dubu lama tara yao ine awong auna gerao
gege.” 25 Ayero sinenu bauno awiya nuna-
una benaungna kasa yero koing gairo isa

sinasani eyero sena, “O Tuwa, ning na soreung!” 26 Ayero senu abena eyero sena, “Mani mamanina nona minao sorero sino† unao ine awiya teng oko niya.” 27 Ayero senu ge abena eyero kapetegaina, “Tuwa, awiya meba sinesa. Arata nupema sino awong diya nunae-una opesa wese atu nona susuna wowosi noi mininowa.” 28 Ayero senu giro Yesu mene eyero sena, “O bauno, tumo diyao nina bainakama. Arare sinesa ayero yaise.” Ayero sinenu mani baunodi nuna awiya iwaing yena arauwa.

Yesu mene emo bauno daigairo kora yena.

29 Yesu nung tawing awiya doro nupema kapete gairo butunete Galilaya ou nazira kasa yero bage-bage nete diri zora witiro baungno adungno mitina ara. 30 Atu mitinu emo bauno dubu baina amimene emo bauno yayare witao nibamu puro buro nuna-una kasa yewa ara. Awong ena te gimao, o ena diti guma yao, o te wawong amao, o ena ge aung dau emo, o dubu bainane mene zo yaya benaung giti noyao, ayao amaze puro kasa yero Yesura benaungna pugaiwa apakana kora yero aung yena ara. 31 Ayero yenu dau mene ge ungwe-maungwe yewa, ora te wawong amao mene iwaing yewa, ora te gimao mene iwaing yero ang yewa, ora diti guma yao mene zo diti pagaiwa ara. Arare emo bauno dubu baina mene tani amaze giro yawa yawa bainakama nasani Isreli emora Tuwa Bayau auna yazo de ika gatinasani bowi pasore yewa ara.

Yesu mene emo 4,000 ma pugainu miniwa.

Mk 8:1-10

32 Yesu mene buro-mani nuna yau senu bumuwa eyero sena, “Na emo dubu ewiya eno yo baina niya. Noeno oko, awong nana-una wari be etama ayero nete doteya nona minao aung yeti nona kau neya. Arare nona aung ayero sana awong etu iropuro bautunete nagibe atu meri magayowi sero awang nena.” 33 Ayero senu buro-mani nuna mene eyero sewa, “Ewiya: Eu nezera etu nenane, arare ma witao natu taungno emo dubu baina ewiya eno puganane minaya teng yariniye?” 34 Ayero sewa giro nung awong atata yero sena, “Ma ninae una nazigo mitiye?” Ayero senu awong eyero sewa, “Ma 7 aune wo mamanikaka etoka gege ara.”

35 Asewa giro Yesu mene emo bauno adumaese senu adungno mitiwa ara. 36 Ayero yewa nung ma 7 aune wo eto amaze puro Tuwa Bayau eno dange sero eegairo buro-mani nuna eno pugainu awong bono yero emo bauno eno pugairo bamuwa ara. 37 Pugairo bamuwa emo bauno miniwa teng yena ara. Ayero yewa nona itoto awiya puro pu dekaongna gaiwa saka 7 teng yena ara. 38 Nona miniwa auna emo namba nunae 4,000. Arata bauno mani awisore ami zo oko zazagao.

39 Yesu mene emo bauno iyengtinu bautunewa nung wangna witiro bautunete Magadan tawingna kasa yena arauwa.

16

Tani putoungne zo yaise sewa Yesu mene awang sena.

Mk 8:11-13; Lu 12:54-56

1 Farisayo emo aune Sadukayo emo awong amimene Yesura una kasa yero Yesu gaero gari sero etegao ge eyero sewa, “Ning kara sasa uritira tani putoungne zo kasa yai ganene.” 2 Ayero sewa giro awong eno abena eyero sena, “Niye ture iyari yero noi giro eyero sinowa, ‘Ture gori iwaing ziwero sawiya, arere awiro wari witariniya.’ 3 Ora iya gari noi giro eyero sinowa, ‘Bereze siwingniya, arare yeme wa diyariniya.’ Niye berezera susuwa gosinowa, arata be euna susuwa emi zo niye oko gao yero neya ara. 4 Niye emo memeko-mameko. Emo mene bauno daigatinowa, deka ayao ine niye Tuwa Bayau daigatinowa. Niye tani putoungne zo yana gari sinowa. Arata niye tani putoungne zo oko yana garineya. Tani gitau Yonana una atu kasa yena deka ayao ine kasa yai garineya.” Yesu mene ayero

† **15:26:** Yesu mene sinona ge sena, awiya nung sino eno oko senata Yuda emo mene emo Yuda oko awiya sino ine ayero sero nauwa, aeno Yesu mene eniya ge pu sinona gairo sena ara.

sero awong yangdoro buro-mani nuna aune dema bamuwa arauwa.

Farisayo aune Sadukayo emora tani auna ge eniya sena.
Mk 8:14-21

5 Yesura buro-mani awong ma nuwe-gairo doro Yesu aune dema ou nazi buwagaiwa ara. 6 Buwagairo suwa yero witi ika yewa Yesu mene eyero sena, “Farisayo aune Sadukayo auna yis awiya seung ninae-una goiye sero, niye umo yero baingtiti nasani neupu.” 7 Ayero senu awong eyero sinasani wina-se yewa, “Ma oko pao doro bumenane aeno sinita nowa.” 8 Ge auna sinewa nung yetine yero giro abena awong eno eyero sena, “Oiye, tumo diyao besaore niye! Noeno ma doteya auna ungwe-maungwe nei? 9 Niye noeno susuwa nana oko gao yero nei? Na ma wawong zo amimene emo 5,000 aeno pugena mineya teng yeti itoto awiya yangtagairo saka nazigo yeteya be bumiye? 10 Ora ma 7 mene emo 4,000 aeno pugena mineya teng yeti itoto nunae yangtagairo saka nazigo yeteya be bumiye? 11 Na ma minao eno oko sesena. Niye noeno oko kotungno baingtao yetei? Farisayo aune Sadukayora yis awiya seung ninae-una goiye sero umo yero baingtiro naese sinena.” 12 Ge awiya tugata yenu awong nigiro eyero sewa, “O, nung ma minaora yis aeno oko sesiya. Farisayo aune Sadukayora gipao ge nunae aeno sesiya.” Ayero sewa ara.

Petoro mene Yesura susuwa sero kere-gaina.
Mk 8:27-30; Lu 9:18-21

13 Yesu nung napo Sisaria-Filipai auna tawingna kasa yero buro-mani nuna atata yero sena, “Emo awong na Emora Mani aeno awe sero nei?” 14 Ayero senu awong nung eno eyero sewa, “Ena mene ning maze Yohane ge ou zayero suwao emo ayero sero nowa, asinowa ena mene Eliya ayero sero nowa, ena mene zo Yeremi-ata porofete gitau nasani nauwa auna zo, ayero ning eno sinowa ara.” 15 Ayero sewa giro nung nupema awong atata yero sena, “Ora nika niyetope na awe sero nowi?” 16 Ayero senu giro Simon Petoro mene abena eyero sena, “Ning Sorao Emo nanae Kristo. Ning Tuwa Bayau putoungne auna Mani ara.” 17 Ayero senu Yesu mene abena eyero sena, “Simon Yonana mani, ning yawa yawa yase. Noeno okowata, ge me sesesa awiya emora mokora atu oko kasa yero noiya. Uritira Mama nana mene sero keregai sinesa ara. 18 Arare na yazo nina sekawa zo sinena: Ning Petoro. (Ge naname-una Daba.) Arare nane daba tame atu dubu nana pugati-nana garo ine kasa yero babariniya. Ayero yana mekora putoung mene awong puro wosari yai teng oko yariniya. 19 Ayero yero na uritira napo auna ki awiya ning eno pugarinena. Arare ning nona zo tawingna etu awang sasa giro nona awiya Tuwa Bayau mene uritira atu deka ayero awang sariniya. Arata ning nona zo tawingna etu gasa teng yai giro nona awiya Tuwa Bayau mene uritira atu deka ayero gai teng yariniya.” 20 Ayero sero buro-mani nuna eno ge tauyao sinasani eyero sena, “Na Sorao Emo ninae Kristo nena awiya emo eno oko sae.”

Yesu magayero aune seka yero iroparinya auna ge bowi bere-bere sena.
Mk 8:31-9:1; Lu 9:22-27

21 Be auna atu Yesu mene zayero nona nuna-una ago kasa yarinena auna ge buro-mani nuna eno sero keregairo eyero sena, “Na Yerusalem nape witana emo gitau yao aune pirisa babuze aune sao tauyao ge gipao emo awong amimene yaya-biyaya na eno pugatinete na iwora waweng pu-gaya daya magayariena. Magayero wari be etama aung yai aune nupema seka yero iroparinena.” Ayero sero aune tani nuna-una ago kasayariniya auna ge apakana tugata yero sero aung yena ara. 22 Ayero senu giro Petoro mene nung yuno ewe baungno aune awang sinasani eyero sena, “Tuwa, Tuwa Bayau mene nigai nona ayao oko kasa ye nina-una gaise.” 23 Ayero senu Yesu mene kapetegairo Petoro eno abena eyero sena, “Sanda, ning awiya Tuwa Bayaura ge okowata, emora ge niya.” Ayero sena arauwa.

Yesu ago yaora ge.

24 Be deka aune Yesu mene buro-mani
nuna eno eyero sena, “Zo nung na ago
yari yero giro aratamao nuna apakana
doro dubo minaore yaya tamaore auna i
pasao nuna diungno na ago yaise. 25 Noeno
okowata, zo nung nao nuna tawingna
awiya sorero puro nari kotumariniya
auna teng nao nuna awiya aung yariniya.
Arata zo nung na eno yero giro nao
nuna duwariniya amimene nao iwaing
tamariniya. 26 Zo nung tawingna nona
iwaing apakana awiya pupunariniya,
arata nao nuna aung yariniya, awiya nona
nomi nuna-una mitariniye? Ora nao nuna
kapetegaise kotungno zuma no pugai aune
nao nuna awiya abena kapete nuna-una
gariniye? Aung ara. 27 Na Emora Mani
mene Mama nana-una waegaore angelo
dubu nuna aune dema wosiro emo bauno
apakana auna nao nunae-una teng abena
pugarinena ara. 28 Na meba sane: Emo ena
etu dopero miteya amimene oko magayao
mitaya na Emora Mani mene tawing sero
sero auna Tuwa yero nete daung-mokera
kasayana gariney.

17

Yesu nung diri atu uritira waegao pungna.
Mk 9:2-13; Lu 9:28-36

1 Yesu mene wari be 6 nete Petoroto
Yakobo aune meta nuna Yohane awong
pungnu awong nata diri baina zora witiro
bamuwa ara. 2 Ayero yero atu benaung
nunae-una dodopinasani benaung nuna
zo ewe yena ara. Ayero nasani benaung
nuna warira waegao ayao ine waegaina
ara. Nupema taung wori nuna awiya
neyangyero zayang zayang yena ara.
3 Ayero nenu Moseto Eliya mene wosiro
nuna-una nugu kasa yero nung aune dema
ge ungwe-maungwe nasani mitiwa Petoro
otao etore mene gigiwa ara. 4 Ayero gigiwa
Petoro mene Yesu eno eyero sena, “Tuwa,
nae etu mitenane awiya iwaing. Arare
nigasa na kouboga etama sinane — zo
nina, zo Mosera, zo Eliyara.” 5 Ayero
sinenu bereze waegao bainane zo wosiro
awong worena. Ayero yenu aune ge
zo bereze mokora atu eyero kasa yenu
nigiwa, “Awiya Mani bouwa nana. Na
nung eno yawa yawa nena. Niye ge
nuna nigipu.” 6 Buro-mani mene ge
awiya nigiro diti benaung nunae worero
puro pu tawingna gairo awang yero
ipinasani mitiwa ara. 7 Ayero newa Yesu
mene nunae-una nugu baungno awong
initinasani eyero sena, “Niye iropungpu,
awang oko yepu.” 8 Ayero senu awong diti
pagairo Yesu gege gigiwa ara. 9 Arare diri
atu wowosinewa aune Yesu mene eyero
sena, “Nona benaung sekawa zo gigeya
auna ge bowi emo zo eno oko sarineya.
Mama mene na Emora Mani awiya uwai
magayaora atu seka yero iropana aune
ge bowi awiya sarineya.” 10 Ayero senu
giro buro-mani nuna mene nung atata
yero sewa, “ ‘Eliya gitau bumai aune Kristo
bumariniya,’ awiya sao tauyao ge gipao
emo mene noeno ayero sinowi?” 11 Ayero
atata yewa giro abena eyero sena, “Eliya
nung meba gitau kapetegairo tawingna
nao meko awiya apakana korayai aune
Kristo bumariniya, awiya ge meba ara.
12 Arata sana nigipu. Eliya nung yemaoko
kasa yero naunu emo bauno mene susuwa
nuna gigiwa oko kasa yao yenu nung eno
tani tebe-tabe yewa ara. Arare awong na
Emora Mani deka ayero puro dedunasani
gainasani ayero yarineya ara.” 13 Ayero
senu awong nung Yohane ge ou zayero
suwao emo aeno sena awiya gigiwa
arauwa.

Yesu mene mani emodi zora una atu iwae tunena.
Mk 9:14-29; Lu 9:37-42

14 Awong diri atu wowosinete emo
bauno dubu baina auna una kasa yewa
aune emo zo mene buro Yesura nugu atu
koing gairo eyero sena, 15 “Tuwa, ning
mani nana eno yo aung. Nung be ozaung
angzi apunasani yaya baina tapunoiya.
Nung iyaora zuwero nasani oura gutero
nasani ayero noiya ara. 16 Arare na buro-
mani nina eno puro bumena kora yari teya
teng oko tiya.” 17 Ayero senu Yesu mene
abena eyero sena, “O niye emo bauno
meko, tumo diyao aung. Na be nazigo
niye aune dema narineni? Mani puro
nana-una bungpu.” 18 Ayero senu awong
mani puro bumuwa nung iwae gona yero

ge senu mani doro baungnu mani mena iwaing yena ara. 19 Arare buro-mani nuna mene awong gege nata mitasani aune nung atata yero sewa, “Nae nono yero iwae tunaora buro yetenane teng oko yao yetiye?” 20 Ayero sewa abena eyero sena, “Tumo diyao ninae besao aeno teng oko yao yetiya. Na meba niye eno sana nigipu. Tumo diyao ninae awiya i me maingkoka zo ine iropuro baina yariniya, amimene zo niye diri eeno, ‘Ning etu zokero otu baung!’ ayero saya, zokero babariniya. Tumo diyao ayao awiya ninae-una mitai niye buro baina yao teng ara. 21 [Iwae ayao tunao awiya nona zota zo mene oko niya ara. Isa saore nona seminaore mene gege tunao teng ara.]” Ayero sena arauwa.

Magayero iropariniya auna ge bowi nupema sena.
Mk 9:30-32; Lu 9:43-45

22 Buro-mani nuna nawe apakana Galilaya tawingna atu nuna-una au dekaongna gaiwa aune Yesu mene eyero sena, “Nanane aune na Emora Mani awiya emora waweng pugaya 23 daya magayana wari be etama aung yai aune Mama mene na uwai iropari nena ara.” Ayero senu buro-mani awong nigiwa dubo nunae mou yena arauwa.

Petoro mene wora bera atu moni pungna.

24 Yesu buro-mani nuna aune Kapaneam nape kasa yewa emo ena Tuwa Bayaura ibu baina aeno takis buro nasani nauwa amimene Petoro atata yero sewa, “Gipao emo ninae mene ibu bainana takis 5O toya awiya pugatinoita?” 25 Ayero sewa Petoro mene eyero sena, “Yore, pugatinoiya ara.” Ayero sero nung nupema tera Yesura una gare witiro ge awiya oko keregao nenu Yesu nung nuka nutope Petoro atata yero sena, “Simon, susuwa ewiya gasa nono yai giro abena se gane: Tawingna emo tuwa awong ana-una atu takista kastam* pupunowi, dubu nunae unata dubu zora una ing?” 26 Ayero senu Petoro mene eyero sena, “Dubu zora una.” Ayero senu Yesu mene eyero sena, “Iwaing sinesa, arare emo tuwara dubu awong takis pugaese sao oko mitiya. 27 Arata saineba, awong name eno kotumaya meko yao eno, ning ou nazira baungno angsi augairo wo zo gitau dumarinesa awiya watimasa witai be nuna inasa zanai kina zo tamarinesa. Awiya ibura takis moni nanao ayero sero puro baungno awong eno pugasa teng yae.” Ayero sena arauwa.

18

Emo baina yero nao auna ge.
Mk 9:33-37; Lu 9:46-48

1 Wari be aune buro-mani nuna awong nuna-una baungno atata yero sewa, “Uritira mitoiya amimene nata Tuwa yero nai aune awe mene gitau yao baina yero nariniye?” 2 Ayero sewa Yesu mene mani maingkoka zo senu bunu nunaeuna towang atu pugairo 3 eyero sena, “Na meba niye eno sane. Niye dubo kapetegairo mani mamanikakara nao ine oko yero narineya, awiya uritira mokora oko towarineya. 4 Zo nung dubo nuna puro wosiro mani eyao ine yero nariniya, nung amimene Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa yero nai aune emo gitau yao baina yariniya. 5 Arare zo nung na eno nasani mani eyao ine zo kora yariniya, nung amimene na kora yetiya ayao ine yariniya arauwa.

Mani pasenana oko yumanene.
Mk 9:42-48; Lu 17:1-2

6 Zo nung mani mamanikaka na tumo didinowa auna zo yumai pasena tamoiye sero, niye bere-bere daba bainakama zo emo auna dube kimegairo wito kurura teugaipu gutero babai teng yariniya. Noeno oko, emo amimene pasena oko yaore oura gutero magayariniya, awiya nona eo yao gege. Arata nung pasena yai aune Tuwa Bayau mene abena pugariniya, awiya nona mou-mesa yao. 7 Pasenana yumao benaung giti amimene kasa yero emo bauno yumai pasenana zuwarineya. Arata zo nung emo bauno pasenana

* **17:25:** Kastam. Kastam awiya takis zo. Nona ake-akemo atu puro buro nape towari yero giro bere gitau nona auna takis moni pugairo aune puro nape toitinauwa. Tani deka ayao ine Papua Nu Gini taun auna maketira atu yero nowa. Nona minao puro towari yero giro bere gitau goma be zuma gaero aune nona puro toiro maket yero nowa.

yumariniya amimene meko yaise. 8 Arare wawong nina zo meneta te nina zo mene pasena yasese yai giro kapero yangdo. Nao me iwaing pumari kotungno giro wawong dekaongkare gege o te dekaongkare gege nete nao me iwaing topetasa teng yariniya. Arata tere wawongne zere tutupore deka ayero puro nasa ago ning iyao tauyao awao gege awinoiya auna augaya babasa teng oko yariniya. 9 Ora diti moko nina zo mene pasena yasese yai giro zokero yangdo. Nao me iwaing pumari kotungno giro diti moko dekaongkare gege nete nao me iwaing topetasa teng yariniya. Arata etobe deka ayero puro nasa ago ning kowa iyaore auna augaya babasa teng oko yariniya.

Lama zo tara yao auna ge.
Lu 15:3-7

10 Niye mani-mamani nana zo gaya oko wosao yaise. Awiya susuwa eeno sinena. Angelo nunae uritira atu nowa awong uritira Mama nana auna benaungna kasa nasani mani nunae-una ge ungwe yero nowa. 11 [Na Emora Mani mene emo tiritara yao awiya kau yero tamari sero wosiwang.]

12 Ora ge zo sana kotungno abena sepu gane. Emo zo lama nuna 100 nunae-una zo mene tara yai giro yangduwarinita? Aung ara. Nung lama 99 nona mininasani miteya awiya doro baung eu ware yero tara yao amaze kau yariniya. 13 Na meba sana. Nung baungno kau nete taungno aune 99 oko tara yao awong aeno okowata, tara yeti tamiya awiya eno dubo iwaing yariniya ara. 14 Arare deka aine uritira Maung ninae mene mani-mamani nana nunae-una zo mene Maungna una gomara atu tara yoiye sero sinoiya arauwa.

Otao pasena yai aune kora yaora nagibo.

15 Otao nina zo mene pasena nina yai giro ning baungno nito nata adungno meko nuna gipe gae. Ayero yasa nung ge nina nigiro kotumao nuna iwaing tamai nupema otao wina-ye yarineyato. 16 Ora ge nina dai giro doro baungno emo dekaongkata etobe ayao awiya puro nupema tera nuna-una babaya awongto dema susuwa nuna gosinasani ge nito sarineyato awiya nigaeto. 17 Ora ge ninae teng deka ayero dai giro dubu nana-una benaungna atu keregai gae. Dubura ge deka ayero dai giro niye gaya nung emo meko, diga emota takis pumao emo ine yaise. 18 Na memoko sane. Niye tawingna etu tairo diyaya giro Tuwa Bayau mene deka ayero uritira atu tairo diyariniya. Ora tawingna etu besaya giro Tuwa Bayau mene deka ayero uritira atu besariniya.

19 O zo susuuno sana nigipu. Ninae-una etobe mene nona zo eno dubo nunato dekaongka tiyayato dekaongka yai isa sayato giro uritira Mama nana mene isa nunato nigiro auna teng pugariniya. 20 Noeno oko, emo etobeta etama awong yazo nana-una augaya giro na nunae-una towang atu narinena." Ayero sena arauwa.

Soumani meko zo mene otao nuna oko ao-diyao yena auna ge.

21 Yesu mene ge ayero senu Petoro mene atata yero sena, "Tuwa, otao nana zo mene na eno pasena nai na be nazigo ayao awiya pasena nuna yangduwari neni? Be 7 ayao awiya yangduwana teng yarinita?" 22 Atata yenu Yesu mene abena eyero sena, "Na be 7 ayao yangduwasese oko sinena. Ning be daigairo nibamu 70 taims 7 ayao ine yangdotinasese sinena. 23 Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa yero nariniya auna susuwa amaze na emo tuwa zora pugairo sana nigipu. Emo tuwa zo mene mani sou dubu nuna abena nuna abena pugaese ge buro awiya zayena. 24 Arare ge buro zayero sou mani bunaese senu nunae-una zo abena nuna 10 milion kina amimene emo tuwara una kasa yena. 25 Nung abena nuna baina awiya pugaine yao teng oko yenu giro emo tuwa mene eyero sena, 'Emo erita bauno maingne nuna arita wo nuna nona wau nuna awiya apakana emo mene zuma gaero pumaya na moni tamane.' 26 Ayero senu soumani mene emo tuwara una koing gairo isa sinasani eyero sena, 'Emo tuwa nana, ning na ao-diyasa abena nina pugarinena.' 27 Isa senu emo tuwa nung yo-auno giro ao-diro abena nuna baina awiya yangduna. 28 Ayero yenu nung gare atu wosiro baungno soumani

otao nuna zo tauna, nung awiya nuna-una abena nuna 100 kina mitina. Nung amaze taungno dubo iniro dedunasani eyero sena, ‘Abena nana yemeneka kee-une mena pugai!’ 29 Ayero yenu otao nuna nuna-una koing gairo nung eno isa sinasani eyero sena, ‘Ning na ao-diyasa abena nina pugarinena.’ 30 Nung eno isa senu ge nuna oko nigao yero baungno senu otao nuna eno eyero sinasani bunao gare pugaiwa, ‘Abena nuna pugairo aung yero aune kasa yarinesa.’ 31 Ayenu otao mani nuna mene giro moko nunae meko yenu baungno emo tuwa eno ge ungwe yewa ara. 32 Ge ungwe yewa emo tuwa mene nigiro soumani awiya nupema yau senu bunu eyero tugata yena, ‘Ning emo meko nibamu amaze sina. Ning na eno isa sesesa na ning yo-aungno giro abena nana baina awiya ning eno dotena. 33 Arare na ning ao-diyena ayao ine ning deka otao nina eno yo-aungno ao-diyatesa, awiya teng yatiya.’ 34 Ayero sero dung yero tini kapenu gorobo emora waweng pugairo eyero sena, ‘Niye bunao meko nibamu nung eno pugaipu, nasani aune nung abena nana baina awiya pitiro aung yai aune yangduwarineya.’ ” 35 Yesu mene ayero sero ge ewiya susuuno sena, “Arare niye dubo eo-yaore pasena wina-yangduwao oko yao yaya uritira Mama nana mene nona mou-mesa yao deka ayao niye eno yariniya arauwa.”

19

Bauno yangduwaora ge.
Mk 10:1-12; Lu 16:18

1 Yesu nung ge noyao benaung giti awiya sero aung yero Galilaya tawing doro Yu-daya tawing agewa ou Yodan deung en-abara mitina atu baungna ara. 2 Bautu nenu emo bauno dubu baina mene nung ago yewa ara. Tawing auna atu newa nung emo yayare kora yena ara. 3 Atu nenu Farisayo nung gaero gari sero kasa yero nung atata yero sewa, “Zo nung bauno nuna susuwa zota zo eno yero yangduwai teng yarinita?” 4 Ayero sewa nung abena eyero sena, “Niye Tuwara ge eyero mitiya awiya oko zazagairo gao mene saine neya, awiya!

Yaora Maung mene nung tawing zayaora
atu emo yari nasani emore baunone
teng yena. 5 Yero aune eyero sena,
‘Arare emo mene ai maung nuna
yangdoro bauno nuna aune dema
gauno baingtiro awongto dubore
taungne dekaongka yero narineya-
ato.’

6 Arare awongto etobe okowata, dekaongka yero narineyato. Tuwa Bayau mene awongto pu dekaongna gainu atiwato, arare emo mene oko kapaese.” 7 Ayero senu awong abena eyero sewa, “Ayao siya, awiya Mose mene noeno eyero seni, ‘Emo zo mene bauno nuna yangduwari yero giro igi pugairo sai babaise.’ Mose mene noeno ayero seni?” 8 Ayero sewa Yesu mene abena eyero sena, “Mose nung niye Tuwa Bayaura ge nigao awang gaung yero nauwa susuwa aeno wina-yangduwaora ge sewa nigina ara. Arata zayaora atu nagibo ayao ine zo oko mitauna. 9 Arare nane sana nigipu. Zo nung bauno nuna yangdoro zo atariniya nung amimene susumao nunato awiya kapero nung kuma yetiya aine yariniya. Arata bauno nung emo zore nete meko yero nai aune emo zo mene atiro aune awang sariniya, awiya wina-yangduwaora pasena awiya bauno mene dimariniya. Emora oko yariniya.” 10 Ayero senu buro-mani nuna mene eyero sewa, “Arare sao auna susuwa ayero mitai giro name bauno aung nao amimene zo iwaing mitaora nagibo ara.” 11 Ayero sewa Yesu mene abena eyero sena, “Emo dubu baina mene ge amaze nigiro pu dube gao ine aung. Emo putoung mena pugao pumao gege mene puro pu dube garineya. 12 Emo ena aira tiyangna atu kasa yero bauno ataine yao teng oko somono nowa; ora ena awiya emo mene taung aingso nunae gera nowa bauno oko atao yero nowa; ora ena mene zo uritira ge eno bauno oko atao somono nowa. Arare zo auna putoung mitai giro ge ewiya puro pu dube gaise.” Ayero sena arauwa.

Yesu mene mani mamanikaka gao yena.
Mk 10:13-16; Lu 18:15-17

13 Emo bauno awong mani mamanikaka
nunae puro baung Yesura una yero
wawong paka ziye yero isa saise sewa.
Ayero yewa buro-mani nuna mene emo
bauno awang sewa ara. 14 Awang sewa
giro Yesu mene eyero sena, "Niye mani
mamanikaka yangdopu nana-una bumae.
Nagibo nunae oko gazae. Ayao amimene
uriti napora gerao." 15 Ayero sero wawong
nuna paka ziyo nunae-una yero awong gao
yena. Ayero yero aune tawing awiya doro
baungna ara.

Emo zo wau bainane amimene Yesu bauta potena.
Mk 10:17-31; Lu 18:18-30

16 Emo zo mene Yesura una kasa yero
atata yero sena, "Gipao emo, na buro
iwaing zo nomaze yero aune nao me
iwaing tamarineni?" 17 Ayero senu Yesu
mene eyero sena, "Nona iwaingna susuwa
gari sero noeno na atata nesi? Iwaingna
susuwa auna Maung awiya dekaongka
gege niya. Arare ning nao me iwaing
auna gerao yari yero giro sao tauyao ge
nuna diung." 18 Ayero senu giro nung
sao tauyao ge awiya noiye ayero sinasani
atata yenu Yesu mene eyero sena, "Na sao
tauyao ge eyao eno sinena: 'Ning emo
oko dasa magayae. Ning kuma oko yase.
Ning ugaing oko yase. Ning emo zo gera
pugatinasani ge oko iwase. 19 Ning ai
maung nina-una ge diung. Ora ning nika
nitope aratapunosa, deka aine emo ena
eno ye.' Amaze sinena ara." 20 Ayero
senu emo taung seka amimene abena
eyero sena, "Awiya yemaoko otu mena di-
ungno butunona. Arare zo nono yero yana
teng yariniye?" 21 Ayero senu Yesu mene
eyero sena, "Ning etutero nari kotungno
giro baungno nona nina apakana pugasa
emo mene zuma gaero pumaya wau moni
nina awiya emo bogamasa eno bono yasa
pumae. Ayero yasa wau nina uritira atu
mitariniya. Ayero yero aune ning buro
na ago yase." 22 Ayero senu emo taung
seka amimene ge awiya nigiro kotung-
katung nasani doro baungna. No eno oko,
wau moni nuna witao. 23 Baungnu Yesu
mene buro-mani nuna eno eyero sena, "Na
memoko sane. Emo wau moni bainane
mene uritira towari nete buro bainakama
yariniya. 24 Na nupema sane. Wo kamel
mene zai mo gayao auna enora towao
awiya teng oko. Deka ayero emo wau moni
bainane mene Tuwa Bayaura napo auna
babao awiya deka teng oko." 25 Ayero senu
buro-mani awong ge awiya nigiro yangka
sero eyero sewa, "Arare awe mene* uri-
tira baungno nao me iwaing tamao teng
niye?" 26 Ayero sewa Yesu mene awong
anuwing nasani eyero sena, "Awiya emo
mene yao ine teng oko. Arata Tuwa Bayau
mene ayero yai teng yariniya." 27 Ayero
senu Petoro mene bera puro eyero sena,
"Ayero nae nona nanae apakana nuwe
gatigairo ning ago nonane. Arare nete
auna abena no nanae-una kasa yariniye?"
28 Ayero atata yenu Yesu mene eyero sena,
"Na memoko sane. Nete nona apakana
seka yero iwaing kasa yariniya be aune na
Emora Mani mene adumao masi simaore
nana-una atu adungno mitana na ago
yewa niye deka ayero emo tuwara adu-
mao masi 12 auna atu mitasani aune Is-
reli emo dubu 12 amaze awega-ziwega
yarineya. 29 Arare zo nung na eno nasani
metamani o nu ai amono, o meto mani,
ai maungne mani awiso, o napo, o tawing
yangduwariniya — nung amimene abena
nona daigairo ipu ewa-gaewa yao puro
auna tame nao me iwaing dema maung
yariniya ara. 30 Arare emo gitau neya
awena-una ena mene ago yarineya. Ora
ago neya awong auna ena mene gitau
yarineya.

20

Wain buro yero nowa auna ge eniya.

* **19:25:** Yesura buro-mani ge ayero sewa, noeno okowata, Yuda emora gitau yao mene eyero sinauwa, "Emo wau bainane mene uritira babari sero nete waura oko yero babarineya. Arata emo bogamasa mene uritira babari sero nete waura bainakama yarineya." Arata Yesu mene zo ayero oko sena. Arare buro-mani nuna mene iwawa yero eyero kotumuwa. "Emo waure mene uritira babao ine teng oko siya, awiya name bogamasa mene nono yero uritira babarinenine?" Ayero kotumuwa ara.

1 Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa yero nari niya
auna susuwa awiya wain burora maung
zora pugairo sane. Wain burora maung
zo mene wain buro nuna eno kotungno
giro buro emo pumari gora-gara baungna.
2 Ayero yero ena puro buro be dekaongka
auna zuma nuna K1.00 ayero keregainu
gigiwa teng yenu giro buro nuna-una
iyengtinu bamuwa. 3 Wari witiro 9 kilok
nenu nung nupema baungno emo ena
napo kakame atu tebeba newa giro eyero
sena, 4 'Wain buro nana mitiyare niye
baungno buro yaya zuma teng pugari-
nena.' 5 Ayero senu giro wain buro nuna-
una bamuwa ara. Ayero yero 12 kilok
aune mani ena puro 3 kilok nupema ena
puna. 6 Ayero 5 kilok nupema baungno
emo ena buro aung newa taungno giro
eyero sena, 'Niye noeno wari eune buro
oko yao timara neya ture itiniye?' 7 Ayero
senu awong abena eyero sewa, 'Awong
buro ge zo nae eno oko sao.' Ayero sewa
giro nung awong iyengtiti nasani eyero
sena, 'Wain buro nana-una buro mitiya
arare baungpu yae.' 8 Burora maung mene
ayero nenu ture inu buro diya yao emo
nuna yau senu bunu eyero sena, 'Ning
buro emo au dekaongna gairo zuma pu-
gai pumae. Ago kasa yeteya atu zayero
pugairo bautunete gitau kasa yeteya atu
besugai.' 9 Ayero senu giro ago bumuwa
awiya senu bumuwa K1.00 pugairo aung
yena. 10 Pugainu gitau bumuwa awong
giro eyero kotupunewa, 'Zuma puro witiro
pugariniya.' Ayero sinasani mitiwa, arata
diya mene K1.00 dekaongka amaze awong
eno pugaina. 11 Pugainu puro gugumama
sinasani burora maung eno kotumuwa
meko yena. Ayero nasani eyero sewa,
12 'Ago bumeya awong buro wan aua gege
yeteya. Arata nanae mene zo wari baina
auna atu yaya kokoni yao tapunenane ture
iya, awiya ning noeno ago bumeya aeno
zuma teng ayero pugatinesi?' 13 Ayero
sewa burora maung mene nunae-una zo
eno eyero sena, 'Otao, na niye eno oko
meko nena. Na K1.00 sesena nigesa teng
yetiya. 14 Arare moni nina puro baung. Na
ago beya awiya ning eno teng ayero pugari
kotumena teng yetiya. 15 Nona nana ware,
eyerota ayero yana teng yariniya. Ning
bayao nana-una awong eno dubo mou
tapunesita?' "

16 Yesu mene ungwe awiya diro besug-
airo ge susuuno eyero sena, "Arare ago
neya amimene gitau yarineya. Ora gitau
neya amimene ago yarineya." Ayero sena
arauwa.

Yesu magayero iropariniya auna ge bowi senu be etama yena.

Mk 10:32-34; Lu 18:31-34

17 Yesu nung Yerusalem nape babari sero
wiwitinete aune buro-mani nuna 12 awiya
gege puro baung ewe yero aune awong
nuka nuye gege nagibe atu bautunasani
eyero tugata yena, 18 "Sana nigipu. Name
Yerusalem babari wiwitinenane. Atu kasa
yanane aune awong na Emora Mani awiya
pirisa babuze aune sao tauyao ge gipao
emora waweng pugaya na magayanese
sarineya. 19 Magayanese sero na puro emo
Yuda okora waweng pugaya na izinasani
waung mene dedunasani anete i pasaora
daya magayarinena. Magayana wari be
etama aung yai aune nupema iroparinena
ara." Ayero sena arauwa.

Yakoboto Yohanena ai mene awongto baina yaetose sena.

Mk 10:35-45

20 Be auna atu Zebedira aro mene
mani nuna etobe puro Yesura una nugu
baungno koing gairo nona zo eno isa
sena ara. 21 Ayero yenu nung atata
yero sena, "Ning no eno sinesi?" Ayero
senu giro nukara eyero sena, "Ning sasa
mani nana etobe ning Tuwa baina kasa
daung yarinesa be auna atu awongto
nina una nugu zo wawong mera zo
wawong mepora* mitaetose." 22 Ayero
senu Yesu mene abena eyero sena, "Ning
ge sinesa auna susuwa oko gosinesa. Na
ou dokowang yao zo minarinena, awiya
nito teng minarineyato?" Ayero senu

* **20:21:** Gitau otu emo tuwara wati mugo namba wan mene emo tuwara wawong mera adungno mitauna. Ora emo tuwara wati mugo namba tu mene emo tuwara wawong mepora adungno mitauna. Arare Yakoboto Yohane awongto susuwa awiya kotupu nasani Yesura wati mugo yero nari sewato.

awongto sewato, “Yore, teng minarinenato.” 23 Ayero sewato nung awongto eno abena eyero sena, “Ou dokowang yao zo minarinena, awiya minarineyato. Arata nito nana-una zo wawong mera zo wawong mepora adungno mitarineyato auna ge awiya nane saine yao oko. Mama nana nung dubo nuna mene mani ena kotupunasani masi awiya sosenu mitoiya, arare awong amimene masi auna adungno mitarineya.” Ayero sena arauwa.
24 Asewa buro-mani 10 awong ge awiya nigiro otao nunae etobe eno gigiwa meko yena ara. 25 Anewa giro Yesu mene awong yau senu bumuwa eyero sena, “Tawingna emo tuwa mene emo bauno awong sou yaese sinowa. Nupema, emo babuze mene emo bauno puro wosiro awong witao nunae ine yero nowa, awiya gosineya. 26 Ora ninae mene zo ayero oko yae. Ninaeina zo mene baina yari yero giro enana soremao yero naise. 27 Ora gitau yao yari yero giro enana soumani yero naise. 28 Na Emora Mani mene deka ayero emo bauno na sou yaese okowata, naka natope sou buro nasani nete magayero emo bauno daigairo mekora atu sorero pumari bumuwang.” Ayero sena arauwa.

Yesu nung Yeriko napora emo etobe kora yenu diti pagaiwato.
Mk 10:46-52; Lu 18:35-43

29 Yesu buro-mani nuna aune awong Yeriko napo buwagairo doro bautunewa emo bauno dubu baina amimene awong ago yero bamuwa. 30 Bautunewa emo diti guma yao etobe nagibo deungbera atu adungno mitasani Yesu buro bautuniya ayero sewa nigiro yanakana wawa sinasani eyero sewato, “Tuwa, ning Dawidira sai mene nato eno yo aung!” 31 Yanakana wawa sewato emo bauno mene awongto giro sinasani awang sewa ara. Awang sewa awongto nigiro oko nigao ine yero gewera yero wawa sinasani eyero sewato, “Tuwa, ning Dawidira sai mene nato eno yo-aung!” 32 Ayero sewato giro Yesu mene nagibe atu dopero senu bumuwato awongto atata yero sena, “Na no maze nito eno yanese sineito?” 33 Ayero senu abena eyero sewato, “Tuwa, diti nanato sasa pagaise sinenato.” 34 Ayero sewato Yesu mene awongto ka eno yo-auno diti nunato ding yenu mena pagaiwato ara. Ayero yero Yesu ago yewato arauwa.

21

Yesu nung emo tuwa mene yaine yero Yerusalem nape witina.
Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19

1 Yesu buro-mani nuna aune bautunete Yerusalem nape kasa yari sero nasani aune Betefasi napo Oliwa diri susuwara mitina atu kasa yero Yesu mene buro-mani nuna etobe iyengtiti nasani eyero sena, 2 “Nito baungno napo maingkoka atu mitiya gosineyato auna toiro baungno wo dongki maingne geta yao miteyato awiya tamarineyato. Taungno geta besero puro bumaeto. 3 Nito atu nayato zo mene nito atata yai giro abena eyero seputo, ‘Tuwara buro euna mitiya.’ Ayero sayato mena pugariniya.” Ayero sena arauwa.
4 Nona awiya tebeba oko kasa yena. Ge porofete zo mene gitau sena awiya me yaise ayero yena ara. Porofete mene ge eyero gaena,
5 Niye napo Zaiyon auna emo bauno eno
eyero tugata yepu nigae:
Ewiya gipu! Emo tuwa ninae mene ninae-
una butuniya.
Nung dubo wosaore nasani wo dongki
tame adungno butuniya.
Nung wo nona-owi dimao auna mani auna
tame adungno butuniya.
6 Arare mani etobe baungno Yesura ge dipunasani 7 dongki aire maingne puro bumuwato taung wori nunae mene tame ero zuwewa Yesu witina ara. 8 Ayenu emo bauno daigairo mene taung wori nunae dutugairo birigairo nagibe atu ero zuwewa. Ora ena mene zo i gomi kapero nagibe atu ero zuwewa ara. 9 Ayero yero emo bauno witao mene gitaure agore gazero bautu nasani wawa sero eyero sewa, “Oro, oro, Dawidira sai. Tuwara bera butunesa, ning awiya bowi yanene. Uritira atu nowa amimene Tuwa Bayau bowi yaese.” 10 Asinewa Yesu Yerusalem nape witinu napo susuwa awong zabubutu nasani eyero sewa, “Awe mene butuni nei?” 11 Ayero sewa emo dubu baina

amimene abena eyero sewa, “Awiya porofete Yesu. Nung Galilaya tawingna Nasarete nape atu kasa yena amimene butuniya.”

Yesu mene wina-piti yao emo ena Tuwa Bayaura ibu bainana atu tunena.
Mk 11:15-19; Lu 19:45-48; Yo 2:13-22

12 Yesu mene Tuwa Bayaura ibu bainana witiro nona wina-piti nasani mitiwa awong awiya tunena ara. Ayero nasani moni darawa yao emora tewo arita emo ni gumo ibu atu zawing pugao auna buro nasani nauwa auna apa adumao awiya ininu kapetegaina. 13 Ayero nasani eyero sena, “Ge gayao zo eyero mitiya era,
Ibu nana awiya isa saora ibu mitaise.
Arata ninae yeteya ibu ewiya ugaing yao emora pungyao masi ine niya.” Ayero sena arauwa.
14 Ibu bainana atu nenu emo diti guma yaore asama yaore nuna-una bamuwa kora yena ara. 15 Ayero yenu pirisa babuze aune sao tauyao ge gipao emo awong tani putoungne nuna gigiwa ara. Nupema, mani mamani mene Tuwa Bayaura ibura atu yawa yawa nasani, “Oro, oro, Dawidira sai,” ayero sewa nigiwa ara. Arare tani putoungne giro mani mamanina ge nigiro awong tini kapena. 16 Tini kapenu Yesu eno eyero sewa, “Awong emimene ge ewiya sineya nigitinesita?” Ayero sewa abena eyero sena, “Nigitinena. Arata niye ge gayao zo eyao mitiya awiya oko zazagairo gao mene saine neya, awiya!
Mani mamanikaka arita mani wuire auna dubo nunae
pumasa eo yai nunae-una bera atu bowi yao nina
iwaing kasa yariniya.”
17 Ayero sero awong doro Yerusalem nape atu wosiro Betani nape yero atu awina arauwa.

I fik zo mene Yesura bera soyena.
Mk 11:12-14; Mk 11:20-24

18 Yesu mene gora-gara napo Betani doro nupema tera Yerusalem witari sero bautunenu meri yena ara. 19 Ayero yenu nagibo deungbera atu i fik zo dopero mitinu giro i susuwara baungno me kau yero gi gege mitinu giro i aeno eyero sena, “Ning sobe yero me nupema oko iyarinesa.” Ayero sinenu nuna bera i awiya gi nuna irara yenu soyena ara. 20 Ayenu buro-mani nuna awiya giro wawong di gauno eyero sewa, “I awiya nung nono yero mena soyetiye?” 21 Ayero sewa Yesu mene eyero sena, “Na memoko sane. Niye dubo eto oko yao tumo diyao mere dema narineya amimene tani ira atu kasa yetiya ayao awiya ninae yarineya. Awiya gege oko, niye diri oeno eyero sarineya, ‘Diri, ning zokero witora gute.’ Ge sarineya, auna teng kasa yariniya. 22 Ayero yero tumo diyao mere dema nasani aune nona zota zo no eno isa saya kasa yariniya.” Ayero sena arauwa.

Yesura putoung auna susuwa gari atata yewa.
Mk 11:27-33; Lu 20:1-8

23 Yesu mene bautunete Tuwa Bayaura ibu bainana witiro emo bauno uritira ge gipinasani mitinu pirisa babuze aune Yuda emora simai amimene nuna-una baungno nung atata yero sewa, “Ning tani ena yero nosa awiya ana bera yero nosi? Awe mene ning eno senu yero nosi?” 24 Ayero sewa Yesu mene ge abena eyero sena, “Na niye eno atata zo yarinena. Niye abena na eno sarineya, awiya na deka ayero ana bera tani ayero yero noni auna susuwa sarinena. 25 Yohane ge ou suwao buro nuna awiya ana bera nauni, emora berata Tuwa Bayaura bera ing?” Ayero sinasani atata yenu awong ge no sarinenine ayero sinasani dubo gagausewa ara. Ayero yero nuka nuyetope ge wina-se nasani eyero sewa, “Name ‘Tuwa Bayaura bera’ ayero sarinenane, awiya nung eyero sariniya, ‘Arare niye noeno ge nuna oko nigao yewi?’ 26 Name ‘Emora bera’ ayero satenane, arata emo bauno mene name eno iwo yowi sero awang nenane. Noeno oko, awong Yohane gosinauwa porofete me yero nauna.” 27 Ayero sero Yesu eno eyero sewa, “Nae oko gosinenane.” Ayero sewa Yesu mene ge abena eyero sena, “Arare na deka ayero ana bera tani ewiya yero noni auna susuwa oko sarinena.”

Emo zora mani emodi etobe auna ge eniya.

28 Yesu mene eyero sena, “Ungwe diyana
nigiro sepu. Emo dekaongkara mani etobe
nasani nauwato ara. Arare maung mene
mani zo eno eyero sena, ‘Mani, ning yeme
baung wain buro yase.’ 29 Ayero senu
abena sena, ‘Aungwa. Na bure oko babari-
nena.’ Ayero sero nete dubo darawa yero
bure baungna. 30 Bautunenu maung mene
nupema mani zo eno ge dekaongka ka-
maze tugata yero sena ara. Senu giro
mani zo amimene abena eyero sena, ‘Yore,
nakara yarinena.’ Ayero sero oko babao
kara mitina. 31 Arare niye mani awe
mene maung nuna-una ge diungna ayero
sarinei?” Atata ayero yenu awong eyero
sewa, “Mani ge gitau sena.” Ayero sewa
Yesu mene eyero sena, “Na memoko sane.
Takis pumao emore towangna baunone
awong Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa nunae
yaise sero gitau nasani nuna-una mokora
toitinaya ninae mene zo ago yari neya.
32 Noeno oko, Yohane kasa yero etutero
naora nagibo niye eno gipenu niye ge nuna
awang yero yangduwa takis pumao emore
ugaing baunone mene ge nuna nigiwa ara.
Ayero yewa niye gigiwa, arata niye dubo
oko darawa yao, o ge nuna oko nigao
yewa.” Ayero sena arauwa.

*Wain buro diya yao emo memeko-
mameko auna ge eniya.*
Mk 12:1-12; Lu 20:9-19

33 Yesu mene eyero sena, “Na ge eniya zo
sana nigipu. Emo baina zo mene tawing
zora wain urero goma gaero ziuna. Ayero
yero wain me mozaora kote baina zo
wauno wain buro diya yao emora garo
dema yero ayena ara. Ayero aung yero
emo ena mene wain buro nuna diya naese
sero nung tawing zo ake nibamu auna
baungna ara. 34 Baungno nenu wain
paora be bunu giro nung me ena pumari
kotungno soumani nuna ena iyengtinu
baungno diyara una kasa yero sewa giro
35 diya mene iropuro soumani zo puro
dero musuna-masuna yewa, ora zo maze
zo dewa magayena, ora zo awiya daba
mene dewa ara. 36 Ayero yewa burora
maung mene nigiro nupema soumani
daigairo pugatinaunu bautunauwa nao
deka ayao awong eno yero nauwa ara.
37 Ayero nawe duwa giro nung mani yo
diyang nuna nibamu amaze eyero kotupu
nasani iyengtina ara. ‘Mani nana baungno
kasa yai awong giro ge nuna dimarineya,’
ayero sero iyengtinu baungno kasa yenu
38 diya mene mani nuna yo diyang nibamu
awiya giro eyero sinasani wina-se yewa
ara, ‘Nung amimene nete tawing euna
maung yariniya. Arare bungpu, name
mani ewiya danane magayai tawing ewiya
naname yae.’ 39 Ayero sero nung bure atu
musuna-masuna nete puro baungno goma
bautara atu dewa magayena ara.”

40 Yesu mene ayero sero susuuno
eyero sena, “Arare burora maung nung
kasa yero buro diya yao emo eno nono
yariniye?” 41 Ayero senu awong eyero
sewa, “Nung emo memeko-mameko awiya
dai oena-paena nete magayarineya ara.
Ayero yero diya iwaing ena buro nuna-
una pugai awong me kasa nai giro me puro
buro maung eno pugati nasani narineya.”
42 Ayero sewa Yesu mene ge eyero susuuno
sena, “Uritira ge gayao zo eyero mitiya,
awiya niye zazagati nowita?

Garo yao emo mene daba zo gigiwa meko
yenu

yangduwa ara.

Arata daba amimene garo autura ziwong
yero mitoiya.

Nona awiya Tuwara bera kasa yena, arare
emo mene gigenane iwaing niya
arauwa.

43 Auna sana nigipu. Tuwa Bayau nata
Tuwa yero nao auna nagibo awiya ninae-
una atu sorero puro dubu zo eno pugari-
nena. Ayero yana awong buro yero me
puro maung eno pugarineya. 44 [Zo nung
daba auna tame atu zuwariniya amimene
bezariniya. Ora daba amimene emo zora
una tame zuwariniya, awiya emo awiya
dai bezero pusupasu yero mamanikaka
yariniya.]” 45 Ge eniya ayero senu pirisa
babuze aune Farisayo emo awong nigiro
eyero sewa, “Oiye, nung name eno siniya.”
46 Ayero sero puro bunari kotungno aune
emo bauno mene Yesu nung porofete
ayero sero nauwa giro awong emo bauno
awang yero yangduwa arauwa.

22

Emo bauno ataora ana-bonene auna ge eniya.
Lu 14:15-24

1 Yesu nung ge eniya zo nupema susuuno
sena, 2 “Uritira mitoiya amimene nata
Tuwa yero nariniya auna susuwa awiya
emo tuwa zo mene mani nuna bauno
pumaise sero ana-bonene yena auna
pugairo sane. 3 Nung nona sosero buro-
mani iyengtinu awong baungno emo bowi
mena tugata yena awong awiya yuno puro
bari bamuwa ara. Baungno sewa arata
awong yangduwa. 4 Yangduwa giro emo
tuwa mene buro-mani ena nupema tera
iyengtiti nasani eyero sena, ‘Niye baungno
emo bowi sao awiya eyero tugata yepu: Na
kara nona sosetena mitiya. Wo bulimakao
babuzere mamanikaka gawire awiya
dema sesena dero aero yeteya ara. Ayero
yero nona ewezo nibamu kora-makora
yero aung yeteya ara. Arare niye bumaya
name emo eno bauno pugati nasani
nona mininasani yawa yawa yanene.’
5 Emo tuwa mene ayero senu buro-mani
baungno sewa awong nigiro oko nigao
ine yero zanero tere taira yero bamuwa
ara. Zo nung buro nuna-una baungnu,
zo nung stowa nuna-una baungnu, 6 ora
ena mene zo emo tuwara buro-mani sero
pusugairo itinasani saniro puro dewa
mamagayewa ara. 7 Ayero yewa emo
tuwa mene nigiro tini kapenu giro senu
gorobo emo nuna mene baungno emo
mani dewa magayewa awiya dero aung
yero napo nunae kouyewa awena ara.
8 Ayewa emo tuwa nung buro-mani nuna
eno eyero sena, ‘Nona sairo sosao mitiya,
arata emo bowi sao awiya awong awang
yero yangdoteya, arare na awong abena
dotinena. 9 Arare niye napo kakamo sero
baungno emo tamarineya awiya teng sero
puro bumaese sinena.’ 10 Ayero senu
buro-mani nuna soma sero baungno emo
mekore iwaingne tebe-tabe puro bumuwa
augao ibu awiya be buro mitiwa ara.

11 Mitiwa emo tuwa mene awong gari
sero witiro emo zo ana-bonene yaora
taung wori aung mitinu giro nung eno
eyero sena, 12 ‘Otao, ning nono yero ana-
bonenena taung wori oko wosogao buro
mitesi?’ Ayero senu nung ge titi yero doro
mitina ara. 13 Ayenu emo tuwa mene
buro-mani nuna eno eyero sena, ‘Niye te
wawong nuna bunero au daung mumena
gaipu. Atu zi aiyamama sero be kerinasani
mitae.’ ”
14 Yesu mene ungwe awiya diro aung
yero ge susuuno eyero sena, “Yau sao nigao
awiya daigairo ara, arata kora yero yangta
gairo pumao awiya zo etoka gege.” Ayero
sena arauwa.

Awong Yesu takis buro yaora atata yewa.
Mk 12:13-17; Lu 20:20-26

15 Yesu mene ayero senu Farisayo awong
ewe baungno ge mene wao zo itaine
yanane dariniya ayero sero ge diro kora-
makora yewa. 16 Ayero nete buro-mani
nunae arita Herodera Pati auna memba
sao amaze ena tugata yero iyengtiwa
Yesura una baungno eyero sewa, “Gipao
emo, nae susuwa nina gosinonane. Ning
ge iwao ge zo oko sinosa. Me gege sinosa
ara. Tuwa Bayaura nagibo awiya nae
witaota wosao teng tugata yero nosa
nigiti nonane. Ning emo witaore wosaore
awiya giro awang oko yero nosa. 17 Arare
nae ning atata nenane, ning se. Name
Yuda emo mene takis moni Roma emora
emo tuwa Sisa eno pugati nonane, awiya
ning gosinosa teng yero noita aung ing?”
18 Ayero sewa nung dubo nunae-una ge
iwao awiya giginu kasa yenu giro eyero
sena, “Niye ge iwao emo mene me sao yero
nowa. Noeno ge mene na wao itaine nei?
19 Niye takis moni pugati nowa awiya zo
gipepu gane.” Ayero senu moni zo taungno
gipewa giro 20 nung awong atata yero sena,
“Ititire yazore monina mitiya ewiya ana
ing?” 21 Ayero senu awong sewa, “Awiya
Sisara.” Ayero sewa giro awong eno eyero
sena, “Nona Sisara ayero sero giro Sisa
eno pugaipu. Ora nona Tuwa Bayaura
ayero sero giro Tuwa Bayau eno pugaipu.”
22 Ayero senu awong wawong di gauno
doro bamuwa ara.

Magayaora atu iropao auna Yesu atata yewa.
Mk 12:18-27; Lu 20:27-40

23 Wari be dekaongka auna atu
Sadukayo emo awong Yesura una kasa
yewa ara. Emo amimene magayao awong
nupema oko iroparineya ayero sinauwa
ara. 24 Awong amimene kasa yero atata
yero sewa, “Gipao emo, Mose nung ge
eyero gaena. ‘Emo zo mene mani aung
magayai giro meta nuna mene bauno
noi nuna ataise. Ayero yero aune tato
nuna eno mani zo pumaise.’ 25 Arare
nanae-una towang tatomani metamani
7 nasani nauwa. Arare tato kiyongne
nunae mene bauno puro mani oko pumao
nawe magayenu, meta nuna wese mene
bauno noi nuna awiya atina. 26 Nung deka
ayero nete magayenu meta maingkoka zo
mene bauno dekaongka amaze nupema
atina. Ayero yerota yero ayero butunawe
metamani 7 apakana magayero aung
yewa ara. 27 Ayero yewa aune bauno noi
nunae awiya ago magayena ara. 28 Arare
awong apakana bauno dekaongka amaze
atiwa, arare be magayao mene nupema
iroparineya be aune bauno awiya ana
yariniye?” 29 Ayero sewa Yesu mene
awong eno eyero sena, “Niye Tuwa
Bayaura ge gayao aune Tuwa Bayaura
putoung awiya oko gosinowa, aeno ge
meba wosopapatineya. 30 Magayao mene
iropuro nupema oko wina-ati yarineya.
Awong uritira angelo ine yero tebeba
narineya. 31 Arare iropaora sineya aeno
sane. Tuwa Bayau nung ge eyao niye eno
sena amaze niye oko zazagairo gao mene
saine neya, awiya! 32 Nung eyero sena,

Na Abrahamto Isaka arita Yakobo auna
Tuwa yero nona.

Tuwa Bayau nung emo magayao ayero
sero nonane awiya gosinoi seka gege yero
nowa. Arare nung emo magayaora Tuwa
okowata, nung emo seka mitowa auna
Tuwa yero mitoiya.” 33 Yesu mene ge ayero
senu emo bauno dubu baina amimene ge
nuna awiya nigiro wawong di gauno yawa
yawa yewa arauwa.

Sao tauyao ge nomi mene gitau yao baina niye, auna Yesu atata yewa.
Mk 12:28-34; Lu 10:25-28

34 Yesura ge mene Sadukayo emo puro
wosina. Ayero yenu Farisayo awong nigiro
au dekaongna gairo 35 otao nunae zo Yu-
dara sao tauyao ge susuwa nigiro baingtao
aeno sewa nung Yesu etegari sero eyero
sena, 36 “Gipao emo, sao tauyao ge nomi
mene gitau yao baina niye?” 37 Ayero
senu Yesu mene eyero sena, “ ‘Ara tamao
nina bainakama awiya Tuwa Bayau nina
nuna-una mitaise. Ayero nasani dubore
ititire kotumaore nina mene nung sou ye.’
38 Sao tauyao ge amimene sao tauyao ge
apakana awiya daigati nasani bainakama
niya. 39 Nupema zo eyero mitiya awiya
awongto dekaongka neyato ara. ‘Ning nika
nitope aratapunosa, deka aine emo ena
eno ye.’ 40 Sao tauyao ge etobe amimene
Mose aune porofete ge nunae apakana
auna gera poza nibamu neyato.” Ayero
sena arauwa.

Yesu nung nuka nutope susuwa nuna-una awong atata yena.
Mk 12:35-37; Lu 20:41-44

41 Farisayo emo au dekaongna gairo
newa Yesu mene awong atata yero sena,
42 “Niye Yuda emora Sorao Emo yazo
Kristo aeno no sinowi? Nung sai ana
ing?” Ayero senu awong abena eyero
sewa, 43 “Nung Dawidira sai.” Ayero sewa
Yesu mene abena eyero sena, “Niye Kristo
nung Dawidira sai sineya, aune Dawidi
noeno Oweno mene gaenu aune Kristo eno
‘Tuwa nana’ ayero seni? Ayero sinena,
noeno oko, Dawidi mene eyero sena,

44 Tuwa mene tuwa nana eno eyero
sena,
‘Ning buro wawong me nana-una adungno
mitasa na iwo dubu nina awiya be-
naung nina ina pugana izarinesa.’

45 Arare aune Dawidi mene Kristo eno
Tuwa nana ayero sena ara. Arare Kristo
nung nono yero Dawidira sai yariniye?”
46 Ayero sinasani atata yenu awong ge
abena kapete gari yero ge kau yewa ara.
Ayero yero nung nupema atata yari oko
kotumuwa.

23

Awong sao tauyao ge gipao emo aune Farisayo auna ge iwao awiya umo yaese sena.
Mk 12:38-39; Lu 11:43, 46; Lu 20:45-46

1 Be auna atu Yesu mene emo bauno
dubu baina aune buro-mani nuna aeno
eyero tugata yena, 2 “Sao tauyao ge gi-
pao emo aune Farisayo awong Mosera sao
tauyao ge gipao emo yero nowa. 3 Aeno
ge sero gipero ayaya teng nigiro diungpu.
Ora nao nunae ami zo ago oko nae. Noeno
oko, awong be gege mene sao awiya
zo sinowa, arata dimao mene zo oko
dipunowa. 4 Awong sao tauyao ge witao
nona mouyao ine awiya kora yero gausero
diro ninae una tame pugairo dimaese
sinowa. Arata nuka nuyetope dimao zo
awang sero nowa ara. 5 Nona yero nowa
amaze emo mene giro ara tamaese aeno
gege yero nowa ara. Awong Tuwara ge ena
gaero puro paus mamanikakara pugairo
megeteta waweng diro puro naese sao*,
awiya daigairo paus babuze diro puro
nowa, awiya gosineya. Nupema, taung
wori bera angsi imokakaung sipunowa
kirikoro yero mitoiya, awiya gosinowa.
6 Ayero nasani ana-bonene yero minaora
bera atu awong emo baina siya asero nona
baina pugaya minari sinowa. Nupema
yere ibura atu emo baunona benaungna
atu adumari aratapunowa. 7 Emo bauno
mene kakame atu awong arugati nasani
yazo bowire nunae de ika gaese arata-
punowa. Ayero yero yazo nunae gipao
emo asaya nigari yawa yero nowa. 8 Arata
ninae mene zo emo bauno ena mene
niye gipao emo asaese oko sae. Noeno
oko, gipao emo ninae dekaongka gege
niya. Arare niye apakana otao gamao
gege. 9 Ayero yero tawingna emo zo eno
‘gera maung nanae’ oko sae. Maung ni-
nae dekaongka uritira mitiya a gege ara.
10 Awong niye gitau yao asaese adeka
dema oko sae. Gitau yao ninae dekaongka
awiya Sorao Emo ninae Kristo ara. 11 Zo
nung sou ninae yariniya amimene baina
ninae yariniya. 12 Zo nung nuka nutope
puro wiwitinasani nai giro Tuwa Bayau
mene nung puro wosariniya. Ora zo nung
wosiro nariniya, awiya Tuwa Bayau mene
yazo nuna de ika gariniya.

Yesu mene Farisayo emo gera pugaina.
Mk 12:40; Lu 11:39-42, 44, 52; Lu 20:47

13 Oiye, sao tauyao ge gipao emo arita
Farisayo. Niye ge iwao emo me sao yero
nowa. Emo bauno awong uritira mokora
towari sero nowa ninae awong musug-
airo nasani uritira garo be gazero nowa
ara. Niye nika niyetope oko towao nasani
aune awong towari sinowa awang sinowa
ara. 14 [Oiye, sao tauyao ge gipao emo
arita Farisayo. Niye ge iwao emo me sao
yero nowa. Niye bauno yu magayao auna
wau amaze sorero puro nowa. Ayero
nasani pasena ninae worero me sao yero
nasani isa imoko-kaungkaung sinowa. Isa
imoko-kaungkaung mene pasena ninae
oko worao yatei siya, awiya ago abena
ninae meko maingkoka gege pumateya.
Arata niye isa imoko-kaungkaung mene
pasena ninae worero yero me sao yero
nowa, arare auna ago abena ninae mou-
mesayao nibamu tamarineya.] 15 Oiye,
sao tauyao ge gipao emo arita Farisayo.
Niye ge iwao emo me sao yero nowa.
Niye emo dekaongka amimene tani ninae
ago yaise sero tawingne witore buwagairo
bautunowa ara. Arare ayao amimene niye
aune dema tairo noi aune niye nung tu-
gata yero nowa nung kowa iyaore auna
gerao yero witiro niye daigatinoiya ara.
16 Oiye, gitau yao emo diti guma yetu-
gao. Niye eyero sinowa, ‘Tuwa Bayaura
ibu baina auna ikogati nasani sao tauyao
awiya piti. Ora Tuwa Bayaura ibu bainana
simao nona mitiya auna ikogati nasani sao
tauyao amimene zo me.’ Ayero sinowa.
17 Oiye, dau emo diti guma yetugao. Tuwa
Bayaura ibu baina awiya dang mitoiya
aeno ibura simao nona awiya dang mi-
toiya ara. Arare nona nomi mene memoko
nibamu niye, ibura simao meneta ibu

* **23:5:** Paus megete diyao. Gitau Tuwa Bayau mene ge pungyao zo eyero sena: Ge nana dubo ninae-ina o be ninae-ina mitaise. Niye ge nana wawong ninae-ina o megoto ninae-ina sikigairo diro puro neupu. Awiya awong ge nuna yangduwao eno awang sena. Arata awong ge pungyao auna susuwa oko giro baitao yero nasani ge amaze papiyara gaero singgairo paus mamanikakara pugairo zo wawong mepora zo megete ayero sikigairo diro puro nauwa. Yuda emo witao mene paus amaze isa saora bera gege diro puro nauwa. Arata Farisayo mene zo awong taung nunae puro witari sero paus mamanikaka okowata, paus babuze-babuze amaze be ozaung sikigairo diro puro nasani yero nauwa.

mene niye? 18 O zo eyero sinowa, ‘Aitara
ikogati nasani sao tauyao awiya me aung.
Ora zawing aita tame mitiya auna iko-
gati nasani sao tauyao amimene me ara.’
19 Oiye, emo diti guma yao ine. Aita
awiya dang mitoiya aeno nuna-una tame
zawing pugao amimene dang yero noiya
ara. Arare nona nomi me noiye, zawing
meneta aita mene niye? 20 Arare zo nung
aitara ikogairo sai tauyai aita arita aita
tame nona mitiya awiya dema gamariniya
ara. 21 Ora zo nung kara Tuwa Bayaura
ibu bainana ikogairo sai tauyai giro ibu
baina arita Tuwa Bayau ibu bainana atu
noiya awiya dema gamariniya ara. 22 Ora
zo nung uritira ikogati nasani sai tau-
yariniya, awiya Tuwa Bayaura adumao
masi aune adumaora maung aune dema
gamariniya.
23 Oiye, sao tauyao ge gipao emo arita
Farisayo. Niye ge iwao emo me sao
yero nowa. Niye i bure ninae-ina nona
piti amaze dubu wawong etobe auna atu
dekaongka teng auna Tuwara gerao ayero
sero pugatinowa. Ayero nasani sao tauyao
gera agewa nona me — emo eno yanenese
saota mono pumaota sero dimao — awiya
yangdoro nowa wowosinoiya ara. Niye
dubu wawong etobe auna atu dekaongka
Tuwa Bayau eno pugati nasani nona me
awiya dema yatei siya, awiya teng yatiya.
24 Niye gitau yao emo diti guma yao. Niye
ou minao ninae auna atu kumisa gutinoi
giro awang nasani u pasi pugairo yasagati
nowa. Arata wo kamel nona baina awiya
niye mena nukinowa arauwa.†
25 Oiye, sao tauyao ge gipao emo arita
Farisayo. Niye ge iwao emo me sao yero
nowa. Au-tao ninae taung tame gege saiti-
nowa pewayero noiya. Arata auna mokora
dubo-dubo yero ugaing yero nowa auna
nona meko amimene be bumao mitiya ara.
26 Farisayo emo diti guma yao. Ning gitau
au-tao moko sayasa pewa yai aune taung
nuna deka ayero pewa yari niya arauwa.
27 Oiye, Farisayo, ge iwao emo me sao
yero nowa. Niye biriti simao ayao ine. Bir-
iti nung buyong asiyang mene simao, arata
tura mokora awiya emo weture magayao
gungyaore amimene mitiya ara. 28 Niye
awiya deka ayao ine taung aingso ninae
mene emora benaungna wosewa sao yero
nowa. Arata dubo ninae mene zo ge
iwaore uritira ge gera gaira yao mene be-
bumao arauwa.

Lu 11:47-51

29 Oiye, sao tauyao ge gipao emo arita
Farisayo. Niye ge iwao emo me sao
yero nowa. Porofetera biriti yero nowa
wosewa yero noiya, a nasani ge emo
matura biriti sipunowa. 30 Ayero nasani
eyero sinowa, ‘Aya ewowo naname nasani
nauwa aune natenane, awiya awong aune
dema tairo porofete oko dero sisigate-
nane.’ 31 Ewowo ninae gitau porofete de-
dunauwa awiya niye ge ayero sinasani
aune saisibuna nunae yero nowa auna
susuwa ninae awiya keregatineya ara.
32 Arare porofete daora buro aya ewowo
ninae mene zayewa, awiya yero besug-
aipu! 33 Niye yi mani. Niye yira mani
awiso. Pasenana abena kowa iyaore auna
babao awiya nugu yai niye nono yero
daigarinei? 34 Arare na eyero sinena
ara. Na naka natope porofete aune ko-
tumao emo arita gipao emo ena ninae-
ina iyengtana baya niye ena daya mam-
aga yarineya, ora ena awiya i pasaora
darineya, ora ena zo yere ibu ninae-
ina atu waung mene darineya, awong
ena ago iniro tunaya napo sero babaya
baungno pupunasani dedunasani ayero
yarineya. 35 Ayero naya tawingna atu
emo pewa yetugao awiya dedunauwa ma-
maga nauwa auna abena ninae-ina kasa
yariniya ara. Gitau yemaoko otu emo pe-
wayao zo yazo Abel awiya dewa maga-
yena auna atu gorobo zayena awiya bu-
mao gege butu nawe dunu ninae Bereka-
yara mani Zekaraya nung aita tumana atu
dewa magayena auna abena awiya ninae-
ina kasa yariniya. 36 Na memokoba niye
eno sane. Gorobo apakana auna pasenana
abena awiya emo bauno yeme tawingna
etu neya auna-una kasa yariniya.

† **23:24:** Kamel nukao. Farisayo awong Tuwa Bayaura sao tauyao ge babuze awiya yangdoro sao tauyao ge nunae mamanikaka awiya ago yero baingtiti nasani nauwa. Aeno Yesu mene sao tauyao ge babuze amaze puro wo kamel auna pugairo sena.

Yesu mene Yerusalem napo susuwa eno sero zi sero yena.
Lu 13:34-35

37 O Yerusalem emo bauno, Yerusalem emo bauno. Niye porofete dedunowa magayero nowa. Nupema Tuwa Bayau mene ge emo ninae-ina iyengtitinoi butunowa awong awiya daba mene dedunowa magayero nowa. Kokora ai mene mani awiso nuna wati wese pugairo sanitinoiya deka ayao ine nane emo bauno niye puro pu dekaongna gari yero nona niye awang sinowa. 38 Arare Tuwa Bayau mene napo ninae yangduwai yanero mitariniya, awiya gipu. 39 Sana nigipu. Niye na oko gao nasani nete eyero sinasani aune na nupema garineya, 'Tuwara bera butuniya nung awiya bowi yanene.' " Yesu mene ayero sena arauwa.

24

Yesu mene Tuwa Bayaura ibu baina disaya aung yariniya auna ge sena.
Mk 13:1-2; Lu 21:5-6

1 Yesu nung Tuwa Bayaura ibu bainana atu kasa yero bautunenu buro-mani nuna mene nuna-una baungno ibu bainana garo gipari sewa. 2 Ayero yewa nung ge abena eyero sena, "Nona apakana miti gosineya auna na memoko sana nigipu. Iwo mene ibu kasero disaya aung yariniya. Ibura daba zo oko duwaya zora una tame mitariniya."

Ago yaya-biyaya tawingna etu kasa yariniya auna ge sena.
Mk 13:3-13; Lu 21:7-19

3 Yesu nung Oliwa diri witiro adungno mitinu buro-mani nuna mene nata nuna-una baungno atata yero sewa, "Nona sesesa awiya be nazi kasa yariniye? Ora kasa yao be nina, o tawing aung yaora be awiya nugu nai tani nomi kasa yai ganane kasa yariniye?" 4 Ayero sewa Yesu mene eyero tugata yena, "Emo ena mene dubo ninae sisiganeya, umo yero baingtiti nasani neupu. 5 Noeno oko, emo witao amimene kasa yero esega nana una yero eyero sarineya, 'Na Kristo Sorao Emo ninae era.' Ayero sinasani emo bauno daigairora dubo sisigarineya. 6 Niye winade nugu etu narineya awiya gosinasani aune nupema winade-wanade ake-akemo otu narineya auna bowi dema nigarineya. Nigiro awang oko yae. Nona awiya gitau kasa yaise sao mitiya. Nona ayao ine kasa yariniya, arata tawingna be mena oko aung yariniya. 7 Dubu zo mene iropuro emo tuwa enana dubu aune dema winade-wanade yarineya. Dora botiyo babuze kasa yerota kasa yero yariniya. Nupema, dumi babuze iperota ipero yariniya. 8 Bauno mani pumari yero nowa yaya gitau mena maingkoka zayero noiya. Arata ago yaya bainakama kasa yero noiya. Ayao ine yaya sesena awiya kasa yai aune yaya bainakama ago kasa yariniya, awiya garineya.

9 Be auna atu emo ena mene niye puro iwora waweng pugaya puro dedunasani gainasani ayero daya mamaga yarineya. Tawing sero sero auna emo bauno mene na eno tini kapao pupunasani niye buro-mani nana aeno iwo yarineya ara. 10 Be aune emo daigairo amimene uritira ge yangduwarineya. Doro ge wina-se nasani otao nunae awiya puro pu iwora waweng gairo iwo wina-ye yarineya ara. 11 Ora porofete ge iwao daigairo mene kasa yero emo daigairo auna dubo sisigarineya ara. 12 Uritira ge dao mene bainakama yariniya susuwa aeno emo bauno daigairo auna mono pumao buro awiya aung yariniya ara. 13 Arare zo nung uritira ge puro iniro takasero nasani tauyero dopero nete magayariniya nung awiya Tuwa Bayau mene sorero pumariniya. 14 Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa yero nariniya auna ge bowi amimene tawing sero sero teng babai emo dubu giti mene nigaya aune be aung yariniya arauwa.

Nona meko nibamu zo kasa yariniya.
Mk 13:14-23; Lu 21:20-24

15 Arare nona meko nibamu gera yao, porofete Daniel mene nona auna ge gaena, amimene ibu bainana masi dang auna dopai garineya ara. (Ge zazagatinesa amimene nigiro baingti.) 16 Ayao ine kasa yai giro Yudaya tawingna mitarineya amimene awang yero sungno baungno diri naese. 17 Ayero nasani zo nung garo nuna-una opesara atu mitariniya

amimene nona-owi nuna gare mitiya awiya pumari oko towaise. 18 Ora zo nung bure atu nariniya amimene taung wori nuna doti mitiya awiya pumari oko kapetegairo nape babaise. 19 Oiye, bauno mesare arita bauno mani wuire, awong yanakana sumao ine teng oko, arare na awong eno yo apunena. 20 Awang yero sungno babao ninae awiya wara be aune ta Sabat iya auna atu kasa yai wa meneta Sabat iyara sao tauyao ge mene niye gazao eno, Tuwa isa sepu. 21 No eno oko, be auna atu mou bainakama kasa yariniya ara. Tawing kasa yena atu zayero butunawe duwa mou zo ayao ine oko kasa yena. Arata ago zo ayao ine nupema oko kasa yariniya. 22 Arare Tuwa mene be awiya oko kapao yatiya, awiya emo bauno apakana sisigairo aung yateya. Ora nung dubu gerao nuna eno yero aune be awiya kapena, arare apungkaka yariniya ara.

23 Arare be aune emo zo mene niye eno eyero sai oko nigae, ‘Era Sorao Emo naname ara.’ Ora, ‘Sorao Emo naname ora.’ Ge ayao ine sero buro baungno ayaya oko nigae. 24 Be auna atu Sorao Emo ge iwao enane porofete ge iwao enane amimene kasa yarineya. Kasa yero emora dubo sisigari sero tani putoungne ena arita tani benaung seka ena witao awiya yarineya. Ayero nasani Tuwa Bayaura dubu gerao awiya dema dubo sisigari sero buro yarineya ara. Arata awong Tuwa Bayaura dubu gerao auna dubo sisigao ine teng oko, arare yero tetere yarineya ara. 25 Na nona ago kasa yariniya auna ge niye eno bere-bere sinena.

26 Arare aune ‘Kristo soma emo aung auna atu kasa yeti gigenane,’ ayero saya oko gari babae. Ora ‘Garo mokora atu pungyero miti gigenane,’ awiya dema ayero saya oko nigae. 27 Noeno oko, bibiya mene papari-papari yero noi wari witaora atu baung deung enaba wari wosaora yero aung yero noiya, deka ayao ine na Emora Mani mene kasa yarinena.

28 Buro awinoi ni owa mene iyao boingsa giro dowinowa.

Ago Emora Mani bumari niya.
Mk 13:24-27; Lu 21:25-28

29 Yaya kokoni yao iwore dema aung yai aune wari mume yariniya. Ayero yai inona waegao awiya dema aung yariniya. Arasa uritira atu zokero wosariniya. Ayero nai aune putoung uritira mitowa amimene iparineya. 30 Ayero yai aune Emora Mani auna owe uritira atu kasa yai tawing sero sero auna emo bauno amimene zi sinasani mitaya aune na Emora Mani mene uritira bereze tame atu putoungne waegao bainane aune dema kasa yana garineya ara. 31 Arare to baina pisaya ge sai na angelo dubu nana iyengtana tawing ageware ageware ikata enaka auna baungno dubu gerao nana pumarineya ara.

Mk 13:28-31; Lu 21:29-33

32 Niye i fik auna tani awiya kotungno aune susuwa zo gipu. Bowang nuna botu kasa yero dang iwaing ditinowa be aune niye giro, ‘O warira be nugu niya,’ ayero sero nowa ara. 33 Arare nona awiya apakana kasa yero aung yai giro eyero sepu, ‘Nung nugu yetiya. Be towaora bautara dodopiniya.’ 34 Na meba sane. Emo bauno yeme tawingna etu neya amimene oko magayero aung yao naya aune tani awiya apakana kasa yero aung yariniya ara. 35 Ago uritire tawingne awongto disero aung yarineyato ara, arata ge nana mene zo oko disero aung yariniya.

Yesu kasa yaora be nuna awiya oko gosinenane.
Mk 13:32-37; Lu 17:26-30; Lu 17:34-36

36 Ora tani kasa yariniya auna wari beta aua be awiya emo zo mene oko gosiniya. Uritira angelo awong deka ayero oko gosineya. Na Mani nuna deka ayero oko gosinena. Mama nung nata gosiniya. 37 Tani gitau Noa wangna oko witao aune yero nasani nauwa deka ayao ine naya aune na Emora Mani kapete gairo bumarinena. 38 Awong wabamu baina oko dao aune nona pupu nasani mini nasani ayero nasani bauno wina-darawa yero atiti nasani nauwa. Ayero nasani kara nauwita ayero sero newa Noa wangna witina ara. 39 Witinu awong wabamu baina dero butunena awiya oko gao mitiwa ou baina buro awong nukero aung yena ara. Emora Mani auna kasa yao bera

atu deka ayero yarineya. 40 Be auna atu
emo etobe bure atu nayato na zo puro zo
yangduwarinena. 41 Bauno etobe ma yeti
nasani mitayato na zo puro zo yangduwari
nena. 42 Tuwa ninae mene be nazi kasa
yariniye, awiya niye oko gosineya, arare
dubo ninae diya yero baingtiti nasani ne-
upu. 43 Niye susuwa eyero gipu. Garo
zora maung mene ugaing emo pingne bu-
mariniya awiya gatiya, awiya nung seka
ayero mitasani garo nuna diya yero baing-
tai ugaing emo oko towatiya. 44 Arare
Emora Mani auna kasa yao be oko gao
nasani na oko bumarinena ayero sinaya
be aune bumarinena. Ayao eno niye kora
makora nasani neupu.

Kasa yao be nuna awiya diya yanenese sero soumani zora pugairo sena.
Lu 12:41-48

45 Niye soumani iwaing yero neupu.
Soumani iwaing nung kotumao iwaing
puro nai giro emo tuwa nuna mene
nung soumani nuna apakana diya yaise
sariniya. Nung awong diya nasani wo
ma awong eno pugatinaise sariniya ara.
Emo tuwa nuna mene buro ge awiya
nung eno pugairo doro baungno nariniya.
46 Arare soumani amimene buro nung
eno sao awiya teng dipunasani nai, emo
tuwa nuna mene kapete gairo buro nuna-
una me giro tani iwaing nung eno yai
yawa yawa yariniya. 47 Na memokoba
sane. Emo tuwa nuna mene diya buro
baina soumani eno pugati nasani nona
nuna apakana diya yaise sariniya. 48 Ora
soumani awiya nung diya buro nuna pore
nasani dubo nuna mene eyero sariniya,
‘Emo tuwa nana mene mena oko kapete
gariniya. Nete ago kapete gariniya.’
49 Ayero sinasani emo bauno sou buro
yero nowa awiya dero gera gaira nasani
otao nuna ena ou tauyao miniro dau
yero nowa awong aune dema ana-bonene
nasani ou tauyao mini nasani ayero nasani
dau yarineya ara. 50 Ayero nasani nete
emo tuwa nuna kapete gaora be awiya
oko gao nasani nung mena oko kapete
gariniya ayero sinasani nai, emo tuwa
nuna kapete gairo bumariniya. 51 Buro
soumani awiya yanakana wezero dero ge
iwao emo awong abena tamarineya masi
deka auna pugariniya. Atu zi aiyamama
be kerero sinasani engweze-pangweze
nasani mitariniya arauwa.

25

Baunodidi wawong etobe auna ungwe.

1 Be baina awiya kasa yai aune uri-
tira mitoiya amimene nata Tuwa yero
nariniya auna susuwa awiya eyero kasa
yariniya. Na sou baunodidi 10 auna
pugairo sana nigipu. Emo zo mene bauno
gerao nuna atari sero bauno gerao auna
maungna una bauna. Bautunenu sou
baunodidi 10 amimene emo awiya nagibe
atu taungno puro bumari sero damana
nunae puro bamuwa ara. 2 Baunodidi 5
awong awiya dau, ora 5 awong mene zo
kotumaore. 3 Arare dau mene damana
nunae gege pumuwa ara. Garewa nunae
ou oko sukuno pumao. 4 Arata kotumaore
mene damana nunae puro ou garewara
dema sukuno puro aune bamuwa ara.
5 Arare emo awiya mena oko bumao,
nimoi nenu awong diya mitete magayero
giro auriti awinewa ara. 6 Auriti awinewa
ping towang daung singsang gainu aune
wawa zo eyero kasayena, ‘Emo butuniya.
Iropungpu, baungno tamanene!’ 7 Arare
baunodidi 10 awong nigiro giro iropuro
damana nunae kora-makora yewa ara.
8 Ayero newa baunodidi dau awong
iropuro baunodidi kotumaore aeno eyero
sewa, ‘Nae damana nanae sikipuniya,
arare niye nae eno ou sukungpu!’ 9 Ayero
sewa baunodidi kotumaore mene abena
awong eno ge eyero kapetegaiwa, ‘Aung
ara. Ou name apakana auna teng oko
yarinita nowa. Arare niye stowara
baungno ou ninae zuma gaero pungpu!’
10 Ayero sewa giro awong ou zuma gayari
bautunewa emo awiya kasa yena. Arare
sou baunodidi 5 nona kora yero damana
nunae aune dopero mitiwa awiya yuno
ataora ana-bonene yari maungna gare
toiwa. Gare toiro garo be gazero ana-
bonene nasani mitiwa ara. 11 Atu mitiwa
baunodidi dau awong ago buro wawa
sinasani eyero sinewa, ‘O Tuwa nanae,
be towao iwe!’ 12 Wawa sinewa abena
eyero sena, ‘Na memoko niye eno sane.

Na niye oko gosinona!' Ayero sena ara."
13 Yesu mene ayero sero ge susuuno eyero
sena, "Niye be awiya oko gao, arare diya
yero baingtiti nasani neupu." Ayero sena
arauwa.

Yesu nung soumani etama mene moni pumuwa auna pugairo sena.
Lu 19:11-27

14 Yesu mene eyero sena, "Uritira atu
mitoiya amimene nata Tuwa yero nar-
iniya auna susuwa gaese sero na soumani
etama auna pugairo sane. Emo tuwa zo
mene ake-akemo babari sero diya dubu
nuna gurutu dekaongna gairo moni nuna
diya yaese bono yena. 15 Ayero nasani
soumani zo eno K5,000 pugairo zo eno
K2,000 pugairo zo eno K1,000 pugaina ara.
Awiya moni tamaora putoung nunae teng
gosinasani pugaina. Moni pugairo aung
yero nung doro baungna ara. 16 Nung
bautunenu soumani moni K5,000 pungna
amimene moni awiya puro buro yero
susuunota susuuno ayero nenu K5,000
ayao teng kasa yenu moni nuna K10,000
yena. 17 Ora otao nuna K2,000 pungna
nung deka ayao buro yenu K2,000 susuunu
moni nuna K4,000 yena. 18 Arata soumani
K1,000 pungna amimene emo tuwa nuna-
una moni puro baungno mutenu mitina
ara.
19 Arare emo tuwa nunae be imoko-
kaungkaung nawe kapetegairo buro kasa
yena ara. Kasa yero soumani moni diya
nauwa awiya au dekaongna gairo moni
puro buro yewa nono yao kasa yeni, awiya
saese sena ara. 20 Asenu giro K5,000
pungna amimene kasa yero K5,000 pu-
gairo K5,000 zo susuuno eyero sena, 'Tuwa
nana, ning K5,000 na eno pugasa awiya
na puro buro nawe dotena K5,000 ayao
teng nupema kasa yetiya era!' 21 Ayero
senu emo tuwa nuna mene eyero sena,
'Soumani iwaing ge dimaore. Ning nona
maingkokaka awiya iwaing diya yasa,
arare nane ning nona bainakamana diya
pugarinena ara. Arare ning bung, na emo
tuwa nina aune dema yawa yawa yaneno!'
22 Ayero senu soumani K2,000 pungna
awiya kasa yero eyero sena, 'Emo tuwa
nana, ning moni K2,000 na eno pugasa,
awiya nane puro buro nawe dotena K2,000
ayao nupema kasa yetiya era!' 23 Ayero
senu emo tuwa nuna mene eyero sena,
'Soumani iwaing ge dimaore. Ning nona
maingkokaka awiya iwaing diya yasa,
arare nane ning nona bainakamana diya
pugarinena ara. Arare ning bung, na
emo tuwa nina aune dema yawa yawa
yaneno!' 24 Ayero senu ago moni K1,000
pungna amimene kasa yero eyero sena,
'Emo tuwa nana, na susuwa nina eyero
gosinona. Ning emo kokoniyao. Emo
zo mene nona bure urinoiya awiya ning
me nuna pupunosa. Ora tawing agewa
zo auna emo zo mene wuit me augatinoi
kosoyero zapunoi ning wuit me nuna
pupunosa. 25 Arare na aeno awang yero
moni nina mutewang mitoiya. Arare yeme
na moni nina ning eno pugatinena era!'
26 Ayero senu emo tuwa nuna mene abena
eyero sena, 'Ning soumani meko timara.
Emo zo mene nona bure urinoi me nuna
pupunona, o emo zo mene wuit me augati-
noi kosoyero zapunoi pupunona, awiya
gigesa me yetiya ayero sinesa, arare 27 ning
na eno ayero kotupunasani moni nana
awiya moni diya yao emo eno pugasa buro
yaya zapunai kasa yero pumatena, awiya
teng yatiya.' Ayero sero soumani ena
eno eyero sena, 28 'Arare niye moni nuna
sorero K5,000 puro noiya aeno pugaipu
pumae. 29 Zo nung nona nung eno pugao
awiya puro nasani amimene buro yai
giro ena susuuno nung eno pugarinena.
Ayero yana aune zamena-simena nuna-
una kasa yariniya ara. Arata zo nung
nona nung eno pugao awiya puro nasani
amimene buro oko yao yai giro na nona
maingkokaka nuna-una mitiya awiya
sorero pumarinena. Ayero yana nung
aung nariniya. 30 Ora soumani timara
nung awiya puro ake mumena augaya atu
zi aiyamama sinasani engweze-pangweze
nasani mitaise.'

Yesu mene ago name awega-ziwega yariniya.

31 Nete ago na Emora Mani mene uritira
waegao nana aune angelo dubure dema
kasa yero Tuwara adumao masi simao
zineka yao auna atu adungno mitarinena.
32 Ayero nasani tawing sero sero auna

emo bauno pu dekaongna gana nana-una augarineya. Ayero yaya wo diya mene lamane memene awega-ziwega yero noiya deka ayero na emo bauno awega-ziwega yero 33 lama awiya benaung nana-una atu dubu zo gurutu yarinena ara. Arata meme zo nana-una bautara atu dubu zo gurutu yarinena. 34 Ayero yero na Tuwa mene benaung nana-una atu mitarineya awong aeno eyero sarinena, 'Mama nana mene gao yena niye bungpu, uriti napo ninae topetae. Napo awiya gitau yemaoko taw-ing kasa yena be auna atu niye eno ger-ena. 35 Noeno okowata, niye na eno eyero yewa: Na meri magayewang giro niye na eno ma pugaiwa; na oure magayewang giro niye na eno ou pugaiwa; na esewa nasani mitao masi kau newang giro niye na kora-makora yewa; 36 na taung wori kau yewang giro niye na eno taung wori zo pugaiwa; na yaya pumuwang giro niye na eno yo-amuwa; na bunao gare mitiwang niye na soremuwa.' 37 Ayero sana etutero nao mene ge eyero kapetegarineya, 'Tuwa, ning natu meri magayasa ning eno nona pugaingwine? Ora ning natu oure maga-yasa ning eno ou pugaingwine? 38 Ning natu esewa nasani mitao masi kau nasa ning kora yewingne? Ora ning naina atu taung wori kau nasa nae ning eno taung wori pugaingwine? 39 Nupema ning natu bunao gare atu yayare mitasa ning kora yewingne?' 40 Ayero saya na Tuwa mene eyero sarinena, 'Na memokoba niye eno sane. Niye otao mani nana wowosigao auna zo kora-makora yewa, awiya niye na eno yewa ayero niya ara.

41 Na awong eno ayero sero aune nana bautara mitarineya awong aeno eyero sarinena, 'Kowa iyaore auna gerao niye. Niye na doro baungpu, iyao tauyao Mama nana mene Sanda angelo dubu nuna aune eno kou yenu awao gege awinoiya auna atu nae. 42 Noeno okowata, niye na eno eyero yewa: Na meri magayewang giro niye na eno ma oko pugao yewa; na oure magayewang niye ou na eno oko pugao yewa; 43 na esewa nasani mitao masi kau newang niye na oko kora yao yewa; na taung wori kau newang niye na eno taung wori oko pugao yewa; na bunao gareta ya-yare mitiwang niye na oko kora yao yewa.' 44 Ayero sana nana bautara mitarineya amimene eyero sarineya, 'Tuwa, ning natu ma kau nasani, ou kau nasani, mitao masi kau nasani, mo kau nasani, yayareta bunao gare mitasa nae ning oko soremao yewingne?' 45 Ayero saya na eyero sari-nena, 'Na memoko sane. Niye otao mani nana wowosigao auna zo awiya oko kora yao yewa, awiya na eno oko yao yewa ayero niya ara.' 46 Ayero sana awong gera yao masi auna nape babarineya. Orata etutero nao mene nao me iwaing auna nape babarineya." Yesu mene ayero sena arauwa.

26

Awong Yesu dari opene ge diwa.
Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2; Yo 11:45-53

1 Yesu nung ge awiya apakana sinete sero aung yero buro-mani nuna eno eyero sena, 2 "Wari be etobe aung yai aune Magayao mene awong Daigaina auna iya be kasa yariniya, awiya gosineya ara. Arare be auna atu awong na Emora Mani i pasaora magayanese sero puro emora waweng pugarineya." Ayero sena ara.

3 Arare be auna atu pirisa babuze aune Yuda emora simai awong pirisa baina yazo Kayafa nuna-una augao gare witiro 4 Yesu opene puro dari ge diwa ara. 5 Ayero nasani eyero sewa, "Emo bauno yo-dubo uwanane tini kapai gorobo yowi sero, ore-gao be baina aune oko yanene." Ayero sewa ara.

Bauno zo mene Yesu ou sereyao suwenu pungna.
Mk 14:3-9; Yo 12:1-8

6 Yesu mene Betani nape baungno Si-mon bozo tauyaore nenu kora yena auna gare atu nona mininasani mitinu 7 bauno zo mene nuna-una baungno ou sereyao zuma bainakamane garewa daba mene yao auna sukumao, awiya puro nuna-una ziye yasagainu suwena ara. 8 Ayero yenu buro-mani nuna mene giro dung yero eyero sewa, "Nona zuma bainane awiya noeno gera niye? 9 Amimene moni witao tamai emo bogamasa eno pugaoware."

10 Ayero sewa Yesu mene nigiro awong
eno eyero sena, “Niye noeno bauno eno ge
bautara sinei? Bauno nung na eno mono
pupuni iwaing niya. 11 Emo bogamasa
awong niye aune dema be giti yero nowa
narineya. Arata nane mene zo niye aune
dema oko nao gege narinena. 12 Na be
maingkokaka nete magayana mutarineya.
Arare nung bere-bere taung nana siuno
sosiniya. 13 Na memokoba sana nigipu.
Bowi Iwaing tawing sero sero bautunai
aune tani iwaing na eno yetiya auna bowi
awiya dema sero sero ayaya babariniya.”
Ayero sena arauwa.

Yudas mene Yesu keregairo iwora waweng pugari moni pungna.
Mk 14:10-11; Lu 22:3-6

14 Arare buro-mani nuna 12 nunae-
una zo yazo nuna Yudas Iskeriot, nung
amimene pirisa babuzera-una baungno
15 eyero sena, “Na Yesu keregairo pu wa-
wong ninae-una gana niye na eno moni
nazigo pugarinei?” Ayero atata yenu
awong silva moni 30* zazagaiwa pungna
ara. 16 Puro Yesu gera pugaora nagibo
tamari buro yena arauwa.

Yesu nung buro-mani nuna aune dema Magayao mene awong Daigaina auna bonene miniwa.
Mk 14:12-21; Lu 22:7-14; Lu 22:21-23; Yo 13:21-30

17 Magayao mene awong Daigaina auna
iya be kasa yenu Yuda emo bauno mene
yis semini nasani newa aune Yesura buro-
mani mene nung atata yero sewa, “Nae
yeme garo natu Magayao mene awong
Daigaina auna bonene nina sairo kora-
makora yanenese kotupunesi?” 18 Ayero
sewa nung abena eyero sena, “Niye
Yerusalem nape baungno emo zo gitau
sewang gigiwa aeno eyero sepu nigae:
‘Gipao emo nanae nung ning eno eyero
siniya: Be nana nugu niya, arare nina-
una buro buro-mani aune dema Magayao
mene awong Daigaina auna bonene
minarinenane sinena,’ ayero sepu gae.”
Yesu mene ayero sena ara.

19 Yesu mene ge awiya senu buro-
mani nuna mene diungno Magayao mene
awong Daigaina auna bonene sairo kora-
makora yewa ara.

20 Ture inu Yesu nung buro-mani nuna
12 puro Yerusalem baungno garo auna
witiro Magayao mene awong Daigaina
auna bonene miniwa ara. 21 Mininasani
Yesu mene eyero sena, “Na memokoba
sane. Ninae-una zo mene na keregairo
iwora waweng pugariniya.” 22 Ayero
senu buro-mani nuna dubo mininasani
dekaong dekaong nung atata yero sewa,
“Tuwa, na eno sinesita?” 23 Ayero sewa
nune eyero sena, “Na aune dema ame
sura dusarinenato nung amimene na kere-
gariniya. 24 Na Emora Mani mene nag-
ibo na eno sero gaewa auna babari sero
nena ara. Arata emo na keregariniya
nung awiya, oiye! abena nuna nono yao
pumariniye? Ai nung oko pumao yatiya,
awiya nung meko oko yatiya.” 25 Ayero
senu Yudas keregao emo amimene deka
ayero nung atata yero sena, “Gipao emo,
na eno sinesita?” Ayero senu abena eyero
sena, “Sinesa ara.” Ayero sena arauwa.

Yesu mene bonene pugaina.
Mk 14:22-26; Lu 22:14-20; 1Ko 11:23-25

26 Awong nona mininasani mitiwa Yesu
mene poro puro Tuwa Bayau eno dange
sero eegairo buro-mani nuna eno pugati-
nasani eyero sena, “Puro minipu. Ewiya
goi nana.” 27 Ayero sero awang ou wainne
zo puro Tuwa Bayau eno dange sero
awong eno pugatinasani eyero sena, “Niye
apakana amimene minipu. 28 Ewiya yu
nana. Yu amimene Tuwa Bayau aune tairo
nao auna ge inai tau yariniya. Emo bauno
daigairo auna pasena disaise yasagari-
nena. 29 Sana nigipu. Na ou wain yeme
mininenane ewiya doro oko minao nete
Mama nana nata Tuwa yai aune niye aune
dema ou wain seka zo minarinenane ara.”
Ayero sena ara. 30 Awong yere zo gauno
aune iropuro Yerusalem doro baungno
diri yazo Oliwa auna witiro mitiwa ara.

Petoro mene nung bewae yariniya auna ge sena.
Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38

31 Nagibe atu bautunasani aune Yesu
mene eyero sena, “Ping eune niye apakana

* **26:15:** Silva moni 30. Awiya moni baina oko. Moni awiya K60 ayao ine gege ara.

awang yero na doro zanarineya. Noeno okowata, ge gayao zo eyero mitiya awiya me yariniya,

Na Tuwa Bayau mene wo sipsip diya emo
dana magayai wo sipsip sisi-bura-
bura yarineya.

32 Arata na magayaora atu iropuro
Galilaya tawingna babana niye ago bu-
marineya." 33 Ayero senu Petoro mene
eyero sena, "Awong apakana ewiya iwo
awang yero ning yangduwaya nane zo
ning oko yangduwarinena." 34 Ayero
senu Yesu mene eyero sena, "Na memoko
sana nigi. Nine ping eune kokora ge oko
saore na bewae yasa be etama yariniya."
35 Ayero senu Petoro mene eyero sena,
"Awong na ning aune dema daya maga-
yanese sarineya, arata saineba, na ning
oko bewae yarinena." Ayero senu buro-
mani otao mani ena mene deka ayero
nung soreuno sewa ara.

Gesemani i burora bamuwa isa sena.
Mk 14:32-42; Lu 22:39-46

36 Yesu buro-mani nuna aune bautunete
i buro zo yazo Gesemani auna kasa yero
Yesu mene buro-mani nuna eno eyero
sena, "Niye etu adungno mitaya nane zo
otu baungno isa sarinena." 37 Ayero sero
Petoro aune Zebedira mani etobe puro ba-
muwa ara. Bamuwa Yesu nung dubo mini-
nasani dubo mou yenu 38 awong eno eyero
sena, "Na dubo minao bainane tapunena
dubo minao mene na puro wosi maga-
yanese niya. Arare niye na aune dema
etu seka mitasani umo neupu." 39 Ayero
sero awong doro baungno ake yero diti
benaungne nuna pu tawingna gairo eyero
sinasani isa sena, "Mama nana, ning ni-
gasa yaine yao yai giro yaya baina ewiya
na daigae. Arata ge nana okowata, ge
nina mene me yaise." 40 Isa ayero sero
mani etamara-una kapetegairo awong au-
riti awinewa giro Petoro eno eyero sena,
"Niye na aune dema aua dekaongka gege
seka yero mitao teng oko, awiya! 41 Niye
etegaora atu iyangyao eno, seka yero mi-
tasani isa sepu. Dubo ninae mene buro
iwaing yaora eo niya, arata taung mene zo
mou niya." Ayero sena ara.

42 Arare nung nupema baungno ge eyero
sinasani isa sena, "Mama nana, yaya baina
ewiya na daigaise nigasa teng oko yao yai
giro saineba diungno aung yana ge nina
mene me yae." 43 Isa ayero sero kapete-
gairo buro-mani awong diti morenu auriti
awinasani mitiwa gigina ara. 44 Giro doro
nupema baungno isa senu be etama yena.
Ge gitau sena deka awiya sinasani isa sena
ara. 45 Isa sero aung yero buro maingna-
una kapetegairo eyero sena, "Niye au-
riti gege awinasani miteya. Be kasa
yetiya. Emora Mani keregeya pasena
emora waweng wiwitinena. 46 Keregao
emo butuniya. Iropungpu, nunae-una ba-
banene."

Iwo mene Yesu pumuwa.
Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53; Yo 18:3-12

47 Ayero sinenu buro-mani 12 auna otao
nunae Yudas mene iwo dubu baina gi-
tau yenu kasa yewa ara. Iwo dubu
awiya pirisa babuze aune Yuda emora
simai amimene iyengtiwa gorobo yari sero
iwire ami dawangne puro buro kasa yewa
ara. 48 Gitau keregao emo mene iwo
dubu baina eno ge zo gipero eyero sena,
"Emo nane saniro toko yarinena, nuka ara.
Nung awiya saniro pumarineya." 49 Arare
kasa yero mena Yesura-una baungno, "O
gipao emo nana," ayero sero toko yena.
50 Ayero yenu Yesu mene eyero sena,
"Otao, buro nina yari sero bumesa awiya
ye aung yae." Ayero senu awong buro
nung puro wawong bunewa ara. 51 Anewa
Yesu aune dema newa auna-una zo mene
iwi nuna geingna atu ininu gururu senu
pirisa bainana soumani awiya dari yero
dawong nuna kesena ara. 52 Ayero yenu
Yesu mene eyero sena, "Iwi nina geingna
pugai towae. Zo nung gorobo yariniya
amimene abena nuna deka awiya gorobo
tamariniya. 53 Ning susuwa nana mitiya
awiya oko gao nasani aeno ayero nesita?
Mama nana eno isa sana yemeneka ke-
une angelo 70,000 pugai wosiro na sore-
mateya, arata dotinena. 54 Ayero wosiro
na soremaya ge gayao mene nagibo nana
eyero kasa yaise sinoiya amimene nono
yero me yariniye?" 55 Ayero sero emo
dubu baina nung pumari bumuwa aeno

eyero sena, “Niye iwire ami dawangne puro butuneya, awiya gorobo emo zo puro bunari bumaine neya. Be giti awiya na niye aune dema ibu bainana atu yero nona niye atu noeno na oko pumao yero nowi? 56 Arata tani ewiya porofete mene ge gaewa awiya me yero aung yaise kasa niya.” Ayero senu buro-mani nuna awong apakana nung doro zanero aung yewa ara.

Awong Yesu puro pirisa baina auna gare witiro ge buro yewa.

Mk 14:53-65; Lu 22:54-55; Lu 22:63-71; Yo 18:13-14, 19-24

57 Emo Yesu iniro saniwa amimene nung puro baungno pirisa baina yazo nuna Kayafa auna gare puro witiwa. Garo auna atu sao tauyao ge gipao emore simaire amimene augairo mitiwa ara. 58 Yesu puro bautunewa Petoro nung ake atu ago nasani pungyero-pungyero baungna ara. Bautunete kasa yero pirisa baina auna-una goma mokora toina ara. Toiro pirisa bainana soumani auna-una towang atu eyero sero adungno mitina, “Yesura ge nono saya tau yariniye, etu mitasani nigane.”

59 Arare pirisa babuze arita gitau yao dubu awong teng mitasani emo zo mene Yesu eno ge iwai Yesu gera pugairo daya magayaise sero ge iwao ge yangtaka-betaka yewa ara. 60 Ayero nasani ge iwao daigairo sewa kasa yenu nigiwa mou oko yao yenu giro ge iwao ge iwaing zo tamari sero buro nasani mitiwa. Ayero nasani mitiwa emo etobe iropuro eyero sewato, 61 “Yesu nung eyero senu nigiwangto, ‘Nane Tuwa Bayaura ibu baina kasero wari be etama gege aung yai nupema yana dopariniya. Na ayero yao ine teng.’ Ayero senu nigiwangto ara.” 62 Ayero sewato pirisa baina amimene iropuro Yesu eno eyero sena, “Ning noeno ge nina sineyato auna abena oko sao bora bora yero mitesi?” 63 Ayero senu Yesu mene ge abena oko sao bora bora yero dopero mitina ara. Ayero yenu pirisa baina mene nupema atata yero sena, “Tuwa Bayau putoungne auna benaungna ning atata yana se tau yae. Ning Yuda emora Sorao Emo yazo Kristo, Tuwa Bayaura Mani meta aung ing?” 64 Atata yenu Yesu mene eyero sena, “Sinesa ara. Arata zo sana nigipu. Nete na Emora Mani mene Tuwa Bayau Putoungne auna wawong mera atu adungno mitana garineya. Na uritira bereze tame adungno mitana wosiro buro kasa yai garineya.” 65 Ayero senu pirisa baina amimene ge awiya niginu meko yenu nung taung wori nuka nuna ininu kerenu emo dubu nuna eno eyero sena, “Nung Tuwa Bayau daigari nasani siniya, arare name noeno emo ena buro nung gera pugaese sarinenine? 66 Ge meko awiya nika niyetope nigiro no sarinei?” Ayero senu awong eyero sewa, 67 “Nung magayaora gerao niya ara.” Ayero sero Yesura benaungna begura pisero nung dero musuna-masuna yewa ara. Anewa ena mene zo wawong petata yero nung sowena dero 68 nung eno eyero sewa, “Oiye, Sorao Emo Kristo. Ning porofete me yai giro se, emo ning deduniya auna yazo aweni?”

Petoro mene Yesu bewae yena.

Mk 14:66-72; Lu 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18, 25-27

69 Ayero nasani newa Petoro nung goma mokora napo kakame atu mitina ara. Mitinu soumani baunodi zo mene nuna-una baungno eyero sena, “Ning amimene Yesu Galilaya emo oune dema nosa ara.” 70 Ayero senu nung emo mitiwa auna benaungna atu bewae nasani eyero sena, “Ning ge sinesa awiya na kau nena.” 71 Ayero sero iropuro goma towao bera ina baungno mitinu nupema soumani baunodi zo mene giro emo atu mitiwa aeno eyero sena, “Emo ewiya nung Yesu Nasarete napora aune dema noiya.” 72 Ayero senu Petoro mene Tuwa Bayaura benaungna senu tau yenu nupema bewae nasani eyero sena, “Na emo owiya oko gosinona.” 73 Ayero sero dodopinenu be apungkaka aung yenu emo mitiwa amimene Petorora-una baungno eyero sewa, “Nae ge mapu nina nigitinenane Galilaya emora ge ine niya. Ning meba dubu nuna-una zo ara.” 74 Ayero sewa nung nupema Tuwa Bayaura benaungna ge eyero senu tau yena, “Na ge iwarinena, awiya Tuwa Bayau na dai magayarinena.

Na emo awiya oko gosinona." Ayero
sinenu kokora mene ge sena ara. 75 Petoro
kokora ge nigiro Yesu mene gitau nung eno
ge eyero sena awiya kotungna. "Kokora ge
oko saore nine na bewae yasa be etama
yariniya." Nung ge awiya kotungno kasa
daung yero zi bainakama sena ara.

27

Yudas keregao emo mene awong Yesu puro baung Pilatora-una yewa giro nung muri zuwena.
Mk 15:1; Lu 23:1-2; Yo 18:28-32

1 Iya gainu pirisa babuzere simaire
awong au dekaongna gairo Yesu daya
magayaise sewa tau yena ara. 2 Ayero
yero sewa Yesura wawong etobe bunero
puro Romana emo tuwa Pilato auna-una
bamuwa ara.
Apo 1:18-19
3 Magayaise sewa tau yena awiya Yu-
das keregao emo mene nigiro giro, "noeno
ayero yeteni?" ayero sero dubo nuna meko
yenu moni pugaiwa awiya puro baungno
pirisa babuzere simaire aeno pugaina ara.
4 Ayero nasani eyero sena, "Na were-were
yero emo pasena aung awiya keregena
pumeya." Ayero senu awong eyero sewa,
"Nae no yanenese buro sinesi? Awiya
nona nina gege." 5 Ayero sinasani moni
awang sewa puro baungno Tuwa Bayaura
ibu bainana atu augainu witinu nung doro
baungno muri zuwero magayena ara.

6 Ayero yenu pirisa babuze mene moni
silva awiya yangtagairo pu dekaongna
gairo eyero sewa, "Moni ewiya dao mag-
ayaora zuma, aeno ibu bainana awangna
puganane oko teng yariniya." 7 Asero
awong moni amimene no yarinenine
ayero sero wina-se nete sewa teng yenu
moni awiya puro baungno au yao emora
tawing agewa zo zuma gaewa ara. Emo
esewa buro magayaya atu mutaya biriti
esewara yaise sero zuma gaewa ara.
8 Arare tawing auna yazo "Yu Zuma
Gayaora" ayero sewa tau yenu mitoiya ara.
9 Arare porofete Yeremiara ge me yena ara.
Ge awiya eyao era,
Isreli emo awong zuma nuna
silva moni 30* ayero sewa ara.
10 Emo moni silva 30 amimene au yao
emora
tawing zuma gaewa ara.
Tuwa mene na eno sena deka ayero yewa.

Pilato mene Yesu i pasaora magayaise sewa niginu tau yena.
Mk 15:2-15; Lu 23:3-5, 13-25; Yo 18:33–19:16

11 Awong Yesu puro bamuwa emo
tuwara benaungna dopenu emo tuwa
mene atata yero sena, "Ning Yuda emora
emo tuwa ing?" Ayero senu Yesu mene
eyero sena, "Yore, sinesa ara." 12 Ayero
sena ara. Arata be pirisa babuzere simaire
mene nung gera pugari sero ge sewa
be aune nung ge abena oko sao yena.
13 Ayero yenu Pilato mene atata yero sena,
"Ning eno ge mou-mesa yao sineya awiya
nigitinesita?" 14 Ayero senu Yesu mene ge
abena oko sao bora bora yero mitinu emo
tuwa mene giro wawong di gauna ara.

15 Magayao mene awong Daigaina auna
iya sero emo tuwa nung Yuda emo zo
yazo yau sinauwa emo awiya bunao
gare atu besero ayero nasani nauna.
16 Arare be auna atu gorobo emo meko
nibamu zo bunao gare mitina yazo nuna
Barabas. 17 Arare emo apakana augairo
dodopinewa Pilato mene atata yero sena,
"Emo zota zo besanese sinei? Na Barabas
besanese sineita Yesu nung emo tuwa
Kristo asineya, nung awiya besanese
sinei?" 18 Pilato mene ayero sena, noeno
okowata, Yesu mene buro nasani naunu
emo bauno Yudara gitau yao emo yang-
doro nuna-una bautunauwa aeno gitau
yao emo mene nung eno tini kapao puro
nung puro buro nuna-una newa, ayero
gigina.

19 Be aune emo tuwa nung ge sao tau
yao masi nuna-una adungno mitinu bauno
nuna mene ge eyero pugainu baungna,
"Ning emo dang auna ge osina zo oko sase.
Noeno okowata, na yeme atiyo yero nung
aeno yaya baina tapunete gigena."

20 Arare pirisa babuzere simaire awong
emo bauno dawong gaero eyero sewa,
"Barabas ao-diro Yesu daese sepu." Ayero

* **27:9:** Soremao Ge zo Matiu 26:15 auna atu mitiya awiya gi.

sewa. 21 Arare emo tuwa mene nupema atata yero sena, “Zota zo besanese sinei?” Ayero senu awong eyero sewa, “Barabas.” 22 Ayero sewa nung atata yero sena, “Ayero Yesu Sorao Emo Kristo ayero sinowa nung eno nono yarineni?” Ayero atata yenu be kerero zayero wawa sero eyero sewa, “Nung i pasaora magayaise.” 23 Ayero sewa Pilato mene nupema atata yero sena, “Noeno ayero sinei? Nung pasena no yeni?” Ayero senu awong atata auna susuwa oko sao yangdoro wawa sero eyero sewa, “I pasaora magayaise.”

24 Ayero sewa Pilato ge sero tetere yero giro winade bainakama kasa yoiye sero awang nasani senu soumani ou puro bumuwa nung Yuda emora benaungna atu wawong nuna sainasani eyero sena, “Emo pewayao ewiya dao magayao auna pasena awiya nana-una oko mitaise. Awiya nona ninae gege.” 25 Ayero senu awong be kerero wawa sero eyero sewa, “Dao magayao nuna auna pasena awiya nae aune saisibuna nanae auna-una mitaise.” Ayero sewa ara.

26 Ayero sewa Pilato mene senu Barabas besewa kasa yenu awong Yesu angsi wo tata mene yao† amimene wezewa ara. Wezinete duwa aune Pilato mene Yesu i pasaora daya magayaise sero gorobo emora waweng pugaina ara.

Gorobo emo mene Yesu izewa.
Mk 15:16-20; Yo 19:2-3

27 Pilatora gorobo emo ena mene Yesu puro Roma emo tuwara gare witiro sewa gorobo emo apakana nuna-una augaiwa ara. 28 Augatinasani Yesura taung wori dutugairo taung wori yuyao wosogaiwa pungna. Awiya emo tuwara taung wori wosogaine yewa pungna. 29 Ayero yero angsi dungne puro ewero aune ziyo nuna-una atu wosogaiwa ara. Ayero yero itu zo pugaiwa wawong me mene puro dopena ara. Ayero dopero mitinu nuna-una nugu baungno boma gaero nung izinasani eyero sewa, “Iya iwaing, Yuda emora emo tuwa.” 30 Ayero sero begura pisinasani itu sorero puro nung ziye dewa ara. 31 Ayero nasani nung izinasani nete gorobo emora taung wori dutugairo yangdoro taung wori nuna awiya nupema wosogaiwa pungnu i pasaora dari sero puro bamuwa ara.

Yesu i pasaora dewa magayena.
Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43; Yo 19:17-27

32 Puro bautunete nagibe atu emo zo tamuwa yazo nuna Simon, nung Sairini napora. Awong nung taungno ato sewa Yesura i pasao soreuno diunu bamuwa ara. 33 Bautunete tawing zo yazo Goligata, ge naname-una “Gitau Atora Wetu,” atu kasa yewa. 34 Kasa yero ou wain puro ou dokowang yao yaya nuwegaora ou aune dema dawero pugaya minaise pugaiwa miniro giro yangduna ara.

35 Ayero yero nung i pasaora dewa ara. Dero aune taung wori nuna itagi yero pumari sero ge tuwao zo yazo nuna laki awiya yewa ara. Ayero aune taung wori nuna bono yero pumuwa ara. 36 Ayero nung diya nasani adungno mitiwa ara. 37 Ika i pasao tame atu susuwa nouna nung dewi auna ge eyero gaero pugaiwa mitina, “Ewiya Yesu, Yuda emora emo tuwa.” 38 Emo ugaing mani etobe nung aune dema i pasaora dero zo enaba zo enaba ayero pugaiwa dopewato ara.

39 Masi auna atu emo puma-sauma nasani Yesu izero nung eno eyero sewa, 40 “Ae, ibu baina kasero wari be etama aune ibu seka yari sasa amimene taung aingso nina gera yaora atu sore. Ning Tuwa Bayaura mani me nosi siya, arare ning nika nitope i pasaora atu wosi dopase.” 41 Pirisa babuze aune sao tauyao ge gipao emore simaire awong deka ayero nung izinasani sewa, 42 “Nung gitau emo ena soreuno kora yero nasani nauna, arata nung nuka nutope soremao ine teng oko ara. Nung Isreli emora emo tuwa naname noita, aeno i pasaora atu yeme wosai nung Sorao Emo naname me ayero sarinenane. 43 Nune ‘Na Tuwa Bayaura Mani’ asinasani Tuwa Bayau tumo didinoiya, arare Tuwa Bayau mene nung aratapu nasani giro nung sorero pumaise ganene.” 44 Ayero

† **27:26:** Angsi wo tata mene yao, awiya wo tata gege okowata, seni tauyao ta nona ena diyao amimene wo tatare dema buro yao ara. Nona ayao mene mani dedunauwa yaya baina tapunauwa.

sewa pasena emo etobe dema awongto Yesu deka ayero izewato ara.

Yesu magayena.
Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49; Yo 19:28-30

45 Ayero nung eno newa wari diti 12 kilok yenu mume baina kasa yero tawing teng yero mitinu 3 kilok yena ara. 46 Arare 3 kilok yenu aune Yesu mene wawa sero eyero sena, “Eli, Eli, lema sabaktani.” Ge naname-una, “Tuwa Bayau nana, Tuwa Bayau nana, ning nono yero na dotinesi?” 47 Ayero senu dopero mitiwa auna ena mene nigiro eyero sewa, “Nung Eliya yau siniya.” 48 Aune zo mene nigiro mena sungno baungno witora yabutata zo puro wain dokowang yao dusero itura diro Yesu mene minaise sero pugainu witina ara. 49 Ayero yenu ena mene giro eyero sewa, “Ning yangdo. Eliya mene buro nung batagairo pugai wosarinita, awiya ganene.”

50 Ayero sinewa Yesu nung nupema wawa bainakama senu oweno aung yenu magayena ara.

51 Magayenu ibu bainana mo bainakama‡ kimegao awiya ika atu zayero kerero dao etobe yena ara. Dumi bainakama ipenu daba babuze bebezegaiwa. 52 Ayero yenu biriti be gausenu ge emo gitau magayao ena mene seka yewa ara. 53 Ayero yewa ago Yesu nung nuka nutope gitau yero iropunu aune awong biriti nunae-una atu iropuro Yerusalem napo dang auna baungno emo bauno daigairo auna-una kasa yewa gigiwa ara.

54 Gorobo emora gitau yao aune gorobo emo nuna ena awong Yesu diya nasani dopero mitiwa amimene dumine nona enane dema kasa yena awiya giro awang yero sewa, “Emo ewiya kara meba Tuwa Bayaura Mani ara.”

55 Mani bauno daigairo Yesu Galilaya tawingna atu ago yero nasani sou buro nauwa amimene ake ina atu dopero tani awiya gosinasani mitiwa ara. 56 Nunae-una ena awiya Maria Madala napora, aune Maria yazo nung Yakoboto Yosefera ai, nupema Zebedira mani etobe auna ai dema.

Yesu mutewa.
Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56; Yo 19:38-42

57 Ture inu aune Arimatia napora emo waure zo yazo nuna Yosefe, nung Yesura ge nigitinasani nauna, amimene baungno kasa ye 58 Pilatora-una gairo Yesura taung aingso pumari senu nigina ara. Nigiro taung aingso pumaise gorobo emo eno senu yangduwa. 59 Yangduwa Yosefe mene taung aingso puro mo neyangyao sekawa zo imoko-kaungkaung mene ewero 60 puro baungno daba uma sekawa wamao biriti gerao nuka nuna auna atu Yesu pugairo daba bainakama zo dereme yenu baungno be gazenu yangdoro baungna ara. 61 Ayenu biriti auna bera atu Maria Madala napora nung yazoreto adungno mitiwato ara.

Gorobo emo ena mene Yesura biriti umo yewa.

62 Fraide ture weno dung mume yenu Sarerera be zayewa be aune pirisa babuze Farisayore awong au dekaongna gairo Pilatora-una bamuwa ara. 63 Baungno eyero sewa, “Emo tuwa nanae, nae ge zo kotupunenane, awiya sanane. Ge iwao emo omimene nung seka nasani eyero sero nasani nauna, ‘Na magayero wari be etama aung yai aune seka yero iroparinena.’ 64 Gitau nung seka nasani aune nuka nutope Sorao Emo Kristo ayero sero naunu meko yero nauna. Arata yeme awiya buro-mani nuna mene baungno taung aingso nuna ugaing puro tara yero aune, ‘Nung magayaora atu iropuro seka yetiya,’ ge asero name eno ge iwaya meko yore yariniya. Arare awong ayero yowi sero, ning ge sasa gorobo emo mene baungno diya yero baingtitinaya wari be etama aung yaise.” 65 Ayero sewa Pilato mene awong eno eyero sena, “Gorobo emo pugatinena. Arare niye puro baungno pugaipu umo yero baingtiti nasani mitae.”

‡ **27:51:** Mo bainakama. Tuwa Bayaura ibu baina auna mokora atu masi etobe mitauna. Zo awiya yazo nuna Masi Dang. Pirisa emo dubu mene wari be sero masi auna toitinasani buro nunae yero nasani nauwa. Ora masi zo bautara atu mitauna yazo nuna Masi Dang Nibamu pewayao auna towao be amaze mo bainakama mene gazinasani nauna. (Hibru 9:1-7 awiya zazagairo gi.) Yesu magayenu aune mo bainakama awiya kerena, awiya name pirisa aung Tuwa Bayaura benaungna atu kasa yao ine teng susuwa awiya ganenese kerena ara.

66 Ayero senu awong gorobo emo aune
dema baungno daba be gazao awiya angsi
mene diwa. Ayero yero angsi osina besaya
mitai gari sero angsi osina etobe awiya
i saora mung mene dewa saneneungna
ara. Ayero yero gorobo emo ena biriti diya
yaese pugairo ayero yewa ara.

28

Yesu iropuna.
Mk 16:1-10; Lu 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10

1 Sabat iya aung yenu Sande gora iya
gatinenu Maria Madala napora nung yazo
nuna auneto biriti gari sero bamuwato
ara. 2 Bautunewato dumi bainakama
ipenu Tuwara angelo zo mene uritira
atu wosiro daba dereme enaba yenu
baungnu nung tame adungno mitina ara.
3 Benaung nuna awiya zayang-zayang
nasani waegatinena. Taung wori nuna
imoko-kaungkaung awiya neyangyao,
bereze ine ara. 4 Arare diya emo awong
giro awang yero wetu ipenu zuwero
mamagayao ine yero mitiwa ara.

5 Ayero mitiwa bauno etobe baungno
kasa yewato angelo mene eyero sena,
“Nito awang oko yaeto. Na gosinena.
Nito Yesu i pasaora dao awiya gari sero
butuneyato. 6 Arata nung etu oko mi-
tiya. Nung gitau niye eno sena deka
ayero iropumiya. Nito bungputo, masi
nuna gaeto. 7 Diti moko ninato mene
giro aune mena baungno buro-mani nuna
eno eyero seputo: Yesu nung magayaora
atu iropuro Galilaya tawingna gitau bau-
tuniya. Arare niye baungno nung atu
garineya. Ge kara sinena ara.” 8 Angelo
mene ayero senu giro awongto awang
yero biriti doro mena kapetegairo sungno
bamuwato. Arata awongto yawa yawa
bainakama dema yero buro-mani nuna
eno bowi sari sero sumao gege sungno
bamuwato ara. 9 Bautunewato Yesu mene
nagibe atu awongto taungno eyero sena,
“Gora iwaing.” Ayero senu awongto nuna-
una nugu koing gairo te nuna iniwato
ara. 10 Ayero yewato Yesu mene eyero
sena, “Nito awang oko yaeto. Baungno
otao mani nana sayato Galilaya tawingna
baungno na garineya.” Ayero sena ara.

Gorobo emo mene baungno ge ungwe yewa.

11 Bauno etobe bautunewato biriti
diya nunae-una ena mene mena sungno
baungno nape atu pirisa babuze eno
ungwe didinasani tani kasa yena auna
ungwe diro aung yewa. 12 Ayero sewa
nigiro awong simaire dema augairo ge
sero nigiro ayero aune gorobo emo eno
moni witao pugatinasani eyero sewa,
13 “Niye eyero sepu, ‘Pingne auriti awine-
nane buro-mani nuna mene kasa yero
aingso nuna ugaing puro babeya.’ 14 Ge
awiya emo tuwa mene nigiro niye eno
nona zo yao eno awang oko yae. Nae nung
zawagairo sanane nigariniya.” 15 Ayero
sewa gorobo emo mene moni awiya puro
ge sewa awiya dimuwa ara. Arare ge iwao
ge awiya Yuda emora-una teng yena. Teng
yero mitoiya mitiya.

Yesu mene diri atu kasa yero buro nuna awiya buro-mani nuna eno sero pugaina.
Mk 16:14-18; Lu 24:36-49; Yo 20:19-23; Apo 1:6-8

16 Buro-mani 11 awong Galilaya taw-
ingna diri zo gitau Yesu mene awong
eno sena auna witiwa ara. 17 Witiro
nung maze giro nuna-una baungno koko-
ing gaiwa ara. Dekaong dekaong mene
dubo gagausewa ara. 18 Arare Yesu mene
nunae-una nugu baungno eyero sinasani
tugata yena, “Putoung baina uritira aune
tawingna aune apakana na eno pugairo
aung yao. 19 Arare niye tawing sero sero
bautunasani emo bauno dubu sero ge tu-
gata yaya nigiro awiso nana yae. Ayero
nasani Mama, Mani aune Oweno auna ya-
zora susupunasani ge ou suwepu pumae.
20 Wini ge sero gipero ayero nona amaze
gipepu diungno aung yae. Sana nigipu.
Na wari be giti niye aune dema nana taw-
ingna be aung yariniya arauwa.”

BOWI IWAING MAK MENE GAENA

Mak, yazo nuna zo Yohane Mak, nung Yerusalem nape atu baina. Nung Pauloto Petorora soumani yero nasani nauna. Nung Yesura ungwe ewiya Roma emo dubu mene zazagairo aratamaese aeno gaena. Roma emo awong putoungne sero putoung paso didinasani nauwa. Arare Mak mene Yesura ungwe gainasani buro putoungne aune tani putoungne Yesu mene nasani nauna auna ungwe-maungwe yena.

Yohane ge ou zayero suwao emo amimene ge tugata nasani nauna.
Mt 3:1-12; Lu 3:1-9, 15-17; Yo 1:19-28

1 Yesu Kristo Tuwa Bayaura Mani auna Bowi Iwaing eyero kasa yena era.
2 Porofete zo yazo nuna Yesaya mene bukura ge ewiya gaenu mitoiya era,

Ewiya gipu! Na bowi sao emo nana iyengtarinena. Nung gitau yero nagibo nina kora yariniya. 3 Nung eu yanawira atu wawa sero eyero siniya, “Tuwara nagibo awiya kora yepu korosae.”

4 Yesaya mene ge ayero gaena deka ayero Yohane ge ou zayero suwao emo amimene eu atu mitasani ge putoungne sinaunu nigiti nasani nauwa. Eyero sinauna, “Niye dubo darawa yero nao memeko ninae duwaya giro aune na niye ge ou suwarinena. Ayero yaya aune Tuwa Bayau mene pasena ninae disai aung yariniya.” Ayero sero nauna ara. 5 Yudaya tawingna emo bauno arita napo baina Yerusalem auna emo bauno apakana amimene nuna-una baungno pasena nunae keregati nauwa aune nung awong ou Yodan auna atu ge ou susu nauna arauwa.

6 Yohanena mo awiya wo kameli tumiza puro gaewa ara. Ipura geing nuna awiya wo aingso ara. Nung koware aune pika ou amaze mininauna. 7 Yohane mene Tuwa Bayaura ge eyero sinauna, “Na gitau nena, arata na putoung aung. Ora emo zo ago bariniya auna putoung bainakama. Nune na daigatiniya ara. Na utero te soga nuna-una angsi awiya besao ine teng oko ara.* 8 Nane ge ou gege niye eno pugena pumeya, arata nune mene zo ge ou Owenone niye eno pugai pumarineya.” Ayero sinauna arauwa.

Yohane mene Yesu ge ou suwena.
Mt 3:13-17; Lu 3:21-22

9 Ayero newa aune Yesu napo Nasarete Galilaya tawingna mitiya auna atu bunu Yohane mene nung ou Yodan auna atu ge ou suwena ara. 10 Ayero yenu Yesu oura atu wiwiti nenu uriti gausenu Oweno mene nuna-una towari sero ni audubo ine yero wowosinenu gigina. 11 Diti yero gosinenu ge zo eyero uritira atu wosina, “Ning mani nana. Ning yo dingya nana. Na ning giro yawa yawa nena.”

Sanda mene Yesu etegari yena.
Mt 4:1-11; Lu 4:1-13

12 Ge wosinu Oweno mene nung puro eu baungna. 13 Eu baungno wari be 40 mitaunu Sanda mene nung etegari yena. Yesu eu wo somara atu nenu angelo mene nung kora yewa.

Yesu nung Galilaya atu buro nuna zayena.
Mt 4:12-17; Lu 4:14-15

14 Emo ena mene Yohane puro bunao gare pugaiwa aune Yesu mene Tuwara Bowi Iwaing awiya sero sero yero baung Galilaya yena. 15 Galilaya baungno eyero sena, “Be kasa yetiya. Tuwa Bayau nata tuwa yero nariniya auna be kasa yetiya. Niye dubo darawa yero Bowi Iwaing nigipu me yae.” Ayero sena arauwa.

Yesu mene emo siwongpatige nung ago yaese sero yausena.
Mt 4:18-22; Lu 5:1-11

16 Yesu mene ou nazi Galilaya auna bage atu nete Simon meta nuna Anderea awongto wo buro nasani nauwato amimene moga oura papatinewato gigina ara. 17 Giro awongto eno eyero sena, “Nito bungputo, na ago yaeto. Na nito gipana emo bauno pumao emo yaeto.” 18 Ayero senu giro awongto moga nunato atu doro Yesura ame bamuwato ara.

* **1:7:** Soremao Ge zo Matiu 3:11 auna atu mitiya awiya gi.

19 Yesu mene nupema maingkoka bage-
bage baungno menetatore etobe yazo
nunato Yakoboto Yohane, awongto Zebe-
dira mani, amimene wangna atu mitasani
moga kora newato awiya gigina. 20 Giro
yausenu awongto maung nunato Zebedi
awisore wangna atu doro Yesu aune dema
bamuwato arauwa.

Yesu mene iwae emo zora-una atu tunena.
Lu 4:31-37

21 Awong baung napo Kapaneam yewa.
Atu newa oregaora be yazo nuna Sabat
awiya kasa yenu giro nung Yuda emora
yere ibu auna toiro awong eno ge tugata
yena ara. 22 Nung ge tugata nenu awong
ge nuna nigiro wawong di gapunewa ara.
Awiya noeno okowata, nung gera susuwa
mene ge diro baingtina, awiya sao tauyao
ge gipao emo nunae gipinauwa awiya doro
daigairo putoungne sena ara. 23 Ayero gip-
inenu emo zo iwae mene nuna una toiro
mitina amimene yere ibu nunae-una atu
kasa yena. 24 Kasa yero ge betero eyero
sena, "Yesu Nasarete napora emo, ning no
yari sero nanae-una butunesi? Ning nae
sisigari sero butunesita nowa. Na susuwa
nina gosinena. Ning Tuwa Bayaura mani
wosewa zebao." 25 Ayero sena ara, arata
Yesu mene iwae tunero eyero sena, "Ning
ge doro nung doro baung." 26 Ayero senu
giro iwae mene emo awiya denu angzi
apunenu iwae be kerero aiyamama sero
nung doro baungna ara. 27 Ayero yenu
emo bauno mene giro wawong di gauno
ge wina-se nasani atata yero sewa, "Ewiya
noiye? Nung gipao ge seka zo gipiniya.
Nung emo putoungne ine yero ge sinoi
nona apakana ge nuna dipunowa. Iwae
dema ge nuna dipunowa." 28 Ayero sewa
bowi nuna amimene baungno Galilaya
tawingna teng yena ara.

Yesu mene Petorora imeti kora yena.
Mt 8:14-15; Lu 4:38-39

29 Yesu buro-mani nuna aune dema
ayero yero yere ibu doro Simonto
Andereara-una gare toiwa Yakoboto
Yohane awongto aune dema toiwato.
30 Simonna imeti mene yaya taung kokoni
yao puro apegairo mitinu giro awong bowi
nuna Yesu eno sewa ara. 31 Sewa giro
Yesu mene nuna-una baungno wawong
nuna ininu iropunu taung kokoni yao
awiya aung yenu nung nona nunae sairo
pugainu miniwa arauwa.

Yesu mene emo bauno dubu baina awiya kora yena.
Mt 8:16-17; Lu 4:40-41

32 Ture itinenu awong emo bauno ya-
yare aune emo bauno iwae puro nasani
nauwa awong awiya puro nuna-una kasa
yewa. 33 Ayero yewa napora emo bauno
apakana amimene be towaora atu wina-
mise yero towari sero yewa. 34 Yesu
mene senu emo bauno daigairo yaya ewe-
pape puro nasani nauwa amimene iwaing
yewa. Iwae daigairo tunenu bamuwa.
Iwae mene nung gosinauwa, arare nung
awong ge sao awang senu awong ge sao ine
teng oko yewa.

Yesu nung Galilaya tawing ziuno buro yena.
Lu 4:42-44

35 Pingne iya oko gaore nung iropuro
garo doro soma zo emo bauno aung auna
baungno isa sinenu 36 Simon aune emo ena
nung aune dema nauwa amimene nung
kau yero baungno, 37 taungno eyero sewa,
"Emo bauno apakana ning kauneya."
38 Ayero sewa nung eyero sena, "Napo
babuze nugu miteya auna dema babari-
nenane. Atu baungno na Tuwa Bayaura
ge awong eno sane. Noeno okowata, na
buro awiya eno bumuwang." 39 Ayero sero
nung yere ibu nunae Galilaya tawingna
mitauwa auna baungno Tuwa Bayaura ge
tugata nasani iwae ena tuni nasani nauna
arauwa.

Yesu mene emo zo bozo tauyaore awiya kora yena.
Mt 8:1-4; Lu 5:12-16

40 Yesu tani ayero nenu emo zo bozo
tauyaore mene Yesura-una buro boma
gaero koing gairo eyero sena, "Ning
putoung nina mitiya, arare ning na kora
yari yero giro kora yasa iwaing yarinena."
41 Ayero senu Yesu mene nung yo yenu
giro nung kora yari sero wawong pugairo
nung dingyero eyero sena, "Yore, na ayero
yari kotupunena. Taung nina iwaing

kasa yaise.” 42 Ayero sinenu bozo tauyao
nuna mena soyewa taung nuna iwaing
yena. 43 Ayero yenu Yesu mene nung mena
babaise sero ge tauyao nung eno eyero
sena, 44 “Tani ning eno yetena auna bowi
awiya emo zo eno oko sase. Arata ning
baung, taung nina awiya pirisa eno gipasa
gae. Ayero nasani nona Mose mene Tuwa
Bayau eno pugaese sena, awiya pugasa
yaya nina aung yetiya auna susuwa giro
baingtarineya.” 45 Ayero senu emo awiya
garo doro baungna ara. Arata nung emo
bauno daigairo aeno ge sinasani auna
bowi awiya sero sero yena. Arare Yesu
mene napo zota zora emo bauno auna
ditira babao ine teng oko yenu giro nung
soma emo bauno aung auna baungno
mitaunu emo bauno euna aune ouna aune
ayero nuna-una kasa yero nauwa arauwa.

2

Yesu mene emo zo te wawong amao awiya kora yena.
Mt 9:1-8; Lu 5:17-26

1 Wari be ena aung yenu Yesu mene
nupema tera baung Kapaneam yenu emo
bauno mene Yesu kapete nuna gare gairo
mitina awiya nigiwa. 2 Nigiro emo bauno
daigairo mene nuna-una buro augaiwa
garo mokore bautare apakana beburo
aung yena ara. Ayero yewa nung Tuwa
Bayaura ge awong eno sinasani mitinu
3 emo ena mene emo zo te wawong amao
awiya puro bumuwa ara. Emo siwong-
patige amimene emo awiya diungno
puro bumuwa. 4 Arata emo bauno witao
mitiwa, arare awong Yesura-una nugu
babao ine teng oko yenu giro awong garo
eno nung wese mitina atu be yero emo
gogare awiya pugaiwa wosina. 5 Ayero
yewa Yesu mene inao nunae giro mani
yayare aeno eyero sena, “Mani nana,
na pasena nina disinena.” 6 Ayero senu
Yudara sao tauyao ge gipao emo ena
mene eyero kotupunasani mitiwa, 7 “Emo
emimene Tuwa Bayau mene yaine niya.
Emo zo mene pasena disao ine teng oko.
Awiya Tuwa Bayaura buro gege.” 8 Ayero
kotupunewa giro Yesu mene awong ko-
tupunewa awiya mena yetine yero giro
awong eno eyero sena, “Niye nono yero
ayero kotupunei? 9 Name emo yayare
aeno, ‘Iropu, ang yase’ tebeba ayero
sanane nung oko ang yao yariniya, awiya
name meng garinenane. Noeno okowata,
emo bauno mene ge naname gaya ge
iwao yariniya. Arata name, ‘Na pasena
nina disinena,’ tebeba ayero sarinenane,
awiya name meng oko garinenane. Noeno
okowata, emo bauno mene ge naname-
una me awiya gao ine teng oko. 10 Arare
na pasena disaora putoung puro tawingna
etu nona, awiya gaese sero na ge ewiya
dema nung eno sarinena, 11 Na ning eno
eyero sinena: Iropu, awao masi gogare
nina puro garo nina-una babase.” 12 Ayero
senu nung iropuro awao masi gogare nuna
puro emo baunona diti mokora atu garo
doro baungna ara. Ayero yenu awong
wawong di gauno Tuwa Bayau bowi yero
eyero sewa, “Name tani eyao ine gitau oko
gao.” Ayero sewa arauwa.

Yesu mene Lewi yausena.
Mt 9:9-13; Lu 5:27-32

13 Yesu mene soma awiya doro ou
nazira nugu nupema baungnu emo bauno
apakana mene nuna-una kasa yewa ge
tugata yena ara. 14 Atu nawe garo awiya
doro bautunete emo zo yazo nuna Lewi,
nung Alifayora mani, nung amimene takis
pugaora gare atu adungno mitinu giro
nung eno eyero sena, “Ning na ago ye.”
Ayero senu giro nung iropuro nung ago
yena arauwa.

15 Yesu mene Lewira-una gare baungno
adungno nona mininasani mitinu takis
pumao emo aune Yudara sao tauyao ge
dao emo daigairo amimene Yesu buro-
mani nuna aune dema adungno mitiwa.
Emo ayetugao daigairo amimene Yesura
ame nasani nauwa. 16 Arare Farisay-
ora sao tauyao ge gipao emo ena mene
Yesu takis pumao emo aune Yudara sao
tauyao ge dao emo aune dema nona mini-
nasani mitina, awiya giro buro-mani nuna
eno eyero sewa, “Nung nono yero takis
pumao emore ge dao emo aune dema
nona mininiye?” 17 Ayero sewa Yesu mene
ge awiya nigiro awong eno eyero sena,
“Emo yaya aung mene doktara-una oko

bautunowa. Arata emo yayare mene gege doktara-una bautunowa. Na emo nao nunae pewayao asinowa awiya yausari oko bumuwang. Arata na emo pasena yao emo awiya yausari bumuwang." Ayero sena arauwa.

Tani nona seminaora.
Mt 9:14-17; Lu 5:33-39

18 Be aune Yohanena buro-mani aune Farisayo awong amimene nona minao semini nasani mitiwa. Arare emo ena mene buro Yesu atata yero sewa, "Susuwa noeno Yohanena buro-mani aune Farisayora buro-mani amimene nona seminineya buro-mani nina mene nona oko seminao yero nei?" 19 Ayero sewa Yesu mene awong eno eyero sena, "Emo bauno ataora bonene nasani mitaya emo nung bauno atariniya amimene awong aune dema nariniya be aune nona seminaese saya nigarineita? Aung arauwa. Awong emo aune dema narineya be aune seminaese saya oko nigarineya. 20 Arata ago emo awiya iwo mene puro babaya aung yariniya be aune awong nona seminarineya. Deka ayao ine na eno yaya aune buro-mani nana mene nona seminarineya." Ayero sena arauwa.

Gipao ge sekare mature dema tairo pugao awang sena.

21 Yesu mene eyero sena, "Name mo toto yangtagairo gayari sero mo be seka puro mo asora atu oko gainonane. Ayero yarinenane, awiya mo seka mene watimai mo aso awiya nupema kerai toto bainakama yariniya. 22 Nupema, name ou wain seka puro meme aingso matura oko sukupunonane. Ayero yarinenane, awiya ou wain mene daing yero titisero meme aingso misero pisai kerai ou wainne meme aingsore awiya gera yarinenane. Name ou wain seka puro meme aingso sekara sukupunonane." Ayero sena arauwa.

Sabat iya be aune buro yao awang sewa auna ge.
Mt 12:1-8; Lu 6:1-5

23 Sabat iya be zore Yesu buro-mani nuna aune nagibe atu bautunete wuit buro zo buwagati nasani buro-mani nuna mene wuit me kowero miniwa. 24 Ayero yewa giro Farisayo mene nung eno eyero sewa, "Sao tauyao ge mene awong buro zo Sabat iya be aune yao awang siniya awiya neya, gosinesita?" 25 Ayero sewa Yesu mene awong eno abena eyero sena, "Niye ungwe zo Dawidi aune emo ena nung aune dema nauwa, awong nona minao aung, meri apunasani mitiwa auna ungwe awiya niye oko nigao mene saine neya, awiya! 26 Abayata mene pirisa baina yero nasani nauna be aune Dawidi mene Tuwa Bayaura ibu auna toiro ame Tuwa Bayaura benaungna pugati nasani nauwa awiya minina. Ame awiya awong wosao mene minaese sao oko. Pirisa gege mene minaese sao ara. Arata Dawidi mene ame awiya puro dubu nuna eno pugainu miniwa Tuwa Bayau mene giginu meko oko yena." 27 Ayero sero susuuno eyero sena, "Tuwa Bayau mene Sabat iya be amimene emo bauno soremaise pugaina. Arata emo bauno mene Sabat iya be awiya soremaese oko pugaina. 28 Arare na Emora Mani mene nona apakana auna Tuwa yero nona amimene Sabat iya be auna Tuwa dema yero nona." Ayero sena arauwa.

3

Sabat iya be zore Yesu mene emo wawong meko yao zo kora yena.
Mt 12:9-14; Lu 6:6-11

1 Yesu mene yere ibura nupema toiro emo zo wawong amao atu mitinu tauna. 2 Emo bauno atu mitiwa amimene Yesu anuwing nasani "Nung emo yayare awiya Sabat iya be eune kora yarinita?" asero etuti nasani mitiwa. Awong Yesu gera pugari sero kotupu nasani newa, 3 arare Yesu mene emo wawong amao aeno eyero sena, "Era gapo." 4 Ayero sero nung atu awong eno eyero sena, "Name tani iwaing Sabat bere yanane teng yarinita, tani meko yanane teng yariniye? Ora name emo bauno soremanane iwaing yaya teng yarinita, emo gera yanane magayaya teng yariniye?" Ayero sena, arata awong bora-bora yero mitiwa. 5 Ayewa nung diti-dati yero tini kapenu nupema kotumao meko nunae giro awong eno yo-aungno moko nuna zi sinenu giro emo aeno eyero sena, "Wawong iteti." Ayero senu wawong itetinu wawong iwaing nupema yena. 6 Ayero

yenu Farisayo mene ibu doro kasayero mena baungno Herodera Pati memba ena aune dema augairo Yesu daya magayaise auna nagibo tamari sero yewa arauwa.

Dubu baina mene ou nazira nugu atu augaiwa.

7 Yesu buro-mani nuna aune baung ou nazira yewa ara. Galilaya emo bauno dubu bainakama mene nung aune dema bamuwa. Ayero yewa emo Yudaya tawingna aune 8 emo napo Yerusalemna aune emo Idumia tawingna aune emo ou Yodan enabara aune emo napo Tayato Saidonna amimene buro apakana Yesu mene nasani nauna auna ge nigiwa, arare awong witao amimene nuna-una bumuwa. 9 Ayero yewa nung buro-mani nuna eno eyero sena, "Emo bauno ewezoware na patowi sero wang zo sosero kora yero nugu pugaipu mitae." 10 Ayero sena, noeno okowata, gitau nung emo yayare daigairo awiya kora yenu giro emo bauno yayare apakana amimene nung dingyari sero wina-mise nasani mitiwa. 11 Arare emo bauno iwae nunae-una mitiwa amimene nung giro te nuna-una zuwero aiyamama sinasani eyero sinauwa, "Ning Tuwa Bayaura Mani." 12 Ayero sinauwa Yesu mene ge tauyao iwae eno sinasani awong susuwa nuna emo ena eno keregao awang sinauna.

Yesu mene buro-mani nuna 12 yangtagairo puna.
Mt 10:1-4; Lu 6:12-16

13 Yesu mene diri witiro emo ena ara taungno yausenu nuna-una bumuwa. 14 Nung awong yangtagairo kora yero emo 12 puro burora pugairo awong nung aune dema naese sena. Nung awong iyengtai Tuwa Bayaura ge saese, 15 o iwae tunaora putoung awiya pumaese sena ara. 16 Nung buro-mani 12 yangtagairo puna auna yazo nunae era: Nung yazo seka Simon eno pugairo Petoro asena ara. 17 Yakobo nung Zebedira mani aune meta nuna Yohane auna yazo seka Boanege asena ara. (Ge naname-una, "Bibiyara mani.") 18 Anderea, Filip, Batolomiu, Matiu, Tomas, Yakobo nung Alifayora mani, Tadias, Simon Zelote, 19 Yudas Iskeriot nung Yesu keregairo iwora waweng pugao emo.

Yesu mene buro-mani awiya burora pugairo aune nung doro baung nuna gare yena.

Ena mene Yesu eno eyero sewa, "Bielsebul mene nung sorepunoi buro yero noiya."
Mt 12:22-32; Lu 11:14-23; Lu 12:10

20 Emo bauno daigairo mene nupema Yesura-una bumuwa nung aune mani awiso nuna aune awong nona minaora be daigaiwa. 21 Ayewa giro dubu nuna ena mene ge awiya nigiro, "Nung dau yaine niya," asero nung sorari bamuwa ara.

22 Yudara sao tauyao ge gipao emo ena mene Yerusalem atu wosiro buro eyero sinasani mitiwa, "Iwae yazo nuna Bielsebul amimene nuna-una toiro mitiya. Arare iwaera gitau yao amimene nung sorepunoi iwae tuninoiya." Ayero sewa ara. 23 Arare Yesu mene emo bauno yausenu bumuwa ge pungyao ena awong eno eyero sena, "Sanda mene nono yero nutope tunariniye? 24 Napo dekaongka auna emo bauno mene gausero winade yarineya, napo awiya tauyao oko mitarineya. 25 Ora dubu zo gausero ge winase nasani iwo wina-ye yarineya, dubu awiya tauyao oko mitarineya. 26 Sanda mene nutope iwo nuna yero putoung nuna gausero nariniya, awiya nung tauyero mitao teng oko yariniya. Putoung nuna aung yariniya. 27 Name emo putoung bainane zora wau apakana pumari sero gitau emo awiya bunero aune nuna-una gare toiro wau nuna apakana pumarinenane ara. 28 Na memoko sana nigipu. Emo baunona pasena apakana arita Tuwa Bayau izao ge nunae awiya disao teng niya. 29 Arata zo nung Oweno izariniya emo auna pasena disao ine teng oko ara. Pasena nuna mitao gege mitariniya." 30 Yesu ayero sena. Awiya noeno okowata, awong nung eno eyero sewa, "Iwae mene nuna-una toiro mitiya."

Yesura ai metamaine.
Mt 12:46-50; Lu 8:19-21

31 Ai nuna aune metamani nuna awong buro garo bautara atu dopero mitasani Yesu nunae-una baise sewa. 32 Asewa

emo bauno dubu baina Yesura-una nugu adungno mitiwa amimene nung eno eyero sewa, “Ai nina aune metamani nina amimene ning gari sero buro bautara atu dopero miteya.” 33 Ayero sewa nung abena eyero sena, “Ai nana metamani nana awiya nami i?” 34 Ayero sero nung emo bauno nuna-una nugu adungno mitiwa awiya gosinasani diti-dati yero eyero sena, “Emo bauno emimene ayamani nana aune metamani nana aune neya. 35 Emo bauno Tuwa Bayaura ge nigiro dipunowa amimene metamani numono aune ayamani nana neya.” Ayero sena arauwa.

4

Emo zo mene nona we bure atu sesena auna ge eniya.
Mt 13:1-9; Lu 8:4-8

1 Yesu nung ou nazira nupema baungno ge tugata nenu emo bauno daigairo nibamu amimene nuna-una kasa yewa. Ayewa giro nung senu wang isewa wosinu nung witiro adungno mitinu emo bauno diti bainane mene bage atu mitiwa. 2 Atu mitiwa nung awong eno ge eniya ena sinasani ge witao awong eno tugata nasani yena. Tugata nasani awong eno eyero sena, 3 “Sana nigipu. Emo zo mene nona we bure atu sesari baungna ara. 4 Baungno nona we sesinenu we ena nagibe atu wosiwa ni mamani mene taungno miniro aung yewa ara. 5 Ora we ena awiya tawing daba tame atu paka yero mitina auna atu wosiwa ara. Tawing awiya sori oko wiyai yao, arare we amimene mena koso yewa ara. 6 Tatai nunae deka ayero imokore oko bauna, arare wari mene witiro kokoni yenu irara yero magayero aung yewa ara. 7 Ora we ena awiya tawing iwe ena mitiwa auna atu wosiwa ara. We awiya iwere dema apakana teng-temo pusasa yero iropuro iwe mene nona awiya anenu me oko iyao yena ara. 8 Ora we ena awiya tawing me gawire auna wosiro iropuro zauno me witao iwa ara. We zora me 30 inu, we zora me 60 inu, we zora me 100 ina.” 9 Ayero sero sena, “Zo nung dawongne mene ge awiya nigaise.” Ayero sena arauwa.

Yesu mene ge eniya sinauna auna susuwa.
Mt 13:10-17; Lu 8:9-10

10 Emo bauno zanewa aune emo ena mene Yesu aune dema nauwa arita buro-mani nuna 12 awong amimene ge eniya sena auna susuwa gari sero nung atata yewa. 11 Atata yewa giro nung awong eno eyero sena, “Tuwa Bayau nata tuwa yero nariniya auna ge pungyero mitoiya, auna susuwa awiya niye ena mene nigaese sao mitiya ara. Arata ena awiya susuwa nuna pungyero mitai ge eniya gege sana nigaese sero sinona. 12 Porofete Yesaya mene ge eyero gaena,

Awong dubo kapete gairo nao sekara naya
na Tuwa Bayau mene pasena nunae
disoni sero, awong diti moko nunae
mene gaese, arata oko giro baing-
taese. Awong ungwe nigaese, arata
ungwena susuwa oko nigiro baing-
taese.

Tuwa Bayau mene ayero sena, arare na ge eniya gege awong eno sinona.” Yesu mene ayero sena arauwa.

Nona we bure atu sesaora ge eniya auna susuwa keregaina.
Mt 13:18-23; Lu 8:11-15

13 Yesu mene ayero sero awong eno eyero sena, “Niye ge eniya auna susuwa awiya oko gao neita? Arare niye nono yero ge eniya ena auna susuwa giro baingtarinei? 14 Susuwa nuna eyao era: Emo we urari sesinoiya amimene Bowi Iwaing auna ge we urinoiya. 15 Arata emo bauno enana dubo awiya nagibora tawing tauyao ine. Awong Bowi Iwaing nigitinowa Sanda mene mena buro Bowi Iwaing dawong nunae-una toitinoiya awiya sorinoiya. 16 Deka ayao ine emo bauno ena awong tawing gawi aung daba tame paka yero mitoiya ayao ine ara. Awong uritira ge nigiro mena puro yawa yawa nowa. 17 Arata awong tatai aung. Awong Tuwara nagibo awiya be maingkoka gege ago yero nema aune emo bauno mene uritira ge eno iwo awong eno yero nowa giro awong mena nagibo awiya dotinowa. 18 Emo bauno ena mene awong tawing iwe mekore ine ara. Awong amimene uritira ge nigitinowa, 19 arata

awong tawingna nona eno kotung-katung nasani wau moni eno yawa yawa nasani nona apakana aeno dubo-dubo nasani nowa, arare tani ayao amimene uritira ge worinowa me oko kasa yao noiya. 20 Arata emo bauno ena mene zo tawing me gawire ine. Awong amimene uritira ge nigiro pu dube gairo me tapunowa — ena 30, ena 60, ena 100." Ayero sena arauwa.

Damana waegao au apero wese atu pungyao auna ge.
Lu 8:16-18

21 Yesu mene awong eno eyero sena, "Name damana gaero puro au wese apero pugati nonineta? Aung arauwa. Ora name damana awiya garo bautara pugati nonineta? Aung arauwa. Name damana gaero gerura atu ikogati nonane. 22 Nona pungyao apakana ago kasa daung yarineya. Nona angayao apakana ago kasa daung yariniya. 23 Zo nung dawongne mene ge ewiya nigaise." Ayero sena arauwa.

24 Nung awong eno eyero sena, "Ge nigitinowa awiya nigiro baingtipu. Niye nona emo bauno eno pugarineya teng Tuwa Bayao mene niye eno pugariniya. Nona aune nona enane kapetegariniya. 25 Tuwa Bayau mene emo zo ge me ena puro noiya aeno ge me bainakama pugariniya. Ora emo zo ge me maingkoka gege puro noiya auna ge me awiya Tuwa Bayau mene sorero pumariniya." Ayero sena arauwa.

Nona we urinowa baitinoiya auna ge eniya.

26 Yesu mene eyero sena, "Tuwa Bayau nata tuwa yero nariniya auna susuwa awiya eyero mitiya: Emo zo mene nona we buro nuna-una urinoiya. 27 Nona we urero nung awiro-dutiro anema we mene kosonoi aune emo amimene we koso yaora susuwa oko giro baingtao noiya. 28 Tawing mene nung nutope gawi nona eno pugatinoiya. Gitau koso yero kasa yero aune me wuzi noiya. Ayero yero aune me titisinoiya ara. 29 Titisero sau itinoi aune emo amimene minaora be kasa yetiya asero giro emo ena iwi gegeru yaore nona pumaese sero bure pugatinoiya." Ayero sena arauwa.

Mastet me auna ge eniya.
Mt 13:31-32; Lu 13:18-19

30 Yesu mene eyero sena, "Tuwa Bayau nata tuwa yero nariniya auna susuwa awiya pu nora gairo sarinenine? Name susuwa awiya keregari sero ge pungyao nora pugairo sanane teng yariniye? 31 Tuwa Bayau nata tuwa yero nariniya auna susuwa awiya i zo yazo nuna mastet asinonane auna me ine arauwa. Emo mene i me awiya bure atu urinowa. I me awiya tawingna i me apakana miteya auna wosao nunae ara. 32 Arata urinowa mena bairo nona we ena bure atu urinonane awiya apakana daigairo baina noiya. Ayero noi bowang nuna babuze kasa yero nowa ni mamani mene utung nuna-una buro bowangna atu uwang gapunowa." Ayero sena arauwa.

Yesu nung ge eniya gege sinauna.
Mt 13:34-35

33 Yesu mene ge eniya witao sinasani Bowi Iwaing emo bauno eno sero nauna ara. Nigao nunae auna teng sinauna. 34 Nung ge eniya gege awong eno sero nauna. Arata buro-mani nuna nata nung aune dema mitima nauwa giro be aune nung ge auna susuwa awong eno keregairo nasani nauna arauwa.

Yesu mene senu bisi baina binono dena.
Mt 8:23-27; Lu 8:22-25

35 Be aune ture inu Yesu mene buro-mani nuna eno eyero sena, "Name ou nazi buwagairo enabara babanene." 36 Ayero senu giro awong emo bauno dubu baina awiya doro Yesu wangna atu kayero mitinu giro nung puro bamuwa. Wang ena awong aune dema bamuwa. 37 Bautu newa bisi yanakana sunu kakawa mene wang nosari sero nena. 38 Be awiya Yesu nung wang age baungno ziyo guto zo pugairo apegairo auriti awinena. Arare awong nung uwero nung eno eyero sewa, "Gipao emo, name magayari sero nenane era, awiya ning gosinesita?" 39 Ayero sewa nung iropuro bisi gona yero kakawa eno eyero sena, "Ning aung ye. Bisi sero mitiung." Ayero senu soma bisi binono denu 40 nung awong eno eyero sena, "Niye nono yero yo bainakama mininei? Niye inao aungta nowa?" 41 Ayero senu awong

yangka sero eyero wina-se yewa, “Emo ewiya nono yao i? Nung sesi bisi oure dema ge nuna dipunei?” Ayero sewa arauwa.

5

Yesu mene emo dau zora-una atu iwae tunena.
Mt 8:28-34; Lu 8:26-39

1 Yesu buro-mani nuna aune awong ou nazi buwagairo enabara kasa yewa. Taw-ing awiya Gerasa emora tawing. 2 Yesu wangna atu witinu emo zo iwae nuna-una toiro mitauna amimene biritira atu buro Yesura-una kasa yena. 3 Emo awiya biritira daba umana atu mitasani nauna. Emo zo mene nung saniro bunaine yao teng oko. Angsi tauyao yazo nuna seni awiya dema teng oko yao ara. 4 Gitau emo mene te wawong nuna seni mene bunin-auwa, arata nung wawongna seni watipu naunu kasugatinaunu tera seni deka ayero dedunaunu kasugatinauna ara. Emo zo mene nung saniro isiyao ine teng oko amimene nauna. 5 Pingne iyare nung biritira atu nasani diri atu nasani wawa sinasani nuka nutope daba mene kap-inasani nauna. 6 Nung amimene ake-ina atu mitete Yesu giro sungno buro Yesura-una atu zuwero koing gairo 7 yausero aiyamama sinasani eyero sena, “Yesu, ning Tuwa Bayau ika mitoiya auna Mani, amimene na eno no yari butunesi? Na Tuwa Bayaura ditira atu sinasani ning na oko dasese sinena.” 8 Emo amimene ayero sena, noeno okowata, Yesu nung eno mena eyero sena, “Iwae, ning emo ewiya doro baung.” 9 Arare Yesu mene nung atata yero sena, “Yazo nina aweni?” Ayero senu abena eyero sena, “Yazo nana Dubu Baina. Noeno okowata, nae dubu bainakama.” 10 Ayero sero ge betinasani Yesu eno eyero isa sena, “Iwae tunasa ake oko babae.”

11 Arare napo pu witao diri deungna atu nona kau nasani mitiwa giro 12 iwae mene Yesu eno yausero eyero sewa, “Nae tu-nasa pura-una towanene.” 13 Ayero sewa giro Yesu mene eyero sena, “Ayero yepu.” Ayero senu iwae mene emora-una atu kasa yero doro pura-una toiwa pu mene sungno kowara baungno ou nazira gugute gairo ou miniro mamaga yewa ara. Pu auna zare nunae awiya 2,000.

14 Pu diya yao emo amimene zanero baungno emo nape mitiwa aeno sero emo wo bogara mitiwa adema sewa giro awong tani kasa yena awiya gari sero bumuwa. 15 Awong Yesura-una buro emo gitau iwae witao nuna-una mitauwa nauna amimene mo awiro kotumao iwaing puro adungno mitina awiya giro awang yewa. 16 Emo ena tani emo auna-una atu kasa yenu gigiwa amimene ge ungwe awiya yewa. Nupema tani pura-una atu kasa yena awiya dema tugata yewa. 17 Ayero yewa emo bauno mene Yesu yausero tawing nunae ozaung doro babaise sewa ara. 18 Ayero sewa Yesu wangna wiwitinenu emo gitau iwae nuna-una mitiwa tunena amimene Yesu eno isa sero nung aune dema nari sena. 19 Arata Yesu mene “Aungwa” sero nung eno eyero sena, “Dubu nina-una baungno Tuwa mene ning ao-diro tani iwaing ning eno yetiya awiya se nigae.” 20 Ayero senu nung baungno tawing yazo Dekapolis (ge naname-una, “Napo wawong etobe”) auna kasa yero tani Yesu mene nung eno yena auna ungwe tugata-magata yero yenu emo bauno apakana be angyero ge nuna gege nigiti nasani nauwa.

Yesu mene bauno zo kora yero Yairora mani baunodi uwenu iropuna.
Mt 9:18-26; Lu 8:40-56

21 Yesu wangna witiro ou nazi nupema buwagairo enabara kasa yero bage atu mitinu emo bauno daigairo mene nuna-una kasa yewa. 22 Kasa yero mitiwa yere ibura simai emo zo yazo nuna Yairo amimene Yesu giro nuna-una baungno ko-ing gairo 23 isa sero eyero sena, “Mani baunodi nana maingkoka amimene mag-ayari sero niya. Ning bung. Ning mani kora yari sero giro wawong nina nuna-una tame pugasa nung iwaing yero nar-iniya, awiya gosinena.” 24 Ayero senu Yesu mene nung aune dema baungna. Bau-tunenu emo bauno daigairo mene nung aune dema bautunasani nung pu towang gairo puro bautunewa.

25 Anewa bauno zo awong aune dema bautunena amimene yu pupunasani nawe

dunu dawang 12 aung yenu yu pupunauna awiya oko soyao. 26 Nung dokta witao auna-una bautu naunu awong yaya nuna aung yaise buro yero nauwa, arata yaya nuna oko aung yao naunu nung yaya bainakama tapunasani nauna ara. Nung wau moni nuna apakana pugainu aung yena, arata yaya oko aung yao yena. Yaya bainakama kasa nasani nauna.
27 Arare nung amimene Yesura bowi nigiro emo bauno dubu baina awiya gategate yero Yesura-una bautara kasa yero 28 nutope eyero kotungna, "Na taung wori nuna ding yero iwaing yarinena." 29 Ayero kotungno kasa yero Yesura mo ding yenu yu nuna mena soyenu Yesu mene nung kora yenu yaya aung yena awiya gigina. 30 Ayero yenu Yesu mene kora yaora putoung auna yatu nung doro baungna awiya yetine yero giro emo bauno dubu baina auna towang atu mena kapetegairo eyero sena, "Awe mene taung wori nana ding yetiye?" 31 Ayero senu buro-mani nuna mene nung eno eyero sewa, "Emo bauno dubu baina mene ning misineya, arare ning nono yero 'Awe na ding yetiye?' asinesi?" 32 Ayero sewa arata Yesu mene, "Awe mene na ding yetiye?" asero gari sero diti-dati yena. 33 Anenu bauno amimene tani Yesu mene nung eno yena awiya giro yangka sero awang nasani Yesura-una buro te nuna-una zuwero susuwa nuna keregairo sena ara. 34 Ayero yenu giro Yesu mene nung eno eyero sena, "Aya nana, ning inao nina-una iwaing yetesa. Arare ning yawa yawa nasani aune baung. Yaya nina oko kapete gariniya."
35 Yesu mene ayero sinasani mitinu emo ena mene simai emora-una gare atu buro eyero sewa, "Mani baunodi nina magatiya. Ning nono yero buro baina Gipao Emo eno pugari sinesi?" 36 Ayero sewa, arata Yesu mene ge sinewa awiya nigari sero dawong oko yawao yero yere ibura simai emo eno eyero sena, "Kotung-katung oko yase. Tumo diyaore gege neu." 37 Ayero sero awong apakana nung aune dema babao awang sero Petoro aune Yakobo meta nuna Yohane ami gege nung aune dema babaese sena. 38 Awong baungno yere ibura simaira gare kasa yero Yesu mene emo bauno witao pasero zi sinasani mitiwa awiya gigina. Emo bauno zi sinasani zibe nasani mitiwa. 39 Ayero newa giro Yesu gare toiro awong eno eyero sena, "Niye noeno gurutu sero mitasani zi sinei? Mani awiya oko magayao. Nung auriti awiniya." 40 Ayero senu awong nung pusugairo iwa. Arata nung awong awang senu garo doro bamuwa aune nung maina maung aire aune emo nung aune dema mitiwa awiya puro masi mani mitina auna toina. 41 Toiro maina wawong iniro nung eno Yuda gera eyero sena, "Talita kumi." Ge auna susuwa eyao era: "Zebi, ning iropasese sinena." 42 Ayero senu mani awiya mena iropuro angyena. Dawang nuna 12. Ayenu emo bauno mene wawong di gauno yangka sewa. 43 Yesu mene awong susuwa awiya emo bauno ena eno sowi sero ge tauyao sena. Ayero sero awong nona minao mani eno pugaese sena arauwa.

6

Nasarete emo bauno mene Yesu bauta potewa.

Mt 13:53-58; Lu 4:16-30

1 Yesu mene napo awiya doro napo nuna-una baungna. Buro-mani nuna mene nung aune dema bamuwa. 2 Arare Sabat be kasa yenu giro nung yere ibu mokora toiro ge tugata nenu emo bauno witao mene ge nuna nigiro wawong di gauno eyero sewa, "Emo kotumao awiya natu tamiye? Kotumao tauyao nono yao mene nuna-una kasa yetiye? Nung nono yero tani emo bauno gitau oko gao awiya yero noiye? 3 Emo ewiya nung kapenda. Nung Mariara mani arauwa. Nung Yakobo, Yosefe, Yuda, aune Simonna tato. Numono ai amono nuna name aune dema nowa." Ayero sero awong Yesu eno kotumao meko puro dubo mou yewa. 4 Arata Yesu mene awong eno eyero sena, "Porofete awong emo yazore. Arata napo nuka nunae-una, o dubu nuka nunae-una atu, o maung nuka nunae-una atu, awong emo yazo aung." Ayero sena ara. 5 Nung tani emo bauno mene gitau oko gao nauwa awiya nunae-una atu yao teng

oko yena. Arata nung wawong nuna mene emo yayare dekaong-dekaong auna-una pugainu yaya nunae aung yena ara. 6 “Awong nono yero na tumo oko diyao yero nei?” ayero kotungno giro nung angyero napo mamanikakara baungno ge tugata yena arauwa.

Yesu mene buro-mani nuna 12 burora pugaina.

Mt 10:5-15; Lu 9:1-6

7 Yesu mene buro-mani nuna 12 yau senu bumuwa iwae tunaora putoung awiya awong eno pugairo awong eto-eto baungno tere-taira yero buro yaese sero nung awong eno eyero sena, 8 “Nagibora nona zo oko pumae. Wo ma aung, zao aung, wau moni aung. Tung gege pungpu. 9 Te soga wosogarineya, arata taung wori etobe oko wosogae. 10 Niye esewa yero napo zora baungno garo dekaongka auna toiro mitasani buro baungno nete napo awiya duwari yero giro aune garo awiya dopu. 11 Napo zo mene niye masi oko zuwao, o ge ninae oko nigao yaya giro napo awiya doro susuwa nunae gaese sero popo awetu nunae te yo ninae-una mitiya awiya dureregaipu wosae.” 12 Ayero senu giro buro-mani 12 amimene baungno emo bauno eno eyero sewa, “Niye dubo kapetegaipu.” 13 Ayero sero iwae witao tunero uweri emo bauno yayare witao auna-una yasagairo nauwa yaya nunae aung yero nauna arauwa.

Yohane ge ou zayero suwao emo awiya magayena.

Mt 14:1-12; Lu 3:19-20; Lu 9:7-9

14 Yesura bowi baungno emo bauno apakana tawing sero sero auna teng yena. Ayero yenu emo tuwa zo yazo nuna Herode amimene Yesura bowi nigina. Emo ena mene Yesu eno eyero sinauwa, “Yohane ge ou zayero suwao emo nung amimene magayaora atu iropuna, arare nung tani putoungne yero noiya.” 15 Ena mene ayero sinauwa, arata ena mene eyero sinauwa, “Nung Eliya.” Ora ena mene eyero sinauwa, “Nung porofete zo. Porofete gitau nauwa ayao ine.” Ayero sinauwa arauwa.

16 Arata Herode mene Yesura tani auna ge nigiro eyero sena, “Na ge sewang awong Yohanena dubo kapewa magayena, arata nung nupema iropuro niya.” 17 Herode mene ayero sena, noeno okowata, gitau nung gorobo emo senu baungno Yohane bunero puro pu bunao gare gaiwa. Herode mene tani awiya bauno Herodia eno yena, auna susuwa awiya eyao era: Herode mene meta nuna Filipra bauno puro atina ara. Bauno auna yazo nuna Herodia. 18 Ayero yenu giro Yohane mene Herode eno eyero sena, “Ning meta nina-una bauno sorero puro aune dema nosa, awiya teng oko niya. Sao tauyao ge gazao mi-tiya.” 19 Yohane mene ayero senu giro bauno Herodia mene dung yero Herode nung Yohane daise sinauna. 20 Arata Herode mene tani awiya oko yao yena. Noeno okowata, nung Yohane awang yero nauna. Yohane nung emo pewayao, nung emo pasena aung, awiya giro awang yero sorero nauna ara. Yohane nung ge sin-aunu Herode mene nigiro kotung-katung yero nauna, arata nung Yohanena ge ni-gari aratapunauna arauwa.

21 Arata Herodia mene Yohane dao magayaora be awiya tauna. Herode mene ai nung puna auna be awiya kasa yenu giro nung emo babuze nuna aune gorobo emora gitau yao ena aune Galilaya tawingna emo babuze ena awong aeno ana-bonene yena. 22 Be aune Herodia mene Yohane dao magayaora nagibo tauna. Awiya eyao era: Mani baunodi nuna mene Herodera ibu auna toiro na bainakama wuinu Herode ta esewa nung aune dema mitiwa amimene giro yawa yawa yewa. Ayero yewa giro Herode mene mani daungse aeno eyero sena, “Ning nona zota zo nomaze ara taungno sasa giro pugarinena. 23 Na Tuwa Bayaura benaungna sana tauyae. Ning nona no eno saisi — nona maingkokata nona bainakama — awiya saineba na ning eno pugarinena. Tawing nana agewa eno sarinesa, awiya pugarinena.” 24 Ayero senu nung doro baungno ai nuna eno eyero sena, “Na no pugaise sarineni?” Ayero senu ai nuna mene eyero sena, “Yohane ge ou zayero suwao emo auna gitau ning eno pugaise sarinesa.” 25 Ayero senu nung mena sungno Herodera-una

baungno eyero sena, “Yemeneka keune ning Yohane ge ou zayero suwao emo auna gitau taora pugairo pugasa pumane.” 26 Ayero senu Herode mene kotunu teng oko yenu dubo nuna mou yena. Arata nung Tuwa Bayaura ditira atu ge senu tau yena, nupema emo dema mitiwa amimene ge nuna gaya wosao yao eno, 27 nung gorobo emo zo mene Yohanena gitau kapero puro baise senu baungno bunao gare atu dubo nuna kapero 28 gitau taora pugairo puro baungno mani baunodi aeno pugainu puro ai nuna eno pugaina ara. 29 Ayero yewa Yohanena buro-mani mene tani auna bowi nigiro giro baungno taung nuna puro baungno biritira atu mutewa arauwa.

Yesu mene emo 5,000 eno nona minao pugaina.
Mt 14:13-21; Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-14

30 Emo Yesu mene iyengtina amimene Yesura-una atu augairo ge tugata nasani buro yewa awiya apakana nung eno sewa ara. 31 Anasani mitiwa emo bauno witao mene Yesura-una buro baungno anasani newa Yesu aune buro-mani nuna aune nona minaora be aung yena. Ayero yenu giro Yesu mene buro-mani nuna eno eyero sena, “Bungpu. Name nata baungno soma emo bauno aungna atu oreganene.” 32 Ayero sero awong wangna witiro soma emo bauno aung auna babari bautunewa 33 emo bauno witao napo sero sero auna mene awong bautunewa giro nai bage-bage gege gitau mena baungno kasa yero mitiwa ara. 34 Mitiwa Yesu wang doro witi ika yero emo dubu bainakama awiya giro awong eno yo auna. Noeno okowata, awong pu mamani mene ai kau nasani nowa ayao ine. Ayao giro yo auno nung awong eno ge tugata-magata nenu 35 ture itinenu giro buro-mani mene nuna-una nugu buro nung eno eyero sewa, “Soma ewiya soma meko. Nona minao aung. Ture itiniya, 36 arare ning emo bauno duwasa baungno nona minao nunae pumari napo nugu-nagu miteya auna babae.” 37 Ayero sewa nung eyero sena, “Ninae nona minao pugaipu minae.” Ayero senu awong nung eno eyero sewa, “Nae baungno ame igiyao 200 kina mene zuma gaero awong eno puganane minaese sinesa?” 38 Ayero sewa nung awong eno eyero sena, “Ame igiyao niye nazigo i? Baungpu gae.” Ayero senu awong baungno giro nupema buro eyero sewa, “Ame wawong zore wo etobere gege miteya.” 39 Ayero sewa nung emo bauno eno eyero sena, “Niye dubu sero dopero kanasi nezayao owiya naero adungpu.” 40 Ayero senu awong dubu sero adumuwa — dubu ena emo bauno 100, dubu ena emo bauno 50, ayero yero adumuwa ara. 41 Ayero yewa aune Yesu mene ame wawong zore wo etobe awiya puro ditiye uritira gairo Tuwa Bayau eno dange sero ame awiya eegairo buro-mani eno pugaina ara. Awiya buro-mani mene emo bauno eno pugaese sero ayero yena ara. Nung wo etobe puro zozoro gairo bono yenu emo bauno apakana amimene pumuwa. 42 Awong apakana miniwa teng yena ara. 43 Teng yenu awong ame itoto wo itoto awiya yangtagairo puro saka 12 auna gaiwa teng yena. 44 Emo nona miniwa auna zare nunae awiya 5,000.

Yesu mene ou nazi tame angyena.
Mt 14:22-33; Yo 6:15-21

45 Yesu mene buro-mani nuna eno eyero sena, “Niye wangna witiro musugairo enaba Besaida nape gitau babarineya. Na emo bauno zanaese sero aune awong duwarinena.” 46 Ayero sero nung awong gitau iyengtinu bamuwa nung isa sari sero diri witina ara. 47 Atu isa sinasani mitinu ture itinenu mani awiso wangna bautunete ou nazi towang daung yewa ara. 48 Atu bisi mene awong dero ibena abena nenu awong wang dawaora yaya tapunewa awiya gigina. Ayero giro iya gari nenu aune nung ou nazi tame angyero nunae-una nugu kasa yena. Nung awong daigari sero nenu 49 awong nung ou tame angnena awiya giro nung ititi zota asero aiyamama sewa. 50 Awiya noeno okowata, awong nung giro awang yero te wawong ipena. Ayero yewa giro nung awong eno mena eyero sena, “Niye tau yepu. Na ara. Awang oko yae.” 51 Ayero sero nung wangna witinu soma bisi sena. Ayero yenu awong yangka sewa ara. 52 Awiya noeno okowata, awong tani Yesu mene ame emo

bauno eno pugaina auna susuwa oko gao. Diti dubore nunae oko zawagao.

Yesu mene emo bauno dubu baina yayare Genesaret atu kora yena.
Mt 14:34-36

53 Awong ou nazi buwagairo baung tawing yazo Genesaret auna yero wang isewa witina ara. 54 Ayero yero wang doro witiwa emo bauno Yesu gao amimene nung giro 55 napo nugu-nagu mitiwa auna sungno baungno emo bauno kezeya yetugao goga gaero zuwagairo puro buro Yesu atu mitiya asero atu pugaiwa ara. 56 Soma apakana Yesu mene baungna — napo mamanikaka, o napo babuze, o soma napo aung — soma auna emo bauno mene emo bauno kezeya yetugao puro nagibe pugaiwa emo bauno yayare mene Yesu yausero mo be nuna gege ding yari sewa. Emo bauno ding yewa auna yaya aung yena.

7

Tuwa Bayaura ge mene ewowora ge daigatinoiya.
Mt 15:1-9

1 Farisayo ena aune sao tauyao ge gipao emo ena Yerusalem atu bumuwa amimene Yesura-una augaiwa. 2 Augairo buromani nuna mene wawong oko sayao nona mininewa awiya gigiwa.

3 Wawong sayaora tani auna susuwa eyao era: Farisayo emo gege okowata, Yuda emo apakana dema, awong nona teba oko mininowa. Awong ewowo nunae-una sao tauyao ge awiya ago yero wawong saero aune nona mininowa ara. 4 Awong maketra atu nema kapetegairo gare buro gitau ou suwero aune ago nona mininowa. Awong ewowora sao tauyao ge ewe-pape ago nasani awangne taore aure sainowa.

5 Arare Farisayo aune sao tauyao ge gipao emo amimene Yesu eyero atata yero sewa, “Buro-mani nina mene nono yero ewowora sao tauyao ge awiya doro wawong oko sayao nona tebeba mininei?”* 6 Ayero sewa nung awong eno eyero sena, “Niye ge iwao emo me sao yero nowa. Ge porofete Yesaya mene gaena amimene niye gapuniya. Ge gaena awiya eyero mitiya era:

Tuwa mene eyero siniya,
Emo bauno emimene na begiti mene bowi yero nowa, arata moko nunae nanauna oko mitiya. 7 Awong emora ge awiya Tuwa Bayaura sao tauyao ge ine ayero sero gipero ayero nowa. Arare awong na bowi yari yero tetere yero nowa.

Yesaya mene ayero gaena ara.” 8 Yesu mene ayero sero aune ge susuuno eyero sena, “Niye Tuwa Bayaura sao tauyao ge doro emora wini ge puro iniro baingtitinowa.” Ayero sena arauwa.

9 Yesu mene ge zo nupema awong eno eyero sena, “Niye Tuwa Bayaura sao tauyao ge doro ewowora tani ago yero nowa, awiya kotupunowa iwaing noi? 10 Na ayero sinena, noeno okowata, Mose mene eyero sena,

Ning tani iwaing ai maung nina eno nasani neu.
Nupema,
Zo nung ai maung nuna eno ge meko sariniya,
nung awiya depu magayae.

11 Mose mene ayero sena, arata niye eyero sinowa: Zo nung ai maung nuna eno eyero sai teng yariniya, ‘Na nona nito eno pugatena, arata na nona awiya mena Koban eno sewang.’ (Koban auna susuwa eyao era: “Na nona ewiya Tuwa Bayau eno pugari sewang tauyena.”) 12 Mani zo ayero sariniya, awiya niye nung ai maung soremoiye sero awang sinowa. 13 Ayero yero niye Tuwa Bayaura sao tauyao ge pu ago gairo ewowora tani pu gitau gairo mani eno gipinowa. Tani ayao awiya daigairo yero nowa.” Ayero sena arauwa.

Nona dubora beingti tapunoiya auna ge.
Mt 15:10-20

14 Yesu mene ayero sero emo bauno nupema yausenu bumuwa eyero sena, “Ge sana nigipu. Niye apakana nigiro baingtipu. 15 Nona be ninae-una toitinoiya amimene oko niye noi beingtire yero nowa. Ge be ninae-una atu kasa noiya amimene niye noi beingtire yero nowa

* **7:5:** Soremao Ge zo Matiu 15:2 auna atu mitiya awiya gi.

ara. 16 [Zo nung dawongne mene ge ewiya
nigaise.]" Ayero sena arauwa.
17 Ayero sero emo bauno doro buro-
maine dema gare toiro buro-mani mene ge
sena auna susuwa nigari sero nung atata
yewa ara. 18 Atata yewa giro nung awong
eno eyero sena, "Ayero niye dema oko gao
yero neita? Niye susuwa ewiya gosineita?
Nona minao mene bera toiro niye oko noi
beingtire yero nowa. 19 Noeno okowata,
nona minao amimene dubo ninae-una oko
toitinoiya. Nona awiya tini ninae-una
baungno nagibo nuna-una wowosinoiya."
Yesu mene ge awiya sinasani nona mi-
nao apakana amimene dubora beingti oko
tapunoiya. Ayero sena ara. 20 Ayero sero
aune eyero sena, "Tani emora-una dub-
ora atu kasa yero noiya amimene emo
awiya noi beingtire yero noiya. 21 Noeno
okowata, emora-una mokora atu, o emora-
una dubora atu kotumao meko mene kasa
yero nowa — kuma yao, ugaing yao, mani
dao magayao, atao gerayao, 22 dubo-dubo
yao, tani meko yao, ge iwao ge sao, gao
meko yao, isi patao ge sao, taung puro
witao, wini ge dero nao — 23 tani awiya
apakana emora-una mokora atu kasa yero
emo awiya yero noi beingtire yero noiya."
Ayero sena arauwa.

Bauno Yuda oko zo mene Yesu tumo diro baingtina.

Mt 15:21-28

24 Yesu mene atu iropuro baung taw-
ing zora atu napo zo yazo nuna Taya mi-
tauna auna yero garo zora toiro mitasani
emo bauno mene nung atu mitina awiya
gowi sero awang sena, arata nung nu-
tope pungyaine yao teng oko. 25 Ayero
nenu bauno zo mene Yesura bowi nigina.
Bauno auna mani bauno di zo maingkoka
amimene iwae nuna-una mokora mitauna
ara. Bauno amimene kasa ye Yesura-una
gairo koing gaina. 26 Arata bauno awiya
nung Yuda oko. Tawing nuna yazo Siro-
fonisia. Arare nung Yesu eno isa sero nung
mani nuna-una iwae tunaise senu 27 Yesu
mene nung eno ge eniya zo eyero sena,
"Na nona mani mamani eno gitau pugana
minaya teng yae. Noeno okowata, mani
mamanina nona minao sorero sino unao
ine awiya teng oko yariniya." 28 Ayero
senu giro bauno mene ge eniya auna
abena eyero sena, "Tuwa, awiya meba
sinesa. Arata sino opesa wese atu mitasani
susuna mani mene nowa wowosinoiya
awiya mininowa." 29 Ayero senu giro Yesu
mene nung eno eyero sena, "Ge iwaing
sesesa, arare gare baung. Iwae mene mani
nina mena doro babiya." Ayero sena ara.
30 Ayero senu bauno mene nupema tera
kapete nuna-una gare gairo baungno iwae
mena baungnu mani nuna teba apegairo
mitina awiya gigina.

Yesu mene emo zo dawong itigao awiya kora yena.

31 Yesu mene atu iropuro tawing napo
Taya mitina awiya doro napo Saidon
buwagairo tawing yazo Dekapolis awiya
buwagairo kasa ye ou nazi zo yazo
Galilaya auna gaina. 32 Ayero mitinu emo
ena mene emo zo puro buro Yesura-una
yewa ara. Emo awiya dawong itigao, ge
aung. Emo mene emo awiya puro Yesu
mene nung ding yero kora yaise sero isa
sewa. 33 Ayero yewa giro Yesu mene emo
awiya puro emo bauno doro baungno
dopero wawong soro emo auna-una
daweng pugairo begura pisero wawong
mene emo auna ewawa dingyero 34 diti
ika uritira yero oweno tauyao pisero emo
aeno eyero sena, "Epata." (Ge naname-
una, "Dawong iwaise.") 35 Ayero senu
dawong tangsenu be eo yenu ge iwaing
sena ara.
36 Ayero yenu giro Yesu mene awong
eno eyero sena, "Niye tani euna bowi
sowi sero awang sinena." Ayero sinaunata
emo bauno mene gewera yero keregairo
nauwa. 37 Anauwa emo bauno ena mene
nigiro wawong di gauno yangka sero eyero
sinauwa, "Nung tani apakana iwaing yero
noiya. Nung noi emo dawong itigao mene
ge nupema nigitinowa, nupema emo ge
aung amimene ge nupema sinowa." Ayero
sinauwa arauwa.

8

Yesu mene emo 4,000 aeno nona minao pugaina.

Mt 15:32-39

1 Iya zore emo bauno daigairo mene
Yesu aune augairo mitete nona minao

aung yenu mitiwa giro nung buro-mani nuna yau senu bumuwa eyero sena, 2 “Na emo bauno yo niya. Noeno okowata, awong iya etama na aune dema nete doteya nona minao awena aung yetiya. 3 Arare na nona awong eno oko pugao tebeba iyengtarinena, awiya awong bautunete nagibe atu meri magayero zuwarineya. Awong ena soma nugu daung okora atu bumeya.” 4 Ayero senu buro-mani mene nung eno eyero sewa, “Name towangna etu nono yero emo baunona nona minao taungno pugarinenine?” 5 Ayero sewa giro eyero sena, “Niye ame igiyao nazigo i?” Ayero senu giro awong sewa, “Nae ame igiyao 7.” Ayero sewa ara. 6 Arare Yesu mene emo bauno tawingna adumaese senu adumuwa nung ame igiyao 7 awiya puro Tuwa Bayau eno dange sero ame awiya eegairo buro-mani eno pugaina. Buro-mani mene emo bauno eno bono yaya minaese sero pugainu puro emo bauno eno bono yewa. 7 Nupema wo mamanikaka nunae ena mitiwa awiya puro Tuwa Bayau eno dange sero buro-mani eno eyero sena, “Wo dema emo bauno eno bono yepu.” Ayero sena ara. 8 Ayero senu puro bono yewa miniwa teng yena. Teng yenu giro itoto pu dekaongna gaiwa saka 7 teng yena ara. 9 Nona miniwa awong auna zare nunae awiya 4,000. 10 Miniwa aune Yesu mene awong senu bamuwa. Bamuwa nung buro-mani nuna aune wangna witiro tawing yazo Dalimanuta auna bamuwa arauwa.

Emo ena mene tani zo diti seka yai gari sewa.

Mt 16:1-4; Lu 12:54-56

11 Farisayo ena mene Yesura-una buro nung aune dema ge wina-se yewa ara. Awong Yesu gaero gari sero nung tani diti seka zo yai uritira putoung kasa daung yai gari sewa ara. 12 Sewa Yesu mene ge nunae giginu bereya yenu giro eyero sena, “Emo yeme neya emimene noeno tani diti seka zo gari sinei? Na ge meba nibamu sinena era. Emo yeme neya emimene tani diti sekawa zo oko garineya.” Ayero sena ara. 13 Ayero sero nung awong doro wangna nupema witiro ou nazi enabara baungna arauwa.

Farisayora yis ta Herodera yis auna ge eniya sena.

Mt 16:5-12

14 Buro-mani nuna mene ame oko pumao nuwegaiwa. Ame dekaongka gege awong aune dema wangna mitina. 15 Arare Yesu mene dawong gayao ge zo awong eno sinasani eyero sena, “Niye umo yepu. Farisayora yis ta Herodera yis amimene seung ninae-una goiye sero niye umo yero baingtiti nasani neupu.” Ayero sena ara. 16 Ayero senu awong ge nuna awiya nigiro wina-se yewa, “Name ame nuwegenane aeno ge ewiya sinita nowa?” 17 Ayero sewa awong Farisayora gipao ge okowata, ame minao maze kotupunewa giro Yesu mene awong eno eyero sena, “Name ame dotenane aeno siniya awiya noeno sinei? Niye yeme susuwa nana oko gosineita nowa? Diti dubore ninae daba ine i? 18 Niye diti mokore, arata niye oko gao i? Niye dawongne, arata niye oko nigao i? Niye susuwa ewiya nuwegeita nowa? 19 Na emo 5,000 eno ame wawong zo eegaiwang be aune niye itoto saka nazigo diwi?” Ayero senu awong sewa, “Saka 12 diwangne.” 20 Ayero sewa giro nung eyero sena, “Na emo 4,000 eno ame 7 eegena niye itotora saka nazigo diyei?” Ayero senu sewa, “Saka 7 diyenane.” 21 Ayero sewa giro nung eyero sena, “Niye tani awiya oko gao i?” Ayero sena arauwa.

Yesu mene Besaida atu emo diti guma yao zo kora yena.

22 Yesu buro-mani nuna aune dema kasa ye napo Besaida auna yewa emo ena mene emo diti guma yao zo puro Yesura-una buro Yesu mene nung ding yaise sewa ara. 23 Ayero sewa giro Yesu mene emo diti guma yao awiya wawong gaero puro napo doro baungno begura ye diti mokora gairo wawong diti mokora pugairo atata yero sena, “Nona zo gosinesita?” 24 Ayero senu nung diti kanero abena eyero sena, “Na emo bauno gosinena. Na awong gosinena i ipu ine neya, arata awong ang neya.” 25 Ayero senu giro Yesu mene wawong nuna diti mokora nupema pugainu emo awiya anuwing nenu diti nuna iwaing yenu nung nona apakana giro baingtina

ara. 26 Ayero yenu giro Yesu mene nung
iyengtari sero eyero sena, “Ning nupema
napo euna oko babase. Ning garo nina-una
baung.” Ayero sena arauwa.

Petoro mene ge keregairo Yesu nung Kristo ayero sena.
Mt 16:13-20; Lu 9:18-21

27 Yesu buro-mani nuna aune dema napo
ena tawing yazo Sisaria-Filipai auna mi-
tiwa auna bamuwa. Bautunete Yesu mene
buro-mani atata yero sena, “Emo bauno
mene na awe sero nei?” 28 Ayero senu
abena sewa, “Ena mene eyero sineya: Ning
Yohane ge ou zayero suwao emo. Arata
ena mene eyero sineya: Ning Eliya. Arata
ena mene eyero sineya: Ning porofete gi-
tau nawe magayewa auna zo.” 29 Ayero
sewa giro nung awong atata yero sena,
“Ora niye nika niyetope na awe sero nei?”
Ayero senu Petoro mene eyero sena, “Ning
Kristo, Sorao Emo nanae.” 30 Ayero senu
Yesu awong eno ge tauyao eyero sena, “Ge
nana awiya emo zo eno oko sae.” Ayero
sena arauwa.

Yesu nung ago magayero nupema iroparinya auna ge sena.
Mt 16:21-28; Lu 9:22-27

31 Yesu mene awong ge tugata yari sero
eyero sena, “Na Emora Mani mene yaya-
biyaya tamarinena. Yuda emora simaita
pirisa babuzeta sao tauyao ge gipao emo
amimene na awang sero na daya maga-
yarinena. Magayana be etama aung yai
aune na nupema seka yero iroparinena.”
32 Ge awiya senu kasa yenu gigiwa. Asenu
Petoro mene nung yuno baungno awang
sero eyero sena, “Ayero oko sase.” 33 Ayero
senu Yesu mene kapetegairo buro-mani
nuna ena giro abena Petoro gona yero
eyero sena, “Sanda, ning na doro daigai.
Ning ge sinesa awiya Tuwa Bayaura ge
okowata, emora ge niya.” Ayero sena
arauwa.

34 Yesu mene buro-mani nuna aune emo
bauno dubu baina aune awiya yau senu
bumuwa eyero sena, “Zo nung na ago yari
yero giro aratamao nuna apakana doro
dubo minaore yaya tamaore auna i pasao
nuna diungno na ago yaise. 35 Noeno
okowata, zo nung tawingna nao nuna
sorero puro nari kotumariniya auna nao
nuna aung yariniya. Arata zo nung
na eno yero o Bowi Iwaing nana eno
yero tawingna nao nuna duwariniya
amimene nao iwaing tamariniya. 36 Zo
nung tawingna nona iwaing apakana
awiya pupunariniya, arata nao nuna aung
yariniya, awiya nona nomi nuna-una
mitariniye? 37 Nupema nao nuna kapete-
gaise kotungno zuma noma pugai aune
nao nuna awiya abena kapete nuna-una
gariniye? Aung arauwa. 38 Emo pasena
nasani Tuwa Bayau daigati nasani nowa
be aune emo zo mene na ta ge nana awiya
awang sariniya, awiya na Emora Mani
mene Mama nana-una waegaore angelo
pewa yetugaore bumarinena be aune na
abena emo awiya awang sarinena.” Yesu
mene ayero sena arauwa.

9

1 Yesu mene awong eno eyero sena, “Na
ge me niye eno sinena era. Emo ena
etu dopero miteya amimene oko magayao
naya Tuwa Bayau nata tuwa yero nariniya
auna putoung kasa daung yai garineya.”
Ayero sena arauwa.

Yesura taung mene nona zo ine kasa yena.
Mt 17:1-13; Lu 9:28-36

2 Wari be 6 aung yenu aune Yesu mene
Petoro Yakobo aune Yohane awong awiya
gege puro diri bainana witiwa Yesura
taung mene diti moko nunae-una atu
darawa yero benaung zo ewe yena ara.
3 Mo nuna mene waegairo neyang yena.
Mo nuna awiya neyang kaing-kaing yao.
Emo zo mene mo sayai ayao ine yao teng
oko. 4 Buro-mani nuna mene Eliyato Mose
awongto Yesu aune dema ge sinasani mi-
tiwato awiya gigiwa. 5 Giro Petoro mene
Yesu eno eyero sena, “Gipao emo, name etu
mitenane awiya iwaing. Arare ning nigasa
nae kouboga etama sinarinenane — zo
nina, zo Mosera, zo Eliyara.” 6 Petoro mene
no saine nete giro ge awiya sena. Noeno
okowata, awong buro-mani mene awang
bainakama yewa. 7 Ayero newa bereze zo
mene buro awong worena. Ayero yenu
ge zo bereze auna mokora atu eyero kasa
yenu nigiwa, “Awiya mani nana. Nung yo

diyang nana. Ge nuna nigipu." 8 Buro-
mani mene ge awiya nigiro gari-gari yero
emo zo oko gigiwa, arata Yesu gege mene
awong aune dema mitina awiya gigiwa.
9 Yesu buro-mani nuna aune dema diri
atu wosiro bautunasani nung awong eno
ge tauyao sinasani eyero sena, "Niye tani
gigeya auna ge oko sae. Na Emora Mani
mene magayero iropana aune niye ge
awiya saya teng yariniya." Ayero sena
ara. 10 Arare awong Yesura ge tauyao sena
awiya dimuwa. Arata awong Yesu mag-
ayero iropariniya auna gera susuwa gari
sero kotung-katung yewa. 11 Ayero nasani
nung atata yero sewa, "Sao tauyao ge gipao
emo mene eyero sinowa, 'Eliya gitau bai
aune Kristo bariniya.' Nono yero ayero
sinowi?" 12 Ayero sewa giro Yesu mene
awong eno eyero sena, "Eliya nung gitau
buro tawingna nao meko awiya apakana
korayai aune Kristo bariniya. Na Emora
Mani eno ge eyero gaewa mitoiya,
Nung yaya-biyaya tamariniya.
Awong nung pusugairo gero iyarineya.
Ge ayero gaewa mitoiya. Arata Eliya
mene buro tawingna nao meko apakana
kora yati siya, awiya tani nana-una atu
kasa yariniya auna ge oko gayateya.
13 Aeno na niye eno sinena era. Eliya buna.
Bunu giro emo ena mene nung eno tani
tebe-tabe yewa. Ge nung eno gaewa ayao
ine teng yewa." Ayero sena arauwa.

*Yesu mene mani zo iwae nuna-una mi-
tauna awiya kora yena.*
Mt 17:14-21; Lu 9:37-43

14 Awong wosiro buro kasa ye buro-
mani enana-una yero emo bauno dubu
baina mene buro-mani nuna ena aune
dema mitiwa gigiwa. Sao tauyao ge gipao
emo ena mene buro-mani aune ge beti-
nasani mitiwa. 15 Ayero newa emo bauno
mene Yesu butunenu giro yangka sero
sungno baungno arugaiwa ara. 16 Ayero
yewa Yesu mene awong atata yero sena,
"Niye ge nomaze awong aune dema sinei?"
17 Ayero senu emo bauno dubu baina mi-
tiwa auna emo zo mene nung eno eyero
sena, "Gipao emo, na mani emodi nana
puro nina-una bumena. Noeno okowata,
iwae nuna-una toiro mitoi nung ge aung
mitoiya. 18 Mani nana be ena iwae mene
nung darapunoi zuwero begura suwero
di yetinoi taung aingso nuna tau-tataware
noiya. Arare na buro-mani nina mene
iwae tunaese sesena, arata awong tunao
ine teng oko yeteya." Ayero sena ara.
19 Ayero senu Yesu mene awong eno eyero
sena, "O niye emo bauno inao aung. Na be
nazigo niye aune dema narineni? Na be
nazigo buro ninae eno taung dedunasani
nari neni? Mani puro nana-una bungpu."
20 Ayero senu awong mani puro nuna-
una bumuwa iwae mene Yesu giro mani
daraunu zuwero begura gutinasani angzi
apunenu 21 Yesu mene maina maung atata
yero sena, "Dawang noune yaya ewiya
tauni?" Ayero senu abena eyero sena,
"Nung mani maingkore tauna. 22 Arare
iwae mene mani magayaise sero nung
darapunoi oura ta iyaora zuwero noiya
arauwa. Arata ning yaya kora yao ine teng
yariniya, awiya ning nae eno yo auno nae
soreung." 23 Ayero senu giro Yesu mene
bera puro eyero sena, "Na yaya awiya kora
yao ine teng yarinita, asinesita? Emo zo
nung tumo diyaore amimene tani apakana
yai teng yariniya." 24 Ayero senu maina
maung mene mena eyero sena, "Na ning
tumo didinona, arata ning na soremasa na
ning tumo diro baingtane." Ayero sena
ara.
25 Arare Yesu mene emo bauno witao
nuna-una suno butunewa giro nung iwae
tunero eyero sena, "Ning iwae ge aung
nao, o dawong itigao, na ning eno ge
tauyao sinena era. Ning mani doro nuna-
una nupema oko towase." Ayero sena
ara. 26 Ayero senu iwae mene be kerero
mani awiya tau-tataware yao denu angzi
apunenu iwae nung dunu mani awiya ma-
gayaine yena. Ayero yenu emo bauno
witao mene giro eyero sewa, "Mani mag-
ayetiya." Ayero sewa, 27 arata Yesu mene
maina wawong iniro ininu iropuna ara.
28 Yesu buro-maine dema gare toiro
buro-mani mene emo baunona diti
pungyero aune nung atata yero sewa, "Nae
iwae awiya tunari yetenane nono yero
teng oko yao yetiye?" 29 Ayero sewa Yesu
mene awong eno eyero sena, "Name iwae
ayao awiya tunari sero isa saora buro gege

yero tuninonane. Iwae tunaora nagibo zo oko mitiya." Ayero sena arauwa.

Yesu nung ago magayero nupema iropariniya auna ge nupema senu be etobe yena.

Mt 17:22-23; Lu 9:43-45

30 Awong atu iropuro baungno tawing yazo Galilaya awiya buwagaiwa. Arata Yesu mene awong bautu newa awiya emo bauno mene gao awang sena. 31 Noeno okowata, nung buro-mani nuna gip-inasani eyero sena, "Awong na Emora Mani awiya puro emo enana-una waweng pugaya na daya magayarinena. Magayero wari be etama aung yai aune iroparinena." Ayero sena ara. 32 Arata awong ge nuna-una susuwa oko gigiwa. Nupema awong nung atata yao awang yewa arauwa.

Awe mene baina niye?

Mt 18:1-5; Lu 9:46-50

33 Awong bautunete baung Kapaneam yero gare toiro mitiwa aune Yesu mene awong atata yero sena, "Niye nagibe atu ge nono sesei?" 34 Yesu mene ayero atata yena, arata awong ge abena oko sao yewa. Noeno okowata, awong nagibe atu eyero sewa, "Naname-una zo awe mene baina niye?" Ayero sewa ara. 35 Arare Yesu mene adungno buro-mani nuna 12 yau senu bumuwa eyero sena, "Emo zo mene gitau yari sariniya, nung amimene ago yaise. Nung emo apakana auna sou yaise." 36 Ayero sero aune nung mani maingkoka zo puro pu towang gairo mani saniro awong eno eyero sena, 37 "Emo zo mene mani zo eyao ine na eno kora yariniya, nung amimene na kora yetiya ayero yariniya. Emo zo na kora yariniya amimene na gege okowata, nung na iyengtinu wosiwang awiya dema kora yetiya ayero yariniya." Ayero sena arauwa.

38 Yohane mene nung eno eyero sena, "Gipao emo, nae emo zo nae aune dema oko nao amimene yazo nina yau sinasani iwae tuninenu gigiwangne. Arata nung nae oko ago yao noiya, arare duwaise sewangne." 39 Ayero senu Yesu mene abena eyero sena, "Buro duwaise awiya oko sae. Noeno okowata, emo zo mene yazo nana yau sinasani tani putoungne zo yariniya amimene mena yazo nana puro wosari yai teng oko yariniya. 40 Emo iwo name eno oko yariniya awiya otao naname arauwa. 41 Na ge me niye eno sinena era. Emo zo mene niye Kristora mani yero nowa awiya giro ou minao niye eno pugariniya amimene abena zuma nuna iwaing pumariniya." Ayero sena arauwa.

Tani meko mene emora tumo diyao noi meko noiya.

Mt 18:6-9; Lu 17:1-2

42 Yesu mene eyero sena, "Zo nung mani mamanikaka na tumo didinowa auna zo yumai pasena tamoiye sero, niye bere-bere daba bainakama zo emo auna dube kimegairo wito kurura musugaya gutai teng yariniya. Noeno okowata, emo amimene pasena oko yaore oura gutero magayariniya, awiya nona eo yao gege. Arata nung pasena yai aune Tuwa Bayau mene abena pugariniya, awiya nona mou-mesa yao. 43 Ning wawong zo mene pasena yasese yai giro wawong awiya kapase. Ning wawong dekaongkare gege nete ago uritira baungno nasa iwaing yariniya ara. Arata ning wawong etore nete ago soma iyao awao gege awinoiya auna babasa meko yariniya. 44 [Soma meko auna ipa mene oko maganowa. Soma auna iyao oko wowosinoiya.] 45 Ning te zo mene pasena yasese yai giro te awiya kapase. Ning te dekaongkare gege nete ago uritira baungno nasa iwaing yariniya ara. Arata ning te etore nete ago soma iyao awao gege awinoiya auna babasa meko yariniya arauwa. 46 [Soma meko auna ipa mene oko maganowa. Soma auna iyao oko wowosinoiya.] 47 Ning diti moko zo mene pasena yasese yai giro diti moko awiya zokase. Ning diti moko dekaongkare gege nete ago Tuwa Bayau nata tuwa yero nariniya auna nape babasa iwaing yariniya ara. Arata ning diti moko etore nete ago soma iyao awao gege awinoiya auna babasa meko yariniya arauwa. 48 Soma meko auna ipa mene oko maganowa. Soma auna iyao oko wowosinoiya. 49 Name biyoung puro nona minaora sesinonane iwaing noiya ara. Deka ayero yaya zo iyao ine amimene emo bauno apakana iwaing yaese sesariniya.

50 Biyoung awiya nona iwaing. Arata biyoung perusa yariniya, awiya name nono yanane mapu nuna iwaing nupema kasa yariniye? Name biyoung puro nona tame sesinonane iwaing noiya, deka ayero niye dubo-monone naya iwaing yariniya." Ayero sena arauwa.

10

Yesu mene bauno duwaora ge sena.
Mt 19:1-12; Lu 16:18

1 Yesu buro-mani nuna aune dema atu iropuro baung tawing yazo nuna Yudaya auna yero nupema doro baung tawing zo ou Yodan enabara mitina auna yewa emo bauno dubu baina mene nuna-una nupema kasa yewa nung awong eno uritira ge tugata yero gipero nasani nauna ara.

2 Anenu Farisayo ena mene nuna-una kasa yero nung gaero gari sero atata yero sewa, "Emo mene bauno nuna duwao awiya teng nita?" 3 Ayero sewa nung abena eyero sena, "Mose mene sao tauyao ge niye eno pugairo nono seni?" 4 Ayero senu awong sewa, "Mose mene eyero sena: Emo zo bauno nuna duwari sero yero giro bauno duwaora igi zo gaero aune bauno duwaise. Mose mene ayero sena arauwa." Ayero sewa ara. 5 Asewa Yesu mene awong eno eyero sena, "Ziyo tauyao ninae eno Mose mene ge awiya niye eno gaena. 6 Arata Tuwa Bayau mene nona apakana tapunasani emore baunone tauna. 7 Arare emo mene ai maungne nuna doro bauno nuna aune dema gauno baingtiro 8 awongto dubore taungne dekaongka yero narineyato. Arare awongto etobe okowata, dekaongka yero narineyato. 9 Tuwa Bayau mene awongto tairo pugainu atiwato, arare emo mene oko kapaese." Yesu mene ayero sena arauwa.

10 Awong gare toiro mitiwa aune buro-mani nuna mene gera susuwa gari sero nung atata yewa. 11 Atata yewa giro nung awong eno eyero sena, "Emo zo mene aro nuna doro bauno seka atariniya, awiya nung kuma yariniya. 12 Ora bauno zo mene yu nuna doro emo zo atariniya, awiya nung kuma yariniya." Ayero sena arauwa.

Yesu mene mani mamanikaka gao yena.
Mt 19:13-15; Lu 18:15-17

13 Emo bauno ena mene mani mamanikaka Yesu mene iniro gao yaise sero nuna-una puro butunewa buro-mani nuna mene emo bauno awang sewa. 14 Ayero sewa Yesu mene giginu meko yenu giro buro-mani nuna eno eyero sena, "Niye mani mamanikaka dopu nana-una bae. Nagibo nunae oko gazae. Awong ayao amimene Tuwa Bayaura napo auna gerao. 15 Na ge me niye eno sinena era. Zo nung tumo diyao nuna mani mamanikakara ine oko amimene Tuwa Bayaura-una nape babao ine teng oko." 16 Yesu mene ge ayero sero mani mamanikaka puro saniro wawong nunae-una ziye pugairo gao yena arauwa.

Emo wau monine auna ge.
Mt 19:16-30; Lu 18:18-30

17 Yesu mene babari sero nenu emo zo sungno buro kasa ye nuna-una gairo koing gairo eyero sena, "O gipao emo iwaing, na nono yero nao me iwaing tamarineni?" 18 Ayero senu Yesu mene nung eno eyero sena, "Ning na iwaing asinasani iwaingna susuwa gosinesita? Tuwa Bayau nung nata iwaing. 19 Ning Tuwa Bayaura sao tauyao ge gosinosa erauwa: 'Emo oko dasa magayae; kuma oko yase; ning ugaing oko yase; ning emo zo gera pugari ge iwao ge oko sase; emo zora nona ge iwero sero oko pumase; ai maung nina-una ge dimase.' Sao tauyao ge ayao mitiya." 20 Ayero senu nung eno eyero sena, "Gipao emo, na sema nana naungwa be aune ge awiya apakana diungno butunawe emo yetena." 21 Ayero senu Yesu diti yero nung gosinasani yo auno giro nung eno eyero sena, "Ning buro zo duwasa mitoiya awiya ye. Ning buro ewiya yero aune nao me iwaing tamarinesa. Ning baungno nona nina apakana pugasa emo ena mene zuma gaero pumaya aune wau moni nina awiya emo bauno bogamasa eno bono yasa pumae. Ayero yasa wau nina uritira atu mitariniya ara. Ayero yero aune buro na ago yase." 22 Yesu mene ayero senu nung tumo koina-kaina yero kotung-katung nasani doro baungna.

Awiya noeno okowata, wau moni nuna witao.
23 Arare Yesu mene diti-dati yero buro-mani nuna eno eyero sena, “Emo wau moni witaore amimene Tuwa Bayaura napo auna babaora buro bainakama yarineya.” 24 Ayero senu buro-mani ge awiya nigiro wawong di gamuwa. Arata Yesu awong eno eyero nupema sena, “O buro-mani nana, Tuwa Bayaura nape babao awiya buro bainakama. 25 Wo kamel mene zai totora towao awiya teng oko. Deka ayero emo wau moni witaore mene Tuwa Bayaura napo auna babao awiya deka teng oko.” 26 Ayero senu awong wawong di gauno wina-se yewa, “Arare awe mene uritira baungno nao me iwaing tamao teng niye?” 27 Ayero sewa giro Yesu mene diti nunae-una yero eyero sena, “Emo mene ayero yao ine teng oko, arata Tuwa Bayau mene ayero yao awiya teng niya. Noeno okowata, Tuwa Bayau mene tani apakana yao teng niya.” Ayero sena ara.
28 Ayero senu giro Petoro mene nung eno eyero sena, “Sana nigi. Nae nona nanae apakana doro nina ame nasani nonane.” 29 Ayero senu Yesu mene eyero sena, “Na ge me niye eno sinena era. Emo zo mene napo nuna ta metamani nuna ta numono mani nuna ta ai nuna ta maung nuna ta mani awiso nuna ta tawing nuna awiya na enota Bowi Iwaing eno duwariniya, awiya 30 nung amimene napore metamaine numono mani ai amono mani awisore tawingne awiya 100 be yeme eune tamariniya. Ayero nai emo bauno ena mene nung mani nana asero nung gera gaira yero narineya. Ago nung nao me iwaing awiya pumariniya. 31 Ora emo gitau neya auna daigairo mene ago yarineya. Emo ago neya amimene gitau yarineya.” Ayero sena arauwa.

Yesu nung magayero iropariniya auna ge nupema senu be etama yena.
Mt 20:17-19; Lu 18:31-34

32 Yesu emo enane Yerusalem babari sero nagibe atu bautunewa Yesu nung gitau nenu buro-mani nuna mene ago atu kotung-katung nasani bautunewa emo bauno ena awong ago newa adeka dema awang nasani aune bamuwa ara. Ayero bautunewa Yesu mene buro-mani nuna 12 puro tani emo mene ago nung eno yarineya auna ge awong eno keregati nasani eyero sena, 33 “Sana nigipu. Name Yerusalem nape babari sero wiwitinenane. Witiro atu kasa yero nanane aune emo zo mene na Emora Mani awiya puro pirisa babuzera-una ta sao tauyao ge gipao emo auna waweng pugai awong na daya magayanese sero emo Yuda okora-una waweng pugarineya. 34 Ayero pugaya emo Yuda oko mene na isipu nasani begura na eno pisero waung mene na yana-kana dero aune daya magayarinena. Magayana wari be etama aung yai aune nupema iroparinena.” Ayero sena arauwa.

Yakoboto Yohane awongto baina yero mitari sewato.
Mt 20:20-28

35 Zebedira mani etobe Yakoboto Yohane, awongto amimene Yesura-una buro eyero sewato, “Gipao emo, ning nato eno nona zo yasese kotupunenato.” 36 Ayero sewato giro abena eyero sena, “Na nomaze nito eno yanese kotupuneito?” 37 Ayero senu awongto sewato, “Ning waegaore mitarinesa be aune nato deungbe nina-una adungno mitarinenato, zo wawong mera, zo wawong mepora,* awiya nigasese sinenato.” 38 Ayero sewato nung abena ge pungyao awongto eno sena, “Nito nonana susuwa oko gao yero na atata yeteyato. Na ou dokowang yao zo minarinena, awiya nito minao teng yarineitota? Na ou suwao zo pumarinena, awiya nito pumao teng yarineitota?” 39 Ayero senu awongto eyero sewato, “Nato teng yarinenato.” Ayero sewato giro nung eyero sena, “Na ou dokowang yao zo minarinena, awiya nito dema minarineyato. Na ou suwao zo parinena, awiya nito dema parineyato.† 40 Arata nito wawong nana mera, ta wawong nana

* **10:37:** Soremao Ge Matiu 20:21 auna atu mitiya awiya gi. † **10:39:** Ou dokowang yao auna susuwa eyao era. Iwo mene Yesu eno yaya pugarineya deka ayero mani etobe eno yaya pugarineya. Nupema ou suwao auna susuwa eyao era. Ou baina buro tawing topetiro aung yero noiya, deka ayero yaya mene Yesu topetiro puro wosariniya.

mepora adungno mitarineyato auna ge awiya nane sao ine teng oko. Tuwa Bayau mene masi awiya emo ena eno kora yenu mitoiya. Arare awong amimene masi auna atu adungno mitarineya." Ayero sena ara.

41 Buro-mani 10 mene ge awiya nigiro Yakoboto Yohane eno dubo mou yewa. 42 Ayero yewa giro Yesu mene buro-mani 12 yau senu bumuwa eyero sena, "Tawingna emo tuwa mene emo bauno awong sou yaese sinowa. Nupema emo babuze mene emo bauno puro wosiro awong witao nunae ine yero nowa, awiya gosinowa. 43 Arata ninae mene zo ayero oko yae. Ninae-una zo mene baina ninae yari yero giro enana soremao yero naise. 44 Gitau yao ninae yari yero giro enana soumani yero naise. 45 Noeno okowata, na Emora Mani mene emo na sou yaese okowata, na natope sou buro nasani magayero emo bauno witao mekora atu sorero pumari bumuwang." Ayero sena arauwa.

Yesu mene emo diti guma yao zo kora yena.

Mt 20:29-34; Lu 18:35-43

46 Yesu buro-mani nuna aune baungno kasa ye Yeriko nape gairo napo awiya duwari sero emo bauno dubu baina aune dema bautu newa emo diti guma yao zo yazo nuna Batimea, nung Timeara mani, amimene nagibo deungbera atu adungno mitina ara. Nung moni eno isa sinauna. 47 Arare nung atu mitasani Yesu Nasaretera emo etu butuniya auna ge nigiro nung arugairo sena, "O Yesu, ning Dawidira sai, ning na eno yo aung." 48 Ayero senu emo witao mene nung gona yero sewa, "Ning ge do." Ayero sewa, arata nung nupema wawa baina sena, "O Dawidira sai, ning na eno yo aung." 49 Ayero senu giro Yesu mene dopero eyero sena, "Yau sepu bae." Ayero senu awong emo diti guma yao awiya yau sero sewa, "Awang oko yase. Iropuro dope. Nung ning yau siniya." 50 Ayero sewa nung mo wape nuna kougairo mena dopero kasa ye Yesura-una yenu 51 Yesu mene nung eno eyero sena, "Na nomaze ning eno yanese sinesi?" Ayero senu emo diti guma yao amimene eyero sena, "Gipao emo, diti moko nana iwaing yaise sinena." 52 Ayero senu Yesu mene nung eno eyero sena, "Ning baung. Tumo diyao nina-una teng ning iwaing nesa." Ayero senu diti moko nuna iwaing yenu nung Yesu nagibe atu ago yero baungna arauwa.

11

Yesu nung emo tuwa zo ine yero Yerusalem witina.

Mt 21:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19

1 Awong napo Yerusalem nugu kasa yewa. Napo maingkoka etobe yazo nunato Betefasito Betani atu mitauwato ara. Atu kasa yero diri yazo nuna Oliwa awiya zorogairo Yesu mene buro-mani etobe gitau babaetose sero awongto eno eyero sena, 2 "Nito buwagairo napo nugu mitiya auna baungputo. Baungno atu kasa yero wo dongki auna mani zo kimegeya mitiya awiya tamarineyato ara. Emo zo za wo auna tame oko adumao. Wo awiya besero puro bungputo. 3 Anayato emo zo mene, 'Nito no yari wo awiya besineito?' ayero sariniya, awiya nito nung eno eyero seputo: 'Tuwara buro euna mitiya. Nung etu mena nupema pugariniya.' Ayero seputo." 4 Yesu mene ayero senu awongto baungno wo dongkira mani awiya tamuwato. Wo awiya emo mene garo bera atu kimegaiwa nagibo nugu atu mitina awiya taungno besewato ara. 5 Angsi besinewato emo ena atu mitiwa amimene awongto eno eyero sewa, "Nito no yari buro wora angsi besineito?" 6 Ayero sewa giro awongto ge Yesu mene saetose sena awiya sewato giro duwa. 7 Ayero yewa awongto wo awiya puro baung Yesura-una yewato awong mo nunae wo tame atu zuwewa Yesu mene wo tame witiro aduna. 8 Ayero yenu emo witao mene taung wori nunae puro nagibe atu ero zuwewa. Ena mene i bure baungno i bowang kapero puro buro nagibe atu pugairo pugairo bamuwa ara. 9 Arare emo gitau bautu newa aune emo ago butunewa amimene arero sewa, "Emo Tuwara bera butuniya nung awiya bowi yanene. 10 Tuwa yero naora be nuna kasa yariniya, arare nung bowi yanene. Ewowo naname Dawidi auna emo tuwa yaora be

awiya nune nupema tamariniya. Oro, oro, Tuwa Bayau eno sanene." Ayero sewa ara. 11 Yesu mene Yerusalem kasa yero Tuwa Bayaura ibu baina auna toiro nona apakana awiya gigina. Gosinenu ture itinenu giro nung napo awiya doro buro-mani nuna 12 aune dema napo Betani auna bamuwa arauwa.

Yesu mene i fik awiya me iyao awang sero waru ge sena.
Mt 21:18-19

12 Iya gainu awong napo Betani awiya doro bautu newa Yesu nung meri auno giro 13 i zo yazo nuna fik awiya gire ake atu giro nung me ena mitita asero gari baungna ara. Baungno i auna nugu kasa yero me aung gi gege gigina. Awiya noeno okowata, me iyaora be aung. 14 Arare Yesu mene i aeno waru ge eyero sena, "Emo zo mene me nina oko minariniya." Ayero senu buro-mani nuna mene ge awiya nigiwa arauwa.

Yesu mene Tuwa Bayaura ibu bainana atu emo nona wina-piti newa awiya tunena.
Mt 21:12-17; Lu 19:45-48; Yo 2:13-22

15 Awong kasa ye Yerusalem gaiwa Yesu nung ibu bainana toiro emo ibu mokora atu nona wina-piti newa awiya dero awang sero tunena ara. Ayero nasani nung emo moni wina-piti newa auna tewo awiya ininu kapetegainu emo ni gumo pugao emo auna adumao masi dema kapetegaina ara. 16 Ayero yero awong nona diungno ibu baina auna puma-sauma yao awang sena. 17 Nung awong eno eyero sena, "Ge gayao zo eyero mitiya era, 'Ibu nana awiya tawing sero sero auna emo bauno mene isa saora ibu mitaise.' Ge gayao ayero mitiya, arata niye yeteya ibu awiya ugaing yao emora pungyao masi ine niya." Ayero sena ara. 18 Ayero senu emo bauno apakana amimene Yesura ge nigiro wawong di gamuwa. Ayero yewa pirisa babuzere sao tauyao ge gipao emo mene ge awiya nigiro Yesu awang yero nung dari sero nagibo tamari yewa ara.

19 Ture itinenu Yesu buro-mani nuna aune awong Yerusalem doro bamuwa arauwa.

Emo tumo diyaore mene isa sero nona pumariniya.
Mt 21:20-22

20 Iya gainu awong angyero i fik auna nugu baungno i irara yena awiya gigiwa. Tatai nuna aune dema irara yena. 21 Ayenu Petoro mene i awiya giro kotungno Yesu eno eyero sena, "Gipao emo, ewiya gi. Nine i fik zo waru yetesa amimene irara yetiya." 22 Ayero senu Yesu mene eyero sena, "Niye Tuwa Bayau tumo dipu. 23 Na ge me eyero sinena era. Emo zo mene diri ewiya eno eyero sariniya, 'Ning ni-tope iropuro baungno witora gute.' Nung ayero sariniya, awiya tani deka ayao ine kasa yariniya. Arata emo amimene dubo eto yariniya, awiya tani awiya oko kasa yariniya. Nung, 'Ge diri eno sesena awiya me yariniya,' asero nariniya, awiya tani awiya kasa yariniya. 24 Arare na niye eno eyero sinena era. Niye nona zo pumari sero giro isa sarineya be aune niye eyero kotungpu: Tuwa Bayau mene nona awiya nae eno pugariniya. Ayero kotumarineya, awiya nona pumarineya. 25 Ora niye isa sari sero yero giro dopero aune emo zo eno dubo mou puro nete giro mouyao awiya disepu. Mama naname uritira mi-toiya amimene pasena ninae dema dis-aise sero niye emora pasena awiya dis-epu. 26 [Arata niye emo zora pasena oko disao yarineya, awiya Mama nana uri-tira mitoiya amimene pasena ninae dema oko disariniya."] Yesu mene ayero sena arauwa.

Awe mene putoung Yesu eno pugaini, awiya nigari sero nung atata yewa.
Mt 21:23-27; Lu 20:1-8

27 Awong nupema tera kapete gairo baungno Yerusalem kasa yewa. Atu kasa yewa Yesu mene ibu bainana atu ang nenu pirisa babuze ta sao tauyao ge gipao emo ena ta simai ena amimene nuna-una kasa yero 28 nung eno eyero sewa, "Ning nae eno se. Ning ana bera tani awiya yero nosi? Awe senu tani awiya yero nosi?" 29 Ayero sewa Yesu mene awong eno eyero sena, "Na niye eno atata zo yarinena. Niye abena na eno sarineya, awiya nane deka ayero ana bera tani awiya yero nona auna susuwa sarinena. 30 Yohane ge ou zayero

suwao emo amimene buro nuna awiya ana bera yero nauni — emora bera ta Tuwa Bayaura bera i? Ge sepu nigane." 31 Ayero senu awong nuka nuyetope ge wina-se nasani eyero sewa, "Nae Yohanena ge ou suwao awiya uritira nona asarinenane, awiya nung eyero sariniya, 'Arare niye nono yero ge nuna oko nigao yewi?' 32 Arata name eyero sarinenineta? 'Yohanena ge ou suwao awiya emora nona.' Ayero sarinenineta?" Ayero wina-se yewa ara. Awiya noeno okowata, emo bauno apakana mene Yohane gosinauwa nung porofete me yero nauna, arare awong emo bauno awang nasani 33 Yesu eno eyero sewa, "Nae oko gao yero nenane." Ayero sewa Yesu mene awong eno eyero sena, "Arare na ana bera tani awiya yero nona auna susuwa awiya niye eno oko keregarinena." Ayero sena arauwa.

12

Emo memeko-mameko wain buro diya yero nauwa auna ge eniya.
Mt 21:33-46; Lu 20:9-19

1 Yesu mene ge eniya ena sero awong eno eyero sena, "Emo zo mene wain urero goma gaero wain buro diya yao emo auna garo yena ara. Ayero yero nung wain me mozaora kote baina zo wauna. Ayero yero aune nung emo ena eno eyero sena, 'Na tawing zora babarinena, arare niye buro nana diya yepu. Diya yarineya, awiya na me nuna ena niye eno pugarinena.' Ayero sero nung doro tawing zo omete oko auna baungna. 2 Arare wain me paora be bunu giro buro maung mene buro-mani zo buro nuna diya yero nauwa auna-una baungno wain me ena pumaise sero iyengtinu baungna. 3 Baungno kasa yenu awong nung puro waung mene dero awang sewa nona aung wawong usa yero baungna. 4 Ayero yenu giro buro maung mene nupema buro-mani zo nunae-una babaise sero iyengtinu baungnu awong nung puro giro sero gero iro ziye atu dewa bozo yena ara. 5 Ayero yewa giro buro maung mene nupema buro-mani zo iyengtinu baungnu awong nung dewa magayena ara. Tani ayao gege nasani nauwa. Nung buro-mani witao pugatinaunu bautunauwa awong buro-mani ena waung mene dero buro-mani ena dero nauwa magayero nauwa. 6 Ayero nawe duwa emo dekaongka gege nung buro maung aune mitauna. Nung mani emodi nuna. Nung awiya yo dingya nuna. Arare nung mani nuna nunae-una babaise sero eyero kotungna, 'Awong mani nana-una ge oko darineya.' Ayero kotungno iyengtinu baungna ara. 7 Arata buro diya yao emo mene nuka nuyetope wina-se yero eyero sewa, 'Mani euna maung magayai aune nung maungna tawing ewiya pumariniya. Nung danane magayai aune tawing nuna ewiya tawing naname yariniya ara. Bungpu.' 8 Ayero sero awong nung saniro dewa magayenu aingso nuna puro wain buro doro au goma bautara gaiwa ara.

9 Ayero yewa, arare wain buro maung mene nono yariniye? Nung buro diya yao emo awiya dai magayaya aune emo ena mene tawing nuna diya yaese sariniya ara. 10 Niye Tuwa Bayaura ge ewiya gitau zazagaiwita?

Garo yao emo mene daba zo gigiwa meko yenu duwa. Arata daba amimene garo autura ziwong yero mitoiya. 11 Nona awiya Tuwara bera kasa yena. Naname gigenane iwaing niya.

Niye ge awiya gitau zazagaiwita?" Ayero sena ara.

12 Awong Yesura ge nigiro nung ge eniya awiya awong eno sena awiya giro nung gera pugari sewa, arata awong emo bauno dubu baina atu mitiwa awiya awang yero giro Yesu doro bamuwa arauwa.

Takis moni Sisa eno pugao auna Yesu atata yewa.
Mt 22:15-22; Lu 20:20-26

13 Yuda emora gitau yao ena mene Farisayo ena aune Herodera Pati memba ena aune awong awiya Yesura-una iyengtiwa bamuwa ara. Awiya Yesura ge zo puro nung gera pugari sero bamuwa. 14 Awong baungno ge nung eno eyero sewa, "Gipao emo, ning ge me gege sinosa awiya gosinenane. Ning emo zo oko awang nosa. Ning emo witaore emo wosaore apakana gosinosa ziyo gomi

dekaongka gege noiya. Ning ge me sinasani Tuwa Bayaura nagibo gipinosa. Arare name Yuda emo mene takis moni Roma emora emo tuwa Sisa aeno pugatinonane, awiya ning gosinosa teng noita aung i? 15 Name takis moni pugari nenineta duwari nenine?" Ayero sewa ara. Arata Yesu nung awong iwora yani itari sero newa awiya giro eyero sena, 16 "Niye noeno na gaero gari sero nei? Moni zo pugaipu bai gane." Ayero senu awong moni zo pugaiwa puro eyero sena, "Ititire owere monina mitiya ewiya ana i?" Ayero senu awong eyero sewa, "Awiya Sisara." 17 Ayero sewa nung awong eno eyero sena, "Niye nona Sisara asero giro Sisa eno pugaipu. Ora nona Tuwa Bayaura asero giro Tuwa Bayau eno pugaipu." Ayero senu awong ge awiya nigiro wawong di gamuwa arauwa.

Awong emo magayero iroparineya auna Yesu atata yewa.
Mt 22:23-33; Lu 20:27-40

18 Sadukayo emo mene eyero sinauwa, "Mamagayao awong nupema oko iroparineya." Arare Sadukayo ena mene Yesura-una buro nung gaero gari sero eyero atata yero sewa, 19 "Gipao emo, Mose mene name eno eyero sero gaena: Emo zora tato magayai aro nuna mani aung mitariniya, awiya emo amimene tato nuna-una aro noi awiya atiro mani tato nuna eno pumaise. Mose mene ayero gaena ara. 20 Arare gitau metato 7 mitauwa. Tato kiyongne amimene bauno atiro mani oko pumao magayena. 21 Ayero yenu meta nuna nung tamaira amimene bauno deka awiya atiro mani oko pumao magayena. Ayero yenu nupema nung tamaira deka ayero yena. 22 Ayero yero metato 7 apakana bauno awiya atiro mani oko pumao magayewa. Ago bauno awiya magayena. 23 Metato 7 mene nung atiro nasani nauwa, arare mamagayao iroparineya be aune bauno awiya ana yariniye?" 24 Ayero sewa Yesu mene awong eno eyero sena, "Niye Tuwa Bayaura ge gayaore Tuwa Bayaura putoungne awiya oko gao, arare niye ge me wosopatiro nowa. 25 Magayao mene iropuro nupema oko wina-ati yarineya. Awong uritira angelo ine yero narineya.

26 Niye mamagayao iroparineita asero atata neya, arata niye ge Mose mene gaena awiya zazagatinowita? Nung i motu zora atu iyao awinenu gigina. Arata iyao mene i motu awiya oko awero aung yao yena auna ungwe awiya gaitinete aune ge zo Tuwa Bayau mene nung eno sena awiya eyero gaena, 'Na Abrahamto Isaka aune Yakobo auna Tuwa yero mitona.' Niye ge awiya zazagatinowita? 27 Tuwa Bayau nung emo mamagayao asinonane awiya gosinoi seka gege yero nowa. Arare nung emo magayaora Tuwa okowata, nung emo seka mitowa auna Tuwa yero mitoiya. Mamagayao iroparineya auna susuwa wosopatiro baingtitinowa." Ayero sena arauwa.

Sao tauyao ge nomi gitau yao niye?
Mt 22:34-40; Lu 10:25-28

28 Sao tauyao ge gipao emo zo mene kasa yero awong ge wina-se newa ge awiya nigina. Yesu mene awong eno ge iwaing wina-se nenu giro nung Yesu atata yero sena, "Sao tauyao ge nomi gitau yao niye?" 29 Ayero senu Yesu mene eyero sena, "Sao tauyao ge gitau yao awiya eyao mitiya,

O Isreli emo, ge ewiya nigipu. Baina naname nung Tuwa Bayau. Nung nata Tuwa naname. 30 Ara tamao nina
bainakama awiya Tuwa Bayau nina auna-una mitaise. Ayero nasani dubore ititire kotumaore putoungne nina mene nung sou ye.

31 Sao tauyao ge auna wese awiya eyao era,

Ning nika nitope aratapunosa, deka ayero emo ena aratamase.

Sao tauyao ge etobe amimene gege baina neyato. Sao tauyao ge eyao ine zo oko mitiya." Ayero sena ara.

32 Ayero senu sao tauyao ge gipao emo amimene Yesu eno eyero sena, "Gipao emo, me sinesa. Tuwa Bayau dekaongka gege mitiya. Tuwa zo aung awiya me sesesa. 33 Arata dubore kotumaore mene Tuwa Bayau aratamao ta naka nametope aratapunonane deka ayero emo ena aratamao, awiya tani etobe iwaing ara. Arata tani nona Tuwa Bayau eno pugari sero

iyaora pugao awao ta tani wo Tuwa Bayau eno pugari sero dao magayao, awiya tani etobe iwaing maingkoka gege." Ayero sena ara. 34 Ayero senu Yesu mene ge nuna nig-inu iwaing yenu giro nung emo kotumaore giro nung eno eyero sena, "Tuwa Bayau mene beba Tuwa nina niya." Ayero senu emo bauno apakana Yesu atata yao awang yewa arauwa.

Yesu mene awong Kristora susuwa gaese sero atata yena.
Mt 22:41-46; Lu 20:41-44

35 Yesu mene Tuwa Bayaura ibu bainana toiro awong eno ge tugata nasani eyero sena, "Sao tauyao ge gipao emo mene eyero sinowa, 'Yuda emora Sorao Emo yazo nuna Kristo, nung amimene Daw-idira sai.' Nono yero ayero sinowi? 36 Oweno mene kotumao Dawidi eno pugainu Dawidi nung nuka nune eyero sena,

Tuwa Bayau mene Tuwa nana eno eyero sena, 'Ning wawong me nana-una adungno mitasa na iwo dubu nina awiya benaung nina-una pugana gona yarinesa.' Tuwa Bayau mene Tuwa nana eno ayero sena ara.

Dawidi ayero sena ara." Yesu mene ayero sero susuuno eyero sena, 37 "Dawidi mene ge ayero sinasani Kristo eno 'Tuwa nana' asena. Arare Kristo nung nono yero Dawidira sai yariniye?" Yesu ayero senu emo dubu bainane mene ge nuna nigiro yawa yawa yewa arauwa.

Sao tauyao ge gipao emora tani.
Mt 23:1-36; Lu 11:37-54; Lu 20:45-47

38 Yesu mene ge tugata nasani eyero sena, "Niye sao tauyao ge gipao emo awiya umo yepu. Awong taung wori imokakaung wosogairo ang naya emo bauno mene awong kakame atu giro bowi yaese arata-punowa. 39 Nupema awong yere ibura atu emo baunona benaungna adumari arat-apunowa. Nupema awong ana-bonene yaora bera atu masi yazore auna ad-umari aratapunowa. 40 Awong bauno yu mamaga yetugao awiya etegairo wau moni nunae pupunowa. Ayero nasani awong pasena nunae worero mani me sao yero nasani isa imoko-kaungkaung sinowa. Emo amimene abena nunae mou-mesayao tamarineya." Ayero sena arauwa.

Bauno bogamasa mene Tuwa Bayau eno moni pugaina.
Lu 21:1-4

41 Yesu mene Tuwa Bayaura ibu bainana toiro adungno emo bauno moni kolektara pugatinewa awiya gigina. Emo waure daigairo mene wau witao pugatinewa 42 bauno bogamasa zo yu magayao amimene buro toya etobe pugaina ara. 43 Ayero yenu giro Yesu mene buro-mani nuna yau senu bumuwa eyero sena, "Na ge me niye eno sinena era. Bauno zo yu magayao wau moni aung amimene moni pugaiya awiya emo apakana moni Tuwa Bayau eno pugatineya auna moni awiya daigatiniya. 44 Noeno okowata, awong awiya moni witao mitiya, arata awong ena gege Tuwa Bayau eno pugeya. Arata bauno ewiya moni nuna maingkoka mitiya auna teng pugairo aung yetiya. Arare nung nona zuma gaero minaora zo oko mitiya." Ayero sena arauwa.

13

Yesu mene Tuwa Bayaura ibu baina meko yariniya ayero sena.
Mt 24:1-2; Lu 21:5-6

1 Yesu buro-maine dema ibu baina doro kasa ye daung gatinewa buro-mani zo mene nung eno eyero sena, "Gipao emo, ibura daba babuze awiya gi. Ibu iwaing-kawaing ara." 2 Ayero senu Yesu mene nung eno eyero sena, "Ning ibu iwaing gosinesa. Arata ago ibura daba zo oko duwaya zora-una tame mitariniya. Emo mene ago ibura daba apakana kasarineya." Ayero sena ara.

Mt 24:3-14; Lu 21:7-19

3 Yesu mene diri yazo Oliwa auna witiro adungno ibu baina awiya anuwing nasani mitinu Petoroto Yakobo aune Yohaneto Anderea awong amimene nata nung aune dema mitasani giro nung atata yero sewa, 4 "Gire, tani awiya be nazi kasa yariniye? Ora nae tani no saore giro susuwa auna me kasa yariniya awiya garinenine?"

5 Ayero sewa giro Yesu mene awong eno eyero sena, "Emo zo mene niye etegoiye sero, niye giro baingtipu. 6 Emo witao

mene buro ge iwi nasani eyero sarineya, ‘Na Kristo.’ Ayero sinasani awong emo bauno witao etegarineya. 7 Niye winade-wanade nugu mitarineya arita winade-wanade ake-akemo mitariniya auna bowi nigiro awang oko yae. Winade-wanade kasa yariniya, arata kasa yaya tawingna be oko mena besugariniya. Ago tani ena susuuno kasa yariniya. 8 Dubu zo mene iropuro dubu zore dema winade-wanade yarineya. Emo tuwa enana dubu mene iropuro emo tuwa enana dubu aune winade-wanade yarineya. Soma enana atu dumi babuze ipariniya. Nupema dora botiyo babuze kasa yerota kasa yero ayariniya. Bauno mani pumari yero nowa auna yaya bere maingkoka zayero noiya. Arata ago awiya bainakama kasa yero noiya. Ayao ine yaya sesena awiya kasa yai aune yaya bainakama ago kasa yariniya, awiya garineya.

9 Arata niye nika niyetope giro baingtipu. Awong niye puro gera pugarineya. Awong niye yere ibu mokora atu waung mene darineya. Niye buro-mani nana yero nowa, aeno awong niye puro emo babuzere emo tuwa ena auna-una pugaya doparineya ara. Dopero ge me awong eno sarineya. 10 Bowi Iwaing tawing sero gitau babai aune tani awiya ago kasa yariniya. 11 Emo mene niye saniro puro gera pugaya be aune niye no sari yero kotung-katung oko yae. Niye gera pugaya be aune ge Tuwa Bayau mene niye eno pugao awiya sepu. Ninae okowata, Oweno mene ge sariniya. 12 Tatomani ena mene metamani nunae magayaese sero iwora waweng pugarineya. Mamono ena mene mani awiso nunae magayaese sero iwora waweng pugarineya. Mani awiso ena mene iropuro ai amono mamono iwo nasani magayaese sero iwora waweng pugarineya. 13 Niye dubu nana yero nowa awiya emo bauno apakana gosinowa aeno awong tini kapao niye eno pumarineya. Arata zo nung tau yero dopero nete magayariniya, nung awiya Tuwa Bayau mene sorero pumariniya.” Ayero sena arauwa.

Sisigaora nona meko amimene kasa yariniya.
Mt 24:15-28; Lu 21:20-24

14 Yesu mene ayero sero sena, “Sisi-gaora nona meko amimene masi nung mi-taine teng oko auna atu dopariniya awiya garineya. Be aune awong Yudaya taw-ingna mitarineya amimene iwo awong doiye sero sungno baung diri yaese. (Emo ge gayao ewiya zazagatinoiya amimene gera susuwa awiya gaise.) 15 Be aune zo nung garo nuna-una opesara atu mi-tariniya amimene nona-owi nuna gare mi-tiya awiya pumari oko towaise. Nung iwo mene doiye sero sungno baung diri yaise. 16 Be aune zo nung bure atu nariniya amimene taung wori nuna pumari sero oko kapetegairo nape babaise. Nung dema iwo mene doiye sero sungno baung diri yaise. 17 Oiye, bauno mesare aune bauno mani wuire. Awong yanakana sumaine yao teng oko, arare na awong eno yo apunena. 18 Tani awiya wa wosaora be nai aune kasa yai wa mene niye gazao eno, niye isa sepu. 19 Noeno okowata, be auna atu mouyao bainakama kasa yariniya ara. Tuwa Bayau mene tawing yena atu za-yero butunawe duwa atu mouyao zo ayao ine oko kasa yena. Nupema ago zo ayao ine oko kasa yariniya ara. 20 Arare Tuwa mene be awiya oko kapao yatiya, awiya emo bauno apakana sisigairo aung yateya. Arata nung gegeregao dubu nuna eno kotungno aeno be awiya kapena, arare apungka yariniya ara. 21 Arare be aune emo zo mene niye eno eyero sai oko nigae, ‘Era, Sorao Emo naname ara.’ Nupema, ‘Sorao Emo naname ora.’ Ge ayero sero buro baungno ayaya oko nigae. 22 Be auna atu Sorao Emo etegao enane porofete ete-gao enane amimene kasa yarineya. Kasa yero emo baunona dubo sisigari sero tani putoungne ena aune tani benaung sekawa witao awiya yarineya. Ayero nasani Tuwa Bayaura gegeregao dubu auna dubo dema sisigari sero buro baina yarineya ara. Arata awong Tuwa Bayaura gegeregao dubu auna dubo sisigao teng oko, arare yero tetere yarineya ara. 23 Arata niye nika niyetope umo yepu. Na tani ago kasa yariniya auna ge bere-bere eune niye eno

keregatinena." Ayero sena arauwa.

Ago Emora Mani bariniya.
Mt 24:29-31; Lu 21:25-28

24 Yesu mene ayero sero aune eyero sena, "Yaya tamaora be awiya aung yai aune wari mume yariniya. Ayero yai inona waegao awiya dema aung yariniya. 25 Ayero nai aune putoung uritira mitowa amimene iparineya. Ayero yai arasa mene uritira atu zokero wosarineya. 26 Tani ayero kasa yai aune na Emora Mani mene putoung tauyaore waegaore berezera atu wosiro butunana emo bauno mene garineya ara. 27 Na wosiro angelo iyengtiro emo bauno dubu Tuwa Bayau mene nuna yaese gegeregaina awiya puro pu dekaongna gaese sarinena. Arare angelo mene baungno tawing ageware ageware ikata enaka auna gegeregao dubu nana pumarineya ara." Ayero sena arauwa.

I fik mene tani kasa yaora be auna susuwa gipai gaese sena.
Mt 24:32-35; Lu 21:29-33

28 Yesu mene ayero sero aune eyero sena, "Niye i yazo fik auna tani awiya kotungno aune susuwa zo gipu. Bowang nuna botu kasa yero dang iwaing ditinowa be aune niye giro, 'O, warira be kasa yariniya,' ayero sinowa. 29 Arare nona awiya apakana kasa yero aung yai giro eyero sepu, 'Nung nugu yetiya. Towao bera bautara dodopiniya.' 30 Na ge me niye eno sinena era. Emo bauno yeme tawingna etu neya amimene oko magayero aung yao naya aune nona awiya apakana kasa yariniya. 31 Ago uritire tawingne aung yarineyato, arata ge nana mene zo oko aung yariniya." Ayero sena arauwa.

Emo zo mene be awiya oko gosiniya.
Mt 24:36-44; Lu 17:26-30, 34-36

32 Yesu mene ayero sero aune eyero sena, "Tani awiya kasa yaora be nuna awiya emo zo za oko gosineya. Angelo uritira nowa adeka dema be awiya oko gosineya. Na Tuwa Bayaura Mani mene dema be awiya oko gosinena. Mama nana mene gege nata gosinoiya ara. 33 Niye umo nasani neupu. Be nazi tani awiya kasa yariniye, awiya niye oko gosineya. Arare umo yero baingtipu. 34 Susuwa nuna eyero mitiya. Emo zo mene tawing ake-kake auna babari sero giro buro-mani nuna awong nona apakana diya yaese sero burora pugaina. Zo buro zora pugairo zo buro zora pugairo ayero yena ara. Ayero nasani garo be diya yao mani mene umo yero baingtaise sero garo doro baungna. 35 Arare be nazi garora maung mene kapete gariniye — ture itinai auneta, ping tuno-tanota, kokora ge sinai auneta, nupema iya gaora i? Awiya niye oko gosineya, arare niye umo yero baingtiti nasani neupu. 36 Nung mena kapetegairo niye auriti awinasani mitaya tamoiye sero niye umo yero baingtiti nasani neupu. 37 Na ge niye eno gege okowata, emo bauno apakana aeno sinena. Niye umo yero baingtiti nasani neupu." Yesu mene ayero sena arauwa.

14

Emo gitau yao awong Yesu daya magayaise ge sewa.
Mt 26:1-5; Lu 22:1-2; Yo 11:45-53

1 Magayao mene awong Daigaina auna bonene minaora be kasa nenu be zo ame yis aung auna bonene minaora be awiro nupema awiro kasa yari nenu giro pirisa babuze aune sao tauyao ge gipao emo ena aune awong amimene Yesu etegairo saniro daya magayaise sero nagibo tamari yewa. 2 Awong eyero sewa, "Emo bauno name dao eno, name oregao be baina auna atu oko yarinenane." Ayero sewa arauwa.

Bauno zo mene ou sereyao awiya Yesura ziye atu yasagaina.
Mt 26:6-13; Yo 12:1-8

3 Yesu buro-mani nuna aune napo Betani atu baungno emo zo yazo nuna Simon Bozo Tauyaore auna gare atu nona mininasani mitiwa bauno zo garewa daba yazo nuna alabasta amimene yao awiya puro nuna-una buna. Ou zo yazo nuna nad, sere nuna iwaing, awiya garewa mokora mitina. Zuma nuna baina. Arare bauno amimene kasa yero garewa awiya zorogairo ou sere yao awiya Yesura ziye atu yasagaina. 4 Ayero yenu emo ena atu mitiwa amimene yo iropunu winase yewa, "Noeno ou ewiya gera niye?

5 Nung ou ewiya moni 300 kinana sai
zuma gaero pumaya aune nung moni
awiya emo bauno bogamasa eno pugai
teng yatiya." Ayero sero awong nung gona
yewa. 6 Ayero yewa Yesu mene awong
eno eyero sena, "Niye bauno dopu. Niye
noeno bauno kaputinei? Tani nung na
eno yetiya, awiya tani iwaing. 7 Noeno
okowata, emo bauno bogamasa awong
niye aune dema nowa narineya. Arare
niye awong kora yari sero kotumarineya,
awiya nagibo ayao mitariniya. Arata nane
mene zo niye aune dema oko nao gege nar-
inena. 8 Bauno emimene tani nune yaine
yao auna teng tani ewiya niya. Ago awong
aingso nana mutarineya, arata nung bere-
bere buro magayaora ou ewiya aingso
nana-una susuniya. 9 Na ge me niye eno
sinena era. Bowi Iwaing tawing sero
bautunai aune tani iwaing na eno yetiya
auna bowi awiya dema sero sero yaya
babariniya ara." Ayero sena arauwa.

Yudas nung Yesu keregari sero emo gitau yaora-una baungna.

Mt 26:14-16; Lu 22:3-6

10 Be aune Yudas Iskeriot, nung buro-
mani 12 auna zo, amimene Yesu kere-
gairo gera pugari sero pirisa babuzera-
una baungna ara. 11 Baungnu awong ge
nuna nigiro yawa yawa yero nung eno
eyero sewa, "Ayero yasa nae moni ena
ning eno pugarinenane." Ayero sewa giro
nung Yesu gera pugaora nagibo tamari
buro yena.

Yesu nung bonene buro-mani nuna aune dema miniwa.

Mt 26:17-25; Lu 22:7-14, 21-23; Yo 13:21-30

12 Oregao be baina yazo nuna Ame
Yis Aung* auna iya namba wan aune
Yuda emo mene Magayao mene awong
Daigaina auna bonene awiya minari sero
wo sipsip mani zo dero aero mininauwa.
Arare be awiya kasa yenu giro Yesura
buro-mani mene nung eno eyero sewa,
"Name natu baungno Magayao mene
awong Daigaina auna bonene nina kora
yanenese kotupunesi?" 13 Ayero sewa giro
Yesu mene buro-mani nuna etobe iyengtiti
nasani awongto eno eyero sena, "Nito
nape baungnoto emo zo ou aura dungno
puro bautuniya awiya tamarineyato ara.
Nito nung aune dema babarineyato.
14 Nung gare towai aune nito garora
maung eno eyero seputo, 'Gipao emo
mene ning atata niya. Nung nae buro-
mani nuna aune Magayao mene awong
Daigaina auna bonene garo moko nauna
atu minarinenine?' 15 Ayero sayato nung
garo moko baina zo garo ika tame mitiya
awiya nito eno gipariniya. Garo moko
awiya masi zuwao au-tao kora yao mitiya.
Gipai giro atu nito bonene minaora nona
kora yeputo." 16 Ayero senu giro buro-
mani etobe mene iropuro napo auna
baungno nona Yesu mene sena deka
ayao ine taungno Magayao mene awong
Daigaina auna bonene minaora nona kora
yewato ara.
17 Ture inu Yesu mene buro-mani nuna
12 aune dema kasa yewa. 18 Awong
adungno nona mininasani mitiwa aune
Yesu mene eyero sena, "Na ge memoko
niye eno sane. Ninae-una zo mene na
keregairo iwora waweng pugariniya. Emo
na aune dema nona minininiya amimene
yariniya." 19 Ayero senu awong dubo
mininasani nata-nata nung eno eyero
sewa, "Nane oko yarinena. Me sinenita?"
20 Ayero sewa nung awong eno eyero sena,
"Niye buro-mani nana 12 auna zo mene
yariniya. Emo zo na aune dema ame sura
dusariniya amimene yariniya. 21 Ge gitau
gaewa mitoiya ayero na Emora Mani mene
magayarinena. Arata emo na Emora Mani
keregariniya, nung awiya, oiye, abena
nuna nono yao pumariniye? Ai nung
oko pumao yatiya, awiya nung meko oko
tamatiya." Ayero sena arauwa.

Yesu mene bonene buro-mani nuna eno pugaina.

Mt 26:26-30; Lu 22:14-20; 1Ko 11:23-25

22 Awong nona mininasani mitiwa Yesu
mene poro puro Tuwa Bayau eno dange
sero eegairo buro-mani nuna eno pugati

* **14:12:** Yuda emo bauno mene dawang sero oregao be baina zo yazo nuna Ame Yis Aung auna atu mitari sero yis iya be 7 semini nasani nauwa. Arare iya namba wan auna atu awong lama dero Magayao mene awong Daigaina auna bonene yero mininauwa.

nasani eyero sena, “Puro minipu. Ewiya goi nana.” 23 Ayero sero nung awang ou wainne zo puro Tuwa Bayau eno dange sero awong eno pugainu awong apakana puro miniwa. 24 Ayero yewa Yesu mene awong eno eyero sena, “Awiya yu nana. Yu nana mene Tuwa Bayau aune tairo nao auna ge inai tau yariniya. Yu nana emo bauno daigairo eno wosariniya. 25 Na ge me niye eno sinena era. Na ou wain nupema oko minarinena. Ago Tuwa Bayau nata tuwa yero naora be kasa yai aune na ou wain seka minarinena.” Ayero sena arauwa.

Petoro mene nung bewae yari nena auna ge sena.
Mt 26:31-35; Lu 22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38

26 Awong yere zo gauno iropuro Yerusalem doro baungno diri yazo Oliwa auna witiro mitiwa 27 Yesu mene awong eno eyero sena, “Niye apakana na duwarineya. Noeno okowata, ge gayao zo eyero mitiya era,

Na Tuwa Bayau mene wo sipsip diya yao
emo dana magayai wo sipsip sisi-
bura-bura yarineya.

28 Arata na magayaora atu iropuro Galilaya tawingna babana niye ago barineya.” 29 Ayero senu Petoro mene nung eno eyero sena, “Awong apakana ning duwarineya, arata na ning oko duwarinena.” 30 Ayero senu Yesu mene nung eno eyero sena, “Na ge me ning eno sinena era. Nine ping eune kokora mene ge be etobe oko saore na bewae yasa be etama yariniya.” 31 Ayero sena, arata Petoro mene tauyero ge sena, “Awong na ning aune dema daya magayanese sarineya, arata saineba, na ning oko bewae yarinena.” Petoro mene ayero senu giro awong apakana amimene ge deka ayero sewa arauwa.

Yesu Gesemani i bure atu isa buro yena.
Mt 26:36-46; Lu 22:39-46

32 Yesu buro-mani nuna aune awong baungno soma zo yazo Gesemani auna kasa yero nung buro-mani nuna eno eyero sena, “Niye etu adungpu. Na isa sarinena.” 33 Ayero sero nung Petoroto Yakobo aune Yohane awong awiya puro baungno te wawongne nuna ipinenu 34 nung awong eno eyero sena, “Na dubo minao bainakama tapunena. Dubo minao mene na puro wosi magayanese niya. Niye etu seka mitasani umo neupu.” 35 Ayero sero nung maingkoka baungno tawingna atu boma gaero isa sinasani yaya nuna-una kasa yari nena awiya nung daigao teng yai giro daigaise sena. 36 Isa ayero sinasani eyero sena, “O Mama nana, ning tani apakana yao teng niya. Ning yaya ewiya nana-una atu sorero pung. Arata kotumao nana-una okowata, kotumao nina-una teng ye.”

37 Isa ayero sero kapetegairo buro awong auriti awinasani mitiwa giro nung Petoro eno eyero sena, “Simon, auriti awinesa. Ning be maingkoka gege seka tauyero mitao ine teng oko i? 38 Etegao mene ninae-una kasa yoiye sero, niye seka mitasani isa sinasani mitipu. Dubo ninae mene buro iwaing yaora eo niya, arata taung mene mou niya.”

39 Ayero sero nung nupema baungno isa gitau sena deka amaze nupema sena. 40 Isa sero kapetegairo buro awong diti mou yenu nupema auriti awinasani mitiwa gigina. Giro senu awong no saine yero duwa ara.

41 Yesu mene nupema baungno isa sero kapetegairo awong auriti awinewa giginu be etama yenu giro awong eno eyero sena, “Niye oregatinasani auriti awineya, amaze sinena! Teng yetiya. Be kasa yetiya. Emora Mani keregeya pasena emora-una waweng wiwitinena. 42 Keregao emo butuniya. Iropungpu, nunae-una babanene.” Ayero sena arauwa.

Yudas mene Yesu puro gorobo emora waweng pugaina.
Mt 26:47-56; Lu 22:47-53; Yo 18:3-12

43 Ayero sinenu buro-mani 12 auna otao nunae Yudas mene iwo dubu baina gitau yero puro buro kasa yewa ara. Pirisa babuzere sao tauyao ge gipao emo aune simai amimene iwo dubu awiya iyengtiwa gorobo yari sero iwire ami-dawangne puro buro kasa yewa ara. 44 Gitau keregao emo amimene iwo dubu baina aeno ge zo eyero sena, “Emo nane saniro toko

yarinena, nung arauwa. Arare niye nung saniro puro babarineya."
45 Ge awiya gitau sena, arare nung kasa yero Yesura-una baungno, "Gipao emo," ayero sero nung toko yena ara. 46 Ayero yenu giro iwo dubu mene Yesu iniwa ara. 47 Ayero yewa emo dopero mitiwa auna zo mene iwi nuna geingna atu ininu gururu senu nung pirisa bainana soumani awiya dari yero dawong nuna kesena. 48 Ayero yenu Yesu mene iwo dubu eno eyero sena, "Niye iwire ami-dawangne puro butuneya, awiya gorobo emo zo puro bunari baine neya. 49 Be giti awiya na niye aune dema ibu bainana atu ge tugata nasani yero nona niye atu noeno na oko pumao yero nowi? Arata Tuwa Bayaura ge gayao awiya me yaise." 50 Ayero senu buro-mani nuna apakana nung doro sungno bamuwa arauwa.

Mani seka zo mene awang yero suna.

51 Mani seka zo mene mo neyang yao zo gege awiro Yesura ame nenu iwo dubu mene nung sanari yewa 52 nung mo awao nuna yugairo doro aung sungno baungna arauwa.

Awong Yesu puro gitau yao dubura benaungna atu gera pugaiwa.

Mt 26:57-68; Lu 22:54-55, 63-71; Yo 18:13-14, 19-24

53 Awong Yesu puro pirisa bainana-una bamuwa pirisa babuze simai ena aune sao tauyao ge gipao emo ena amimene garo auna augaiwa ara. 54 Ayero newa Petoro mene ake ina atu Yesu ago yero buro pirisa bainana goma auna toiro baungno umo yao emo aune dema adungno iyao ainasani kakame atu mitina ara. 55 Pirisa babuzere gitau yao dubu apakana awong teng mitasani emo zo mene Yesu eno ge iwao ge sai Yesu gera pugairo daya magayaise sero ge iwao ge ena tamari sero yewa ara. Arata awong pasena nuna zo oko tamuwa. 56 Emo witao mene Yesu tani yero nauna auna ge ungwe nasani ge iwao ge ena sewa, arata ge iwao ge nunae auna susuwa awiya dekaongka gege oko sewa.
57 Ena mene dopero ge iwero sero eyero sewa, 58 "Nae ge nuna nigiwangne. Nung eyero sena, 'Na Tuwa Bayaura ibu emo bauno mene yewa awiya kasarinena. Kasana wari iya be etama aung yai aune na ibu zo wawong mene yao okowata, ewe zo yarinena.' Nung ayero senu nigiwangne." Ayero sewa ara. 59 Arata awong ayero sinasani ge nunae auna susuwa awiya dekaongka gege oko sero yewa.
60 Pirisa baina mene nunae-una towang atu dopero Yesu eno eyero sena, "Ning nono yero ge nina sineya auna abena oko sao ge aung mitesi?" 61 Ayero sena ara, arata Yesu mene ge auna abena oko sao teba dopero mitina ara. Ayero yenu pirisa baina mene nupema atata yero sena, "Ning Yuda emo baunona Emo Tuwa yazo Kristo Tuwa Bayaura Mani meta aung i?" 62 Ayero senu Yesu mene eyero sena, "Na Kristo. Niye na Emora Mani awiya Tuwa Bayau Putoungne auna wawong mera atu adungno mitana garineya. Na uritira berezere dema butunana garineya." 63 Ayero senu pirisa baina mene Yesu nung Tuwa Bayaura yazo dena-betena yenu siya sero taung wori nuka nuna ininu kerenu eyero sena, "Name noeno emo ena buro nung gera pugaese sari nenine? Nung nutope kara gera pugaiya. 64 Niye ge meko nuna nigiro no sarinei?" Ayero senu awong sewa, "Pasena nuna meko, arare daya magayaise." 65 Ayero sewa ena mene begura pise nuna-una tame gairo diti moko nuna worero wawong mene dero aune eyero sewa, "Emo awe mene ning detiye, auna yazo nuna keregai ganene." Ayero sewa nung bunero puro mitiwa amimene nung sowena yanakana dewa arauwa.

Petoro mene Yesu bewae yena.

Mt 26:69-75; Lu 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18, 25-27

66 Petoro mene wese kakame atu adungno mitinu pirisa bainana soumani baunodi zo mene buro Petoro iyao ainasani mitinu 67 giro nung anuwing nasani eyero sena, "Ning dema Yesu Nasaretera emo aune dema nosa." 68 Ayero senu nung eyero sena, "Na oko gao. Ning ge sinesa awiya na oko gosinena." Ayero sero nung goma bera baungnu kokora zo mene ge sena ara. 69 Petoro atu baungnu soumani baunodi deka amimene nung giro emo atu mitiwa

aeno nupema sena, “Emo ewiya dubu nuna auna zo.” 70 Ayero senu Petoro mene nupema bewae yero “Aung arauwa,” ayero sena ara. Be maingkoka aung yenu aune emo atu mitiwa amimene Petoro eno eyero sewa, “Ge me sinenane ara. Ning dubu nuna auna zo arauwa. Noeno okowata, ning dema ning Galilaya emo zo.” 71 Ayero sewa nung nupema Tuwa Bayaura benaungna ge eyero senu tau yena, “Na ge iwarinena, awiya Tuwa Bayau mene na dai magayarinena. Niye emo yazo sineya awiya na oko gosinena.” 72 Ayero senu kokora mena ge be etobe sena ara. Kokora ge senu Petoro mene Yesura ge kotuna. Yesu mene gitau Petoro eno eyero sena, “Nine kokora ge be etobe oko saore na bewae yasa be etama yariniya.” Yesu mene gitau ayero sena, awiya nuka nutope kotungno zi baina sena arauwa.

15

Awong Yesu puro Pilatora-una bamuwa.
Mt 27:1-2, 11-14; Lu 23:1-5; Yo 18:28-38

1 Iya gati nenu pirisa babuze aune simaire sao tauyao ge gipao emo ena aune gitau yao dubu apakana awong amimene augairo ge teng sero Yesura wawong etobe bunero puro Pilatora-una bamuwa.* 2 Puro bamuwa Pilato mene nung atata yero eyero sena, “Ning Yuda emora emo tuwa i?” Ayero senu Yesu mene abena eyero sena, “Yore, sinesa ara.” Ayero sena ara. 3 Awong Yesura ge buro newa pirisa babuze mene ge iwi nasani Yesu nung tani meko witao yero nasani nauna ayero sewa. 4 Ayero sewa Pilato mene nung nupema atata yero sena, “Ning ge abena saine yao teng oko i? Awong tani meko nina auna susuwa witao keregatineya, gosinesa.” 5 Ayero sena, arata Yesu mene ge zo oko sao yenu giro Pilato mene kotungno wawong di gauna ara.

Pilato mene Yesu i pasaora daese sena.
Mt 27:15-26; Lu 23:13-25; Yo 18:39–19:16

6 Dawang sero bonene yaora be kasa naunu Yuda emo mene bunao mani zo eno sinauwa giro Pilato mene mani awiya besinauna. 7 Arare emo zo yazo nuna Barabas amimene emo enane dema bunao gare mitina ara. Awong gavman dari sero winade yero emo ena dewa maga-yewa, arare awong bunao gare mitiwa. 8 Arare emo dubu bainane mene Pilatora-una kasa yero eyero sewa, “Ning dawang sero tani zo nae eno yero nosa awiya nupema ye.” 9 Ayero sewa nung eyero sena, “Na Yuda emora emo tuwa besero niye eno puganese kotupuneita?” 10 Pilato mene pirisa babuze awong tini kapaore Yesu teba puro baungno nuna-una pu-gaiwa awiya kotungno aune ayero sena ara. 11 Arata pirisa babuze mene emo dubu baina aeno eyero sewa, “Nung Yesu okowata, Barabas maze besaise sepu.” Emo dubu baina amimene ayero saese sewa tau yenu giro ge dekaongka awiya sewa ara. 12 Ayero sewa Pilato mene nigiro awong eno nupema eyero sena, “Ayero saya aune emo nika ninae nung maze Yuda emora emo tuwa asinowa, nung awiya puro nono yanese sinei?” 13 Ayero senu awong wawa sero nung eno eyero sewa, “I pasaora magayaise.” 14 Ayero sewa Pi-lato mene abena awong eno eyero sena, “Noeno ayero sinei? Nung pasena no yeni?” Ayero sena, arata awong be kerero wawa sero nupema eyero sewa, “I pasaora magayaise.” 15 Ayero sewa giro Pilato mene emo bauno dubo iwaing yaise sero senu gorobo emo mene Barabas besewa kasa yenu awong Yesu angsi wo aingso mene yao† amimene wezewa ara. Wezi nete duwa aune Pilato mene Yesu i pasaora daya magayaise sero gorobo emora-una waweng pugaina arauwa.

Gorobo emo mene Yesu izewa.
Mt 27:27-31; Yo 19:2-3

16 Romana emo tuwara gorobo emo ena mene Yesu puro Romana emo tuwara gare witiro sewa gorobo emo apakana nuna-una augaiwa. 17 Augairo taung wori yuyao ine nung eno wosogairo angsi dungne puro ewero aune ziyo nuna-una atu woso-gaiwa ara. 18 Ayero yero nung izinasani emo tuwa arugaine nasani eyero sewa, “Wari iwaing, Yuda emora emo tuwa.”

* **15:1:** Soremao Ge zo Yohane 18:31-32 auna atu mitiya awiya gi. † **15:15:** Soremao Ge zo Matiu 27:26 auna atu mitiya awiya gi.

19 Ayero sero ziyo nuna waung mene dedunasani begura nuna tame pisinasani koing gairo nung bowi yaora etotoma yewa ara. 20 Awong nung izinete taung wori yuyao ine awiya dutugairo doro taung wori nuna nupema wosogaiwa punu i pasaora dari sero puro bamuwa arauwa.

Awong Yesu i pasaora dewa.
Mt 27:32-44; Lu 23:26-43; Yo 19:17-27

21 Emo zo yazo nuna Simon, tawing nuna Sairini, nung Alesandato Rufasra maung, nung towang zora atu buro Yerusalem babari sero butunenu awong nung taungno ge tauyao nung eno eyero sewa, "Ning emo euna i pasao ewiya diung." 22 Ayero sero awong Yesu puro baung tawing yazo Goligata auna yewa ara. Tawing auna yazo awiya susuwa nuna eyao era, "Gitau atora wetu." 23 Awong ou wain puro dubo dau yaora ou zo yazo mira aune dema dawero nung eno pugaiwa, arata nung oko minao yangduna. 24 Awong nung i pasaora atu niri mene dewa. Dero aune mo nuna bono yari sero awemene mo zo pariniye, asero getuwao zo yazo nuna laki awiya yero mo nuna bono yewa ara. 25 Awong nung dewa awiya wari diti 9 kilok nenu aune nung i pasaora atu dewa ara. 26 Ayero ziyo gomina ika atu susuwa noeno nung dewi auna ge eyero gaero pugaiwa mitina, "Yuda emora emo tuwa." 27 Be aune awong ugaing yao mani etobe dema i pasao nunato-una dero Yesura-una zo enaba zo enaba yero pugaiwa dopewato ara. 28 [Ayero yewa Tuwa Bayaura ge gitau gaewa awiya me yena. Ge awiya eyero mitiya era,

Awong nung gigiwa pasena emo ine yenu giro
nung pasena emore dema pugaiwa ara.

Ge awiya gitau gaewa amimene me yena.] 29 Emo bauno mene puma-sauma nasani nung izero nung eno eyero sewa, "Wae, ning emo ibu baina kasero wari be etama gege ibu seka yero aung yari sasa. 30 Ning nika nitope taung aingso nina gera yaora atu sorero i pasaora atu wosi dopase." Ayero sewa ara. 31 Deka ayero pirisa babuzere sao tauyao ge gipao emo enane mene Yesu izinasani wina-se yewa, "Nung gitau emo ena soreuno kora yero nauna, arata nung nuka nutope soremao ine teng oko. 32 Kristo nung Isreli emora emo tuwa naname noiya amimene yeme i pasora atu wosaise. Wosai giro, 'Me sena,' asarinenane." Ayero wina-se yewa ara. Emo etobe i pasaora mitiwato amimene dema nung izewato arauwa.

Yesu magayena.
Mt 27:45-56; Lu 23:44-49; Yo 19:28-30

33 Wari diti 12 kilok yenu mume baina kasa yero tawing teng yero mitinu 3 kilok yenu 34 aune Yesu mene be kerero eyero sena, "Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani." Ge auna susuwa eyao era, "Tuwa Bayau nana, Tuwa Bayau nana, ning noeno na dotinesi?" 35 Ayero senu emo ena nugu mitiwa amimene ge awiya nigiro eyero sewa, "Gipu. Nung Eliya yau siniya." 36 Ayero sewa giro mani zo mene sungno baungno witora yabutata zo ou wain dokowang yaora dusero itura diro Yesu mene minaise sero nung eno pugairo eyero sena, "Name nung Eliya mene buro i pasaora atu parinita, awiya garinenane." 37 Ayero senu Yesu mene nupema aiyamama sero magayena ara. 38 Magayenu ibu bainana mo bainakama‡ kimegao awiya ika atu zayero kerero dao etobe yena ara. 39 Gorobo emo 100 auna gitau yao mene Yesu anuwing nasani mitinu Yesu magayenu giro eyero sena, "Emo ewiya nung Tuwa Bayaura mani me." Ayero sena ara.

40 Bauno ena dema mitiwa. Awong ake ina atu dopero anuwing nasani mitiwa ara. Enana yazo nunae Maria napo nuna Madala, aune Maria zo nung Yakoboto Yosera ai, aune bauno zo yazo nuna Salome. 41 Gitau Yesu Galilaya tawingna atu nasani nauna be aune bauno amimene nung ago nasani nona nuna sasinasani nauwa ara. Aune bauno witao Yesu aune dema Yerusalem atu buro kasa yewa amimene awong aune dema atu dopero mitiwa arauwa.

Awong Yesura aingso puro daba-umana pugaiwa.
Mt 27:57-61; Lu 23:50-56; Yo 19:38-42

‡ **15:38:** Soremao Ge zo Matiu 27:51 auna atu mitiya awiya gi.

42-43 Arimatia napora emo zo yazo nuna Yosefe, nung Yudara gitau yao dubu auna emo zo yazore ara. Nung dema Tuwa Bayau nata tuwa yero nariniya auna be diya nasani nauna. Arare nung amimene ture itinenu be bonene korayaora be kasa yenu awiro gora awiya Sabat iya dang giro nung tauyero Pilatora-una baungno Yesura aingso pumari sena ara. 44 Yesura aingso pumari senu giro Pilato mene, nung magayetita, asero gorobo emo 100 auna gitau yao yau senu bunu eyero sena, "Yesu magayetita?" Ayero senu gitau yao mene eyero sena, "Nung magayetiya." 45 Ayero senu giro Pilato mene Yosefe baungno Yesura aingso pumaise sena. 46 Senu Yosefe mene baungno mo neyang yao iwaing zo zuma gaero puro baungno Yesura aingso i pasaora atu batagairo puro mo amimene ewero puro baungno daba-uma wamao auna pugaina. Atu pugairo daba zo dereme yenu baungno daba-umana be awiya gazena ara. 47 Ayero yenu Maria etobe, zo napo nuna Madala, zo nung Yosera ai, amimene daba-umana atu aingso nuna pugaiwa awiya gigiwato arauwa.

16

Yesu nupema iropuna.
Mt 28:1-8; Lu 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10

1 Sabat iya dang be aung yenu Maria napo nuna Madala auneto Maria nung Yakobora ai, awongto aune bauno Salome amimene baungno ou sereyao Yesura aingso tame yasagari sero zuma gaero pumuwa ara. 2 Arare wikira be namba wan yazo nuna Sande awiya kasa yenu iya gainu awong iya oko gao biriti be nuna-una bamuwa ara. 3 Awong bautunasani nuka nuyetope eyero wina-se yewa, "Awe mene daba zo uma be gazao awiya name eno dereme yero enaba pugariniye?" 4 Ayero sewa, noeno okowata, daba awiya bainakama. Ayero sero diti gitau yero daba baina awiya uma be doro enaba atu mitina awiya gigiwa. 5 Giro daba-umana toiro mani taung seka zo wawong mera atu adungno mitina awiya gigiwa. Mani auna mo neyang yao awiya imoko-kaungkaung. Bauno mene nung giro yangka sewa. 6 Ayero yewa mani amimene awong eno eyero sena, "Niye awang yao dopu. Niye Yesu Nasaretera emo deteya magatiya awiya gari sero butuneya. Nung iropumiya. Nung etu oko mitiya. Masi aingso nuna pugeya awiya era gipu. 7 Ayero niye baungpu, buro-mani nuna ena eno sinasani Petoro eno dema eyero sepu nigae, 'Nung Galilaya tawingna gitau bautuniya. Arare niye baungno nung atu garineya ara. Ge deka awiya gitau mena niye eno sena.' Ayero sepu nigae." 8 Ayero senu awong daba-uma doro sungno bamuwa. Noeno okowata, te wawongne awena ipinenu awong awang yewa. Arare awong awang nasani ge awiya emo zo eno oko sao yewa arauwa.

Maria napo nuna Madala amimene Yesu gigina.
Mt 28:9-10; Yo 20:11-18

9 [Yesu mene wikira be namba wan yazo Sande aune gora-gara iropuro nuka nutope gitau Maria napo Madala auna-una kasa yenu gigina ara. Gitau Yesu mene iwae 7 Mariara-una atu tunena. 10 Bauno amimene baungno Yesura dubu zi sinasani zibe nasani mitiwa aeno eyero sena, "Na nung gigena." 11 Ayero senu awong bauno mene Yesu seka yero iropunu gigina auna ge sena awiya nigiwa me oko yena.

Yesura buro-mani etobe mene Emeas nagibe atu Yesu tamuwato.
Lu 24:13-35

12 Ago Yesu mene benaung ewe yero emo etobe nagibe atu bautunewato towang atu nuka nutope nunato-una kasa yenu gigiwato. 13 Nung awongto aune dema nenu nung gigiwato kasa yenu giro awongto nupema tera kapete Yerusalem gairo baungno Yesura dubu ena eno sewato, arata awong ge nunato nigiwa me oko yao yena.

Yesu mene buro-mani nuna burora pugaina.
Mt 28:16-20; Lu 24:36-49; Yo 20:19-23; Apo 1:6-8

14 Ago nung buro-mani nuna 11
amimene nona mininasani mitiwa aune
nuka nutope nunae-una atu kasa yenu
gigiwa. Emo bauno ena mene Yesu
iropunu gigiwa auna ge sewa nigiwa me
oko yao yena aeno nung awong gona
yena. 15 Nung awong eno eyero sena,
“Niye tere-taira yero tawing sero baungno
Bowi Iwaing emo bauno apakana eno sepu
nigae. 16 Zo nung Bowi Iwaing nigiro na
tumo diro ge ou suwariniya, nung awiya
Tuwa Bayau mene sorero pumariniya.
Arata zo nung Bowi Iwaing nana nigiro
na tumo oko diyao yariniya, nung awiya
Tuwa Bayau mene gera pugai zuwariniya
ara. 17 Emo na tumo diyarineya amimene
tani putoungne eyao ine yarineya: Awong
iwae be nana-una tunarineya; awong ge
ewe-pape gitau oko nigao awiya sarineya;
18 awong yi mani gamao awiya iniro oko
meko yarineya; awong ou meko miniro
magayao awiya minarineya, arata awong
yaya oko tamarineya; awong wawong
nunae emo bauno yayare auna tame
pugaya iwaing yarineya.” Ayero sena
arauwa.

Tuwa Bayau mene Yesu puro pu uritira gaina.

Lu 24:50-53; Apo 1:9-11

19 Tuwa Yesu mene buro-mani nuna eno
ge senu aung yenu Tuwa Bayau mene
nung puro witiro pu uritira gainu nung
Tuwa Bayaura wawong mera aduna ara.
20 Ayero yenu awong tere-taira yero Bowi
Iwaing soma apakana auna atu sinauwa.
Ayero yero yewa Tuwa mene ge nunae
soremai tau yaise sero awong sorepu
naunu tani putoungne yero nasani nauwa
arauwa.]

BOWI IWAING LUKA MENE GAENA

Luka nung dokta zo. Nung Paulo aune dema nasani nauna. Nung Yuda emo oko, arare nung Yesura ungwe ewiya Grik emo eno gaena. Grik emo awong etutero nao awiya aratapu nasani nauwa, arare Luka mene Yesura ungwe gainasani Yesu nung etutero nao emo me auna ungwe-maungwe yena. Yesu nung emo bauno eno yo-amao bainane nasani nauna, awiya Luka mene keregaina. Luka nung APOSOLO BURO YERO NASANI NAUWA auna ge dema gaena.

Luka mene Yesura ungwe ewiya emo Teofilo eno gaena ara.

1 O emo baina Teofilo, gitau emo daigairo
mene tani ena nanae-una towang atu kasa
yena auna ungwe awiya gaero baingtari
sero yewa. 2 Ungwe awiya emo ena awong
tani awiya diti moko nunae mene zayaora
atu giro butu nasani nauwa amimene
Bowi Iwaingna buro-mani yero nasani tu-
gata yero nauwa nigiti nasani naungwane
ara. 3 Arare nane ungwe gaewa deka
ayao ine maze ning eno gaero baingtari
kotupunena. Noeno okowata, na tani
auna susuwa nigiro baingtari sero atata
daigairo yero nawe tamuwang. 4 Arare
ge ning eno gipewa auna ge me susuware
awiya gasa memoko yaise sero ungwe
awiya gayari sero nena.

Angelo mene Yohane kasa yari nena auna ge Zekaraya eno sena.

5 Be Herode mene Yuda emora emo tuwa
yero nasani nauna be aune pirisa zo yazo
nuna Zekaraya amimene nasani nauna.
Nung awiya pirisa dubu yazo Abaisa auna
zo. Bauno nuna awiya Aronna dubu
auna zo. Yazo nuna Elisabet. 6 Awongto
Tuwa Bayaura ditira atu iwaing nasani
nauwato ara. Awongto Tuwara sao tauyao
ge awiya teng ago nasani nauwato ara.
Anasani Tuwa Bayaura ge teng dipunasani
nauwato ara. Nunato-una mouyao zo
aung. 7 Arata awongto mani aung. Noeno
okowata, Elisabet nung wagaung. Nu-
pema awongto zai yewato. 8 Zekarayara
dubu awong buro yaora be nunae kasa
yenu giro Zekaraya nung Tuwa Bayaura
benaungna pirisa buro nenu 9 awong
nung zawing sereyao pugao auna buro
yaise sewa ibu moko iwaing pirisa mene
Tuwa Bayau eno zawing pugati nauwa
auna toina ara. 10 Be zawing pugaora
bera atu emo bauno dubu baina amimene
masi daung auna atu augairo isa sinasani
mitiwa. 11 Ayero newa aune Zekaraya
nung Tuwa Bayaura angelo zo zawing
pugaora aita auna deung wawong mera
ina atu dopero mitinu gigina ara. 12 Nung
angelo giro yangka sero awang yena ara.
13 Arata angelo mene nung eno eyero sena,
“Zekaraya, ning awang oko yase. Tuwa
Bayau mene isa nina nigitinoiya. Bauno
nina Elisabet mani nina emodi pumai
ning yazo nuna Yohane ayause. 14 Ayero
ning dubo nina iwaing mitai yawa yawa
yase. Nung kasa yai emo bauno daigairo
amimene dema yawa yawa yarineya.
15 Nung awiya Tuwara benaungna atu
emo baina yariniya. Arata nung ou wain
oko minariniya. Aune ou tau-tataware
yao dema oko minariniya. Be nung aira
tiyangna mitai aune Oweno mene moko
nuna topetiro bebariniya. 16 Nung Isreli
emo bauno daigairo yumai kapetegairo
baung Tuwa nunae Tuwa Bayaura-una
yero narineya. 17 Nung Eliya ine yero
tani nuna aune putoung nuna awiya puro
nariniya. Ayero Tuwara nagibo gitau
yariniya. Nung mamonona kotumao
inai darawa yero mani mamani nunae
kotumarineya. Nung ge dao emo awiya
kora yai kotumao iwaing tamarineya.
Ayero emo kora yai Tuwa bariniya awiya
diya mitarineya.” 18 Angelo ayero senu
Zekaraya mene angelo eno eyero sena, “Na
nono yero ge awiya nigiro me sarineni? Na
mena zai tena. Bauno nana deka ayero
zai tiyare.” 19 Ayero senu angelo mene
ge abena kapetegairo eyero sena, “Na
Gebriel. Na Tuwa Bayaura benaungna
dodopinona amimene Tuwa Bayau mene
na ge iwaing ewiya ning eno sanese sesi
giro buro sinena. 20 Arare sana nigi. Ning

ge nana nigesa me oko yao niya, aeno ewawa nina tauyaise. Ayero yai ning ge sao titiyero nasa ge nana euna me kasa yai aune ge nupema sarinesa." Angelo mene ayero sena ara.

21 Emo bauno awong Zekaraya diya yewa mena oko kasa yao yenu giro ko-
tumao gayang-gayang pupunasani eyero sewa, "No kasa yeti nung ibu moko dang auna atu nimoi-namoi mitiye?" 22 Ago nung kasa daung yero aune awong eno ge saine yao teng oko yena ara. Ayenu awong nung moko dang auna atu nona putoungne zo tauna awiya gigiwa kasa yena ara. Nung ge awong eno sao awiya wawong mene gege etotoma yena ara. Noeno oko ewawa nuna tauyaore. 23 Ago Zekaraya nung buro nuna aung yenu doro napo nuna-una baungna. 24 Ayenu ago bauno nuna Elisabet nung mesa yena ara. Mesa yero ino wawong zo awiya nung pungyero mitauna ara. Nung eyero sena, 25 "Tuwa mene na yo-auno giro na eno eyero yetiya ara. Awiya na wagaung nona aeno meng gao nana ewiya emo baunona benaungna atu disanese sero yetiya." Ayero sena ara.

Angelo mene Yesu mani kasa yaise Maria eno sena.

26 Elisabet nung mesa yenu ino 6 aung yenu aune Tuwa Bayau mene senu angelo Gebriel mene napo baina zo Galilaya tawingna mitauna yazo nuna Nasarete auna baungna. 27 Napo auna mani baunodi zo yazo nuna Maria, nung emo zo yazo nuna Yosefe, nung Dawidira saisibuna auna zo, awiya ataise sero gerewa nasani nauna. 28 Arare Gebriel mene nuna-una baungno eyero sena, "Ture iwaing. Tuwa Bayau ning gosinoi iwaing yero noiya. Tuwa mene ning aune dema mitoiya." 29 Ayero senu Maria nung ge awiya nigiro kotumao nuna mou-mesa yena ara. Dubo nuna mene kotungno, "ge nomaze siniye?" asena ara. 30 Ayero yenu angelo mene nung eno eyero sena, "Maria, ning oko awang yase. Tuwa Bayau mene ning gigi iwaing niya. 31 Sana nigi. Ning mesa yero mani emodi zo puro yazo nuna Yesu yau sarinesa. 32 Nung emo baina yero nariniya. Nung Tuwa Bayau ika mitoiya auna Mani memoko asarineya ara. Tuwa Bayau mene nung emo tuwa pugai ewowo nuna Dawidi ine yero mitariniya. 33 Nung amimene Yakobora saisibuna auna emo tuwa yero be giti mitao gege mitariniya. Emo tuwa yero naora buro nuna awiya oko aung yariniya." 34 Angelo ayero senu Maria mene angelo eno eyero sena, "Tani ayao awiya nono yero kasa yariniye? Na emo zo oko ataoware." 35 Ayero senu angelo mene ge nuna abena kapetegairo eyero sena, "Oweno mene nina-una kasa yariniya. Ayero Tuwa Bayau ika mitoiya auna putoung nuna mene ning worariniya. Aeno mani pumarinesa awiya awong nung eno eyero sarineya, 'Nung dang. Nung Tuwa Bayaura Mani.' 36 Sana nigi. Ai nina maingkoka Elisabet nung zai, arata nung mesa yero niya. Mani emodi otira mitiya. Gitau awong nung eno eyero sinauwa, 'Nung mani pao ine teng oko.' Arata yeme nung mesa yeti ino 6 aung yetiya. 37 Nona zo nomaze Tuwa Bayau mene yao ine teng oko awiya oko mitiya." 38 Ayero senu Maria mene eyero sena, "Na Tuwara buro bauno, arare sinesa ayero yaise." Ayero senu angelo doro baungna arauwa.

Maria baungno Elisabet gigina.

39 Be aune Maria nuka nutope iropuro wongto-wongto yero Yudaya tawingna baungno napo zo diri atu mitauna auna baungna. 40 Atu baungno Zekarayara garo mokora toiro Elisabet arugaina. 41 Ayero yenu Elisabet nung Mariara arugao nigitinenu Elisabetra mani otira mitina awiya wurugu-warugu yena. Ayero yenu Oweno mene Elisabetra moko be buna ara. 42 Ayenu nung yau sinasani eyero sena, "Ning gao bainane. Gao nina mene bauno enana gao daigatiniya. Mani nina-una otira mitiya a deka dema gaore ara. 43 Naka iwaing ungta ning Tuwa nana-una ai amimene nana-una butunesi? 44 Dawong nana mene arugao nina nigitinena aune nana-una otira mani mitiya amimene yawa yawa yero wurugu-warugu yetiya. 45 Tuwa mene ning eno sena auna me awiya ago kasa yariniya

asinosa, arare ning yawa yawa yero nasani nosa." Elisabet mene ayero sena arauwa.

Mariara yere.

46 Maria nung eyero sena,
"Na moko nana mene Tuwara yazo puro
wiwitinona.
47 Ititi nana yawa yawa Tuwa Bayau So-
rao Emo nana
eno niya.
48 Noeno okowata, nung na buro baun-
odi nuna wosao ewiya kotungna.
Arare yemeta ago awiya emo bauno
apakana amimene na eno eyero
sarineya, 'Tuwa Bayau mene bauno
awiya gao yenu yawa yawa baina
yena.'
49 Gaya ayao yariniya, noeno okowata,
Tuwa Bayau putoung bainane mene
na eno nona baina yena. Yazo nuna
dang mitoiya amimene yena.
50 Ara tamao nuna awiya emo nuna
wosao miteya auna-una mitoiya.
Deka ayero saisibunana-una atu
wisika sero babao gege bautunasani
mitariniya.
51 Nung wawong nuna mene buro tau-
tataware yao yariniya. Taung puro
witao emo kotumao nunae paso didi-
nowa, awong awiya tunai tere-taira
yero zanarineya.
52 Tuwa Bayau mene emo tuwa tau-
tataware yao auna putoung nunae
puro wowosi nasani emo wosao awiya
puro witariniya.
53 Nung emo bogamasa eno nona
iwawaing pugariniya. Ayero emo
wau-moni witaore awong tunai wa-
wong usa yero tebeba babarineya.
54 Nung soremao nuna mitoiya auna
gege buro-mani nuna
Isreli dubu sorepu nasani nariniya.
55 Ayero nasani nung ewowo nanae eno
sena awiya teng yariniya. Awiya
Abraham aune saisibuna nuna eno
sena ara."
56 Maria mene Elisabet aune mitete
dunu ino etama aung yenu aune nung
doro napo nuna-una baungna arauwa.

Elisabet mene Yohane puna.

57 Mani pumaora be bunu Elisabet mene
mani emodi puna.
58 Napo dema nuna arita didikaing
nuna bowi nigiwa Tuwa mene nung
soreunu giro awong teng deka ayero nung
aune dema yawa yawa yewa. 59 Nung
mani punu wari be 8 aung yenu aune
awong maingna taung aingso kapari
augaiwa ara. Anasani aune awong maung
nuna Zekarayara yazo yau sari sewa,
60 arata maingna ai mene "Aungwa" sero
eyero sena, "Name yazo nuna Yohane
yau sarinenane." 61 Ayero senu awong
nung eno eyero sewa, "Imoo mani nina-
una yazo ayao zo aung ara." 62 Awong
wawong mene etotoma yero maung atata
yewa, "Ning yazo awe maze yau sari
kotupunesi?" 63 Ayero sewa nung tape zo
puro bumaese yenu giro puro bumuwa
eyero gaena, "Yazo nuna Yohane." Ayero
gaenu awong kotumao daigairo pumuwa
ara. 64 Ayero newa be aune ewawa nuna
tauyena mitauna amimene nupema ge
sena ara. Nung ge sinasani Tuwa Bayau
bowi yena. 65 Ayenu napo dema nuna
awong apakana awang yewa. Arare
maingna bowi mene Yudaya tawingna diri
auna napo sero sero baungno aung yena
ara. 66 Emo bauno daigairo amimene bowi
awiya nigiro pu dube gaiwa ara. Ayero
aune eyero sewa, "Ago mani amimene
nono yero nariniye?" Awong gigiwa
Tuwara putoung nung aune dema mitina
arauwa.

Zekarayara yere.

67 Oweno mene maung nuna Zekarayara-
una atu bebunu nung porofete mene saine
nasani eyero sena,
68 "Name Isrelira Tuwa Bayau auna yazo
nuna puro witanene. Nung buro
name emo bauno nuna soreuno zuma
gayariniya.
69 Buro-mani nuna Dawidi auna dubura
atu Sorao Emo tau-tataware yao zo
naname-una towang pugatiniya.
70 Nung ayero yari sero gitau otu po-
rofete pewa yetugao nuna eno senu
awong be nunae mene keregaiwa.
71 Nung eyero yari sero keregaina:
Nung name iwora waweng atu sorero
pumariniya. Anasani nung name

emo kotumao memeko name eno pupunowa auna waweng atu dema sorero pumariniya ara.
72 Nung ewowo naname soremari sena. Nung tairo naora ge sena awiya kotupunasani giro ayero yari sena.
73 Tairo nao ge awiya ewowo naname Abraham eno sena. Arare nung tairo naora ge sinasani eyero yari sena:
74-75 Nung name iwora waweng atu sorariniya. Ayero yai name be narinenane auna teng awang yao aung nuna benaungna atu nasani be giti nao iwaing nasani tani pewa yero nao aune tani iwaing gege nasani aune nung sou nasani narinenane.
76 Orata mani nana, nine zo emo mene ning eno Tuwa Bayau ika mitoiya auna porofete asariniya. Ning awiya Tuwara nagibo kora yari sero gitau yarinesa.
77 Nine emo bauno nuna tugata yasa awong eyero garineya: Nung pasena nunae disero awong sorero pumariniya.
78 Awiya Tuwa Bayau naname mene mono pumao nuna-una teng ayero yariniya. Nung emo zo uritira wari ine awiya pugai naname-una bumariniya.
79 Nung buro emo bauno awong magayao awang nasani mumena atu mitima nowa auna atu waegariniya. Nung name dubo iwaingne naora nagibora pugariniya."

Zekaraya mene ayero sero aung yena ara.
80 Mani Yohane awiya kasa yero bairo bainakama yenu kotumao nuna zawagairo iwaing yena ara. Ayero yenu nung Isreli dubura benaungna kasa yao auna be nuna diya nasani tawing zo emo aung auna atu baungno nasani nauna arauwa.

2

Maria mene Yesu puna.
Mt 1:18-25

1 Zekarayara aro mene mani Yohane puna be aune Romana emo tuwa Sisa Ogastas nung sao tauyao ge zo pugairo awong emo baunona yazo teng apakana ayero gayaese sena ara. 2 Awiya zayero mena yazo gaewa ara. Arare Sairinias nung Siria tawingna emo tuwa yero mitauna be aune yazo gaewa ara. 3 Arare be awiya emo bauno apakana ayero awong yazo nunae gayari napo susuwa nunae-una bamuwa ara. 4 Yosefe nung Dawidira saisibuna auna zo, arare nung Galilaya tawingna napo Nasarete awiya doro baung Yudaya tawingna yero Dawidira napo yazo Betelehem asinauwa auna baungna. 5 Nung bauno gerao nuna Mariato dema babayato yazo nunato gayaese sero bamuwato ara. Maria nung moure nasani aune baungna ara. 6 Awongto napo auna atu mitiwato Maria mani pumaora be nuna kasa yena. 7 Arata garo esewara awiya emo bauno mene puro aung yero mitiwa. Arare nung mani nuna emodi muwo mani awiya puro mo mene dowero pu bulimakao tepara gainu mitina.

Angelo mene Yesura bowi wo sipsip diya yao emo eno sewa.

8 Napo auna bautara atu emo ena wo sipsip nunae pingne diya newa, 9 Tuwara angelo zo mene nunae-una kasa yenu Tuwara waegao baina amimene nunae una atu waegainu awong giro awang yewa ara. 10 Arata angelo mene awong eno eyero sena, "Niye awang oko yae. Sana nigipu. Na Bowi Iwaing puro ninae-ina butunena. Bowi awiya emo bauno apakana amimene nigiro yawa yawa bainakama yarineya. 11 Be eune Dawidira nape atu bauno zo mani pumiya. Mani amimene niye mekora atu sorero pumariniya. Nung awiya Tuwa ninae Kristo ara. 12 Niye nung eyero gaya kasa yariniya: Niye mani zo garineya, awiya mo mene dowao. Nung bulimakao tepara atu apegairo mitiya." 13 Angelo nung ayero sinenu uritira angelo dubu daigairo awong mena kasa yero nung aune dema Tuwa Bayaura yazo de ika nasani eyero sewa, 14 "Uritira atu Tuwa Bayaura yazo baina yaise. Tawingna atu emo bauno Tuwa Bayau mene gosinoi iwaing yero nowa auna atu mono kasa niya." Ayero sewa arauwa.

Wo diya yao emo awong baungno Yesu gigiwa.

15 Angelo dubu awong doro kapete gairo
baung uritira newa wo sipsip diya yao
emo awong eyero sewa, “Name Betele-
hem nape baungno nona kasa yeti Tuwa
mene name eno gipetiya awiya ganene.”
16 Ayero sero awong kapetegairo baungno
Mariato Yosefe mitiwato awiya giro mani
wuire bulimakao tepara atu apegairo mit-
inu gigiwa ara. 17 Awong mani giro mani
wuire auna ge nigiwa awiya keregairo
sewa ara. 18 Ge awiya keregairo sewa
emo apakana wo sipsip diya yao emora ge
awiya nigiro kotumao daigairo pumuwa
ara. 19 Arata Maria nung ge apakana
awiya dubo nuna-una pugainu mitaunu
nung kotupunasani nauna ara. 20 Wo
diya yao emo awong kapetegairo baungno
Tuwa Bayau bowi nasani yazo nuna de ika
yewa. Noeno okowata, angelo mene ge
senu nigiwa awiya teng maingna-una atu
gigiwa arauwa.

Awong Yesura yazo yau sewa.

21 Ago wari be 8 ayero aung yenu awong
maingna taung aingso kapero yazo nuna
Yesu yau sewa. Nung aira tiyangna atu oko
kasa yaore angelo mene yazo awiya sena.

Simionto Ana awongto Yesu Tuwa Bayaura ibu bainana atu gigiwato.

22 Mani aire kora yai pewa yaetose
Mose mene sao tauyao ge gaero pu-
gainu mitauna, arare be nuna awiya
bunu giro maung aire mene mani awiya
Tuwara benaungna pugari sero puro
baung Yerusalem yewato ara. 23 Awiya
Tuwara sao tauyao ge gayao eyero mitiya
auna teng yewa: “Mani emodi muwo
mani awong aira tiyangna atu kasa yaya
giro awong awiya Tuwara gerao ara.”
24 Nupema Tuwara sao tauyao ge zo eyero
mitiya auna teng yewato: “Niye aira
zawing pugari sero giro ni uko etota ni
gumo sekawa etobe awiya pugaipu.” Ge
ayero sao mitauna aeno awongto ge awiya
diungno Tuwa eno zawing pugari sero
bamuwato ara.
25 Be aune emo zo Yerusalem atu mi-
tauna yazo nuna Simion. Nung emo
iwaing, aune nung Tuwara ge nigao emo.
Nung Isreli emora Korayao Emo awiya
kasa yai gari diya mitasani nauna. Arare
Oweno mene Simionna mokora atu mi-
tasani nauna. 26 Oweno mene nung eno
yemaoko eyero sena, “Ning mena oko
magayarinesa. Aung ara. Ning mitasa
Tuwara Korayao Emo yazo Kristo awiya
kasayai giro aune magayarinesa.” 27 Arare
Oweno mene nung uwenu nung baungno
Tuwa Bayaura ibu bainana toiro mitinu
ai maungne mene mani Yesu puro bu-
muwato ara. Awiya awongto tani yaise
sao awiya nung eno yari puro bumuwato
ara. 28 Ayewato Simion nung wawong
nuna mene mani awiya puro Tuwa Bayau
bowi nasani eyero sena,

29 “O Tuwa, ning ge gitau na eno sasa awiya
me yetiya, arare sasa na buro-mani
nina dubo iwaingne magayane.
30 Diti moko nana mene nona nae sorero
pumaise
yasa awiya gosinena.
31 Korayao Emo ewiya kora yasa, awiya
emo bauno
apakana gaese sero yasa.
32 Nung awiya waegao ine ara. Arare
nung emo Yuda oko aeno nagibo
gipariniya. Ayero Isreli dubu auna
yazo de ika nariniya.”

33 Yesura ai maungne awongto Simion
mene nung eno ge ayero sena auna
kotumao daigairo pumuwato. 34 Arare
Simion mene awong gao yero maingna ai
Maria eno eyero sena, “Sana nigi. Mani
ewiya Isreli emo bauno gausaise sao
mitiya ara. Arare ena mene nung giro
zuwero meko yarineya. Arata ena awiya
nung giro tau yero doparineya. Nung
awiya Tuwa Bayaura nagibo gipao emo
ara. Arare emo witao mene nung eno
ge memeko-mameko sarineya. 35 Ayero
yaya kotumao nunae pungyao awiya kasa
daung yariniya ara. Nupema dubo minao
bainakama nina-una kasa yariniya. Dubo
minao awiya iwi mene mani gaitinowa
yaya tapunowa ayao ine moko nina-una
atu kasa yariniya.” Ayero sena arauwa.

36 Porofete bauno zo mitasani nauna
yazo nuna Ana. Nung Panuelra mani.
Nung Ase dubura zo. Nung zai nibamu.
Nung gitau emo atiro emo nuna aune
dema dawang 7 nawe duwato 37 emo
nuna magayenu nung nata mitasani nawe

dunu dawang nuna 84 yena. Nung Tuwa Bayaura ibu baina oko duwao nasani nauna. Nung nona minao seminiro isa buro nasani mitasani nauna. Anasani Tuwa Bayaura buro pingne iyare initi nasani nauna ara. 38 Be aune nung dema nugu buro Tuwa Bayau eno dange sena. Ayero nung mani auna ge awiya emo Tuwa Bayau mene Yuda emo bauno nupema sorero pumaise sero diya nasani nauwa awong aeno keregairo sena arauwa.

Yosefe nung awongto aire puro yesese yero Nasarete bamuwa.

39 Awong nona apakana Tuwara ge mene yaese sao mitina awiya teng yewa aung yenu aune yesese yero Galilaya tawingna baungno Nasarete napo nunae-una kasa yewa ara. 40 Atu mani bairo baina yero mani putoungne yena ara. Nung kotumao iwawaing daigairo kasa yenu Tuwa Bayaura gao nuna-una mitasani nauna arauwa.

Yesu dawang nuna 12 aung yenu aune Tuwa Bayaura ibu bainana baungna.

41 Yesura ai maungne awongto dawang sero iya be dang yazo Magayao mene awong Daigaina awiya gari sero Yerusalem nape wiwitinasani nauwato ara. 42 Arare Yesura dawang 12 ayero aung yenu giro awong tani awiya ago yero iya be dang aune Yerusalem nape witiwa. 43 Ago iya be dang aung yenu awong yesese yero bamuwa ara. Arata Yesu nung Yerusalem atu kara mitina. Ai maungne nuna mene nung mitina awiya oko gao. 44 Awongto nung emo bauno ena aune dema bautunena sero bautunewato. Arata ture inu awong oregatinewa aune nung tamari sero dubu nunato-unata nupema otao mani enanauna atu tamari sero 45 kau yewato, arata oko tamuwato. Ayero yero giro awongto nung kau yero yesese yero Yerusalem bamuwato ara. 46 Awongto nung tamaora buro yewato wari be etama ayero aung yenu aune nung ibu bainana mokora atu mitinu tamuwato ara. Nung gipao emora-una towang atu adungno mitasani ge winase yero nigitinasani mitiwa. 47 Emo ge nuna awiya nigiwa amimene kotumao nunata wina-se yao nuna nigiro wawong di gamuwa. 48 Arare awongto nung giro wawong di gauno baingtiwato ara. Ayero aune ai nuna mene nung eno eyero sena, “Bouwa, ning nono yero nato eno ayero yetesa nato maungne dubo nanato moumesa yeti ning tamaora buro nenito?” 49 Ayero senu nung ai maungne eno eyero sena, “Nito noeno na kaunasani neito? Na Mama nana-una gare atu mitanese sao mitiya, awiya nito oko gosineitota, nowa.” 50 Ayero senu awongto ge auna susuwa kau yewato ara.

51 Ayero sero nung awongto aune dema yesese yero baungno Nasarete kasayewa. Ayero atu be giti nung ge nunato dipunasani nauna ara. Arare ai nuna mene ge awiya apakana pu dubo nuna-una gainu mitauna ara. 52 Yesu nawe bairo emo baina yenu kotumao nuna iwaing kasa yero baingtina ara. Arare Tuwa Bayau arita emo bauno awong Yesu gigiwa iwaing yero baingtina arauwa.

3

Yohane ge ou zayero suwao emo amimene ge tugata nasani nauna.

Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Yo 1:19-28

1-2 Zekarayara mani Yohane nung tawing emo aung auna atu nenu Tuwa Bayau mene ge nung eno sero nung burora pugaina. Awiya emo emimene emo babuze yero nasani nauwa be aune ayero yena ara: Roma emora emo tuwa Taibirias nung emo tuwa yero nenu dawang 15 aung yena, be aune Pontias Pilato nung awiya Yudaya tawingna atu emo bauno diya nasani nauna; Herode nung Galilaya tawingna atu emo bauno diya nasani nauna; aune meta nuna Filip awiya nung tawing etobe yazo nunato Ituriato Trekonaitis auna atu emo bauno diya nasani nauna; Anasito Kayafa awongto pirisa baina yero newato, be aune Tuwa Bayau mene Yohane burora pugaina arauwa.

3 Ayenu Yohane baungno ou Yodan auna garawira yero atu nasani emo bauno ge tugata nasani nauna. Emo bauno mene uritira ge nigiro dubo darawa yero ge ou suwaya Tuwa Bayau mene pasena nunae

disaise ayero sinauna ara. 4 Awiya porofete Yesaya mene ge zo gaenu mitoiya auna teng yena,

Emo zo eu yanawira atu wawa sero eyero
siniya, ‘Tuwara nagibo awiya kora
yepu korosae.
5 Witio-watio apakana kora yaya bisisae.
Diri bibou yao apakana gizaya wosiro bisi
bisi sae.
Nagibo gegeru yao awiya kora yaya korosae.
Nagibo kitiyo-kotiyo mitiya awiya dema
kora yaya masa masa sae.
6 Ayero yaya emo bauno apakana Tuwa
Bayaura
kora yao buro awiya garineya.’

7 Emo bauno witao mene Yohanena-una kasa yero nung awong ge ou suwaise sewa giro awong eno eyero sena, “Niye yi meko auna mani. Awe mene sesi aune niye Tuwa Bayau abena pugari niya awiya daigari sero taung mene gege ge ou suwari sinei? Nane ayero oko sesena. 8 Niye dubo darawa yero aune tani dubo darawa yaora me awiya taungpu. Niye nika niyetope ge eyero oko sae, ‘Abraham nung mama nanae, arare Tuwa Bayaura abena amimene nanae ina oko bariniya.’ Na niye eno sinena era. Tuwa Bayau mene sai daba domito amimene Abrahamna saisibuna ine teng kasa yarineya. Auna putoung nuna-una mitiya. 9 Tuwara oto yemaoko i susuwara atu daka dao mitiya ara. I me iwaing oko iyao mitaya giro awong yetero au iyaora garineya.” 10 Nung ayero senu awong nung atata yero sewa, “Arare nae nono yarinenine?” 11 Ayero sewa nung awong eno ge abena eyero sena, “Emo taung wori etobe puro noiya amimene saineba zo puro emo taung wori aung aeno pugaise. Emo ena mene nona minaora zamena simena tapu nasani giro deka ayero yaese.”

12 Emo ena takis pumao emo awong dema ge ou suwaise sero nuna-una buro nung eno eyero sewa, “Gipao emo, nae nono yari nenine?” 13 Ayero sewa nune awong eno eyero sena, “Niye takis gavman mene pumaese siniya awiya teng pungpu. Arata niye ena oko tebeba pumae.” 14 Ayero senu gorobo emo ena mene nung atata yero sewa, “Orata nae mene zo nono yari nenine?” Ayero sewa nung awong eno eyero sena, “Niye emo tebe-tabe oko dae. Ayero ge iwi nasani sero emora daba oko sorae. Niye zuma ninae teng pungpu.” Ayero sena ara.

15 Yohane nauna be aune emo daigairo mene “Yuda emora Sorao Emo yazo Kristo amimene bariniya,” ayero kotupunauwa. Arare awong Yohanena susuwa giro dubo eto nasani eyero sewa, “Nung awiya Kristo nanameta aung ing?” 16 Asinewa Yohane mene abena awong eno eyero sena, “Na niye eno ge ou suwao gege pugatinena. Arata emo zo ago bariniya auna putoung mene putoung nana daigariniya. Na emo wosao nibamu amimene te soga nuna-una angsi besao ine teng oko niya.* Nune mene zo Oweno niye eno pugariniya, nupema iyao niye eno pugariniya. 17 Nung tapono nuna wawong nuna mene initiniya. Puro buro wuit mozaora masira kasa yero iwe babaise sero tapono nuna mene wuit dungno au bisira gariniya. Iwe babai wuit me awiya yangtagairo pu gare gariniya. Arata iwe zo iyao awao gege awinoiya auna augariniya.”

18 Yohane nung kotumao nunae awiya uwari sero ge gewaoko ena dema sinasani Bowi Iwaing awong eno tugata yero nasani nauna.

Herode mene Yohane bunena.

19 Diya emo nunae Herode nung meta nuna-una bauno Herodia awiya sorero pungna. Awiya gege okowata, nung pasena ena dema nasani nauna, arare Yohane mene nung gona yena. 20 Gona yenu giro Herode mene tani meko zo dema susuuno Yohane puro bunero bunao gare pugaina arauwa.†

Yesu ge ou suwena.
Mt 3:13-17; Mk 1:9-11

21 Emo bauno apakana ayero ge ou suwero mitiwa Yesu dema ge ou suwena.

* **3:16:** Soremao Ge zo Matiu 3:11 auna atu mitiya awiya gi. † **3:20:** Herode mene Yohane oko bunaore Yohane Yesu ge ou suwena. Arata Luka mene Yohanena ungwe gainete Yesura ungwe zayari sero tani ena ago Yohanena-una atu kasa yena amaze bere-bere dema susuuno gaena.

Nung ge ou suwero isa sinasani mitinu uriti gausenu 22 Oweno mene ni audubo ine yero wosi nuna-una tame atu daungka yena. Ayero yenu uritira atu ge zo eyero kasa yena, “Ning mani nana. Ning yo dingya nana. Na ning giro yawa yawa nena.”

Yesura aya ewowo auna yazo.
Mt 1:1-17

23 Yesu dawang nuna 30 yenu aune buro nuna zayena. Emo bauno awong nung eno eyero sero nauwa, “Nung Yosepera mani.”
24-38 Yosepe nung Hilaira mani, Hilai nung Matatira mani,
Matati nung Lewira mani, Lewi nung Melikaira mani,
Melikai nung Yanaira mani, Yanai nung Yosepera mani,
Yosepe nung Matatayara mani, Matataya nung Amosira mani,
Amosi nung Neamna mani, Neam nung Esilira mani,
Esili nung Nagaira mani, Nagai nung Meatira mani,
Meati nung Matatayara mani, Matataya nung Semenna mani,
Semen nung Yosekera mani, Yoseke nung Yodara mani,
Yoda nung Zoananna mani, Zoanan nung Resara mani,
Resa nung Zerababora mani, Zerababo nung Siatielira mani,
Siatieli nung Neraira mani, Nerai nung Melikaira mani,
Melikai nung Adira mani, Adi nung Kosamna mani,
Kosam nung Elimadamna mani, Elimadam nung Erera mani,
Ere nung Yosuara mani, Yosua nung Eliesara mani,
Eliesa nung Yorimna mani, Yorim nung Matatira mani,
Matati nung Lewira mani, Lewi nung Simionna mani,
Simion nung Yudara mani, Yuda nung Yosepera mani,
Yosepe nung Yonamna mani, Yonam nung Elayakimna mani,
Elayakim nung Meliara mani, Melia nung Menana mani,
Mena nung Matatara mani, Matata nung Netanna mani,
Netan nung Dawidira mani, Dawidi nung Zesira mani,
Zesi nung Obedera mani, Obede nung Boasira mani,
Boasi nung Salara mani, Sala nung Nasonna mani,
Nason nung Aminadapra mani, Aminadap nung Adaminna mani,
Adamin nung Anina mani, Ani nung Hesronna mani,
Hesron nung Peresera mani, Perese nung Yudara mani,
Yuda nung Yakobora mani, Yakobo nung Isakara mani,
Isaka nung Abrahamna mani, Abraham nung Terara mani,
Tera nung Nehorira mani, Nehori nung Serakra mani,
Serak nung Riyura mani, Riyu nung Pelekra mani,
Pelek nung Ibara mani, Iba nung Selara mani,
Sela nung Kainanna mani, Kainan nung Apasatra mani,
Apasat nung Semna mani, Sem nung Noara mani,
Noa nung Lemekra mani, Lemek nung Metusalara mani,
Metusala nung Inokra mani, Inok nung Yeretra mani,
Yeret nung Mahalalilira mani, Mahalalili nung Kainanna mani,
Kainan nung Inosira mani, Inosi nung Setira mani,
Seti nung Adamna mani, Adam nung Tuwa Bayaura mani.

4

Sanda mene Yesu etegari yena.
Mt 4:1-11; Mk 1:12-13

1 Oweno mene Yesura moko be bunu Yesu nung ou Yodan doro kapete gairo baungna. Oweno mene nung puro tawing emo aung auna baungna. 2 Ayero yenu nung iya mume 40 atu naunu Sanda mene nung etegari yena. Be aune Yesu nona oko minao nauna. Ago iya mume 40 aung yenu aune Yesu meri magayena ara. 3 Anenu Sanda mene nung eno eyero sena, “Ning Tuwa Bayaura mani me yai giro se daba

amimene ma yai minase.” 4 Ayero senu
Yesu mene ge abena eyero sena, “Ge gayao
zo eyero mitiya era, ‘Ma mene gege emora
nao oko diya yero noiya.’ ” Ayero sena ara.
5 Asenu Sanda nupema nung puro witiro
baung ika yero aune nona tawing sero
sero miteya awiya Yesu eno mena gipena.
6 Gipero nung eno eyero sena, “Na putoung
ewiya apakana ning eno pugarinena. O
tawing sero sero auna wazawa dema ning
eno pugarinena. Nona apakana awiya
nana gege yena. Arare na mani zo eno
pugari sero giro kara pugarinena. 7 Aeno
ning na eno boma gaero na bowi yasa giro
aune na nona apakana ning eno pugari-
nena.” 8 Ayero senu Yesu mene ge abena
eyero sena, “Ge gayao zo eyero mitiya,
‘Ning Tuwa nina Tuwa Bayau awiya bowi
yase. Nung dekaongka awiya gege sou
yarinesa.’ ” Ayero sena ara.
9 Asenu Sanda mene nupema Yesu puro
Yerusalem nape baungno Tuwa Bayaura
ibu bainana ika tame atu pugaina. Pugairo
nung eno eyero sena, “Ning Tuwa Bayaura
mani me yai giro etu sasero wosi. Ning eza
oko yarinesa. 10 Noeno okowata, ge gayao
zo eyero mitiya era, ‘Tuwa Bayau mene
sai angelo dubu nuna mene ning diya
yarineya. 11 Ayero yaya te nina daba mene
gayoiye sero, awong ning wawong mene
soga nasani puro wosarineya.’ ” 12 Ayero
senu Yesu mene abena eyero sena, “Ge
gayao zo deka eyero mitiya era, ‘Ning
Tuwa nina Tuwa Bayau awiya oko gaero
gari yase.’ ” Ayero sena ara.
13 Arare Sanda nung etegao apakana
yenu aung yenu giro nung Yesu doro be zo
ayao awiya diya yena arauwa.

Yesu nung Galilaya tawingna atu buro zayena.

Mt 4:12-17; Mk 1:14-15

14 Yesu nung Owenona putoung nuna-
una mitina, arare nung nupema tera
kapetegairo Galilaya tawingna baungna.
Baungnu bowi nuna mene tawing auna
baungno teng yena. 15 Nung atu emo
bauno yere ibu nunae-una atu gipinasani
naunu daigairo mene yazo nuna de ika
gatinasani nauwa arauwa.

Nasarete napo susuwa mene Yesura ge awang sewa.

Mt 13:53-58; Mk 6:1-6

16 Yesu mene Nasarete baungna. Gitau
nung mani maingkore nung napo auna
atu baina. Nung Sabat be sero yere ibura
mokora toitinasani nauna, arare Sabat be
zore toina. Toiro Tuwa Bayaura ge za-
zagari sero benaung nunae-una dopena.
17 Ayenu awong porofete Yesayara buku
zo nung eno pugaiwa nung puro apero ge
gayao eyero mitiya awiya taungno kere-
gairo zazagaina,
18 Tuwara Oweno nana-una mitiya. Awiya
na ago bogamasa eno bowi iwaing
sanese sero nung na burora pugati-
nasani Oweno na eno pugaina. Na
eyero tugata yanese iyengtinu bu-
muwang ara:
Niye bunao emo, na niye besana bunao
doro babarineya.
Niye emo diti guma yao, na niye korayana
nupema diti pagarineya.
Emo sou buro memekora nasani nauwa
sou yao buro mene awong bunena
auna bunao besana doro babaese, o
19 Tuwa Bayau mene emo kora yariniya
auna be pugainu mitoiya awiya
kereganese sero na iyengtinu
bumuwang ara.
20 Yesu mene buku tapu dero yere ibu
diya yao emo eno pugairo ge sari sero
ge saora masira atu aduna. Ayero yenu
emo bauno ibu mokora mitiwa amimene
apakana ayero teng diti ye nuna-una gairo
mitiwa, 21 nung zayero awong eno eyero
sena, “Ge zazagena nigeya auna me yeme
kasaniya.” Ayero sena ara.
22 Arare awong yazo nuna puro de ika
gatinasani kotumao daigairo kotumuwa.
Noeno okowata, nuna-una bera atu ge
iwaing kawaing kasa yena. Arata awong
nung eno eyero sewa, “Nung Yosefera
mani amimene ge ayero siniya.” 23 Ayero
sewa nung awong eno eyero sena, “Niye
na eno eyero sarineita, nowa, ‘Dokta, ning
nitope taung aingso nina kora ye giro me
asanene. Tani ena Kapaneam atu yasa
awiya nae nigiwangne. Arare ning yeme
deka ayero napo susuwa nina-ina atu ye
ganene.’ Niye na eno ayero sarineita,

nowa.” 24 Ayero sero aune eyero sena,
“Na meba niye eno sinena. Porofete
zo mene napo susuwa nuna-una atu ge
sai oko nigarineya. 25 Ewowo mani ni-
nae mene porofete Eliyara ge oko nigao
yewa. Ayewa giro Tuwa Bayau mene
senu wa oko wosao wari gege posinaunu
dawang etama aune ino 6 ayero aung
yena. Be aune dora botiyo bainakama
kasa yenu bauno gagamo ibono mamaga
yetugao daigairo mene Isreli tawingna atu
nasani nona minao kau nasani nauwa.
26 Arata Tuwa Bayau nung Eliya senu Is-
relira bauno gamo zo yu magayao auna-
una oko baungna. Aung ara. Nung nung
maze iyengtinu Saidon tawingna baungno
napo Sarefat auna gege kasa yena ara.
Awiya bauno gamo yu magayao zora-una
atu kasa yero bauno awiya nona minaora
sorepunasani mitauna. 27 Nupema deka
ayero porofete Elisa eno yewa ara. Nung
nasani nauna be aune emo bozo tauyaore
daigairo Isreli emora-una atu mitauwa.
Arata nung nunae-una zo oko kora yenu
iwaing yena. Aung ara. Siria tawingna
emo zo yazo Neaman nung awiya gege
kora yenu iwaing yena ara.” Yesu mene
ayero sena ara. 28 Ayero senu emo yere ibu
mokora mitiwa awong amimene ge awiya
nigiwa tini kapenu 29 awong iropuro Yesu
saniro puro napo bautara bamuwa ara.
Napo nunae awiya diri zora ika tame atu
mitauna, arare awong nung puro baung
diri auna deung bera yero nung au kowara
gari yewa ara. 30 Arata nung nunae-una
towang atu ang yero doro baungnu aung
yena arauwa.

Yesu mene emo zora-una atu iwae zo tunena.
Mk 1:21-28

31 Nung wosiro Galilaya tawingna napo
zo yazo nuna Kapaneam auna baungna.
Baungno atu mitasani aune Sabat iya be zo
auna atu emo bauno eno ge tugata yena.
32 Ayero yenu awong ge nuna nigiro wa-
wong di gamuwa. Awiya noeno okowata,
ge nuna awiya putoungne. 33 Be aune emo
zo yere ibu mokora atu mitina awiya iwae
mene nuna-una mokora mitauna. Nung
amimene be kerero eyero sena, 34 “Ae, Yesu
Nasarete napora emo, ning no yari sero
nanae-una butunesi? Ning Tuwa Bayaura
Mani iwaing pewayao.” Ayero sena ara.
35 Arata Yesu mene nung gona nasani
eyero sena, “Ning ge doro emora mokora
atu kasa yero bung, babase.” Ayero senu
iwae amimene emo awiya augainu emora
towang atu zuwe tawingna gaina ara.
Arata iwae mene emo awiya oko gera yao
yero doro baungna ara. 36 Ayero yenu
emo apakana amimene wawong di gauno
nuka nuyetope eyero wina-se yewa, “Emo
ewiya nono yao i? Nung iwae eno ge
putoungne sinoi iwae mene ge nuna di-
ungno emo doro bautunowi.” Ayero sewa
ara. 37 Ayenu Yesura bowi amimene taw-
ing auna napo sero baungna arauwa.

Yesu mene Petorora imeti kora yena.
Mt 8:14-15; Mk 1:29-31

38 Yesu nung iropuro yere ibu awiya
doro Simonna gare witina. Simonna
imeti yaya taung kokoni baina awiya puro
mitina, aeno awong Yesu yausero nung
kora yaise sewa ara. 39 Asewa giro nung
baungno nuna-una nugu dopero yaya
awiya gona yenu yaya aung yena ara.
Aung yenu bauno amimene mena iropuro
awong kora yena arauwa.

Yesu mene emo bauno daigairo kora yena.
Mt 8:16-17; Mk 1:32-34

40 Ture itinenu Sabat iya be awiya aung
yenu emo bauno mene didikaing nunae
yaya ewego-papego puro mitiwa awiya
puro bung nuna-una yewa ara. Ayero
yewa nung emo bauno awiya wawong
pu ziye gairo awong apakana kora yenu
iwaing yewa ara. 41 Ayero nenu iwae ena
mene emo bauno daigairo awiya doro bau-
tunasani eyero sewa, “Ning Tuwa Bayaura
Mani.” Arata nung awong gona yero ge
sao awang sena. Awiya noeno okowata,
awong nung Yuda emora Sorao Emo yazo
Kristo yero nauna awiya gigiwa.

Yesu mene buro yero napo enana baungna.
Mk 1:35-39

42 Gora-gara nung napo awiya doro
agewa zo emo aung auna baungna. Ayenu
emo bauno mene nung tamari sero nuna-
una baungno nung awong doro babao eno

awang sewa. 43 Arata nung awong eno eyero sena, “Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa yero nariniya auna Bowi Iwaing awiya na napo enana atu dema nasani sarinena. Tuwa Bayau mene na buro awiya yanese sero iyengtinu bumuwang ara.” 44 Ayero sero nung Yuda emora yere ibu sero auna atu nasani ge tugata yao buro yero nasani nauna arauwa.

5

Yesu mene senu Petoro wo daigairo pungna.

Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20

1 Be zo Yesu mene ou nazi yazo Genesaret* auna bage atu dopero mitinu emo bauno daigairo mene Tuwa Bayaura ge nigari sero nuna-una buro kasa yero winamise yewa ara. 2 Anewa nung wang etobe ou nazira bage mitiwato gigina ara. Arata emo wo pumao emo awong wang etobe awiya doro moga sayao buro nasani mitiwa. 3 Anewa nung wang zora witina, awiya Simonna wangna atu witina ara. Ayero atu nung Simon senu wang isenu bago doro maingkoka baungno dopenu nung wang tame adungno emo bauno eno ge tugata yena ara.

4 Nung ge sero aung yero aune Simon eno eyero sena, “Name ou kurura babanane aune niye moga augairo wo pumae.” 5 Ayero senu Simon mene ge abena eyero sena, “Gipao emo, nae ping ewiya wo buro baina teba nenane iya gaiya, arata wo zo oko pumao yetenane. Arata nine sinesa giro sana moga augaya wosariniya.” 6 Ayero senu awong ayero yewa aune wo daigairo dero tatakasewa moga zanari nete sekawa yena ara. 7 Ayero yenu giro awong otao mani nunae wang zora mitiwa amimene buro awong soremaese sero asawa yewa. Ayero yewa awong buro wo puro pu wang etora gaiwa bebunu wang eto deka ayero nosari sero yewato ara. 8 Ayero yenu Simon Petoro nung tani awiya giro Yesura-una tera nugu daung atu boma gaero eyero sena, “O Tuwa, na emo meko, arare ning na doro baung.” 9 Ayero sena. Noeno okowata, nung aune emo ena nung aune dema mitiwa amimene wo benaung ewego-papego pumuwa awiya giro awang yewa ara. 10 Zebedira mani emodi etobe Yakoboto Yohane awongto Petoro aune dema wo buro nasani yero nauwato amimene dema giro awang yewato ara. Ayero yewa Yesu mene Petoro eno eyero sena, “Ning awang oko yase. Ning yeme zayero emo bauno pumaora buro nasani narinesa.” 11 Ayero senu awong wang etobe isewa witiwato nona apakana awiya doro nung ago yero bamuwa arauwa.

Yesu mene emo zo bozo tauyaore kora yena.

Mt 8:1-4; Mk 1:40-45

12 Napo nugu atu emo zo mitauna. Nung bozo tauyao witao mene taung aingso nuna meko yao. Arare Yesu napo auna kasa yero nenu emo amimene Yesu giro nuna-una baungno boma gaero koing gairo eyero sena, “Tuwa, ning putoung nina mitiya, arare ning na kora yari yero giro kora yasa iwaing yarinena.” 13 Ayero senu Yesu mene wawong pugairo nung ding yero eyero sena, “Yore, na ayero yari kotupunena. Arare bozo nina aung yai ning iwaing pewa yase.” Ayero sinenu bozo tauyao nuna mena aung yewa. 14 Ayero yenu Yesu mene ge tau-tataware yao nung eno eyero sena, “Tani ning eno yetena auna bowi awiya emo zo eno oko sase. Ning baung, taung aingso nina pirisa eno gipasa gae. Ayero nasani nona Mose mene Tuwa Bayau eno pugaese sena awiya pugasa yaya nina aung yetiya auna susuwa giro baingtarineya.” Ayero sena arauwa.

15 Ayero senata tani ena yero nasani nauna auna bowi awiya soma sero baungna. Arare emo bauno daigairo mene nuna-una atu ge nigari serota yaya nunae kora yai iwaing yaise sero nuna-una butunauwa. 16 Ayero nauwa nung be ozaung baung soma emo aung auna yero isa sero nauna arauwa.

Yesu mene emo zo te wawong meko yao awiya kora yena.

Mt 9:1-8; Mk 2:1-12

* **5:1:** Ou nazi zo mitiya auna yazo etama. Zo awiya Galilaya, zo awiya Genesaret, zo awiya Taibirias. Yohane 6:1 awiya zazagairo gi.

17 Be zore nung emo bauno ge tugata
nasani mitinu aune Farisayo aune sao
tauyao ge gipao emo ena awong dema
ayero adungno mitiwa ara. Awong awiya
Yerusalem napota Galilaya tawingna napo
sero sero auna ta Yudaya tawingna napo
sero sero auna atu buro mitiwa. Tuwara
putoung yaya emo kora yaora awiya
Yesura-una mitina. 18 Arare emo ena
awong emo zo gogara atu pugairo diungno
puro bamuwa ara. Emo auna wetu awiya
auno turero mapeta ine yao. Awong
nung diungno puro garo mokora baungno
Yesura-una nugu pugari yewa. 19 Arata
emo bauno daigairo mene garo gazewa.
Ayewa awong emo yayare awiya puro
baung garo mokora yaora nagibo kau
yewa. Ayero giro nung puro garo ika tame
witiro garo eno be yero baero emo gogare
dema puro pugaiwa wosina ara. Awiya
emo bauno Yesu aune dema mitiwa auna
towang wosiro Yesura benaungna kasa
yena ara. 20 Ayenu Yesu mene tumo diyao
nunae giro emo aeno eyero sena, “Otao,
na pasena nina disetena aung yetiya.”
21 Ayero senu sao tauyao ge gipao emo
aune Farisayo awong nuka nuyetope ge
witao sinasani wina-se yewa, “Emo emi
Tuwa Bayau mene yaine yero niya. Emo
zo mene pasena disao ine teng oko. Awiya
Tuwa Bayaura buro gege.” 22 Yesu nung
kotumao nunae awiya mena yetine yero
giro ge nunae abena eyero sena, “Niye
noeno ayero kotupunei? 23 Name emo ya-
yare aeno, ‘Iropu, ang yase,’ tebeba ayero
sanane nung oko ang yao yariniya, awiya
name meng garinenane. Noeno okowata,
emo bauno mene ge naname gaya ge
iwao yariniya. Arata name, ‘Na pasena
nina disinena,’ tebeba ayero sarinenane,
awiya name meng oko garinenane. Noeno
okowata, emo bauno mene ge naname
auna me awiya gao ine teng oko. 24 Arare
na pasena disaora putoung puro tawingna
etu nona, awiya gaese sero na ge ewiya
dema nung eno sarinena, ‘Na ning eno
eyero sinena: Ning iropu, awao masi
gogare nina puro nina-ina gare babase.’ ”
25 Ayero sinenu nung emo bauno mitiwa
auna ditira iropuro awao masi gogare
nuna puro Tuwa Bayaura yazo de ika
gatinasani baung garo nuna-una yena
ara. 26 Ayero yenu emo apakana amimene
giro wawong di gamuwa ara. Ayero
yero awong awang yero Tuwa Bayaura
yazo de ika gatinasani ge eyero wina-se
yewa, “Name tani yeme gosinenane awiya
benaung zo seka ara.” Ayero sewa ara.

Yesu mene Lewi yau sena.
Mt 9:9-13; Mk 2:13-17

27 Ago Yesu mene doro ang yero bau-
tunete diti yero takis pumao emo zo, nung
takis pumaora gare atu adungno mitina,
awiya gigina. Emo yazo nuna Lewi. Arare
Yesu mene nung eno eyero sena, “Ning
bung, na ago yase.” 28 Ayero senu nung
iropuro nona apakana atu mitina awiya
doro Yesu ago yero baungna arauwa.
29 Lewi mene Yesu nung aune dema
nona minaise sero gare atu nona minao
kora yena. Ayero yenu takis pumao emo
daigairo aune emo ena dema nung aune
dema adungno nona mininasani mitiwa.
30 Atu mitiwa Farisayo ena aune dubu
nunae-una sao tauyao ge gipao emo ena
amimene Yesura buro-mani eno ge witao
sinasani eyero sewa, “Ae, niye nono yero
takis pumao emo aune pasena emo awong
aune dema tairo nonane oure mininei?”
31 Ayero sewa Yesu mene ge nunae abena
kapete gairo eyero sena, “Emo yaya aung
mene doktara-una oko bautunowa. Arata
emo yayare mene gege doktara-una bau-
tunowa. 32 Na emo nao nuna pewayao
asinoiya awiya yausero pana dubo darawa
yaese oko bumuwang. Aung ara. Na
pasena emo awiya yausero pana dubo
darawa yaese bumuwang ara.” Ayero sena
arauwa.

Nona seminaora tani.
Mt 9:14-17; Mk 2:18-22

33 Arare awong Yesu eno eyero sewa,
“Yohanena buro-mani mene be ozaung
nona minao seminiro isa sinasani nowa.
Nupema Farisayora buro-mani mene deka
ayero yero nowa ara. Arata buro-mani
nina mene zo nona oko seminao minao
gege mininowa.” 34 Ayero sewa Yesu
mene awong eno eyero sena, “Emo bauno
ataora sao zuwao nasani mitaya emo
bauno atariniya amimene awong aune
dema nariniya be aune nona seminaese

saya nigarineita? Aung ara. 35 Arata ago
emo awiya iwo mene puro babaya aung
yariniya be aune awong nona seminar-
ineya. Deka ayero na eno yaya aune buro-
mani nana mene nona seminarineya."

Ge sekare mature pu dekaongna gowi sero sena.

36 Yesu nung ge eniya zo dema awong
eno sinasani eyero sena, "Emo mene taung
wori sekara agewa maingkoka zo kapero
taung wori matura toto awiya gayao ine
awiya teng oko arauwa. Emo zo mene
ayero yariniya, awiya taung wori seka
awiya yai meko yariniya. Ayero yai mo
be maingkoka taung wori sekara awiya
taung wori mature teng dekaongka oko
yarineyato. 37 Nupema zo sana nigipu.
Ou wain sekawa awiya emo mene wo
memena aingso matu auna sukumao ine
teng oko ara. Emo zo mene ayero yai,
ou wain sekawa mene titisero memena
aingso misai zanai ou wain yasa tawingna
gariniya ara. Ayero yai meme aingso wa-
timai zanero meko yariniya ara. 38 Emo
nung ou wain sekawa awiya meme aingso
sekawara gege sukumaise. 39 Emo nung
ou wain matu minina amimene ou wain
sekawa awiya oko aratapunoiya. Nung
eyero sinoiya, 'Matu mene zo nona nana
iwaing.' " Ayero sena arauwa.

6

Sabat iyare buro yao eno awang sao mi-tiya auna ge.

Mt 12:1-8; Mk 2:23-28

1 Sabat iya be zore Yesu mene wuit buro
zora towang atu ang yena ara. Ayero nenu
buro-mani nuna mene wuit me ena gosero
pumuwa. Puro wawong nunae mene
binero kowero miniwa. 2 Ayero newa
Farisayo ena mene giro eyero sewa, "Sabat
iyare buro ayero yao awiya awang sao
mitiya, awiya noeno nei?" 3 Ayero sewa
Yesu mene abena eyero sena, "Tani Dawidi
mene yena auna ungwe awiya niye oko
nigao mene saine neya, awiya! Na eyao
eno sinena. Be zore nung aune dubu nuna
awong meri magayewa ara. 4 Ayero yewa
Dawidi mene Tuwa Bayaura ibu toiro ame
Tuwa Bayaura benaungna pugatinasani
nauwa awiya puro minina ara. Ame awiya
awong emo wosao mene minaese sao oko
mitiya. Pirisa gege mene minaese sao
ara. Arata Dawidi mene miniro dubu nuna
dema pugainu miniwa Tuwa Bayau mene
giginu meko oko yena. Niye ungwe awiya
oko gao ing?" 5 Ayero sero susuuno awong
eno eyero sena, "Na Emora Mani mene
Sabat iya be auna Tuwa yero nona." Ayero
sena arauwa.

Sabat iya zore Yesu mene emo zo wa-wong amao awiya kora yena.

Mt 12:9-14; Mk 3:1-6

6 Sabat iya zore nung yere ibu zora
toiro emo bauno ge tugata yena. Emo zo
wawong me nuna amao amimene dema
atu mitina. 7 Arare sao tauyao ge gi-
pao emo aune Farisayo dubu awong Yesu
gera pugaora nagibo tamari sero nung
etutinewa ara. "Nung emo yayare awiya
Sabat iya be eune kora yari nita aung ing,"
asero etuti nasani mitiwa ara. 8 Arata
nung nutope kotumao nunae mena gigina
ara. Arare nung emo wawong nuna amao
aeno eyero sena, "Ning bung, towang etu
dopase." Ayero senu nung iropuro dopena
ara. 9 Ayero yenu Yesu mene awong eno
eyero sena, "Na niye atata nena. Name tani
iwaing Sabat iyare yanane teng yarinita
tani meko yanane teng yariniye? Nu-
pema name emo soremanane iwaing yaya
teng yarinita emo sisiganane meko yaya
teng yariniye?" 10 Ayero sero nung diti
dati yero emo apakana mitiwa awiya giro
aune emo aeno eyero sena, "Wawong nina
iteti!" Ayero senu emo awiya wawong itet-
inu wawong nuna nupema iwaing yena
ara. 11 Ayenu awong tini kapao bainakama
puro nuka nuyetope eyero sewa, "Name
tani no nung eno yarinenine?" Ayero sewa
arauwa.

Yesu mene aposolo 12 yangtagairo puna.

Mt 10:1-4; Mk 3:13-19

12 Be aune Yesu mene isa sari diri witiro
baungna. Baungno ping awiya nung Tuwa
Bayau eno isa gege sinasani mitinu iya
gaina ara. 13 Iya gainu nung wosiro buro
emo nung ago newa awong awiya yau
senu bumuwa nung nunae-una atu emo
12 awiya yangtagairo puro yazo awena
aposolo asena ara. 14 Zo Simon, arata
Yesu mene yazo Petoro nung eno sena;

zo Anderea awiya nung Simonna meta;
Yakoboto Yohane; aune Filipto Batolomiu;
15 Matiu aune Tomas; zo Yakobo awiya
nung Alifayora mani; Simon awiya yazo
nuna Gewera* asinasani nauwa; 16 zo
Yuda awiya Yakobora mani; ora Yudas
Iskeriot, nung amimene ago Yesu kere-
gairo iwora waweng pugaina.

Yesu mene emo bauno dubu bainane auna atu buro yena.
Mt 4:23-25

17 Arare Yesu awong aune dema diri
atu wosiro baungno tawing garawi zora
kasa yero emo bauno nung ago nauwa
auna ena mene emo dubu baina aune
dema dopero mitiwa tamuwa. Awiya emo
bauno witao nibamu Yudaya tawingna
arita Yerusalem napora aune wito bera
napo eto Tayato Saidon auna atu buro au-
gairo mitiwa tamuwa. 18 Awong ge nuna
nigari sero, o nung yaya nunae korayaise
sero buro mitiwa. Ena iwae mene mokora
toinu nauwa amaze Yesu mene kora yena
ara. 19 Ayenu emo bauno apakana wa-
wong mene nung inari yewa. Awiya noeno
okowata, putoung nuna mene emora-una
seuno awong apakana kora yena arauwa.

Yawa yawa yaore dubo minaore auna ge.
Mt 5:1-12

20 Yesu mene emo bauno nung ago
nauwa awong awiya anuwing nasani
eyero sena,

"Niye emo bauno bogamasa, niye
amimene yawa yawa yepu.
Niye Tuwa Bayaura napo auna gegeregao.
21 Niye dora botiyo ninae una kasa yero
noi nowa, niye amimene yawa yawa
yepu. Ago zamena simena ninae
una atu kasa yariniya ara.
Niye emo bauno yeme zi sinasani miteya,
niye amimene yawa yawa yepu.
Ago niye gero iyarineya.

22 Ago emo bauno ena mene niye gaya
na Emora Mani auna dubu yaya awong
tini kapao puro niye tunarineya, arita niye
eno ge meko sarineya, ayero yazo ninae
yaya meko yariniya, auna niye yawa yawa
yarineya. 23 Niye eno ayero yaya giro niye
yawa yawa nasani wuyari-gamari yaya
moko ninae iwaing yaise. Noeno okowata,
zuma ninae uritira atu pumarineya awiya
bainakama. Emo meko niye eno yarineya
auna ewowo awiya gitau deka ayero po-
rofete emo ena eno nasani nauwa. Arare
niye porofete emora te weso papatinasani
narineya.

24 Ora niye wau emo, niye amimene
gosinasani aune neupu! Niye moko
ninae iwaing yaora nona awiya
yemaoko pupugaiwa.
25 Niye emo bauno zamena simenane
nowa, niye amimene gosinasani
aune neupu! Ago dora botiyo ninae
una atu kasa yariniya.
Niye emo gero itinowa, niye amimene
gosinasani aune neupu! Ago niye
dubo mininasani zi saya ziziung
wosariniya.

26 Ago emo bauno apakana amimene
yazo ninae puro witarineya, awiya niye
gosinasani aune neupu! Gitau ewowo
nunae mene porofete ge iwao eno deka
ayero sinasani nauwa ara. Arare niye eno
ayero saya niye porofete ge iwao auna te
weso papatinasani narineya arauwa.

Iwo eno dubora mono pumao auna ge.
Mt 5:38-48

27 Niye ge nana nigitinowa, na niye eno
eyero sana nigipu. Niye iwo ninae eno
dubora mono pungpu. Niye tani iwaing
emo tini kapao niye eno puro nowa aeno
yepu. 28 Emo waru ge niye eno sarineya,
awiya abena gao ge iwaing awong eno
sepu. Arita emo niye eno meko yarineya,
awiya abena awong soreuno isa sepu.
29 Ora emo zo mene ning sowena en-
abara dai giro ning meta yero enaba gipe
dae. Emo zo mene mo taung wori nina
pumai giro taung wori mokora dema pugai
pumae. 30 Emo zo mene nona nina zo
eno isa sai giro pugai pumae. Nupema
emo zo mene nona nina pumai giro abena
pugaora ge oko sase. 31 Niye tani emo mene
niye eno yaese aratapunowa teng deka
ayero awong eno yepu. 32 Zo awiya niye
emo dubora mono niye eno pupunowa

* **6:15:** Simon yazo nuna Gewera. Gewera auna susuwa eyao era: Simon nung dubu zo auna memba yero nasani nauna. Dubu amimene pu dekaongna gairo Roma emo tunero tawing susuwa nunae sorari sero nauwa.

awong aeno abena dubora mono pumaya niye bowi yaneya? Pasena emo awong deka ayero nasani emo awong eno dubora mono pupunowa aeno abena dubora mono pupunowa ara. 33 Ora emo tani iwaing niye eno yero nowa aeno abena tani iwaing yaya niye bowi yaneya? Pasena emo awong tani deka ayero yero nowa ara. 34 Niye emo ena eno nona ena pugairo nupema abena niye eno pugaese kotumaya niye bowi yaneya? Pasena emo awong deka ayero nasani pasena emo ena eno nona pugairo nupema nona awiya nupema kapete gairo pumari sinowa ara. 35 Arata niye mene zo iwo ninae aeno dubora mono pungpu. Niye tani iwaing awong eno yepu. Niye nona ena awong eno pugairo abena nona zo pumari sero oko kotumae. Niye ayero nasani nete ago zuma bainakama pumarineya ara. Ayero ago niye Tuwa Bayau ika nibamu mitoiya auna mani me yarineya ara. Emo ena nung eno dange oko sao yero nowa, arita ena mene meko nasani nowa. Awiya saineba, nung awong eno bayao noiya. 36 Niye yo-amao Mama ninae mene yero noiya ayero yepu.

Name zaz emo mene yaine oko yanene.
Mt 7:1-5

37 Niye zaz mene yaine yero emo ena oko gera pugae. Ayero oko yao yarineya, awiya Tuwa Bayau mene niye oko gera pugariniya. Niye zaz mene yaine yero mou yao emo ena eno oko pugae. Ayero oko yao yarineya, awiya Tuwa Bayau mene mou yao niye eno oko pugariniya. Niye emo enana pasena ganena duwaya Tuwa Bayau deka ayero pasena ninae duwariniya. 38 Niye nona emo ena eno pugaya giro Tuwa Bayau mene nona niye eno pugariniya. Nung nona niye eno sukumai be kiziba yero yasagai pumarineya. Niye nona emo ena eno pugarineya teng Tuwa Bayau mene niye eno pugariniya." Ayero sena arauwa.

39 Yesu mene ge pungyao zo awong eno sinasani eyero sena, "Emo zo diti guma yao amimene emo zo diti guma yao aeno nagibo gipai teng yarinita? Aung ara. Awongto etobe deka ayero kowara zuwarineyato ara. 40 Mani zo nigao gare atu nariniya amimene gipao maung nuna daigao ine oko mitiya. Nung nigao gitau puro aune gipao maung nuna ine yariniya. Arare gipao mani nina mene ning oko daigao yai giro nung gera oko pugase. 41 Ning nono yero otao nina-una ditira uzozoru mitiya awiya gosinasani nina-una diti mokora i zizaing mitiya awiya oko giro baingtao nesi? 42 I zizaing nina-una diti mokora mitiya awiya ning oko gao nasani otao nina eno eyero sasa teng yarinita? 'Otao, nina-una ditira uzozoru mitiya awiya pumane.' Ge iwao emo, ning nitope nina diti mokora i zizaing mitiya awiya gitau puro aune giro baingtiti nasani otao nina-una ditira uzozoru mitiya awiya pumasa teng yariniya.

I meko awiya me meko itinoiya.
Mt 7:17-20; Mt 12:33-35

43 I iwaing mene me meko oko iyariniya. Deka ayero i meko mene me iwaing oko iyariniya. 44 Emo awong gitau i me giro aune i mekota iwaing ing, awiya gosinowa ara. Name yuwang me awiya angsi tapo giginone auna atu oko iro mitai sukarinenane. Nupema guwawa me awiya nibara atu oko iro mitai uwarinenane. 45 Emo iwaing awiya kotumao iwaing nuna-una mokora mitoiya, arare nung tani iwaing yero noiya. Emo meko awiya nung kotumao memeko-mameko nuna-una mokora mitoiya, arare nung tani memeko-mameko yero noiya. Dubo mene denenu mitoiya auna teng be mene keregairo sinoiya arauwa.

Garo yaora tani etobe.
Mt 7:24-27

46 Niye nono yero begiti mene gege na eno, 'Tuwa nana, Tuwa nana,' asinasani ge sinona awiya oko dimao yero nowi? 47 Zo nung nana-una atu buro ge nana nigiro dimariniya, susuwa nuna awiya emo zora pugairo sana nigipu. 48 Emo awiya nung emo zo garo yena ayao ine ara. Nung gitau kote me wauno ziwong pugairo susuwa gaenu tauyenu aune garo pugainu dopena ara. Ago wabamu baina denu garo awiya oko gisao tauyena. Noeno okowata, emo awiya garo tauyao yena. 49 Arata emo ge nana nigiro oko dimao yero noiya awiya

nung emo zo garo tawingna tame pugairo yena ayao ine ara. Nung gitau kote me oko wamao. Nung garo auna ziwong tame paka yero yena. Arare ago wabamu baina dero garo awiya denu mena uno zuwero kasero aung yena ara." Ayero sena arauwa.

7

Yesu mene gorobo emora gitau yao zo auna soumani kora yena.
Mt 8:5-13

1 Yesu mene ge awiya emo bauno eno senu aung yenu nupema baung Kapaneam nape yena. 2 Gorobo emo 100 auna gitau yao zo awiya atu mitina. Soumani nuna zo awiya giro ara tapunauna amimene be aune yaya puro maga yari sero nasani mitina. 3 Emo gitau yao amimene Yesu mitina auna ge nigiro giro Yuda emora diya ena iyengtinu baungno Yesura-una atu nung yausero eyero sewa, "Gorobo emora gitau yao zo mene ning baungno soumani nuna kora yasese siniya." 4 Ayero sero awong nupema Yesu eno ge tau-tataware yao sinasani eyero sewa, "Gitau yao awiya nung gorobo emo enana gi-tau yao ine okowa. Nung gitau yao emo iwaing. Arare ning soumani nuna kora yasa teng yariniya. 5 Nung name Yuda eno nao iwaing yero noiya. Nung nutope gitau yere ibu naname zo yena." 6 Ayero sewa giro Yesu mene awong aune dema baungna. Baungno kasa garo nugu yenu aune gorobo emora gitau yao amimene otao mani ena eno ge senu puro baungno eyero sewa, "Tuwa, saineba, ning buro baina oko yase. Na emo iwaing oko, arare ning garo moko nana-una towasa teng oko yariniya. 7 Nupema na emo iwaing oko amimene nina-ina nugu bana teng oko yariniya. Arare ning atu mitasani ge gege sasa soumani nana iwaing yariniya, awiya gosinena. 8 Noeno okowata, na emo gitau yaora ame-ame nona. Nupema gorobo emo dubu ena mene nana-una ame-ame nowa. Arare nane nunae-una zo babaise sana babariniya. Ora zo bumaise sana bu-mariniya. Nupema na soumani nana buro yaise sana yariniya. Arare putoung nina-ina susuwa gigena kasaniya. Arare ge gege sasa soumani nana iwaing yariniya." Ayero sena ara. 9 Ayero senu Yesu mene ge awiya nigiro wawong di gauno ziruru yero emo bauno dubu baina nuna ame newa aeno eyero sena, "Na niye eno sana nigipu. Na Isreli emo ninae-ina atu emo tumo diyao eyao ine zo oko tamuwang." Ayero sena ara.

10 Arare emo gitau yao nunae una ge puro bumuwa awong amimene nupema baung gare yero soumani awiya iwaing yero mitinu gigiwa arauwa.

Yesu mene mani seka zo magayaora atu uwena.

11 Yesu buro-mani nuna aune baungno napo zo yazo nuna Nen auna yari sero bautunewa emo bauno dubu baina amimene nuye ago yero dema bamuwa ara. 12 Baungno napo auna atu kasa yero napora goma auna towao bera atu towari sero newa aune napo auna emo bauno ena mene mani magayao zo puro biritira babari sero puro bumuwa. Mani magayao auna ai awiya nung yu magayao aune nung mani dekaongka gege ara. Arare napo auna emo bauno witao mene iropuro bauno aune dema butunewa. 13 Tuwa nung bauno awiya giro nung eno yo-aungno giro nung eno eyero sena, "Ning zi oko sase." 14 Ayero sero nung nugu baungno wawong goga tame pugainu emo mani gogare diungno newa amimene dopewa ara. Ayero yewa Yesu mene eyero sena, "Bouwa, ning iropasese sinena." 15 Ayero senu mani magayao awiya iropuro adungno ge sena. Ayero yenu Yesu mene puro ai nuna eno pugaina ara. 16 Ayero yenu emo bauno witao amimene awang nasani Tuwa Bayaura yazo de ika yewa. Ayero nasani eyero sewa, "Naname-una towang etu porofete zo kasa yetiya." 17 Ayero sewa Yesu buro nauna auna bowi amimene Yudaya tawingnata tawing enana-una baungno teng yena arauwa.

Yohane mene buro-mani etobe senu Yesura-una bamuwato.
Mt 11:2-19

18 Yohanena buro-mani mene Yesu buro nauna auna bowi nung eno sewa. 19 Arare Yohane mene buro-mani nuna etobe

yausenu bumuwato awongto ge zo puro Tuwara-una babaetose sena. Baungno eyero saetose sena, “Ayero Kristo baise sao awiya ning arita, orata zo ago bai gari diya yarinenine?” 20 Ayero senu emo etobe awiya baungno Yesura-una kasa yero eyero sewato, “Yohane ge ou zayero suwao emo amimene nato sesi nina-ina butunenato. Nato ning eyero atata yanetose sesiya, ‘Ayero Kristo baise sao awiya ning arita, orata zo ago bai gari diya yarinenine?’ ” Ayero sewato ara. 21 Arare be aune Yesu mene emo bauno daigairo auna yaya-biyaya noyao awiya kora yena. Anasani iwae sorowe mokora mitao awiya tunena, aune diti guma yao awiya kora yenu diti pagaiwa ara. 22 Arare Yesu mene ge awongto eno abena eyero sena, “Nito yesese yero baungno nona yeme gosineyato, o ge nigitineyato awiya Yohane eno seputo nigae. Diti guma yao awiya diti pagatineya; te meko yao awiya nupema ang neya; emo bozo tauyaore awiya taung iwaing neya; dawong itigao awiya ge nigitineya; mamagayao awiya seka yero iropupuneya; ora bogamasa awiya Bowi Iwaing nigitineya. 23 Zo nung na eno gai mou oko yao yariniya amimene yawa yawa yariniya.” Ayero sena arauwa.

24 Emo etobe Yohanena ge puro bumuwato awongto amimene nupema tera yesese yero bamuwato aune Yesu mene emo bauno dubu baina aeno Yohanena ge ungwe yena. Ayero nasani eyero sena, “Niye Yohane gari sero tawing emo aung auna bamuwa, awiya niye emo nono yao gari bamuwi? Niye emo turao zo bisi mene teboza pisinoi buro baungno yero nasani noiya ayao ine awiya gari bamuwita? Aung ara. 25 Niye emo nono yao gari bamuwi? Niye emo zo taung wori iwaingne nasani nauna awiya gari bamuwita? Aung ara. Emo nona sekare yero nowa, o taungna nona ipu ewa-gaewa yao pupunowa, emo ayao awiya awong emo tuwara gare mitima nowa ara. 26 Arata niye emo nono yao gari bamuwi? Niye porofete zo gari bamuwita? Yore. Niye porofete zo gari bamuwa. Arare na niye eno ge me sane. Nung awiya porofete ara. Nune porofete nasani nauwa awiya daigatiniya. 27 Arare emo aeno ge gayao zo eyero mitiya,

Ewiya gipu. Na bowi sao emo nana iyeng-
tarinena.
Nung gitau yero nagibo nina kora yariniya.

28 Na niye eno sane. Yohane mene tawingna emo apakana daigatiniya. Arata Tuwa Bayaura napora gerao zo wosao nibamu amimene Yohane daigatiniya ara.” Ayero sena ara. 29 Emo bauno apakana aune takis pumao emo awong ge awiya nigiro eyero sewa, “Yore, Tuwa Bayaura tani awiya me ara.” Ayero sewa noeno okowata, gitau Yohane mene awong ge ou suwena. 30 Arata Farisayo aune sao tauyao ge gipao emo awong awiya Yohane mene oko ge ou suwao, arare awong Tuwa Bayau mene nagibo naese sena awiya awang sero yangduwa. 31 Arare Yesu mene eyero sena, “Arare na emo bauno yeme tawingna etu neya awiya nona nouna pugairo sana teng yariniye? Niye emo nono yao ing? 32 Niye tani mani mamanikakara ine yero nowa. Mani mamanikaka napo kakame atu adungno mitasani otao mani ena yausero eyero sinowa, ‘Nae ge tuwari aeno niye yuno gogoing detenane, arata niye na oko wuyao yeteya. Nupema nae yo-amaora zi be yetenane, arata niye zi be oko yao yeteya. Arare nae nono yanane gaya iwaing yariniye?’ Ayero sinowa ara. 33 Ayero Yohane ge ou zayero suwao emo amimene buro nuna zayero nona minao ena semininasani ou wain dema semini nasani noi giro nung eno eyero sinowa, ‘Iwae nuna-una mokora mitoiya.’ 34 Nupema na Emora Mani mene kasa yero nona mininasani ou mininasani ayero nona giro na eno eyero sinowa, ‘Gipu. Nung wiso minao nao emo. Nung ou wain yanakana minininiya. Nung takis pumao emo aune Yudara sao tauyao ge dao emo auna otao.’ Niye na eno ayero sinowa. 35 Arata nato buro yero nonato awiya Tuwa Bayaura kotumaora yero nonato auna susuwa awiya buro nanato una me mene keregatinoi emo bauno gosinowa me yero noiya.” Ayero sena arauwa.

Pasena bauno zo mene Yesura te saena.

36 Farisayo zo mene Yesu nona minaise
sero garo nuna-una yunu baungno witiro
nona minaora masira atu adungno nona
minari mitina ara. 37 Ayero mitinu
pasena bauno zo napo auna atu mitauna
amimene ge bowi Yesu Farisayora-una
gare atu nona mininasani mitina awiya
nigina. Ayero sewa nigiro giro nung
garewa daba mene yao auna ou sere
bainane awiya puro buna ara. 38 Ayero
yero baungno Yesura-una tera nugu atu
dopero zi sinasani mitinu ziziung mene
Yesura te gugusa yena. Ayero yenu nung
giti ai nuna mene dupenu soyenu te
nuna toko yena ara. Ayero yero ou sere
bainane amimene Yesura te suwena ara.
39 Arare Farisayo emo Yesu yunu buro
garo nuna-una yena auna yazo Simon,
amimene tani awiya giro eyero kotuna,
“Emo ewiya nung porofete me yero nati
siya, awiya nung bauno emimene nung
ding niya auna susuwa gatiya. Nung
awiya pasena bauno awiya gatiya.” 40 Emo
ayero kotupunenu giro Yesu mene nung
eno eyero sena, “Simon, na ge zo ning
eno sari kotupunena.” Ayero senu Simon
mene eyero sena, “Gipao emo, ning ge
nina se nigane.” 41 Ayero senu Yesu
mene eyero sena, “Mani etobe awongto
abena emo zora-una yewato ara. Zo mene
100 kina abena yena, arata zo mene zo
10 kina gege abena yena. 42 Awongto
abena awiya nupema abena pugao ine
awiya teng oko yao yena. Arare emo
awiya abena awenato etobe deka awiya
yangduna. Arare nunato-una awe mene
emo aeno moko nuna iwaing yariniye?”
43 Ayero senu Simon mene ge nuna auna
abena eyero sena, “Emo awiya abena nuna
baina yangduna nung amimene yariniya.”
Ayero senu Yesu mene nung eno eyero
sena, “Ning iwaing kotumesa.” 44 Ayero
sero nung diti ye bauno auna-una yero
Simon eno eyero sena, “Ning bauno ewiya
gi. Na garo moko nina-ina bumena ning
te sayaora tani naname awiya doro te
sayaora ou na eno oko pugao yetesa. Arata
bauno emimene zo te nana ziziung nuna
amimene saetiya ara. Ayero giti ai nuna
mene dupeti soyetiya ara. 45 Na nina-
ina bumena ning na wawong oko inao
yetesa ara. Arata bauno emimene zo be
na toiro bena atu zayero te nana yumao
gege yupunasani mitiya era. 46 Ning giti
ai nana uweri mene oko suwao yetesa
ara. Arata bauno emimene zo te nana
uweri sereyaore mene suwetiya. 47 Arare
na ning eno sane. Pasena nuna witao
bainakama disetena aung yetiya, ka eno
nung na eno yo-amao bainakama taungno
na kora yetiya. Arata zo nung pasena
nuna maingkokaka gege disana nung
abena na eno yo-amao maingkokaka gege
tamariniya.” 48 Yesu mene ayero sero
aune bauno eno eyero sena, “Na pasena
nina disetena ara.” 49 Ayero senu giro
emo nung aune dema nona mininasani
mitiwa amimene nuka nuyetope wina-
se nasani eyero sewa, “Emo ewiya nung
nono yao mene pasena disiniye?” 50 Ayero
sewa, arata Yesu mene bauno aeno eyero
sena, “Tumo diyao nina auna teng iwaing
yetesa. Arare dubo iwaingne baung.”
Ayero sena arauwa.

8

Bauno ena Yesu ago nasani nauwa.

1 Ago Yesu mene napo babuzere ma-
manikakare zipunasani Tuwa Bayau nata
Tuwa yero nariniya auna ge tugata nasani
nauna ara. Atu buro-mani 12 nung aune
dema nasani nauwa. 2 Bauno ena gitau
Yesu iwae nunae-una atu tunena arita
yaya meko nunae-una atu kora yena
awong amimene nung aune dema nasani
nauwa ara. Nunae-una zo awiya Maria.
Awong nung Maria Madala napora asin-
auwa. Gitau Yesu mene iwae 7 nuna-una
atu tunena. 3 Ora bauno Yoana awiya nung
Kusara bauno. Yu nuna mene Herodera
garo diya nasani nauna. Ora bauno zo
yazo nuna Susana, aune bauno ena dema,
awong apakana amimene Yesu aune dema
nasani nung aune buro-mani nuna aune
awiya wau nunae mene sorepunasani
nauwa arauwa.

Emo zo mene nona we bure atu sesena auna ge eniya.

Mt 13:1-9; Mk 4:1-9

4 Emo bauno dubu baina awong Yesura-
una buro augatinewa dubu bainane mene
nupema susuuno napo sero sero auna atu

bumuwa giro nung ge eniya zo awong eno sinasani eyero sena, 5 “Emo zo mene nona we bure atu sesari sero baungna. Baungno nona we sesinenu we ena nagibe atu wosiwa ara. Nagibe atu wosiwa emo bauno te mene patiwa, nupema ena awiya ni mamani mene taungno miniro aung yewa ara. 6 Ora we ena mene zo agewa daba mitina auna tame atu wosiwa. Wosiro pusasa yewa, arata tawing awiya ou aung, arare nona awiya irara yero magayena ara. 7 Ora we ena mene zo i-we meko mitiwa auna atu wosiwa ara. We awiya i-were dema apakana tengtemo pusasa yero iropuro i-we mene nona awiya anenu me oko iyao yena ara. 8 Orata we ena mene zo tawing me gawire auna atu wosiro pusasa yero zaungno me witao iwa arauwa.” Yesu mene ayero sero aung yero aune eyero sena, “Arare zo nung dawongne mene ge ewiya nigaese.” Ayero sena arauwa.

Yesu mene ge eniya sinauna auna susuwa.
Mt 13:10-17; Mk 4:10-12

9 Buro-mani nuna awong nung ge eniya auna susuwa keregaise sewa giro 10 nung eyero sena, “Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa yero nariniya auna ge pungyero mitoiya auna susuwa awiya niye ena mene nigaese sao mitiya ara. Arata ena awiya susuwa nuna pungyero mitai ge eniya gege sana nigaese sero sinona. Arare diti moko nunae mene gaese, arata oko giro baingtaese. Awong ungwe gege nigaese, arata awong ungwena susuwa oko nigiro baingtaese.

Nona wera ge eniya auna susuwa.
Mt 13:18-23; Mk 4:13-20

11 Ge eniya auna susuwa awiya eyao era: Nona we awiya Tuwa Bayaura ge ara. 12 Ora we ena nagibe atu wosiwa auna susuwa eyao era: Emo awong ge nigitinowa, arata Sanda mene buro awong ge awiya nigiro Tuwa Bayau tumo diyaya nung awong sorero pumao eno, nung ge awiya nunae-una kotumaora atu sorero pupunoiya. 13 Ora we ena tawing agewa dabare auna atu wosiwa auna susuwa awiya eyao era: Emo awong uritira ge nigiro dube pugairo yawa yawa nowa, arata awong tatai aung. Awong tumo diyaore nasani nowa etegao zo kasa noi aune awong tumo diyao nunae besinowa. 14 Ora we ena i-we towang atu wosiwa auna susuwa awiya eyao era: Emo awong ge nigitinowa, arata awong tawingna nona eno kotung-katung nasani wau moni eno yawa yawa nasani nona ipu ewa-gaewa yao aeno dubo-dubo nasani nowa nona amimene awong zipunoi me nunae oko kasa yero baina noiya. 15 Ora we ena zo tawing iwaing gawire auna atu wosiwa auna susuwa awiya eyao era: Emo awong ge nigiro dubo nunae iwaing-kawaing auna pugairo iniro baingtiti nasani tautataware nasani me tapunowa arauwa.

Waegao au wese atu pugairo pungyao auna ge.
Mk 4:21-25

16 Emo name damana gaero au apero wese atu oko pugatinonane. Nupema name damana puro opesa wese oko pugatinonane. Aung ara. Name puro iko gerura gatinonane. Awiya emo awong buro garo mokora toiro waegao gaese sero ayero nonane. 17 Nona pungyao apakana ago kasa daung yarineya. Ora nona dowao apakana kasa ye daung gaya emo mene garineya. 18 Niye ge nigari sero giro, kotungno baingtiro aune nigipu. Emo zo nung ge me puro nariniya, awiya Tuwa Bayau mene ge me bainakama nung eno pugariniya. Arata emo zo nung ge me oko puro nao nasani ‘ge me nana-ina mitiya,’ asariniya, awiya Tuwa Bayau mene ge me nuna-una atu sorero pumariniya.” Ayero sena arauwa.

Yesura ai metamaine.
Mt 12:46-50; Mk 3:31-35

19 Be aune Yesura ai metamaine awong nuna-una bumuwa. Arata emo bauno witao mitiwa, arare awong nuna-una nugu babao awiya teng oko yena. 20 Ayenu newa giro emo ena mene nung eno eyero sewa, “Ai nina metamaine awong ning gari sero buro bautara atu dopero miteya.” 21 Ayero sewa nung ge nunae abena eyero sena, “Emo bauno Tuwa Bayaura ge nigiro dipunowa amimene ai nana arita metamani nana neya.” Ayero sena arauwa.

Yesu mene senu bisi baina binono dena.
Mt 8:23-27; Mk 4:35-41

22 Be zore Yesu buro-mani nuna aune
wang zora witiro nung awong eno eyero
sena, “Name ou nazi buwagairo enaba
babanene.” Ayero sero buwagairo ba-
muwa. 23 Bautunewa Yesu nung auriti
awinenu bisi baina zo diri ina atu wosi
ou nazira yero kakawa dena. Ayero yenu
wang beboga nosenu awong gera yari sero
nasani 24 giro baungno Yesu uwero nung
eno eyero sewa, “Gipao emo, name gera
yari sero nenane!” Ayero sewa nung irop-
uro bisire kakaware baina awiya gona
yena. Gona yenu bisire kakawa bainane
awiya binono dena ara. Ayero yenu ou
awiya kapu nupema aung yena. 25 Ayenu
nung awong eno eyero sena, “Niye nono
yero tumo diyao ninae besinei?” Ayero
senu awong awang yero kotung-katung
nasani nuka nuyetope ge wina-se yero
sewa, “Emo ewiya nono yao i? Nung bisire
kakaware eno ge sesi ge nuna dimeyato
ewiya!” Ayero sewa ara.

Yesu mene emo dau zora-una atu iwae tunena.
Mt 8:28-34; Mk 5:1-20

26 Yesu buro-mani nuna aune mene ou
nazi zo Galilaya tawing enaba Gegesa
tawing enaba ayero mitowato auna atu
buwagairo Gegesa tawingna kasa yewa.
27-29 Kasa yero Yesu nung wang doro witi
ika nenu emo zo napo auna amimene
nuna-una buna. Iwae ena emo auna-
una mokora mitiwa. Gitau oune iwae
amimene emo awiya ozaungzaung da-
rauno nasani nauwa. Emo ena awong
emo meko awiya diya nasani seni mene
buninasani hankap pugati nasani nauwa.
Ayero nauwa nung iropuro nona apakana
awiya initi naunu kasugatinaunu iwae
amimene nung puro baungno tawing
agewa emo aung auna yero nasani nauwa.
Nung mo aung nasani nauna. Nung
garo mera oko awinauna. Nung biritira
atu mitima awiro nasani nauna. Arare
emo amimene Yesu giro aiyamama sero
baungno Yesura-una tera atu zuwe taw-
ingna gaina. Zuwero aiyamama yanakana
sinasani eyero sena, “Yesu, ning Tuwa
Bayau ika mitoiya auna Mani me nosa
amimene na eno nomaze yari butunesi?
Ning yaya buro na eno oko pugase.”
Ayero sena, noeno okowata, Yesu mene
mena iwae awiya emo doro babaese sena.
30 Arare Yesu mene nung atata yero sena,
“Yazo nina aweni?” Ayero senu nung
eyero sena, “Yazo nana dubu baina.”
Ayero sena, noeno okowata, iwae daigairo
mene gitau nuna-una toiro mitauwa ara.
31 Ayero senu iwae awong isa sinasani
aiyamama sero Yesu eno eyero sewa, “Nae
kowa iyaore auna babanenese sero oko
tunase.” Ayero sewa ara. 32 Pu dubu
baina diri deungna atu nona mininasani
newa, arare iwae awong Yesu eno eyero
sewa, “Ning nigasa nae baungno pu dubu
ouna-una towanene.” Ayero sewa Yesu
mene ge nunae nigina ara. 33 Ayenu iwae
awong emo awiya doro baungno pura-una
mokora toiwa pu dubu awiya yanakana
sungno kowara baungno ou nazira gutero
ou miniro maga yewa ara. 34 Ayero yewa
pu diya awong tani awiya giro awang yero
sungno baungno ge awiya keregairo emo
bauno napo bainanata agewa enana aeno
sewa ara. 35 Ayero yewa giro emo bauno
awong tani awiya gari sero bamuwa.
Baungno Yesura-una kasa yero emo iwae
nung doro bamuwa awiya gigiwa. Nung
mo awiro kotumao nuna nupema iwaing
yenu nung Yesu aune dema tairo adungno
mitina awiya giro awang yewa. 36 Ayero
yewa emo awong gitau tani awiya gigiwa
amimene Yesu mene emo iwae nuna-una
mitao awiya korayena auna ungwe awiya
yewa nigiwa. 37 Arata Gegesa tawingna
emo apakana amimene awang yero Yesu
nung tawing nunae doro babaise sewa.
Asewa giro nung buro-mani nuna aune
witi wangna yero yesese yero babari newa
38 emo iwae nung doro bamuwa amimene
Yesu eno isa sinasani eyero sena, “Na ning
aune dema babari sinena.” Ayero senu
Yesu mene awang sinasani nung eno eyero
sena, 39 “Ning yesese yero napo nina-una
baungno Tuwa Bayau tani daigairo ning
eno yetiya awiya sasa nigae.” Ayero senu
emo amimene yesese yero baungno tani
daigairo Yesu mene nung eno yena auna
ge ungwe nasani emo bauno napo nuna-
una aeno senu nigiwa arauwa.

Yesu mene bauno zo kora nasani aune simai zora mani baunodi awiya dema uwenu iropuna.

Mt 9:18-26; Mk 5:21-43

40 Yesu ou buwagairo nupema yesese yero bunu emo bauno dubu baina nung diya mitiwa amimene nung giro yawa yawa nibamu yewa. 41 Aune emo zo yazo nuna Yairo, nung awiya simai baina yere ibu diya yero nasani nauna amimene buro Yesura-una nugu baungno koing gairo isa sinasani eyero sena, "Ning kara garo nana-una bung." 42 Ayero sena, noeno okowata, mani nuna baunodi dekaongka dawang nuna 12 gege amimene magayari nasani mitina. Ayero senu giro Yesu bautunenu emo bauno dubu baina mene nung pu towang gairo bautunewa 43 bauno zo be giti yu pupunawe dunu dawang 12 ayao yena awiya dema baungna. Arata emo zo mene yaya nuna kora yaine yao teng oko ara. 44 Bauno amimene Yesura-una bautara buro wawong pugairo Yesura taung wori be dingyena. Nung ayero nasani nenu be ka aune yu pupunauna awiya soyena. 45 Ayero yenu Yesu mene eyero sena, "Awe mene taung wori nana dingniye?" Ayero senu awong apakana eyero sewa, "Na aung. Na aung." Ayero sero bamuwa Petoro mene eyero sena, "Gipao emo, emo bauno dubu baina mene ning kara puro pu towang gairo miteya, gosinesa!" 46 Ayero senu Yesu mene eyero sena, "Zo gitau wawong nuna nana-ina pugaiya, awiya yetine yetena, noeno okowata, korayaora putoung ena nana-ina atu kasayero babi yatu tamena." 47 Ayero senu bauno awiya susuwa nuna pungyao ine teng oko yenu giro awang yero ipinasani nuna-una nugu buro boma giti mene tawingna gaena. Ayero yero emo bauno dubu baina mitiwa auna ditira atu nung nono yero wawong pugairo Yesu dingyena auna susuwa keregati nasani yaya nuna mena aung yena awiya dema senu nigiwa. 48 Ayero senu Yesu mene nung eno abena eyero sena, "Aya nana, ning tumo diyao nina auna teng iwaing yetesa. Ning dubo iwaingne baung."

49 Nung ge sinasani mitinu emo zo simaira-una gare atu buro simai eno eyero sena, "Mani nina magayetiya. Arare buro baina gipao emo eno oko pugase." 50 Ayero senu Yesu mene ge awiya nigiro emo simai aeno eyero sena, "Ning kotung-katung oko yase. Ning tumo diyaore gege nasa mani nina iwaing yariniya." 51 Ayero sero baungno simaira-una gare kasa yero emo bauno nung aune dema garo mokora towao awang sena. Awang sero nung Petoro, Yohane, Yakobo aune maina ai maungne awong awiya gege puro toiwa ara. 52 Ora emo bauno witao mene zo awong mani eno zire-buware nasani mitiwa. Anewa Yesu mene awong eno eyero sena, "Niye zi oko sae. Nung oko magayao ara. Nung auriti gege awiniya." 53 Ayero senu awong mani meba magayena awiya gigiwa, arare nung pusugairo itinasani izewa. 54 Arata Yesu mene mani baunodi auna wawong iniro yausero eyero sena, "Zebi, ning iropung." 55 Ayero senu maina oweno nupema bunu mena iropuna. Ayero yenu Yesu mene nona pugaya minaise sena. 56 Arare maina ai maungne awongto tani awiya gigiwato beu dena. Arata Yesu ge tauyao awongto eno eyero sena, "Nito tani euna bowi awiya emo zo eno oko saeto." Ayero sena arauwa.

9

Yesu mene buro-mani nuna 12 aeno buro pugaina.

Mt 10:5-15; Mk 6:7-13

1 Yesu mene buro-mani nuna 12 yau senu bumuwa putoung tau-tataware yao iwae apakana tunaora putoung, arita yaya-biyaya korayaora putoung awiya awong eno pugaina ara. 2 Ayero awong baungno Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa yero nariniya auna ge sero gipinasani emo bauno yayare kora yaese sero iyengtina ara. 3 Iyengtiti nasani awong eno eyero sena, "Niye nagibe atu nasani nona daigairo oko pumae. Niye tungta ketewata nona minaota wau moni oko pumae. Niye taung wori etobe oko pumae. 4 Ora niye esewa yero garo zora towarineya awiya garo dekaongka kamaze mitao masi yero buro baungno nasani nete aune garo awiya doro babarineya ara. 5 Ora niye napo

zora babaya awong niye oko puro toi garo nunae-una yao yaya giro niye napo awiya doro te ninae auna popo durere gaya awong tani nunae meko awiya kotumae." 6 Ayero senu awong bamuwa. Baungno napo sero sero auna atu nasani Bowi Iwaing sero gipero anasani emo bauno yayare awiya korayewa arauwa.

Herode mene Yesura bowi nigina.
Mt 14:1-12; Mk 6:14-29

7 Emo tuwa Herode mene Yesu tani yero nauna auna bowi nigiro nung dubo eto yena. Noeno okowata, emo ena mene eyero sewa, "Yohane magayaora atu iropuro niya." 8 Arata ena mene eyero sewa, "Eliya nupema kasa yetiya." Ora ena mene eyero sewa, "Porofete gitaura zo seka yero iropuro niya." 9 Ayero sinasani newa Herode mene eyero sena, "Na Yohanena dubo kapewang. Arata emo awe mene ni na ge bowi nuna nigitineni?" Ayero sero nung Yesu gaora nagibo tamari yena arauwa.

Yesu mene emo bauno 5,000 aeno nona pugainu miniwa.
Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Yo 6:1-14

10 Aposolo 12 awong nupema tera Yesura-una buro buro apakana yewa auna ungwe yewa ara. Ayero yewa Yesu mene awong gege puro emo ena doro awong baung napo zo yazo Besaida auna yewa ara. 11 Ayero yewa giro emo bauno ena mene nung tamari sero baungno nuna-una kasa yewa giro nung yawa yawa nasani Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa yero nariniya auna ge awiya awong eno sero gipero anasani emo bauno yayare awiya kora yena ara. 12 Ayero nasani mitinu ture itinenu giro buro-mani nuna 12 amimene nuna-una buro eyero sewa, "Ning emo bauno iyengti napo nugu miteya auna baungno atu nona minao taungno miniro awae. Tawing name mitenane ewiya nona minao aung ara." 13 Ayero sewa, arata Yesu mene awong eno eyero sena, "Nika niyetope nona minao awong eno pugaipu minae." Ayero senu awong sewa, "Nae nona minao daigairo aung. Nae ame igiyao wawong zo aune wo etobe amimene gege miteya era. Ning naka nanae baungno emo bauno euna nona minao zuma gaero pumanenese kotungno sinesita?" Ayero sewa, noeno okowata, 14 emo dubu awiya 5,000 amimene mitiwa. Ayero sewa Yesu mene buro-mani nuna eno eyero sena, "Niye sepu emo bauno 5,000 amimene dubu sero dubu sero 50-50 yero adumae." 15 Ayero senu buro-mani nuna deka ayero sewa emo bauno adumuwa ara. 16 Adungno mitiwa Yesu mene ame wawong zo aune wo etobe aune awiya puro diti ika uritira yero Tuwa Bayau eno dange sero wore amere awiya eegairo buro-mani nuna eno pugainu awong emo bauno eno bono yewa 17 emo bauno apakana amimene miniwa teng yena ara. Ayero yero nona itoto duwa giro yangta gairo puro pu dekaongna gaiwa saka 12 teng yena arauwa.

Petoro mene Yesura susuwa keregairo, "Ning Sorao Emo nanae Kristo Tuwa Bayau mene iyengtina" asena.
Mt 16:13-19; Mk 8:27-29

18 Be zore Yesu nung isa sinasani mitete aune buro-mani nuna nung aune dema mitiwa awiya atata yero sena, "Emo bauno mene na awe asero nowi?" 19 Ayero senu awong abena nung eno eyero sewa, "Ena mene ning maze Yohane ge ou za-yero suwao emo asero nowa; ena Eliya asero nowa; ena porofete gitau nasani nauwa auna zo seka yero noiya asero nowa ara." 20 Ayero sewa nung eyero sena, "Arata nika niyetope na awe asero nowi?" Ayero senu Petoro mene abena eyero sena, "Ning awiya Sorao Emo nanae Kristo Tuwa Bayau mene iyengtina ara." Ayero sena arauwa.

Yesu nung magayero nupema seka yero iropariniya auna ge sena.
Mt 16:20-28; Mk 8:30-9:1

21 Yesu mene ge tau-tataware yao sinasani awong susuwa nuna awiya keregairo emo zo eno sao awang sena ara. 22 Nung awang sinasani eyero sena, "Na Emora Mani mene yayabiyaya tamarinena. Ayero yana Yuda emora simai pirisa babuzere sao tauyao ge gipao emore amimene na awang sero daya

magayana wari be etama aung yai aune na nupema seka yero iroparinena."

23 Ayero sero nung nupema emo bauno nung ago newa aeno eyero sena, "Zo nung na ago yari yero giro ara tamao nuna apakana doro be sero dubo minaore yaya tamaore auna i pasao nuna diungno na ago yaise. 24 Ayero sinena, noeno okowata, zo nung nao nuna tawingna awiya sorero puro nari kotumariniya auna nao nuna aung yariniya. Ora zo nung tawingna nao nuna na eno yero duwariniya amimene nao iwaing tamariniya ara. 25 Nupema emo zo mene tawingna nona iwawaing apakana awiya pupunariniya arata ititi nuna gera yai meko yariniya, awiya teng yarinita? Aung ara. 26 Ora emo zo nung na ta ge nana awiya awang sariniya, awiya na Emora Mani mene simao waegaore nana aune Mamana angelo dubu pewa yetugao auna simao waegaore awiya puro bumarinena be aune na abena emo awiya awang sarinena. 27 Na ge me niye eno sinena. Emo ena etu dopero miteya amimene oko magayao naya Tuwa Bayau nata tuwa yero nariniya auna putoung kasa daung yai garineya ara." Ayero sena arauwa.

Yesura taung aingso darawa benaung zo yena.

Mt 17:1-13; Mk 9:2-13

28 Yesu ge awiya senu wari be 8 ayao aung yenu nung Petoroto Yohane aune Yakobo awong awiya puro isa sari sero diri witiwa ara. 29 Nung isa sinasani mitinu benaung nuna darawa yero benaung zo yenu taung wori nuna awiya waegairo neyang nibamu yena ara. 30 Ayero yenu sao tauyao ge pugaora maung Mose aune porofete baina Eliya awongto amimene nung aune dema mitasani ge ungwe nung eno newato ara. 31 Awongto simao waegaore nunato aune dema buro Yesu mene Yerusalem atu magayari nena auna ungwe yewato ara. 32 Petoro otao nuna etore diti morenu auriti awinete iropuro Yesura simao waegaore aune emo etobe nung aune dema dopero mitiwato awiya gigiwa ara. 33 Awongto Yesu doro babari newato giro Petoro mene Yesu eno eyero sena, "Gipao emo, name etu mitenane awiya iwaing. Arare nigasa nae kouboga etama sinanene — zo nina, zo Mosera, zo Eliyara." Ayero sena ara. Arata Petoro nung oko giro baingtao nasani tebeba sena ara. 34 Nung ayero sinenu bereze zo mene awong worenu awong awang yewa ara. 35 Ayero newa ge zo bereze auna mokora atu eyero kasa yenu nigiwa, "Awiya Mani nana. Na nung puro burora zawang yewang. Niye ge nuna nigipu." 36 Ge awiya aung yenu aune awong diti yero Yesu nata mitinu gigiwa ara. Arare awong be aune tani gigiwa, awiya emo zo eno oko sao dubo nunae-una atu mitaunu nauwa arauwa.

Yesu mene mani zora-una atu iwae tunero kora yena.

Mt 17:14-21; Mk 9:14-29

37 Iya gainu awong diri doro wosiwa emo bauno dubu baina amimene buro Yesu nagibe atu tamuwa ara. 38 Ayero yewa emo bauno auna mokora emo zo mene wawa sero eyero sena, "Gipao emo, na isa ning eno sinena. Ning mani nana eno yo aung. Mani nana dekaongka gege. 39 Iwae zo mene nung darauno noi ozaung be kerero noiya. Ayero noi iwae amimene nung dero musuna-masuna noi poro bera kisa-kisa yero nasani yaya bainakama tapunoi aune iwae nung dotinoiya. 40 Arare na buro-mani nina mene iwae tunaese sero zi sero ayetena iwae tunero tetere teya." 41 Ayero senu Yesu mene ge abena eyero sena, "O niye emo bauno meko, tumo diyao aung. Na be nazigo buro ninae eno taung dedunasani narineni? Mani nina puro nana-ina bung." 42 Ayero senu nung mani nuna puro butunenu iwae mene augainu zuwenu puro awena-kawena yena ara. Arata Yesu mene iwae awiya gona yero mani awiya kora yero maung nuna eno nupema pugaina ara. 43 Ayero yenu emo bauno baina amimene Tuwa Bayaura putoung baina awiya giro yangka sero wawong di gamuwa arauwa.

Yesu magayao nuna-una ge nupema senu be etobe yena.

Mt 17:22-23; Mk 9:30-32

Awong tani ena yena auna kotungkatung nasani mitiwa Yesu mene buro-mani nuna eno eyero sena, 44 "Niye

dawong yawero ge ewiya nigiro baingtipu. Awong Emora Mani puro pu emo dubura waweng garineya." 45 Ayero sena, arata awong ge awiya oko gao. Awong eyero kotumuwa, "Nung emo tuwa naname siya sero sinenane aune magayaora ge siniya!" Ayero kotungno ge auna susuwa awiya gigiwa beu dena. Arata awong ge auna atata yao awang yero duwa arauwa.

Awe mene baina yero nariniye?
Mt 18:1-5; Mk 9:33-37

46 Buro-mani nuna mene, "Yesu mene emo tuwa naname yero nai aune nameuna awe mene baina yariniye?" auna sero zabu bumuwa ara. 47 Kotumao awiya nunae-una mokora atu mitinu Yesu gigina ara. Arare nung mani maingkoka zo puro nuna-una deungbera pugainu nung aune dema dopenu 48 nung awong eno eyero sena, "Emo zo nung mani maingkoka ewiya na kotungno kora yariniya, awiya nung na kora yetiya ayero yariniya ara. Ora emo zo nung na kora yariniya, awiya nung na iyengtinu bumuwang awiya kora yetiya ayero yariniya ara. Emo zo ninaeuna towang atu nung nutope puro wosiro nariniya, nung amimene baina yariniya ara." Ayero sena arauwa.

Zo nung iwo niye eno oko yao yariniya amimene otao ninae yariniya.
Mk 9:38-40

49 Ayero senu Yohane mene eyero sena, "Gipao emo, nae emo zo mene yazo nina yau sinasani iwae tuninenu gigiwangne ara. Arata nung nae oko ago yao yero noiya, arare nung duwaise sewangne." 50 Ayero senu Yesu mene nung eno eyero sena, "Niye nung duwaise oko sae. Zo nung iwo niye eno oko yao yariniya awiya otao ninae ara." Ayero sena arauwa.

Samaria ena mene Yesu nunae-una babao awang sewa.

51 Tuwa Bayau mene Yesu pumai witi uritira yaora be awiya nugu yena ara. Ayero yenu Yesu nung kotungno giro nung Yerusalem babari denena ara. 52 Anasani giro nung emo ena iyengtinu gitau baungno nona nuna kora yari sero Samaria emora napo zora bamuwa ara. 53 Bamuwa emo napo auna amimene Yesu napo nunae auna babao awang sewa. Awiya noeno okowata, nung Yerusalem babari nasani nena.* 54 Awang sewa giro buro-mani etobe Yakoboto Yohane mene nung eno eyero sewato, "Tuwa, nae yausanane uritira atu iyao wosiro emo bauno ewiya awaise a kotupunesita?" 55 Ayero sewato Yesu kapete gairo awongto gona yena ara. 56 Gona yero aune nung buro-mani nuna aune dema napo awiya doro napo zora bamuwa arauwa.

Yesu ago yaora ge.
Mt 8:19-22

57 Awong nagibe atu bautunewa emo zo mene nung eno eyero sena, "Ning natu natu babarinesa, awiya na teng ning ago yarinena." 58 Ayero senu Yesu nung eno eyero sena, "Wo niniyang awong awao masire. Nupema ni mamani deka ayero awong uwangne. Arata na Emora Mani mene zo niyang koma apegairo oregao aung. Arare ning mena na ago yari oko sase." 59 Ayero sero emo zo eno eyero sena, "Ning bung, na ago yase." Ayero sena ara. Arata emo awiya eyero sena, "Tuwa, ning nigasa na gitau mama nana magayai mutero aune ago mene ning ago yane." 60 Ayero senu Yesu mene nung eno eyero sena, "Saineba, emo ititi aung mene yaine yero nowa amimene magayao emo mutaese. Arata nine mene zo baungno Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa yero nariniya auna ge bowi awiya sero gipero ayase." Ayero sena ara. 61 Ora emo zo mene nung eno eyero sena, "Tuwa, na ning ago yarinena. Arata ning nigasa na gitau baungno dubu nana wawong inane." 62 Ayero senu Yesu mene nung eno eyero sena, "Zo nung Tuwa Bayaura buro gege yari sero kotungno giro dubo dekaongka gege yero yaise. Emo dubo eto nasani nowa

* **9:53:** Yesu awang sewa. Samaria emo bauno mene Tuwa Bayau bowi yari sero diri zo yazo nuna Gerasim auna atu augairo Tuwa Bayau bowi yero nauwa. Ora Yuda emo mene zo napo baina nunae Yerusalem auna atu witiro Tuwa Bayau bowi yero nauwa. Yohane 4:20 awiya zazagairo gi. Arare Samaria emo mene Yesu Yerusalem baungno Tuwa Bayau bowi yari bautu nenu giro nung soremao awang sewa.

amimene Tuwa Bayaura buro yaine yao teng oko yarineya." Ayero sena arauwa.

10

Yesu mene buro-mani 70 burora babaese iyengtina.

1 Ago Tuwa mene buro-mani seka 70 eto eto iyengtiti nasani baungno napo babuzere mamanikakare nung nutope ago babari kotupunena auna babaese sena ara. 2 Ayero sero awong eno eyero sena, "Nona bure atu zaungno mitiya, arata pumaora emo etoka gege.* Arare niye pumao burora maung eno isa saya nung nona pumao emo ena tamai buro nuna auna babaese. 3 Niye burora baungpu. Na niye iyengtitinena niye wo sipsip mani mamani ine yero eu sino miteya auna-una mokora babarineya, a gipu. 4 Niye moni worireta ketewata te soga oko pumae. Niye nagibe atu emo bauno taungno wawong iniro ge ungwe oko yae. 5 Ora niye garo zora towari yero giro eyero sepu, 'Emo bauno garo euna awiya Tuwa Bayaura gao mene nunae-una mitaise.' 6 Ayero saya emo zo uritira gao pumari aratapunoiya amimene garo auna mitariniya, awiya gao ge sarineya awiya nuna-una atu me yariniya. Ora emo zo uritira gao pumari sero ara oko tapunoiya amimene atu mitariniya, awiya gao ninae nupema kapete ninae-ina gairo mitariniya. 7 Niye garo dekaongka auna gege atu mitao masi ninae yero neupu. Atu nona minao oure niye eno pugaya giro awiya gege mininasani mitiungpu. Noeno okowata, buro emo awiya nung buro noiya auna zuma teng pumariniya ara. Niye garo zora witiro gaya meko yai giro doro garo zora oko towae. 8 Ora niye napo zora babaya awong niye otao yero nona niye eno pugarineya awiya puro minipu. 9 Niye napo auna emo yayare awiya kora yero awong eno eyero sepu, 'Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa yero nariniya auna putoung awiya ninae-una kasa yari sero niya.' 10 Ora niye napo zora babaya awong niye eno otao oko yao yaya giro niye baungno kakame atu dopero eyero sepu, 11 'Susuwa ninae meko awiya gaese sero nae napo ninae-una popo te nanae-una takasesiya awiya durere genane ninae-una babiya ara. Aeno niye susuwa ewiya giro baingtipu: Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa yero nariniya auna putoung awiya ninae-una kasayeti niye oko pumao yeteya niye daigairo bautuniya.' 12 Na niye eno sinena: Tuwa Bayau mene emo bauno awega-ziwega nasani abena pugariniya be aune napo Sodomna emo bauno abena mouyao tamarineya. Arata napo ge ninae awang sarineya amimene abena mou-mesa yao nibamu tamarineya.

Napo ena mene dubo oko darawa yao yewa auna ge sena.

Mt 11:20-24

13 Oiye Korasin emo! Oiye Besaida emo! Mouyao bainakama ninae-una kasa yariniya. Na tani putoungne ena ninae-una atu yero nona awiya na napo Tayato Saidon auna atu yateni siya, awiya awong yemaoko dubo darawa yero pasena nunae kotungno dubo mininasani mo taung yiurire awiya awiro awetu suwero mitateya. 14 Tuwa Bayau mene emo bauno awega-ziwega nasani abena pugariniya be aune Tayato Saidon napora emo bauno mene abena wosao tamarineya. Arata ninae mene zo abena ninae bainakama tamarineya. 15 Ora niye Kapaneam emo, emo bauno mene yazo ninae de ika yarineita? Aung ara. Awong yazo ninae puro wosarineya." 16 Yesu mene ge ayero sero buro-mani nuna eno eyero sena, "Zo nung ge ninae dimariniya, awiya nung ge nana dipunoiya ayero yariniya. Ora zo nung ge ninae awang sariniya, awiya nung ge nana awang sesiya ayero yariniya. Nupema zo nung ge nana awang sariniya, awiya nung Tuwa Bayau na iyengtinu bumuwang auna ge awang sesiya ayero yariniya." Ayero sena arauwa.

Buro-mani 70 awiya nupema tera kapete gairo bumuwa.

17 Ago buro-mani 70 amimene yawa yawa nasani kapete gairo Yesu eno eyero sewa, 'Tuwa, nae yazo nina yausero nasani buro yero nonane iwae dema ge nanae nigiro doro bautunowa." 18 Ayero sewa

* **10:2:** Soremao Ge zo Yohane 4:35 auna atu mitiya awiya gi.

nung awong eno eyero sena, “Sanda nung uritira atu zuwenu gigiwang, awiya nung bibiya papari noiya amimene wiwiri-weweri yero wosaine yena. 19 Niye eyero nigipu. Na putoung niye eno pugena. Arare niye yire gogoyangne awiya pataya niye gera oko yarineya. Niye iwora putoung teng puro wosarineya ara. Ayero yaya nona zo mene niye oko gera yariniya. 20 Arata iwae mene ge ninae nigiro doro bautunowa aeno yawa yawa oko yae. Aung ara. Niye Tuwa Bayau mene yazo ninae uritira atu gaenu mitoiya aeno yawa yawa yepu.” Ayero sena arauwa.

Yesu mene yawa yawa nasani Tuwa Bayau Maung bowi yena.
Mt 11:25-27; Mt 13:16-17

21 Be aune Oweno mene Yesura moko be bunu Yesu mene eyero sena, “O Mama, ning uritire tawingne auna Tuwa. Awong nuka nuyetope gosinowa emo baina yero noiya emo ayao amimene putoung nina-una susuwa gao eno, ning puingtinosa. Arata awong nuka nuyetope gosinowa mani wuire ine yero noiya awong eno zo keregatinosa. Arare na ning bowi nena. O Mama, ning ayero gege yari ara tapunosa, arare na ning bowi nena.” Nung ge awiya Maung eno sero aung yero aune eyero sena, 22 “Mama nana mene nona apakana awiya wawong nana-una pugaina. Emo zo mene na Mamana Mani auna susuwa awiya oko gosinoiya. Mama mene nata gosinoiya. Deka ayero emo zo mene Mamana susuwa oko gosi-noiya. Na Mani mene nata gosinona. Ora na Mani mene Mamana susuwa emo ena eno gipinona awong amimene Ma-mana susuwa gosinowa.” 23 Ayero sero kapetegairo buro-mani nuna eno gege eyero sena, “Niye nona benaung seka gosi-nasani neya aeno yawa yawa yepu. 24 Na niye eno sane. Gitau porofete daigairo aune emo tuwa daigairo awong amimene nona niye gosinowa awiya gari sero ara tapunasani nauwa, arata awong oko gao nawe mamagayewa. Awong ge niye nigiti-nowa awiya nigari aratapu nasani nauwa, arata awong oko nigao yero nawe mama-gayewa.” Ayero sena arauwa.

Samaria emo zo mene iwo emo zo nagibe atu kora yena.

25 Sao tauyao ge nigao emo zo mene irop-uro Yesu gaero gari sero atata yero sena, “Gipao emo, na nono yero nao me iwaing awiya tamarineni?” 26 Ayero senu Yesu mene nung eno eyero sena, “Sao tauyao ge no sero gayao mitei? Ning zazagairo gosinosita?” 27 Ayero senu nung abena eyero sena, “Ara tamao nina bainakama awiya Tuwa Bayau nina auna-una mitaise. Ayero nasani dubore ititire putoungne ko-tumaore nina mene nung sou ye. Ora ning nitope ara tapunosa, deka ayero emo ena eno ye.” 28 Ayero senu Yesu mene nung eno eyero sena, “Ge abena awiya iwaing sinesa. Ning ayero yero nete nao me iwaing tamarinesa.” 29 Arata sao tauyao ge nigao emo mene nung nutope yazo nuna yai iwaing yaise sero Yesu eno eyero sena, “Ora emo awe maze kora yanese sao mi-tiye?” 30 Ayero senu Yesu mene ge abena sari nasani ungwe eyero dina ara. “Emo zo Yerusalem doro Yeriko nape babari sero wosiro bautunenu emo memeko ena mene nagibe atu nung dewa magayari sero nenu nona nuna apakana sorero puro doro ba-muwa ara. Ayero yewa nung magayari sero mitina ara. 31 Be aune pirisa zo mene nagibo awiya ago yero wosiro bautunete emo awiya giro doro daigairo deungbera ziruyero baungna ara. 32 Ayero yenu pirisa dubura wawong mugo zo mene nagibe atu bautunete nuna-una atu kasa yero nung giro deka ayero daigairo deungbera ziruyero baungna ara. 33 Ayero yewato emo zo Samaria napora amimene nagibo deka auna atu bautunete emo awiya giro yo-amao baina nung eno tauna. 34 Ayero giro nung nuna-una nugu baungno nung iniro ou wain aune uweri awiya iso nuna-una atu yasagairo dowena ara. Ayero yero ininu iropunu wo dongki nuna auna tame pugainu adunu puro baungno es-ewa garora atu pugairo diya yena ara. 35 Ayero nenu iya gainu nung esewa garora maung eno kina etobe pugairo eyero sena, ‘Ning emo ewiya diya yero baingti. Ora moni nina nung eno duwarinesa awiya be na kapetegairo barinena aune moni

nina abena pugarinena.” 36 Yesu mene
ungwe awiya diro aune emo aeno eyero
sena, “Ungwe diyena awiya nigiro nono
kotupunesi? Emo dewa magayari sero
mitina auna-una emo etama kasa yewa,
nunae-una awe mene emo korayao emo
yeni?” 37 Ayero senu sao tauyao ge ni-
gao emo mene eyero sena, “Emo nung yo-
auno soreuna amimene korayao emo me
yena ara.” Ayero senu Yesu mene nung
eno eyero sena, “Arare ning baungno deka
ayero nasani neu.” Ayero sena arauwa.

Matato Mariara ungwe.

38 Yesu buro-mani nuna aune bautunete
napo zora kasa yewa bauno zo yazo nuna
Mata amimene nung puro garo nuna-una
baungna ara. 39 Matara yao yazo nuna
Maria amimene buro Tuwara te nugu atu
adungno ge nigitinasani mitina. 40 Arata
Mata mene zo nona minaora buro baina
nasani kotumao gayang-gayang tauna ara.
Ayero yero baungno Yesu eno eyero sena,
“Tuwa, yao nana na doti na nata nona
minaora buro nena, awiya gigesa teng
nita? Ning nung se na soremae.” 41 Ayero
senu Tuwa Yesu mene ge nuna abena
eyero sena, “Mata, Mata, ning nona baina
auna kotumao nina sisigati nesa moko
nina meko niya. 42 Arata nona dekaongka
gege pumanenese sao ara. Maria nung
nona iwaing ewiya pumari aratapuniya.
Arare name nona iwaing awiya nuna-una
atu oko sorero pumanene.” Ayero sena
arauwa.

11

Isa saora susuwa.
Mt 6:9-15; Mt 7:7-11

1 Yesu nung agewa zora atu mitasani isa
senu aung yenu aune ago buro-mani nuna
zo mene nung eno eyero sena, “Tuwa, ning
nae isa saora susuwa gipe. Gitau Yohane
mene buro-mani nuna gipena, deka ayero
gipase.” 2 Ayero senu nung awong eno
eyero sena, “Be niye isa sari yero giro niye
eyero sepu:

O Mama, yazo nina dang mitaise.
Bung, dubo sero tawing sero auna Tuwa
nanae yase.
3 Ma nae eno wari be sero pugatinosa
awiya
yeme pugai.
4 Pasena emo ena mene nae eno yero nowa
awiya yangdotinonane, aine ning
pasena nanae yangdo.

Nae etegaora atu oko pugase.

Isa ayero sepu.” Ayero sena arauwa.

5 Ayero sero awong eno eyero sena,
“Na eyero gosinena. Ninae-una zo mene
ping tuno-tano iropuro baungno otao
nuna uwero eyero sariniya, ‘O otao, ning
nona minao ena mitai giro na eno pugai.
6 Otao nana zo nung nagibe atu ang nete
yemeneka keune buro nana-ina kasa
yetiya. Ayero yeti na nona minao aung
ware na isa nina-una butunena.’ 7 Ayero
sai garora maung mene abena eyero
sariniya, ‘Ning na eno buro oko pugase.
Garo be nana gazao ara. Nupema mani
awiso nana na aune dema masira etu
awineya ara. Arare na iropuro nona ning
eno pugaine yao teng oko nena.’ ” 8 Yesu
mene ayero sero susuuno eyero sena,
“Na niye eno sana nigipu. Garo maung
mene emo aeno, ‘Nung otao nana,’ asero
oko iropuro nona pugariniya. Aung ara.
Arata saineba, nung garo be nimoi-namoi
deduni giro nung iropuro nona kau niya
awiya teng nung eno pugariniya. 9 Arare
na niye eno sinena: Niye Tuwa Bayau
eno isa sinete aune pumarineya. Niye
kau yaora buro nete aune tamarineya.
Niye isa ninae mene garo be daine
nasani naya Tuwa Bayau mene nigariniya.
10 Emo isa sinowa amimene pupunowa.
Emo kauyaora buro nowa amimene me
tapunowa. Emo isa mene garo be daine
nowa auna isa awiya Tuwa Bayau mene
nigitinoiya. 11 Ora ninae-una emo zora
mani mene wo eno sai maung nuna mene
yi meko mani eno pugarinita? Aung ara.
12 Ora mani mene maung nuna eno ni
muzu zo nung eno pugaise sai gogoyang zo
pugarinita? Awiya dema aung ara. 13 Niye
emo memeko-mameko mene mani awiso
ninae eno nona iwaing pugatinowa. Arare
eyero gosinonane: Mama uritira mitoiya
amimene niye emo daigati nasani Oweno
emo isa sinowa aeno pugariniya.” Ayero
sena arauwa.

Awong "Yesu mene Bielsebulra bera buro noiya" ayero sewa.
Mt 12:22-30; Mk 3:20-27

14 Iwae zo emo zora-una toinu dau yero ge aung nasani nauna. Arare Yesu mene iwae awiya tunenu baungnu emo awiya Yesu aune dema ge wina-se yewato emo bauno witao mene giro wawong di gamuwa ara. 15 Arata emo ena mene nung eno eyero sewa, "Nung iwae tuninoiya, awiya iwaera gitau yao Bielsebul auna putoungna tuninoiya ara." 16 Ayero sewa, nupema emo ena mene putoung nuna atata yero uritira tani putoungne zo yai gari sewa. 17 Arata nung kotumao nunae giro awong eno eyero sena, "Dubu zo gausero iwo wina-ye yarineya, awiya ago sisigairo aung yarineya. Ora ibu be zora mani awiso awong iwo wina-ye yero nete sisigairo aung yarineya. 18 Arare Sanda mene soumani nuna eno iwo yero winade yati siya, awiya putoung nuna mene nono yero tauyero mitatiye? Niye na eno eyero sineya: Nane Bielsebulra putoungna iwae tuninona, asero nowa, 19 awiya ge ninae me siya, awiya mani awiso ninae iwae tuninowa amimene ana putoungna iwae tunatei? Awong Tuwa Bayaura putoungna iwae tuninowa, arare nunae mene ge iwao ninae auna susuwa keregarineya. 20 Na Tuwa Bayaura putoung mene iwae tuninona, arare Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa yero nariniya auna putoung ninae-una yemaoko kasa yero mitoiya. 21 Susuwa nanato Sandato eyero mitiya era: Emo zo tauyero gi ami iniro garo nuna diya yariniya, awiya nona-owi nuna iwaing mitariniya. 22 Ayero nasani nai aune emo tau-tataware yao zo mene kasa yero emo awiya dero gi ami nuna tumo didi-noiya awiya puro augariniya. Ayero yero aune nona-owi nuna awiya puro emo ena eno bono yariniya. 23 Arare zo nung na otao oko yao yariniya amimene na eno iwo yariniya. Nupema zo nung na sore-punasani puro pu dekaongna gao buro nana oko yao yariniya amimene sisi-bura-bura yao buro yariniya.

Iwae nupema tera kapetegairo bumao auna ge.
Mt 12:43-45

24 Iwae mene emo zora-una mokora atu kasa yero oregaora masi eu atu tamari babariniya. Baungno oko tamao nete giro eyero sariniya, 'Garo nana doro bu-muwang deka auna nupema kapetegairo babarinena.' 25 Ayero sero baungno garo awiya sauno kora yeteya mitiya awiya gariniya. 26 Ayero giro baungno iwae otao mani 7 nung ine okowata, meko ni-bamu, awiya puro buro garo dekaongka auna toiro mitao-masi yarineya. Ayero yaya emo awiya gitau meko nasani nauna amimene meko yore nibamu yariniya." Ayero sena arauwa.

Ge nigao mene yawa yawa yaese sena.

27 Yesu ayero senu aune emo bauno mitiwa auna-una towang atu bauno zo mene be kerero eyero sena, "Ai nina ning puro ami gaena nung amimene yawa yawa yaise." 28 Ayero senu Yesu mene eyero sena, "Ayao okowata. Emo bauno Tuwa Bayaura ge nigiro dipunasani nowa amimene yawa yawa yaese." Ayero sena arauwa.

Emo ena mene tani putoungne ena gari sewa.
Mt 12:38-42; Mk 8:12

29 Emo bauno witao buro augatinewa nung awong eno eyero sena, "Emo bauno be yeme tawingna etu neya awong emo bauno memeko-mameko ara. Awong tani putoungne zo yana gari sinowa. Arata tani putoungne zo oko garineya. Tani gitau Yonana-una atu kasa yena deka ayero kasa yai garineya. 30 Gitau Yona mene Tuwa Bayaura tani Niniwe emo bauno eno gipena, deka ayero na Emora Mani mene Tuwa Bayaura tani emo bauno be yeme tawingna etu neya aeno giparinena. 31 Tuwa Bayau mene emo bauno awega-ziwega nasani abena pugariniya be aune Siba tawingna bauno tuwa nung dema iropuro emo bauno be yeme tawingna etu neya auna susuwa keregai mouyao dimarineya. Noeno okowata, bauno tuwa amimene Solomonna kotumao bainakama awiya sai nigari taung dero tawing ometeoko auna atu buna ara. Arata na etu dopero mitena amimene Solomon

daigatinena. 32 Tuwa Bayau mene emo bauno awega-ziwega nasani abena pugariniya be aune Niniwe emo bauno mene iropuro emo bauno be yeme tawingna etu neya auna tani meko nunae-una susuwa keregaya mouyao dimarineya. Noeno okowata, Niniwe emo bauno awong Yona mene Tuwara ge tugata yenu nigiro dubo darawa yewa. Arata na etu dopero mitena amimene Yona daigatinena.

Taungna waegao.
Mt 5:15; Mt 6:22-23

33 Name damana gaero garo wese atu kote wauno oko pugatinonane. Aung ara. Nupema au apero wese atu oko pugatinonane. Aung ara. Emo gare toitinowa amimene waegao awiya gaese sero name gerura atu ikogatinonane waegatinoiya ara. 34 Diti moko nina awiya taung nina-una damana ine ara. Arare diti moko nina iwaing mitai aune taung aingso nina deka ayero iwaing waegaore mitariniya. Ora diti moko nina meko yariniya, awiya taung aingso nina apakana deka ayero mume yariniya ara. 35 Arare waegao nina-una mokora mitiya awiya mume yoiye sero moko nina etutero diya ye. 36 Taung aingso nina apakana waegao gege mitai agewa mume oko yariniya, awiya damana me mene waegati nasani name puro pu daung gatinoiya ayao ine yariniya." Ayero sena arauwa.

Tani meko sao tauyao ge gipao emo aune Farisayo emo mene nasani nauwa awiya keregaina.
Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40; Lu 20:45-47

37 Yesu ge awiya senu aung yenu aune Farisayo emo zo mene nung aune dema nona minaise sena. Senu giro nung Farisayora-una gare baungno tewora atu aduna ara. 38 Nung Yudara tani wawong sainasani nauwa* awiya oko yao tebeba adungno nona gege mininu Farisayo emo amimene giginu teng oko yao yena ara. 39 Arare Tuwa mene nung eno eyero sena, "Farisayo emo niye au-tao taung gege sainowa ara. Arata moko ninae ugaing yaora tani aune pasena yaora tani amimene bebumao ara. 40 Niye emo dau ara. Tuwa Bayau mene taungne mokore eto deka ayero yena ara. 41 Arata nona au-tao mokora miteya awiya niye puro emo bauno bogamasa eno pugaya aune nona ninae apakana awiya pewa yariniya ara. 42 Arata niye Farisayo emo, niye gosinasani aune neupu! Niye Tuwa Bayaura sao tauyao ge dipunasani noi-wangne tagorore zawingne yangtagairo pu dekaongna gatinowa dubu wawong etobe noi aune dekaongka Tuwa Bayau eno pugatinowa ara. Arata niye tani iwaing awiya daigatinasani Tuwa Bayau eno dubora mono pumao auna tani awiya oko yao nowa. Ora niye tani yero nowa awiya nasani ena sesena awiya dema yateya, awiya teng yatiya. 43 Niye Farisayo emo, niye gosinasani aune neupu! Niye yere ibura atu emo baunona benaungna adumari arataungno yero nowa. Emo bauno mene kakame atu niye arugaese yawa yero nowa. 44 Niye gosinasani aune neupu! Biriti tawing mokora mitoi emo bauno mene oko gaine nasani biriti tame ang yero taung beingtire yero nowa, biriti ayao ine awiya niye ara." Ayero sena ara. 45 Ayero senu sao tauyao ge gipao emo zo mene abena eyero sena, "Gipao emo, ning ge awiya sesesa nae dema gapuniya ara." 46 Ayero senu Yesu mene abena eyero sena, "Niye sao tauyao ge gipao emo, niye gosinasani aune neupu! Niye sao tauyao ge ninae mou-mesa yao emo bauno eno pugatinowa dipunasani yaya tapunowa. Arata nika niyetope awong soreuno wawong zo oko pugatinowa aune awong nona mou-mesa yao awiya dipunowa. 47 Niye gosinasani aune neupu! Porofete aya-ewowo ninae mene dewa mamaga-simaga yewa auna biriti nunae awiya ninae siuno amero yero baingtiro nowa ara. 48 Aya-ewowo ninae mene porofete dewa mamaga-simaga yewa ninae porofetera biriti awiya siuno amero yero nowa. Ayero nasani aya-ewowo ninae-una pasena awiya gosinowa iwaing yero noiya, ayero niya ara. 49 Arare Tuwa Bayau nigao iwaingne amimene niye eno eyero sena, 'Na porofete aposolore iyengtana nunae-

* **11:38:** Soremao Ge zo Matiu 15:2 auna atu mitiya awiya gi.

una babaya emo mene tunaya zanaya ena daya mamaga yarineya ara.' 50-51 Be tawing kasa yena auna atu zayero porofete dedunauwa mamaga nasani nauwa auna abena awiya emo bauno yeme tawingna etu neya auna-una atu kasa yaise sero Tuwa Bayau mene ayero sena. Awiya Abel dewa magayena auna atu gorobo zayena awiya bao gege butunawe dunu aune Zekaraya aita tumana atu dewa magayena ara. Arare na memokoba sinena. Porofete dewa auna abena awiya emo bauno yeme tawingna etu neya auna-una atu kasa yariniya.

52 Niye sao tauyao ge gipao emo, niye gosinasani aune neupu! Ge porofete mene sero gainasani nauwa awiya niye emo bauno eno oko keregairo baingtao yero nowa, arare niye nao me tamaora ki yemaoko zokero puro nowa ayero niya ara. Arata niye nika niyetope nao me iwaing auna gare oko towao nasani aune ena mene towari yero nowa giro gazinowa ara." Ayero sena arauwa.

53 Yesu garo doro kasa daung yero nenu sao tauyao ge gipao emo aune Farisayo emo awong tau-tataware yero nung ge tebe-tabe saise atata daigairo yewa. 54 Ayero nasani nung etutinasani dawong yawero ge zo sai gaya meko yai giro nung kara gera pugari sero yewa arauwa.

12

Etegaora tani awiya giro tema yepu.
Mt 10:26-27

1 Emo bauno witao-nibamu amimene augairo gikisero te wina-pati newa be aune Yesu mene gitau buro-mani nuna eno eyero sena, "Farisayora yis awiya suwaye ninae-una goiye sero umo yero baingtiti nasani neupu. Awong me sao nasani aune moko meko puro nowa ara. 2 Nona apakana pungyao mitiya awiya ago kasa daung yariniya. Nona apakana dowao miteya awiya ago emo bauno mene garineya. 3 Niye ge mumene pungyero sinowa awiya ago emo bauno mene warire nigarineya. Niye garo mokora atu ge gugu-mamane didinowa awiya ago emo bauno mene kakame atu dopero wawa sero ge sarineya arauwa.

Name emo dekaongka gege awiya awang yanene.
Mt 10:28-31

4 Otao mani nana, na niye eno sane. Taung aingso ninae gege daya maga-yarineya, arata auna tame nona zo niye eno yari sero putoung kau yarineya, awong awiya oko awang yae. 5 Niye emo awe maze awang yarinei, awiya na niye eno giparinena. Niye emo nung emo dai magayai au kowa iyaore auna gaora putoung nuna-una mitiya, nung awiya awang yepu. Meba sinena ara. Niye emo awiya awang yepu. 6 Niye gipu. Emo bauno awong maket nasani ni nisokiyang wawong zo awiya toya etobe mene zuma gainowa. Arata Tuwa Bayau nung ni mani mamanikaka zo oko nuwegatinoiya ara. 7 Nung giti ai ninae apakana zazagairo gosinoiya. Niye awang oko yae. Ni nisokiyang daigairo auna zuma awiya baina aung. Arata ninae mene zo zuma bainane.

Yesura mani yero nonane, awiya kere-garinenineta pungyarinenine?
Mt 10:32-33; Mt 12:32; Lu 10:19-20

8 Arare na niye eno sane. Zo nung emora-una benaungna atu, 'Na Yesura mani yero nona,' ayero sariniya, awiya na Emora Mani mene deka ayero Tuwa Bayaura angelo dubura-una benaungna atu, 'Nung awiya mani nana,' ayero sari-nena. 9 Ora zo nung emora-una be-naungna atu na bewae yariniya, awiya na Tuwa Bayaura angelo dubura-una be-naungna atu abena nung bewae yarinena. 10 Zo nung na Emora Mani eno ge meko sariniya, awiya Tuwa Bayau mene pasena awiya disariniya. Arata zo nung Oweno izariniya emo auna pasena awiya disao ine teng oko ara. 11 Ora awong niye puro baung Tuwa Bayaura ibura yero diya emo aune emo yazore auna benaungna pu-gaya niye awong giro awang yero eyero oko kotungpu, 'Name abena awong eno nono sarinenine? Name ge no sarinenine?' Ayero oko kotumae. 12 Niye gera pugaya

aune ge Oweno mene niye eno gipariniya awiya sarineya." Ayero sena arauwa.

Wau emo dau ine auna ge eniya.

13 Emo bauno dubu baina awong auna zo mene Yesu eno eyero sena, "Gipao emo, ning sasa tato nana mene mama nanato-una nona awiya bono yero na agewa pugaise sinena." 14 Ayero senu Yesu mene nung eno eyero sena, "Awiya nono yao i? Awe mene na zaz ninae yero nasani nona ninae bono yanese seni? Aung ara." 15 Ayero sero awong eno eyero sena, "Niye gosinasani aune neupu! Niye nona apakana aeno dubo-dubo oko yepu. Emo waure amimene wau moni nuna auna nao iwaing oko pumariniya." 16 Ayero sero awong eno ge eniya zo eyero sena, "Emo waure auna minao bure zaungna ara. 17 Ayero yenu wau emo nung eyero kotuna, 'Na nono yarineni? Na nona nana witao euna garo aung.' 18 Ayero sinasani sena, 'Na eyero yarinena. Na nonana garo nana apakana kasero nupema babuze yarinena. Ayero yero na wuitre nona nana iwaing ena dema garo auna atu gurutu yarinena. 19 Ayero yero aune na eyero kotumarinena: Nona nana witao dawang daigairo auna teng mitiya. Arare na yeme oregarinena. Na nona miniro ou miniro yawa yawa nasani mitarinena.' Wau moni emo mene ayero sena ara. 20 Arata Tuwa Bayau mene eyero sena, 'Ning emo dau ine ara. Ning ping yeme eune magayarinesa. Ayasa nona apakana sosetesa mitiya awiya zo mene pumariniya.' Ayero sena ara." Yesu mene ungwe awiya diro aune eyero sena, 21 "Zo nung taungna zamena simena gurutu yero puro nasani aune Tuwa Bayaura benaungna atu dubora wau moni oko gurutu yariniya, awiya tani deka ayao ine nuna-una atu kasa yariniya." Ayero sena arauwa.

Kotung-katung oko yanene.
Mt 6:25-34

22 Yesu mene buro-mani nuna eno eyero sena, "Arare na niye eno sana nigipu. Niye nao ninae eno kotung-katung nasani eyero oko sae, 'Nona minao natu tamarinenine?' Nupema niye taung aingso ninae eno kotung-katung nasani eyero oko sae, 'Taung wori natu tamarinenine?' Ayero oko sae. 23 Nona minao mene me oko niya. Nao mene me niya. Nupema taung wori mene me oko niya. Taung aingso mene me niya. 24 Niye ni owa kotungpu. Awong nona minao puro urero nasani oko yero nowa. Awong nona minao gurutu yaora garo awiya aung ara. Tuwa Bayau mene nona minao awong eno pugatinoiya ara. Arata niye emo bauno mene zo ni mamani daigatineya ara. 25 Ora ninae-una zo mene nao nuna eno kotung-katung nasani nete wari be ena tawingna nao nuna susumaise nupema susumai teng yarinita? Aung ara. 26 Niye buro maingkoka ayero yao ine teng oko ara. Arare niye noeno buro baina awiya eno kotung-katung yero nowi? 27 Niye i wuzi yero ditinoiya auna susuwa awiya kotungno gipu. Awong asino aimaora buro oko yero nowa. Nupema mo gayaora buro oko yero nowa. Arata na niye eno eyero sinena: Gitau emo tuwa Solomon mene taung nuna siuno amero yero baingtiti nasani nauna, arata siuno amero yao nuna mene i wuzira simao awiya oko daigaina. 28 I wui yeme eu atu iwaing iro ditiniya, arata awiro gora awiya emo mene wezero igiyari neya ara. Arata saineba, Tuwa Bayau mene sinoi simao iwaingne kasa yero Solomonna simao iwaing awiya daigatinoiya. Tuwa Bayau mene ayero noiya, arare nung noeno niye eno mo taung worire oko tamao yariniye? O tumo diyao besaore niye, nung niye mo taung worire iwawaing tamariniya. 29 Arare niye nona minaore oure auna kotung-katung oko yae. Niye dubo eto oko yae. 30 Tawing euna diga emo awong kotung-katung nona ena tamaora yero nowa ara. Arata Maung ninae mene nona minaese yero noiya awiya gosinoiya. 31 Iwaing nibamu awiya niye Tuwa Bayaura nao seka tamari kotumaya aune nung auna tame nona ena dema niye eno pugariniya arauwa.

Nona iwaing uritira atu gurutu yao auna nai.
Mt 6:19-21

32 Dubu maingkoka niye, niye awang oko yae. Maung ninae mene nao sekawa

niye eno pugari mena senu tauyena. 33 Niye nona ninae apakana monina pugairo moni puro moni awiya emo bogamasa soreuno awong eno pugaipu. Niye moni sisigairo aung yao ine teng oko awiya tamari yepu. Ayero nasani naya Tuwa Bayau mene uritira atu nona ipu ewa-gaewa yao sisigairo aung yao ine teng oko awiya niye eno pugariniya. Ugaing emo uritira oko miteya. Atu nona ziri oko dedunoiya. 34 Masi wau nina mitoiya, masi deka auna atu dubo nina mitariniya.

Name kora makora nasani mitanene.

35 Niye geing ipura diro aune damana ninae gaero kora makora nasani mitiungpu. 36 Soumani ena awong emo tuwa nunae mene ana-bonene doro kapetegairo garo be dai mena iwari miteya ayao ine niye mitiungpu. 37 Emo tuwa mene buro soumani nuna oko auriti awao seka yero mitaya gariniya, awiya awong yawa yawa yarineya. Na memoko nibamu niye eno sane. Emo tuwa nung nutope soumaina mo nona saora awiya wosogairo awong apara adumaese sariniya. Ayero yaya nung nutope buro nona minao awong eno pugariniya. 38 Nung ping towang singsang gairo barinita ping tuno-tano aune buro soumani seka yero mitaya gariniya, awiya soumani awong yawa yawa yarineya. 39 Arata niye nona ewiya kotungpu: Garo maung mene ugaing emo baora be nuna gatiya, awiya nung diti seka yero mitasani garo nuna diya yero baingtai ugaing emo oko towatiya. 40 Na Emora Mani mene barinena, awiya na oko barinenita ayero sero naya be aune na barinena. Aeno niye sosero benero nasani neupu." Ayero sena arauwa.

Soumani mekore iwaingne auna ge eniya.

Mt 24:45-51

41 Petoro mene Yesu eno eyero sena, "Tuwa, ge eniya nae eno gege sinesita emo bauno apakana aeno sinesi?" 42 Ayero senu Tuwa mene eyero sena, "Niye soumani iwaing yero neupu. Soumani iwaing nung kotumao iwaing puro nai giro emo tuwa nuna mene nung soumani nuna apakana diya yaise sariniya. Nung awong diya nasani wo ma awong eno pugatinaise sariniya. Emo tuwa nuna mene buro ge awiya nung eno pugairo doro baungno nariniya. 43 Arare soumani amimene buro nung eno sao awiya teng dipunasani nai, emo tuwa nuna mene kapetegairo buro buro nuna-una me giro tani iwaing nung eno yai yawa yawa yariniya. 44 Na meba niye eno sinena. Emo tuwa nuna mene diya buro baina nung eno pugatinasani nona nuna apakana diya yaise sariniya. 45 Arata soumani mene eyero sariniya, 'Emo tuwa nana mena oko kapetegariniya. Nete ago kapetegairo barinita nowa.' Ayero sinasani nung zayero sou emore baunone dero usibesi nasani ana-bonene nasani ou tauyao mininasani anasani dau yariniya. 46 Ayero nasani emo tuwa kapetegaora be nuna oko gao nasani 'Nung mena oko kapetegariniya' ayero sinasani nai emo tuwa nuna mene kapetegairo bumariniya. Buro soumani awiya yanakana wezero dero emo tumo diyao aung abena tamarineya masi deka auna pugariniya. 47 Soumani nung emo tuwa nuna auna buro ge gosinoiya, arata nung nona oko sosao yero emo tuwa nuna auna buro ge awiya oko dimao yariniya, awiya emo tuwa mene nung meko nibamu dariniya. 48 Arata soumani nung emo tuwara buro ge awiya oko gao nasani abena meko tamaora nona yariniya, awiya emo tuwa nuna mene nung maingkoka gege dariniya. Emo zo eno nona bainakama pugarineya, awiya nung abena bainakama pugaise sarineya. Nupema emo bauno mene emo zora waweng atu nona witao pugarineya, awiya nung abena witao nibamu pugaise sarineya.

Yesura buro mene emo bauno gagausinoiya.

Mt 10:34-36

49 Na bumuwang, awiya tawing iyao gamoyana awaise bumuwang. Arare mena awaise ayero kotupunena. 50 Na yaya tame nanese sao mitiya, awiya ou buro tawing topetitiniya ayao ine yaya mene na topetariniya. Yeme na yaya auna buro oko yao, arata kotupunena

moko nana mou-mesa niya ara. 51 Niye
nane buro tawingna dung gere winadere
dana amaise kotupunowita, nowa. Arata
ayao aung ara. Na niye eno sane. Na
bumuwang, awiya emo bauno gagausari
bumuwang ara. 52 Yeme euneta ago oune
emo bauno wawong zo garo dekaongna
mitarineya, awiya gausero dubu etobe
yarineya. Etama awiya iwo etobe eno
yarineya. Nupema etobe awiya iwo
etama eno yarineyato. 53 Awong eyero
gagausarineya: Maungne mani emodi
nuna aune awongto iwo wina-ye yarineyato; ai mani baunodi nuna aune awongto
iwo wina-ye yarineyato; maingna aro ai
imeti nuna aune iwo wina-ye yarineyato."
Ayero sena arauwa.

Nona kasa yariniya auna susuwa ganene.
Mt 16:2-3; Mk 8:11-13

54 Yesu mene emo bauno eno eyero
sena, "Niye bereze siwingyao dodopinoi
giro mena eyero sinowa, 'Wa wosariniya.'
Ayero sinowa wa wowosinoiya. 55 Deka
ayero soma gori ziwinoi giro niye eyero
sinowa, 'Gora wari baina posariniya.'
Ayero sero nowa me yero noiya. 56 Niye
ge iwao emo me sao yero nowa! Niye
tawingne berezera owe auna susuwa giro
baingtitinowa. Arata niye nono yero be
yeme euna susuwa oko giro baingtao yero
nowi?

Name Tuwara ge bere-bere niganene.
Mt 5:25-26

57 Tani iwaing yaese sao awiya niye nika
niyetope nono yero oko wuyero gao yero
nowi? 58 Otao nina zo mene ning gera pugairo kotora babasese sariniya, awiya ning
bere-bere nung aune dema kaunsolra-una
baungno ge awiya sero kora yeputo aung
yae. Ayero oko yao yarinesa, awiya nung
ning puro zaz emora-una babai zaz emo
mene ning puro pu polisra-una gai awong
ning puro pu bunao gare garineya. 59 Na
niye eno sane. Ning bunao garo tebeba oko
duwarinesa. Ning gitau otao nina auna
abena apakana pugairo aung yero aune
kasa daung yarinesa." Yesu mene name
ge nuna bere-bere niganenese ayero sena
arauwa.

13

Emo dubo oko kapetegao yero nowa awong amimene sisigarineya.

1 Be aune emo ena mene Yesura-una
kasa yero eyero sewa, "Galilaya emo ena
mene wo dero aero puro Tuwa Bayau eno
zawing pugari sero newa aune Pilato mene
ge senu gorobo emo ena mene baungno
Galilaya emo awiya dewa magayewa yu
nunae zawingna tame yasagaina." 2 Ayero
sewa Yesu mene abena eyero sena, "Niye
awong eno eyero sineita nowa, 'Pasena
nunae mene emo enana pasena daigairo
mitina, aeno ayero magayewa.' 3 Ayero
oko sae. Arata niye dubo oko kapetegao
yarineya, awiya niye dema sisigarineya.
4 Arata emo 18 gitau Siloam atu garo tura
tamere gamao amimene durero wosiro
denu mamagayewa, awiya pasena nunae
mene emo ena Yerusalem mitauwa auna
pasena nunae daigaina aeno magayewa,
ayero sinowita nowa. 5 Ayero oko sae.
Ora niye dubo oko kapetegao yarineya,
awiya niye dema sisigarineya." Ayero
sena arauwa.

I fik zo mene me oko iyao yena auna ge eniya.

6 Yesu mene ge eniya zo eyero sena,
"Emo zo gitau i fik awiya i buro nuna-una
atu urenu mitauna. Mitawe dunu nung
me ena pumari buna, arata me aung ara.
7 Ayao giro aune buro-mani nuna zo eno
eyero sena, 'Sana nigi. Na buro i fik me
pumari kau nasani nete dotena dawang
etama aung yetiya. Arare yete aung yae.
Noeno okowata, i amimene tawingna gawi
puro aung yero noiya.' 8 Ayero senu buro-
mani mene ge abena nung eno eyero sena,
'Emo tuwa, ning yangdo mitai dawang
euna mokora atu na tawing i susuwara
dero baungno gapuro puro buro pugairo
ayana yai gane. 9 Dawang ago oune me
iyariniya, awiya iwaing ara. Arata me oko
iyao yariniya, awiya sasa yetarinena.' "
Yesu mene ayero sena arauwa.

Sabat iya zore Yesu mene bauno zo kora yero susuwa eyero gipena ara: Mani soremao amimene Sabat iyara sao tauyao ge daigatiniya.

10 Sabat iya zore Yesu mene emo bauno
yere ibura atu ge tugata nena. 11 Bauno zo
atu mitina, awiya iwae zo mene nuna-una
mokora atu mitasani yaya nung eno pu-
gainu meko yero mitawe dunu dawang 18
aung yena. Bauno awiya bisa gurutusao,
arare nung oko dopero baingtiro nauna.
12 Yesu mene bauno awiya giro yausenu
bunu eyero sena, “Bauno, yaya nina aung
yetiya.” 13 Ayero sero wawong paka
baunona-una tame yenu bisa nuna ko-
rosena. Ayero yenu bauno amimene Tuwa
Bayaura yazo de ika yena ara. 14 Kora
yena aeno yere ibura gitau yao emo tini
kapao Yesu eno puna. Noeno okowata,
nung Sabat iya aune bauno awiya kora
yena. Arare gitau yao emo mene emo
bauno eno eyero sena, “Buro yaora be
6 mitiya. Arare niye be aune bungpu
korayae. Arata niye Sabat iya bera atu
ayao oko yero yae.” 15 Ayero senu Yesu
mene ge abena eyero sena, “Niye ge iwao
emo me sao yero nowa! Niye apakana
Sabat iya aune bulimakaota dongki ninae
gare atu buninowa mitima nowa awiya be-
sero puro baungno nowa ou miniro nowa.
16 Arata bauno ewiya nung Abrahamna
saisibuna zo, awiya Sanda mene yemaoko
bunenu dawang 18 ayao aung yena. Arare
na nung iya dang be eune besetena awiya
nono yero gigeya meko niye?” Ayero sena
ara. 17 Ayero senu emo iwo nuna awiya
meng gaiwa ara. Ayero yewa emo bauno
mene nung buro apakana yenu iwaing
gege yena auna yawa yawa yewa arauwa.

I mastetra me auna ge eniya.
Mt 13:31-33; Mk 4:30-32

18 Yesu mene ge zo susuuno eyero sena,
“Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa yero nariniya
auna susuwa awiya nona no ine ing? Na
nouna pugairo sarineni? Susuwa awiya i
zo mastet asero nonane auna me ine ara.
19 Emo awong mastet me maingkoka ni-
bamu zo puro baungno buro nunae-una
atu urinowa. Awiya ago bairo bainakama
yero i zo ine yero noiya. Ayero noi
ni mamani mene buro i auna bowangna
atu uwang gapunowa.” Ayero sena ara.
20 Ayero sero nupema eyero sena, “Tuwa
Bayau nata Tuwa yero nariniya auna
susuwa awiya na nouna pugairo sarineni?
21 Awiya yis ine. Bauno zo mene tao baina
zora atu plawa yisre pugairo dawenu yis
toiro plawa punu titisena.” Ayero sena
arauwa.

Garo be maingkoka auna ge.
Mt 7:13-14, 21-23

22 Yesu mene Yerusalem babari sero
bautunete napo babuzeta mamanikaka
auna teng bautu nasani uritira ge tugata-
magata nasani baungna ara. 23 Bautunenu
emo zo nung eno eyero sena, “O Tuwa,
Tuwa Bayau mene mani etoka gege sorero
pumarinita?” Ayero senu Yesu mene
awong eno abena eyero sena, 24 “Niye
uritira garo be maingkokaka auna towari
sero di gigi-gagi yero wetu wawongne tu
diro kosopuro towae. Na niye eno meba
sinena. Emo bauno daigairo mene atu
towari yarineya, arata teng oko yarineya.
25 Ago garo auna Maung nung iropuro
garo be awiya gazai aune niye buro
daung dopero garo be dero yausero eyero
sarineya, ‘Tuwa, ning garo be nae eno iwe.’
Ayero saya nung ge abena eyero sariniya,
‘Niye nami nei? Na niye oko gosinena.’
26 Ayero sai niye eyero sarineya, ‘Nae gitau
ning aune dema nona tao dekaongkara
mininasani naungwane. Nupema gitau
ning napo nanae-una atu dopero nae
gipinauwasa.’ 27 Ayero saya nung niye
eno eyero sariniya, ‘Niye nami nei? Na
oko gosinena ara. Niye awiya pasena
emo ara. Niye na doro baungpu!’ Ayero
sariniya. 28 Niye gipu. Abraham, Isaka,
Yakobo aune porofete apakana awong
amimene Tuwa Bayaura-ina mokora
mitaya garineya, arata niye esegaya niye
daung mitasani zi aiyo gatiyo nasani
mitarineya. 29 Emo bauno agewa wari
witaorata wari wosaora, ora ikata enaka
auna atu buro Tuwa Bayaura nape toiro
adungno nona minarineya. 30 Arata emo
gitau neya auna ena mene ago yarineya.
Nupema ago neya auna ena mene gitau
yarineya.” Ayero sena arauwa.

Yesu mene Yerusalem emo bauno eno zi sena.
Mt 23:37-39

31 Yesu mene ayero sinenu be deka
aune Farisayo ena mene kasa yero nung

eno eyero sewa, “Herode mene ning dari siniya, arare ning napo ewiya doro agewa zora babase.” 32 Ayero sewa Yesu mene awong eno eyero sena, “Niye baungno eu sino meko aeno eyero sae: Yeme ta gora mene na iwae tuninasani yaya emo kora yarinena. Ayero yero gora mitete wari zo oune na buro nana besugarinena. 33 Yeme ta gora ta ogora aune na ang yero Yerusalem babarinena. Noeno okowata, awong porofete Yerusalem nape atu gege daya magayai teng yariniya.

34 O Yerusalem emo bauno, Yerusalem emo bauno. Niye porofete dedunowa maga yero nowa. Nupema ge emo Tuwa Bayau mene iyengtitinoi ninae-ina butunowa awong awiya daba mene dedunowa maga yero nowa. Kokora ai mene mani awiso nuna wati wese pugairo sanitinoiya, deka ayao ine nane emo bauno niye puro pu dekaongna gari yero nona niye awang nowa. 35 Tuwa Bayau mene napo ninae dotiniya, awiya gipu. Nupema na ge zo sana nigipu. Niye na oko gao nasani nete eyero sinasani aune na nupema garineya, ‘Tuwara bera butuniya, nung awiya bowi yanene.’ ” Ayero sena arauwa.

14

Yesu mene emo zo karuwitao awiya kora yenu iwaing yena.

1 Sabat iya be zore Yesu mene baungno Farisayo emo gitau yao zo auna gare atu nona minari sero baungno mitinu nung Sabat iya be awiya sisigai gari sero etuti nasani mitiwa. 2 Atu mitiwa emo zo karuwitao awiya Yesura-ina nugu kasa yenu gigina. 3 Giro nung sao tauyao ge gipao emo aune Farisayo aeno eyero sena, “Name emo yayare awiya Sabat be aune kora yarinenineta aung ing?” 4 Ayero senu awong abena ge oko sao mitiwa giro nung emo awiya kora yero iyengtinu baungna. 5 Ayero yero aune awong eno eyero sena, “Ora ninae-ina emo zo mene nung mani nuna zota bulimakao zo Sabat iyare ou wamao zo auna gutai nung kara mena sero watimarinita?” 6 Ayero senu awong ge abena sao awiya teng oko yero ge aung yewa.

Name naka nametope puro wosanenese sena.

7 Yesu nung emo nona nung aune dema minari bumuwa awiya gigina. Awong nona baina minari ara tamuwa. Ayero yewa giro nung awong eno eyero sena, 8 “Ning emo zo mene aro ataora ana-bonene yero ning yausai baungno giro nona baina oko puro minase. 9 Nona baina puro minarinesa, awiya emo zo yazo bainane kasayai aune bonenena maung mene nona baina puro buro ning daigairo emo yazore aeno pugariniya. Ayero yai ning meng baina gatinasani diyasa gagazai borabora yero mitarinesa. 10 Aeno emo zo ning nona minaora yausariniya, awiya ning baungno nona maingkoka gege puro mini. Ayero yasa aune bonenena maung mene buro ning eno nona memani pugariniya. Ayero yai aune emo nona mininasani miteya amimene ning gaya emo yazore yarinesa. 11 Zo nung nutope taung puro witariniya, awiya Tuwa Bayau mene nung puro wosariniya. Arata zo nung wosiro nariniya, awiya Tuwa Bayau mene yazo nuna de ika gariniya.” Ayero sena arauwa.

Emo yausai buro nona minarineya auna ge.

12 Yesu mene emo nung buro nona minaise yausena aeno eyero sena, “Ning nona maingkokata nona baina yero emo yumari yero giro otao mani, meta mani, didikaing, nebu ena wau monine awong awiya oko yausase. Ayero yasa awong amimene ago abena yausaya ning baungno garo nunae-una atu nona minasa abena nina aung yariniya. 13 Ayero oko yase. Aeno ning ana-bonene baina yero giro emo bogamasa, emo taung meko yao, te gimaota diti guma yao awong awiya yause. 14 Emo a yetugao amimene nona nina abena yao ine teng oko ara. Aeno ning yawa yawa yarinesa. Ago emo bauno iwawaing magayaora atu iroparineya be aune Tuwa Bayau mene nona nina abena pugariniya.” Ayero sena arauwa.

Ana-bonene baina yenu duwa auna ge eniya.

Mt 22:1-10

15 Emo Yesu aune dema nona mini-
nasani mitiwa auna-una zo mene ge awiya
nigiro nung eno eyero sena, “Zo nung
Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa yero nariniya
auna nape atu nona minariniya amimene
yawa yawa yariniya.” 16 Ayero senu Yesu
mene ungwe zo nung eno eyero dina,
“Emo zo nung ana-bonene bainakama yari
nasani be pugairo emo daigairo mene
buro nona minaese sena ara. 17 Arare
ana-bonene yaora be bunu soumani nuna
zo iyengtinu ge puro baungno emo gitau
baese ge pugainu baungna auna-una
baungno awong eno eyero sena, ‘Niye
bungpu. Nona apakana sairo zuwero
yero sosetenane mitiya.’ 18 Ayero senu
awong apakana amimene iropuro esega
burora yewa. Ayero nasani emo zo nung
eno eyero sena, ‘Na bumatena, arata na
tawing seka zo zuma gaetena, arare na
baungno garinena. Ning baungno emo
tuwa nina eno sasa gai meko oko yae.’
Ayero senu zo deka ayero sena, 19 ‘Na
bumatena, arata na bulimakao wawong
eto zuma gaetena mitiya, aeno na baungno
wo ami buro yaya gari bautunena. Ning
baungno emo tuwa nina eno sasa gai meko
oko yae.’ 20 Ayero senu zo mene eyero
sena, ‘Na yeme yemeneka bauno seka
atetena, arare na baine yao awiya teng oko
nena.’ 21 Ayero sewa buro-mani yesese
yero baungno emo tuwa nuna eno ge
sewa deka ayero sena. Ayero senu garora
maung mene tini kapenu buro-mani nuna
eno eyero sena, ‘Ning mena baungno napo
bainana nagibo babuzere mamanikakare
auna baungno emo bogamasa, emo taung
meko yao, emo diti guma yao, emo te
meko yao awong awiya puro bumasa garo
nana euna towae.’ Ayero senu buro-mani
mene baungno nete aune kapetegairo
buro eyero sena, 22 ‘Tuwa, na ge nina
diungno besugena, arata adumao masi
ena tebeba miteya.’ 23 Ayero senu emo
tuwa mene buro-mani eno eyero sena,
‘Ning napo baina auna bautara baungno
nagibo mamanikaka napo sero babao
auna atu emo bauno yuno puro basa
towaya garo nana bebumae. 24 Na ning
eno sinena. Emo apakana gitau yau
sewang amimene ana-bonene nana oko
minarineya.’ ” Yesu mene ungwe awiya
diro aung yena arauwa.

Name gitau kotungno baingtiro aune Yesu ago yanene.
Mt 10:37-38

25 Emo bauno dubu bainakama awong
Yesu aune dema ang yero bautunete aune
Yesu mene kapetegairo awong eno eyero
sena, 26 “Emo zo nana-una buro na aune
dema nari yero giro nung ai maungta
bauno mani awisoreta metamani nu ai-
amonone nupema nao nuna dema oko pu
bautara gao yariniya, awiya nung mani
nana yero nao ine oko mitiya. 27 Zo
nung dubo minaore yaya tamaore auna
i pasao nuna diungno na oko ago yao
yariniya, awiya nung mani nana yero nao
ine oko mitiya. 28 Ninae-ina zo mene
garo bainakama zo yari yero giro nung gi-
tau adungno zuma garora kotungno moni
nuna giro eyero sariniya, ‘Moni nana teng
nita teng oko yao i?’ Awiya nung gitau
ayero oko yao yariniya, awiya ago nung
ziwong pugairo garo awiya yero aung yao
ine teng oko yao yai aune 29 emo bauno
apakana amimene nung giro sero iza-
yarineya.
30 Ayero nasani nung eno eyero
sarineya, ‘Emo emimene garo awiya za-
yetiya, arata nung oko yero aung yariniya.’
31 Emo tuwa zo mene emo tuwa zore
winade yari yero giro gitau adungno eyero
kotumariniya, ‘Gorobo emo nana 10,000
amimene iwora gorobo emo 20,000 aune
dema winade yaya teng yarinita aung ing?’
32 Ayero kotungno gai teng oko yao yai giro
iwo ake mitaya aune nung mono pumaora
ge buro yari sero mani zo iyengtai iwora-
una babariniya. 33 Arare ninae-ina zo
mene nona nuna pu bautara oko gao
yariniya, awiya nung mani nana yero nao
ine oko mitiya.

Biyoung putoung aung auna ge.
Mt 5:13; Mk 9:50

34 Biyoung awiya nona iwaing. Arata
biyoung mege aung yariniya, awiya name
nono yanane aune mege nuna nupema
kasayariniye? 35 Biyoung ayao ine
amimene tawing gawi pugaine yao teng
oko. Nupema biyoung awiya tawing gawi

pugaise naname bulimakaora ze aune dema gurutu yanane teng oko yariniya. Name tebeba augatinonane ara. Zo nung dawongne mene ge ewiya nigaise." Ayero sena arauwa.

15

Lama tarayao auna ge eniya.
Mt 18:12-14

1 Takis pumao emo aune pasena emo awong witao amimene ge nigari Yesura-ina nugu bumuwa. 2 Arata Farisayo aune sao tauyao ge gipao emo awong amimene Yesu gigiwa meko yenu gugu-mama sinasani eyero sewa, "Emo awiya nung pasena emore otao nasani nona dema mininasani nowa." 3 Ayero sewa giro Yesu mene ge eniya awong eno eyero sena, 4 "Ninae-ina emo zora lama 100 auna zo tara yariniya. Ayero yai lamana maung amimene lama 99 awiya duwai nona mininasani agewa zora atu mitaya nung lama tara yetiya awiya tamari sero buro yariniya. Buro yero bautunete taungno 5 puro pu augape gairo yawa yawa nasani puro kapete gairo bariniya. 6 Puro buro garo nuna-una kasa yero otao nuna aune napo tayao nuna awiya yausai nuna-una bumaya aune awong eno eyero sariniya, 'Na lama nana zo tara yetiya awiya taungno puro bena, aeno niye na aune dema tairo yawa yawa yepu.' " 7 Yesu mene ungwe awiya diro aune eyero sena, "Na niye eno sinena. Emo 99 'Iwaing nonane' asinasani dubo oko kapetegao naya uritira atu awong eno yawa yawa bainakama oko yarineya. Arata pasena mani dekaongka amimene dubo kapetegai aune nung eno uritira atu yawa yawa bainakama yarineya.

Moni tarayao auna ge eniya.

8 Ora bauno zo nung wan kina wawong etobe nuna-una mitai ago zo tara yariniya. Ayero yai nung damana gaero aune garo sauno kau nete tamariniya. 9 Taungno puro aune otao mani aune napo tayao nuna awiya yausai nuna-una bumaya awong eno eyero sariniya, 'Moni nana zo tara yetiya awiya kau nete taungno pumena, aeno niye na aune dema tairo yawa yawa yepu.' " 10 Yesu mene ayero sero aune eyero sena, "Na niye eno sinena. Deka ayao ine Tuwa Bayaura angelo mene pasena emo zo dubo kapetegatinoi yawa yawa yero nowa ara." Ayero sena arauwa.

Mani seka zo mene maung yangduna auna ge eniya.

11 Yesu mene eyero sena, "Emo zora mani emodi etobe basani nauwato. 12 Arare meta gugu mene maung eno eyero sena, 'Mama, moni nona nina ago bono yero nato eno pugarinesa auna agewa nana sao awiya yeme na eno pugai.' Ayero senu giro maung nona bono yero awongto eno pugaina. 13 Pugainu nimoi aung mani gugu mene nona nuna apakana pu dekaongna gairo puro tawing zo nugu oko ake-akemo nibamu auna baungno nasani nauna. Nung atu mitasani nung moni emowa saese moni tebe-tabe sisigairo aung yena. 14 Ayenu nona nuna yore-yare aung-kamore yenu aune dora botiyo baina tawing auna atu kasa yenu nung nona kauyena. 15 Ayero giro nung baungno tawing auna maung zora-una atu buro punu emo amimene nung pugainu baung tawing nuna-una yero pu diya yero nasani nauna. 16 Anasani nung pura ma minari kotuna. Noeno oko emo mene nona minao ena nung eno oko pugao yewa. Ayero yewa aune nung dubo kapetegairo 17 eyero sena, 'Mama nana-una buro-mani daigairo nowa amimene nona tame atu neya. Arata nane mene zo etu mitasani meri maganena. 18 Saineba, na iropuro mama nana auna atu baungno nung eno eyero sarinena, 19 "Mama, na gitau pasena Tuwa Bayau eno yero ning eno yewang. Arare yeme na nono yero mani nina yarineni? Nine na yausero mani nana oko sarinesa. Ning na pumasa soumani nina gege nane." Na mama eno ayero sarinena.' 20 Ayero sero iropuro maungna-ina baungna. Nung butunenu maung mene nung ake atu gigina. Giro yo-auno sungno baungno mani nuna saniro toko yena ara. 21 Ayero yenu mani mene nung eno eyero sena, 'Mama, na gitau pasena Tuwa Bayau eno yero ning eno yewang. Arare yeme ning na maze mani nana ayero na eno oko sase.'

22 Ayero sena, arata maung mene buro-
mani nuna eno eyero sena, ‘Ewiya mani
nana me, arare niye taung wori iwaing-
kawaing awiya mena puro buro nung eno
wosogaya pumae. Ayero yero wawong
soro nuna-una ling zo pugae. Ayero te soga
te nuna-una wosogaipu pumae. 23 Ayero
yero aune bulimakao mani taung gawire
awiya puro buro depu mininasani yawa
yawa yanene. 24 Noeno okowata, mani
nana ewiya magayena asinasani nona
amimene kasa yetiya. Mani tara yena
amimene nupema kapetegairo bumiya.’
Ayero senu awong zayero yawa yawa
yewa ara. 25 Anewa muwo mani nuna
nung bure atu butunete garo bautara
kasa yero na wuinewa bewing duruka
nigiro 26 buro-mani zo yausero atata yena,
‘Tani owiya noeno nei?’ Ayero atata yenu
27 buro-mani mene nung eno eyero sena,
‘Meta nina bumiya, aeno maung nina
mene bulimakao mani taung gawire zo
detiya. Noeno okowata, mani nuna kapete
gairo bumi nung pumi iwaing mitiya.’
28 Ayero senu mani muwo mani nung tini
kapenu dung yero baungno gare atu towao
awang sero yangduna. 29 Ayero yenu
maung mene kasa yero buro korayao buro
nasani nung yunu nung ge abena maung
eno eyero sena, ‘Na dawang bainakama
nibamu sou buro nina yero nona. Na ge
nina zo oko dewang. Arata ning nane
otao mani nana aune yawa yawa yanenese
wo zo za na eno oko pugao yero nosa.
30 Arata mani nina awiya nung towangna
bauno eno nasani nona nina sisigairo aung
yero kapete gairo bumi aune ning nung
kotungno sesesa bulimakao mani taung
gawire zo dero ainei!’ 31 Ayero senu giro
maung mene eyero sena, ‘Bouwa, nao zo
be giti dema mitonano, arare nona nana
apakana awiya nina gege ara. 32 Arata
yeme name yawa yawa yanane moko
naname iwaing yaise. Noeno okowata,
meta nina magayena amimene seka yero
iropumiya. Nung tara yena amimene kasa
yetiya. Arare nung eno yawa yawa nenane
teng niya.’ ”

16

Diya zo mene buro meko yena auna ge eniya.

1 Yesu mene buro-mani nuna eno eyero
sena, “Emo wau monine zo mene nung
nona nuna awiya mani zo eno senu diya
nasani nauna. Diya nenu emo ena mene
emo wau monine aeno eyero sewa, ‘Diya
yao mani nina mene nona nina sisi-bura-
bura yero noiya.’ 2 Ayero sewa nung ni-
giro mani awiya yausenu bunu nung eno
eyero sena, ‘Ning buro nono yero nesa
ge bowi nina seseya nigeni? Ning buro
nana oko kora yero diya yero nosi siya,
aeno ning diya yao buro nana yaine yao
teng oko. Arare ning baungno buro yero
nosa auna ge gayao puro buro gipasa
gane.’ 3 Ayero senu buro diya nao mani
awiya dubo mene eyero kotuna, ‘Burora
maung mene buro sorai aune na nono
yarineni? Na buro mou-mesa yao awiya
yao ine teng oko, nupema na nona eno
emo eno isa sarinena, awiya na meng gari-
nena. 4 Aeno burora maung mene na
awang sai aune emo ena mene na otao
yero garo nunae-una yuno kora yaese sero
na tani zo yari kotupunena.’ 5 Ayero sero
nung emo ena abena nunae nuna-una atu
mitina awong awiya nata-nata yausenu
dekaong-dekaong bamuwa. Aune nung zo
eno eyero sena, ‘Ning abena nazigo burora
maung nana auna atu mitiye?’ 6 Ayero
senu nung abena eyero sena, ‘Kerosinina
daramu mamanikaka 100.’ Ayero senu
nung eyero sena, ‘Nonana doket nina era.
Arare mena adungno 100 disero 50 gae.’
7 Ayero sero emo zo eno eyero sena, ‘Abena
nana nazigo nina-ina atu mitiye?’ Ayero
senu nung eyero sena, ‘Beki wuit 100.’
Ayero senu nung nung eno eyero sena,
‘Ning nonana doket nina puro 100 dis-
ero 80 gae.’ Buro diya yao mani mene
ayero yaese senu yewa. 8 Arare burora
maung mene buro diya yao mani tani
yena auna susuwa giginu emo kotumaore
mene yaine yao yena, aeno nung mani
awiya bowi yena. Awiya noeno okowata,
tawingna nona eno dubo-dubo yero nowa
amimene otao mani nunae aune dema
nasani emo kotumaore mene yaine yero
nowa. Arata uritira waegao eno dubo-
dubo yero nowa awong amimene taw-

ingna nona eno emo kotumaore mene yaine yero nowa aine oko yero nowa. 9 Na memokoba nibamu niye eno sinena. Niye moni tawing euna mene otao-gamao yepu. Ayero yaya ago moni puro naora be aung yai aune awong niye puro pu garo mitao gege mitao auna pugarineya. 10 Arata zo nung nona maingkoka diya yero baingtariniya amimene deka ayero nona baina zo diya yero baingtariniya. Ora zo nung nona maingkokaka auna buro oko yero baingtao yariniya amimene deka ayero buro baina zo awiya oko yero baingtao yariniya. 11 Ora niye moni tawing euna awiya diya pore yarineya, awiya awe mene nona me niye eno pugai diya yarinei? 12 Ora niye nona emo zora awiya diya oko yero baingtao yarineya, awiya awe mene nona ninae pugai pumarinei? 13 Mani dekaongka mene emo diya etobe nunato-una atu sou buro yaine yao teng oko ara. Awiya nung zo eno otao nasani zo eno iwo yariniya. Nupema zo tumo didinasani zo bereya yariniya. Niye deka ayero Tuwa Bayaura sou buro nasani aune wau monina sou buro etobe deka ayero yao ine awiya teng oko arauwa."

Yesura Bowi Iwaing amimene Mosera sao tauyao ge daigatiniya.

14 Farisayo awong moni eno dubo-dubo yero nasani nauwa, arare Yesu mene ge sena awiya nigiro ge nuna aeno sero gero iwa. 15 Ayero yewa nung awong eno eyero sena, "Niye emo bauno mene niye gaya iwaing yaise yero nowa. Arata Tuwa Bayau mene moko ninae gosinoiya. Nona emo mene gosinowa iwaing yero noiya awiya Tuwa Bayau mene gosinoi nona meko nibamu yero noiya. 16 Mosera sao tauyao ge aune porofetera ge awiya tauyero mitawe dunu Yohane kasa yena be aune aung yena. Aung yenu atu za-yero Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa yero nar-iniya auna Bowi Iwaing sero butunowa. Arare emo bauno apakana Tuwa Bayaura napora babari tau-tataware yero nowa. 17 Uritire tawingne auna be besugariniya awiya nona eo yao gege. Arata sao tauyao gera owe maing maingkoka nibamu zo awiya duwao aung yao ine teng oko ara.

Yesu mene yu aro wina-yangduwaora ge sena.
Mt 5:31-32; Mt 19:9; Mk 10:11-12

18 Emo zo nung bauno nuna doro bauno sekawa atariniya, awiya nung kuma yetiya ayao ine yariniya. Nupema emo zo nung bauno emo zo mene gitau atiro yangduna awiya atariniya, awiya nung dema kuma yariniya.

Wau moni emoto Lasarora ungwe.

19 Gitau wau moni emo zo nasani nauna. Nung taung wori owere ipu ewa-gaewa yao gege puro wosogati nasani nauna. Ayero nasani wari be sero ana-bonene yero nasani yawa yaware nasani nauna. 20 Be aune emo bogamasa zo garo be nuna auna nugu atu adungno desetiro mitima nauna, yazo nuna Lasaro. Taung nuna bozo mene minao. 21 Nung nona susuna wau emora tewora atu wosai puro minari sero diya nauna. Atu mitasani naunu sino mene buro bozo nuna sasaing miniro saero nauwa. 22 Ayero nawe duwato emo bogamasa awiya magayenu angelo mene puro baungno Abraham aune dema tairo pugaiwa mitina ara. Ayero yenu aune wau emo magayenu mutewa ara. Mutewa nung kowa iyaore auna atu mitasani yaya baina tapunasani nauna ara. 23 Ayero nasani diti yero Abraham ake-akemo atu mitinu Lasaro mene nugu nung aune dema mitinu gigina ara. 24 Ayero yero nung aiyamama sero eyero sena, 'O mama nana Abraham, ning na eno yo aung. Ning Lasaro iyengti wawong soro dung nuna oura dusero puro buro pugai ewawa nana iyang maingkoka yae. Na iyao mene awini yaya meko tapunena.' 25 Ayero senu Abraham mene abena eyero sena, 'Mani nana, ning gitau seka mitauwasa be aune zamena simena tame atu mitasani nona ipu ewa-gaewa yao pupunasani nauwasa. Arata Lasaro mene zo nona memeko-mameko pupunasani nauna. Arare yeme napo euna atu nung mitao nuna iwaing taungno mitiya. Ayero miti ning zo yaya tapunasani mitesa. 26 Arata awiya gege okowata, nona zo dema mitiya. Ninae-ina arita nanae-una towang watiyo bainakama mitoiya. Arare emo awong etu mitowa amimene watiyo awiya yauseuno

ninae-ina babari yaya teng oko yariniya. Deka ayero emo agewa auna atu mitowa amimene watiyo yauseuno nana-una bumao ine awiya dema teng oko ara.’ 27 Ayero senu wau moni emo mene eyero sena, ‘Mama, eyao eno na ning yausinena. Ning Lasaro sasa nung mama nana-una gare babaise sinena. 28 Na metamani nana wawong zo miteya. Awiya Lasaro mene baungno ge tau-tataware yao awong eno saise awong nete masi euna buro yaya baina tamowi sero sinena.’ 29 Ayero senu Abraham mene eyero sena, ‘Awong Mosera ge mitiya, o nupema porofetera ge mitiya, arare awong ge awiya nigaese.’ 30 Ayero senu wau moni emo mene eyero sena, ‘O mama nana Abraham, awiya teng oko niya. Arata magayao zo mene biritira atu iropuro baungno nunae-una kasa yero ge sai nigiro dubo darawa yarineya.’ 31 Ayero senu Abraham mene eyero sena, ‘Awong Mosera geta porofetera ge oko nigao yarineya, awiya emo zo mene biritira atu nupema iropuro baungno ge sai gaya me oko yariniya.’ ”

17

Tani meko mene emora kotumao sisi-gatinoiya.
Mt 18:6-7, 21-22; Mk 9:42

1 Yesu mene buro-mani nuna eno eyero sena, “Pasenana yumao ewe-pape noyao amimene kasa yero emo bauno yumai pasenana zuwarineya. Arata zo nung emo bauno pasenana yumariniya amimene meko yaise. 2 Emo ayao amimene mani maingkoka zo yumai pasena tamoiye sero, niye bere-bere daba bainakama zo emo auna dube kimegairo wito kurura atu teugaya gutero tura babai teng yariniya. Noeno okowata, emo amimene pasena oko yaore oura gutero magayariniya, awiya nona eo yao gege. Arata nung pasena yai aune Tuwa Bayau mene abena pugariniya, awiya nona mou-mesa yao. 3 Niye nika niyetope diya yero baingtipu. Otao nina pasena yai giro ning nitope nung awang se. Nupema nung dubo darawa yai giro ning dema pasena nuna yangdo. 4 Nupema nung pasena ning eno be 7 ayao wari zore yariniya, arata nung nupema tera kapetegairo ning eno eyero sariniya, ‘Na dubo darawa nena.’ Ayero sinai be 7 yai saineba ning pasena nuna yangduwarinesa ara.” Ayero sena arauwa.

Tumo diyaora susuwa.

5 Aposolo mene Tuwa eno eyero sewa, “Ning tumo diyao nanae inasa tauyaise.” 6 Ayero sewa Tuwa mene eyero sena, “Tumo diyao ninae awiya i me maingkokaka zo ine bairo baina yatiya, awiya niye i baina oeno eyero sateya, ‘Ning etu zokero baungno wito towang atu dopero bayase.’ Ayero saya ge ninae dimatiya arauwa.

Buro maina susuwa.

7 Ayero ninae-ina mani sou zo mene ma buro nete ta bulimakao diya nete ture nupema kapete gairo bung nape yai aune diya nuna mene, ‘Ning mena bung adungno nona minase,’ ayero sarinita? 8 Aung ara. Nung nung eno eyero sariniya, ‘Ning nona minao nana sairo kora yero mo neyang yao awiro aune nona nana dungno puro bung. Na nona minana teng yai aune ning ago nona minase.’ 9 Ayero soumani mene buro nung eno sao awiya yai aune diya nuna mene nung eno dange sarinita? Aung ara. 10 Susuwa ninae deka ayero mitiya. Tuwa Bayau mene buro niye eno pugaina awiya yero besugairo aune eyero sepu, ‘Naeka buro-mani me ungta sinesa. Buro nae eno sao awiya gege yetenane.’ Ayero sepu.” Ayero sena arauwa.

Yesu mene emo wawong etobe bozo tauyaore awiya korayena.

11 Yesu nung Yerusalem babari sero nag-ibe atu ang yero Samaria towang Galilaya towang atu bautunete 12 kasa napo zora yena. Ayero yenu emo bozo tauyaore wa-wong etobe amimene buro nung nagibe atu tamuwa. 13 Awong ake ina atu dopero yausero eyero sewa, “Yesu, emo tuwa, ning nae eno yo aung.” 14 Ayero sewa nung awong giro eyero sena, “Niye baungno taung aingso ninae pirisa eno gipepu giro iwaing yeteya asae.” Ayero senu awong ang yero bautunewa taung aingso nunae iwaing yena ara. 15 Ayero yenu nunae-una

emo zo mene taung nuna iwaing yenu giro wawa sero Tuwa Bayaura yazo bowire de ika gatinasani yesese yena ara. 16 Yesese yero baungno Yesura-una tera atu boma gaero benaung koing tawingna gairo nung eno dange sena. Nung awiya Samaria emo ara. 17 Yesu mene giro eyero sena, “Na emo wawong etobe kora yetena iwaing yeteya, arata 9 awiya natu mitei? 18 Ayero emo 9 apakana yesese yero Tuwa Bayaura yazo bowire de ika gateya teng yatiya, arata emo Yuda oko amimene nata yesese yero bumiya era.” 19 Ayero sero nung eno eyero sena, “Ning iropuro baung nase. Tumo diyao nina mene yeti ning iwaing yetesa.” Ayero sena arauwa.

Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa yero nariniya auna be bumariniya.
Mt 24:23-28, 37-41

20 Farisayo mene Yesu atata yero sewa, “Be noune Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa yero nariniye?” Ayero atata yero sewa giro Yesu mene ge nunae abena eyero sena, “Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa yero nariniya auna be awiya emora diti mene gao teng oko ara. 21 Nupema awong ge eyero sao teng oko, ‘E gipu. Nung etu mitiya era.’ Ora, ‘Nung agewa zora otu mitiya ora.’ Sana nigipu. Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa yero nao awiya ninae-ina towang mitiya ara.” 22 Ayero sero buro-mani nuna eno eyero sena, “Nete ago niye na Emora Mani kau nasani wari be dekaongka gege niye aune dema nanese kotumariniya, arata na niye aune dema oko narinena. 23 Awong niye eno eyero sarineya, ‘Gipu, nung otu mitiya.’ Ora, ‘Gipu, nung etu mitiya.’ Ayero saya niye oko baungno awong ago yae. 24 Awiya noeno okowata, be bibiya papari-papari noi waegao awiya waegairo baung uriti agewara atu besugatinoiya, deka ayao ine na Emora Mani mene be na kasa yarinena aune ayero yarinena. 25 Arata gitau na yaya buro witao tamarinena. Tamana emo yeme tawingna etu neya amimene na bauta potero duwarineya. 26 Tani gitau Noa wangna oko witaore nasani nauwa deka ayao ine naya na Emora Mani kapetegairo barinena. 27 Awong ou oko bumaore nona pupunasani mininasani anasani bauno wina-piti yero atitinasani nauwa. Ayero nasani nauwita asero newa Noa wangna witina ara. Witinu ou wori baina buro awong worero aung yena. 28 Emo yazo Loto nasani nauna be aune deka ayero nasani nauwa. Awong nona mininasani nona wina-piti nasani minao buro nasani garo nasani awinasani nawe duwa 29 Loto mene napo Sodom doro daigati nenu wari be aune awetu iyaore uritira atu wa sigoru mene wosaine yero emo bauno apakana awero aung yena ara. 30 Emo mene deka ayero nasani kotumao nunae puro pu tawingna burora gairo naya na Emora Mani kasa daung yarinena. 31 Be aune zo nung garo nuna-una opesara atu mitariniya amimene nona-owi nuna gare mitiya awiya pumari oko towaise. Ora zo nung bure atu nariniya amimene oko kapete gairo nape babaise. 32 Niye tani Lotora bauno auna-ina kasayena* awiya kotungpu. 33 Zo nung nao nuna tawingna awiya puro nari kotumariniya amimene tawingna nao nuna awiya yangduwariniya. Arata zo nung nao nuna na eno duwariniya amimene nao iwaing tamariniya. 34 Na sana nigipu. Ping aune emo etobe masi dekaongka auna awinayato na zo puro zo duwarinena. 35 Bauno etobe mene ma yetinasani mitayato na zo puro zo duwarinena. 36 [Emo etobe bure atu nayato na zo puro zo duwarinena.]” 37 Ayero senu awong ge awiya nigiro eyero sewa, “Emo tuwa, nona awiya naina atu kasa yariniye?” Ayero sewa Yesu mene ge pungyero eyero sena, “Buro awinoi ni owa mene boingsa giro dowinowa ara.”

18

Bauno zo mene zaz nung soremaise sena auna ge eniya.

1 Yesu mene awong isa saora bereya aung be giti isa sinasani naese sero ge pungyero eyero sena, 2 “Emo zaz zo napo

* **17:32:** Lotora aro. Tuwa Bayau mene Loto aro mani awisore napo Sodom yangdoro baung diri yari bautunasani diti ye ago gao awang sena. Arata Lotora aro mene napo nuna nupema gari sero diti ye ago gainu iyao mene wosiro nung worenu magayena ara.

zora mitauna amimene Tuwa Bayau ta
emo awiya oko awang yero nasani nauna.
3 Napo auna bauno gamo yu magayao zo
nasani nauna amimene zazra-ina ozaung-
zaung kasa yero eyero sero nauna, 'Iwo
nana mene na yora initinoiya, arare ning
na soreung.' 4 Ayero sero naunu zaz mene
ge nuna oko nigao doro nawe aune eyero
kotuna, 'Na Tuwa Bayauta emo awiya
awang oko yero nona, 5 arata bauno gamo
ewiya nung buro baina na eno pugati-
noiya. Nete ozaung-zaung nana-una bu-
tunai na bereya yoiye, na nung kotora atu
gera soremane.' " 6 Tuwa mene ge pungyao
awiya sero aune eyero sena, "Niye zaz
meko auna ge awiya nigiro susuwa eyero
gipu. 7 Tuwa Bayaura gerao dubu nung
ping iya yausinasani nowa awong awiya
Tuwa Bayau mene kotora atu gera sore-
marinita? 8 Yore. Na meba sinena. Nung
awong mena gera soremariniya. Arata
na Emora Mani mene nupema tawingna
kapetegairo buro emo tumo diyaore ena
isa sinasani naya tamarinenita?" Ayero
sena arauwa.

Farisayo zo aune takis pumao emo zo auna ge eniya.

9 Emo ena awong nuka nuyetope gosin-
auwa emo pewayao naunu otao mani ena
zo gosinauwa meko yero nauna awong
aeno Yesu mene ge eniya eyero sena,
10 "Emo etobe awongto isa sari sero witi
Tuwa Bayaura ibu bainana yewato ara.
Zo nung Farisayo, zo nung takis pumao
emo ara. 11 Farisayo awiya dopero mi-
tasani moko nuna mene isa eyero sena,
'O Tuwa Bayau, na emo ena ine oko ara.
Ayero nasani giro na ning eno dange
sinena. Awong awiya ugaing yao emo,
tani meko nao emo, aune kuma yao emo
ara. Arata na awong ine oko ara. Nu-
pema, na takis pumao emo eine oko ara.
12 Na Sande dekaongka auna be etobe
ayao nona seminiro nona. Arata nona
apakana pupunona awiya gausero dubu
wawong etobe yero zo ning eno pugati-
nona ara.' 13 Isa ayero sena ara, arata
takis pumao emo awiya ake ina atu dopero
diti ika uritira yao awang yena. Nung
pasena nuna giginu baina yenu meng gati-
nasani isa eyero sena, 'O Tuwa Bayau, na
pasena emo. Ning na ao-di.' " Yesu mene
ungwe awiya diro aune eyero sena, 14 "Na
niye eno sane. Takis pumao emo awiya
Tuwa Bayau mene nung emo pewayao
ayero senu nung kapete gairo garo nuna-
una baungna. Arata emo zo awiya aung
ara. Noeno okowata, zo nung taung puro
witariniya, awiya Tuwa Bayau mene nung
puro wosariniya. Arata zo nung wosiro
nariniya, awiya Tuwa Bayau mene yazo
nuna de ika yariniya." Ayero sena arauwa.

Yesu mene mani mamanikaka gao yena.
Mt 19:13-15; Mk 10:13-16

15 Emore baunone awong Yesu mene
mani mamanikaka gao yaise sero puro
nuna-una bamuwa. Arata buro-mani
nuna mene gigiwa meko yenu awong
gona yewa. 16 Ayero yewa arata Yesu
mene mani mamanikaka nuna-una bu-
maese sero eyero sena, "Niye mani ma-
manikaka dopu nana-ina bumae. Nagibo
nunae oko gazae. Awong ayao amimene
Tuwa Bayaura napo auna gerao ara. 17 Na
ge memokoba nibamu niye eno sinena. Zo
nung tumo diyao mani mamanikakara ine
aung amimene Tuwa Bayaura nape babao
ine teng oko." Ayero sena arauwa.

Emo gitau yao wau monine auna ge.
Mt 19:16-30; Mk 10:17-31

18 Gitau yao zo mene Yesu atata yero
eyero sena, "O gipao emo iwaing, na
nono yero nao me iwaing tamarineni?"
19 Ayero senu Yesu mene abena eyero
sena, "Ning na iwaing asinasani iwaingna
susuwa gosinesita? Tuwa Bayau nata
iwaing. 20 Ning Tuwa Bayaura sao tauyao
ge gosinosa: 'Kuma oko yase; Ning emo oko
dasa magayae; Ning ugaing oko yase; Ning
emo zo gera pugari ge oko iwase; Ning ai
maungnena ge diung.' Sao tauyao ge ayero
mitiya." 21 Ayero senu gitau yao emo mene
eyero sena, "Na mani maingkore ge awiya
apakana diungno butunawe emo yetena."
22 Ayero senu Yesu mene nigiro eyero sena,
"Ning buro zo duwasa mitoiya, awiya
ye. Ning baungno nona nina apakana
pugasa emo mene zuma gaero pumaya
wau moni nina awiya emo bogamasa eno

bono ye pumae. Ayero yasa aune wau
nina uritira atu mitariniya. Ayero aune
buro na ago yase." 23 Ayero senu emo
gitau yao amimene ge awiya niginu dubo
nuna mou-mesa yena. Noeno okowata,
nung wau moni bainane. 24 Ayero yenu
Yesu mene giro eyero sena, "Emo wau
moni witaore amimene Tuwa Bayaura
napo auna babaora buro bainakama
yarineya. 25 Wo kamel mene zai mo
gayao auna enora towao awiya teng oko.
Deka ayero emo wau moni witaore mene
Tuwa Bayaura napo auna babao awiya
deka teng oko." 26 Ayero senu emo ge
awiya nigiro eyero sewa, "Arare awe mene
uritira baungno nao me iwaing awiya
tamao teng niye?" 27 Ayero sewa Yesu
mene eyero sena, "Nona emo mene yao
ine teng oko awiya Tuwa Bayau mene
yai teng yariniya." 28 Ayero senu Petoro
mene eyero sena, "Sana nigi. Nae napore
nona-owi nanae apakana doro ning ago
nasani nonane." 29 Ayero senu Yesu mene
awong eno eyero sena, "Na memokoba
nibamu niye eno sinena. Zo nung Tuwa
Bayau nata Tuwa yero nariniya auna ge
bowi babaise sero napo nunata bauno
nunata metamani nunata maung aire
nunata mani awiso nuna duwariniya,
awiya 30 abena Tuwa Bayau mene yeme
tawingna etu abena nuna bainakama
pugariniya. Nupema ago nung eno nao me
iwaing pugariniya." Ayero sena arauwa.

Yesu nung magayero iroparinya auna ge nupema senu be etama yena.

Mt 20:17-19; Mk 10:32-34

31 Yesu mene buro-mani 12 sero puro gi-
tau baungno awong eno eyero sena, "Sana
nigipu. Yeme name Yerusalem babari sero
wiwitinenane era. Arare ge gitau porofete
mene Emora Mani eno gaewa awiya me
yariniya. 32 Awiya emo mene na puro
pu emo Yuda oko auna waweng garineya.
Ayero yaya na izi nasani na eno nao meko
nasani begura pise nana tame garineya.
33 Ayero yero awong na waung mene
yanakana dero aune na daya magayari-
nena. Magayana wari be etama aung yai
aune nupema iroparinena." 34 Ayero sena,
arata buro-mani mene ge awiya nigiwa
gera susuwa oko kasayao yena. Awong ge
auna susuwa kau yero iwawa yewa.

Yesu mene emo diti guma yao zo kora yena.

Mt 20:29-34; Mk 10:46-52

35 Yeriko nape atu emo diti guma yao zo
mene nagibo deungbera atu adungno emo
bauno eno moni isa sinasani mitina. Ayero
nasani mitinu Yesu mene napo auna nugu
kasa yena. 36 Kasa yenu emo amimene
emo bauno witao butunewa auna bewing
nigiro emo ena atata yero sena, "Awong
ewiya no nei?" 37 Ayero senu awong
nung eno eyero sewa, "Yesu Nasaretera
emo amimene butuniya." 38 Ayero sewa
giro nung yausero be kerero eyero sena,
"Yesu ning Dawidira sai, ning na eno yo
aung!" 39 Ayero senu emo gitau ang
newa amimene nung gona nasani nung
ge duwaise sewa. Arata nung nupema
wawa bainakama sero sena, "O Dawidira
sai, ning na eno yo aung!" 40 Ayero
senu Yesu mene nigiro nagibe atu dopero
awong eno eyero sena, "Puro nana-ina
bungpu." Ayero senu puro bung nugu
yewa Yesu mene atata yero sena, 41 "Na no
ning eno yanese sinesi?" Ayero senu nung
eyero sena, "Tuwa, na sasa diti moko nana
iwaing yaise sinena." 42 Ayero senu Yesu
mene nung eno eyero sena, "Diti moko
nina iwaing yaise. Tumo diyao nina-una
teng ning iwaing nesa." 43 Ayero sinenu
diti moko nuna iwaing yenu nung soma
nupema gigina. Ayero yenu emo bauno
mene tani awiya giro Tuwa Bayau bowi
yewa.

19

Zakayora ungwe.

1 Yesu mene Yeriko nape toiro busero
buwagairo babari sero yena. 2 Aune napo
auna emo zo nasani nauna yazo nuna Za-
kayo. Nung emo takis pupunasani nauwa
auna diya zo. Arare nung moni witaore
ara. 3 Nung amimene Yesura benaung giro
baingtari kotuna, arata emo bauno witao
mitiwa amimene nung gazewa nung Yesu
gao teng oko yena. Noeno okowata, nung
emo apungka. 4 Aeno nung gitau sungno
baungno Yesu etu butunai garinena asero

witi i zora yena. 5 Ayero mitinu Yesu agewa auna buro diti ika yero nung eno eyero sena, “Zakayo, ning mena wosiro bung. Yeme na garo nina-ina atu witiro mitete awarinena.” 6 Ayero senu nung mena wosiro buro yawa yawa nasani Yesu puro baung garo nuna-una yena. 7 Anenu emo bauno daigairo mene gigiwa meko yenu Yesu eno ge bautara sinasani eyero sewa, “Nung baungno pasena emo ouna gare atu awari sero bautuniya, owiya!” 8 Zakayo nung dopero Tuwa eno eyero sena, “Tuwa, sana nigi. Na nona-owi nana puro dubu etobe gurutu yero zo puro emo bogamasa eno pugarinena. Nupema na gitau ge iwero emo zora nona dekaongka ugaing pumuwingta, awiya na abena nuna siwongpatige ayero pugarinena.” 9 Ayero senu Yesu mene nung eno eyero sena, “Yeme Tuwa Bayau mene emo bauno garo euna awiya pumiya. Emo ewiya dema nung Abrahamna saisibuna auna zo. 10 Na Emora Mani mene emo tara yao eyao ine ewiya kau yero taungno kora yari bumuwang.” Ayero sena arauwa.

Buro-mani wawong eto amimene moni pumuwa auna ge eniya.

11 Ayero senu nigiwa aune nung susuuno ge eniya zo sena. Noeno okowata, nung kasa Yerusalem gatinenu awong eyero kotumuwa, “Yeme Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa yero nariniya.” 12 Ayero kotupunewa giro nung ungwe zo didinasani eyero sena, “Emo baina zo nung tawing zo omete-oko auna babai emo tuwara putoung nung eno pugaya kapetegairo bari sena. 13 Ayero yari sero buro-mani nuna wawong eto yau senu bumuwa awong eno moni bono yero 200 kina 200 kina pugainu pumuwa aune eyero sena, ‘Niye moni emimene buro yaya zamai puro naya na kapetegairo bumane.’ 14 Ayero sero doro bautunenu tawing nuna auna emo bauno mene nung bereya yenu giro ge pugaiwa puro nung ago yero bamuwa ara. Baungno kasa yero eyero sewa, ‘Emo amimene emo tuwa nanae yao awang sinenane.’ 15 Ayero sewa, arata saineba awong emo tuwara putoung nung eno pugaiwa puna ara. Putoung pugaiwa puro kapetegairo buro tawing nuna-una kasa yero buro-mani wawong eto gitau moni pugaina awong awiya yau saese senu yau sewa bumuwa ara. Bumuwa nung awong moni buro yewa nazigo kasayeni awiya gari sena. 16 Arare buro-mani zo mene nuna-una kasayero eyero sena, ‘Emo tuwa, 200 kina na eno pugasa amimene buro yetena 2,000 kina nupema kasayetiya.’ 17 Ayero senu emo tuwa mene nung eno eyero sena, ‘Ning buro-mani iwaing. Ning nona maingkokaka awiya iwaing diya yetesa, arare ning yeme napo wawong etobe ayao awiya diya yasese pugarinena.’ 18 Ayero senu buro-mani zo mene buro eyero sena, ‘Emo tuwa, 200 kina na eno pugasa amimene buro yetena 1,000 kina kasayetiya.’ 19 Ayero senu emo tuwa mene nung eno eyero sena, ‘Na ning napo wawong zo awiya diya yasese pugarinena.’ 20 Ayero senu aune buro-mani zo mene buro eyero sena, ‘Emo tuwa, 200 kina nina mitiya era. Na gitau mo be zora pugairo sikigaingwa mitoiya era. 21 Awiya noeno okowata, na susuwa nina gosinona. Ning nona eno dubo-dubo nasani tau-tataware yero nosa. Nona mani zo mene pugatinoi mitoiya awiya nine pupunosa; nona mani zo mene urinoiya awiya nine pupunosa; aeno na ning awang yero nona.’ 22 Ayero senu emo tuwa mene buro-mani aeno eyero sena, ‘Ning buro-mani meko nibamu ara. Ge nika nina eno na ning gera pugatinena. Ning susuwa nana gosinosa asinesa. Na nona eno dubo-dubo nasani tau-tataware yero nona. Anasani nona emo ena mene pugatinowa mitoiya awiya nane pupunona. Nupema nona emo ena mene urinowa awiya nane pupunona, ayero sinesita? 23 Aune ning noeno moni nana gitau oko puro pu benkira gao yasi? Ayero yatesi siya, awiya na kapetegairo buro agewa nuna aune dema pumatena.’ 24 Ayero sero nung emo ena nugu dopero mitiwa aeno eyero sena, ‘Niye 200 kina nuna awiya sorero puro pugaipu emo 2,000 kina tauna amimene pumae.’ 25 Ayero senu awong eyero sewa, ‘Tuwa, nung ka awiya 2,000 kina mitiya!” 26 Ayero sewa, arata nung eyero sena, ‘Na niye eno sane. Zo nung

nona nung eno pugao awiya puro nasani amimene buro yai giro na ena susuuno nung eno pugarinena. Arata zo nung nona nung eno pugao awiya puro nasani amimene buro oko yao yai giro na nona maingkokaka nuna-una mitiya awiya sorero pumarinena. Ayero yana nung aung nariniya. 27 Ora emo bauno na iwo nasani na emo tuwa nunae yao awang sewa, awong ami zo puro bungpu nana-una benaungna atu daya mamagayae.' "

Yesu nung emo tuwa mene yaine yero Yerusalem toina.
Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Yo 12:12-19

28 Yesu nung ge awiya sero aung yero aune Yerusalem witari gitau ang yero baungna. 29 Nung diri yazo Oliwa awiya witiro napo etobe yazo nunato Betefasito Betani auna nugu kasa yero buromani nuna etobe eno eyero sero iyengtinu gitau bamuwato, 30 "Nito napo ouna baungno toiro baungputo. Baungno wo dongki seka bayao zo getara kimegeya mitiya awiya garineyato. Gitau mani zo mene tame oko aduna ara. Nung awiya geta besero puro bungputo. 31 Ora besinayato emo zo mene nito atata yero 'Nito noeno dongki awiya geta besineito?' ayero sai giro nito abena eyero seputo, 'Tuwara buro euna mitiya.' " 32 Yesu mene ayero sero awongto iyengtinu bamuwato ara. Baungno nona sena awiya teng deka ayero tamuwato ara. 33 Awongto dongki sekawa auna angsi besinewato wora mamono mene awongto eno eyero sewa, "Nito noeno dongki sekawa auna angsi besineito?" 34 Ayero sewa awongto eyero sewato, "Tuwara buro euna mitiya." 35 Asero awongto dongki sekawa awiya puro baung Yesura-una yewato ara. Ayero yewato awong taung wori nunae puro pu dongki tame gairo aune Yesu iniro soga yewa witi wo tame yena. 36 Nung dongki tame adungno bautunenu emo bauno mene awong taung wori nunae amimene nagibe atu ero zuwero gitau newa. 37 Nung diri Oliwa wosiro baungno Yerusalem nugu kasa nenu dubu baina nung ago nauwa amimene yawa yawa yewa. Awong tani putoungne naunu gosinasani nauwa awiya kotupunasani arero Tuwa Bayaura yazo de ika gatinasani eyero sewa, 38 "Emo tuwa naname Tuwara bera butuniya nung awiya bowi yanene. Uritira tini kapao aung yetiya. Name Tuwa Bayaura yazo de ika yanene!" 39 Ayero sewa Farisayo ena emo bauno dubu baina auna towang mitiwa amimene Yesu eno eyero sewa, "Gipao emo, emo dubu nina mene ning emo tuwa asineya awiya se duwae." 40 Ayero sewa nung abena eyero sena, "Na niye eno sane. Awong ge duwarineya, awiya daba mene 'emo tuwa' asinasani ararineya." Ayero sena arauwa.

Yesu mene Yerusalem eno zi sena.

41 Arare Yesu nung baung Yerusalem nugu yero napo baina awiya giro napo eno zi sena. 42 Zi sero eyero sena, "Niye dema be yeme eune monona nagibo* gatei siya, awiya teng yatiya. Arata yeme monona nagibo puingtiniya. Arare niye oko garineya. 43 Iwo mene napo ninae ziuno mitasani aiwo gaero pupunasani gapuro au gitau gairo amimene bemi yaise yarineya. Ayero yero niye puro pu towang gaya niye nai kau yarineya. 44 Awong napo ninae daya bezai toiro niye dero aung-kamore yarineya. Awong daba zo zora-una tame mitariniya, awiya oko aodiyarineya. Tani awiya ninae-ina atu kasa yariniya, noeno okowata, Tuwa Bayau mene niye kora yari buna auna be awiya niye oko gao yero nowa." Ayero sena arauwa.

Yesu mene emo Tuwa Bayaura ibu bainana atu nona wina-piti yero newa giro tunena.
Mt 21:12-17; Mk 11:15-19; Yo 2:13-22

45 Yesu mene Tuwa Bayaura ibu bainana toiro emo moni paora buro ibu mokora atu yero newa giro tunena. 46 Nung awong eno eyero sena, "Ge gayao zo eyero mitiya era: Ibu nana awiya isa saora ibu mitaise.

Arata niye yeteya ibu ewiya ugaing yao emora pungyao masi nunae ine niya." Ayero sena ara. 47 Nung wari be sero

* **19:42:** Napo Yerusalem auna susuwa awiya era. Monone naora napo. Arare Yesu mene mono puro buna, arata Yerusalem emo bauno mene nung awang sewa. Aeno ago iwo mene awong gera yarineya ayero sena.

ibu mokora atu emo bauno gipinasani nauna. Arare pirisa babuze aune sao tauyao ge gipao emo aune diya ena dema awong amimene nung daya magayaise auna nagibo tamari yewa. 48 Arata emo bauno apakana amimene ge nuna nigaora tauyero putoung newa giro awong nagibo zo oko tamuwa.

20

Yesu ana bera atu buro nauni, awiya gari atata yewa.

Mt 21:23-27; Mk 11:27-33

1 Arare be zore Yesu mene emo bauno Tuwa Bayaura ibu mokora atu Tuwara ge gipinasani Bowi Iwaing tugata nenu pirisa babuze aune sao tauyao ge gipao emo aune simai ena amimene nuna-una buro 2 nung eno eyero sewa, “Ning nae eno se. Ning ana bera atu tani awiya yero nosi? Awe senu tani awiya yero nosi?” 3 Ayero sewa nung ge nunae abena eyero sena, “Na deka dema ge zo niye atata yari kotupunena. Niye na eno sepu. 4 Yohane mene ge ou buro nuna amaze ana bera yero nauni, emora berata Tuwa Bayaura bera i?” 5 Ayero senu awong nuka nuyetope ge wina-se nasani eyero sewa, “Name ‘Yohanena ou suwao awiya uritira nona’ asarinenane, awiya nung eyero sariniya, ‘Arare niye nono yero ge nuna oko nigao yewi?’ 6 Ayero soiye sero eyero sarinenineta, ‘Yohanena ou suwao awiya emora nona gege ara.’ Ayero sanane emo apakana emimene daba au naname-una garineya. Noeno okowata, awong Yohane gosinowa porofete me yero nauna.” 7 Ayero sero awong Yesu eno ge abena eyero sewa, “Yohanena ge ou susunauna awiya naina atu kasa yeni, awiya nae oko gao arauwa.” 8 Ayero sewa Yesu mene awong eno eyero sena, “Ayero sineya, arare na ana bera atu tani yero nona auna susuwa niye eno oko sarinena.” Ayero sena arauwa.

Emo meko mene wain buro diya nasani nauwa auna ge eniya.

Mt 21:33-46; Mk 12:1-12

9 Yesu mene emo bauno eno ge eniya eyero sena, “Emo zo mene wain urena ara. Urero diya ena burora pugairo nung tawing ake-akemo auna baungno nimoi nasani nauna ara. 10 Arare wain me pumaora be bunu giro nung buromani zo baungno wain me ena pumaise sero iyengtinu baungnu diya mene dero tunewa tebeba kapete gairo baungna ara. 11 Baungnu wain burora maung mene buro-mani zo nupema iyengtinu baungnu dero izinasani tunewa tebeba kapete gairo baungna ara. 12 Baungnu maung mene buro-mani zo nupema iyengtinu baungnu dewa taung kamuta mungtenu musugaiwa. 13 Ayero yewa burora maung mene giro eyero sena, ‘Nono yarineni? Na mani nana yo diyang nana ewiya iyengtana babariniya. Babai awong nung giro aratamarineita?” 14 Ayero sero iyengtinu baungnu diya mene mani awiya giro wina-se yero eyero sewa, ‘Nung emimene nete tawing euna maung yariniya, arare nung kara danane magayai tawing ewiya naname yae.’ 15 Ayero sero nung musunamasuna nete puro baungno wain buro doro goma bautara atu dewa magayena ara.” Yesu ungwe awiya diro emo atata yero sena, “Burora maung mene diya yao emo eno nono yariniye? 16 Nung buro awong dariniya. Ayero yero diya sekawa buro nuna-una pugariniya.” Yesu ayero senu awong nigiro eyero sewa, “Aung ara. Ayao ine oko kasa yaise!” 17 Ayero sewa Yesu mene diti ye nunae-una gairo eyero sena, “Arare ge gayao euna susuwa nono yero mitiye?

Garo yao emo mene daba zo gigiwa meko yenu duwa ara.

Arata daba amimene garo wurura ziwong yero mitoiya.

18 Zo nung daba auna atu te gaero zuwariniya amimene pusupariniya. Ora daba amimene emo zora-una tame zuwariniya, awiya emo awiya dai pusupuro mozero aung yariniya.” 19 Ayero senu sao tauyao ge gipao emo aune pirisa babuze mene ge eniya sena amimene awong gaunu giro wari deka aune nung bunao gare pugari sewa, arata awong emo bauno awang yero giro duwa arauwa.

Awong Sisa eno takis pugarineita asero

Yesu atata yewa.
Mt 22:15-22; Mk 12:13-17

20 Arare awong Yesu iniro puro emo
tuwara waweng pugari sero nung umo
yewa. Ayero nasani awong emo ena
pugaiwa baungno esega ge nigaora yero
nung etutinewa. Awiya nung ge meko zo
sai giro nung sanari sero newa. 21 Ayero
nasani nung atata yero eyero sewa, “Gipao
emo, nae susuwa nina gosinenane. Ge
nina awiya iwaing. Ning ge nina iwaing
gege emore baunone eno sinosa. Ning
emo ena yazore awiya awang oko yero
nosa. Aung ara. Ning emo bauno eno
Tuwa Bayaura ge auna susuwa gipero
baingtitinosa. 22 Ning nono kotupunesi?
Name Yuda emo mene Roma emora emo
tuwa Sisa aeno takis pugatinonane awiya
ning gosinosa teng yero noita?” 23 Ayero
sewa, arata Yesu mene awong iwora yani
itititinewa awiya giro awong eno eyero
sena, 24 “Moni zo gipepu gane. Ora iti-
tire yazore monina mitiya ewiya ana ing?”
Ayero senu awong eyero sewa, “Awiya Sis-
ara.” 25 Ayero sewa nung awong eno eyero
sena, “Arare nona Sisara gerao ayero sero
giro Sisa eno pugaipu. Ora nona Tuwa
Bayaura gerao ayero sero giro Tuwa Bayau
eno pugaipu.” 26 Ayero senu awong nung
emo baunona benaungna atu sanao teng
oko yena. Nupema ge sena awiya nigiwa
kotumao nunae-una atu oko kasa yao yenu
awong no saine yero giro duwa ara.

Awong emo magayero iroparineya auna Yesu atata yewa.
Mt 22:23-33; Mk 12:18-27

27 Emo ena Sadukayora dubu amimene
Yesura-ina bumuwa ara. Awong Sadukayo
mene ge eyero sinauwa: “Magayao awong
nupema oko iroparineya.” Ayero sinauwa.
28 Arare awong nung atata yero eyero
sewa, “Gipao emo, Mose mene ge zo
name eno eyero gaena, ‘Emo zo bauno
atiro nete mani oko pumao magayariniya,
awiya meta nuna mene bauno awiya
atariniya. Ayero yero nung amimene tato
nuna eno mani zo pumaise.’ 29 Arare
metamani 7 awiya awong nasani nauwa
ara. Tato kiyongne awiya nung bauno
atiro nawe mani aung magayena. 30 Arare
namba tu mene bauno deka amaze atiro
nawe mani aung magayenu 31 namba
tri mene bauno deka amaze atiro nawe
mani aung magayenu, ayero gege yero
baungno awong metamani 7 amimene
bauno dekaongka amaze atiwa, arata
awong mani aung magayewa ara. 32 Arare
ago bauno awiya magayena. 33 Awong 7
amimene gitau bauno dekaongka awiya
atiwa. Arare be mamagayao mene nu-
pema iroparineya be aune bauno awiya
bauno ana yariniye?” 34 Ayero sewa
Yesu mene awong eno eyero sena, “Yeme
tawingna etu emo bauno atitinasani nowa.
35 Arata nete be bainana atu emo bauno
ena nao me iwaing topetaese Tuwa Bayau
mene gai teng yarineya, awong amimene
magayaora atu iropuro nupema oko
wina-ati yarineya. 36 Tuwa Bayau mene
awong magayaora atu yemaoko uwenu
iropumuwa, arare awong mani nuna yero
nasani angelo ine yero mitarineya. Awong
nupema magayao ine teng oko ara. 37 Ora
mamagayao mene iroparineya, auna ge
awiya Mose mene dema gipena. Nung i
zo awero oko aung yao yena auna ungwe
awiya gainete aune ge zo Tuwa Bayau
mene nung eno sena awiya eyero gaena,
Na Abraham, Isaka, aune Yakobo
auna Tuwa yero mitona.
38 Tuwa Bayau nung emo mamagayao
asero nonane awiya gosinoi seka gege yero
nowa. Arare nung emo magayaora Tuwa
okowata, nung emo seka mitowa auna
Tuwa yero mitoiya.” 39 Nung ayero senu
sao tauyao ge gipao emo ena mene eyero
sewa, “Gipao emo, ge sinesa awiya gige-
nane kara teng niya.” 40 Ayero sewa, noeno
okowata, Sadukayo mene nung nupema
atata yao awang yewa arauwa.

Yesu mene Kristora susuwa auna Farisayo atata yena.
Mt 22:41-46; Mk 12:35-37

41 Yesu mene awong eno eyero sena,
“Emo bauno awong noeno eyero sinowi,
‘Yuda emora Sorao Emo yazo Kristo awiya
nung Dawidira sai?’ 42 Arata yere buku
naname yazo Sam auna awiya Dawidi
nung nuka nutope eyero sero gaena,
Tuwa mene tuwa nana eno eyero sena,
‘Ning buro wawong me nana-una adungno

43 mitasa na iwo dubu nina awiya
benaung nina-ina atu pugana gona yari-
nesa.'
44 Dawidi mene ge ayero sinasani Kristo
eno 'Tuwa nana' asena. Arare Kristo nung
nono yero Dawidira sai yariniye?" Ayero
sena arauwa.

Sao tauyao ge gipao emora tani.
Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40; Lu 11:37-54

45 Emo bauno mitiwa auna benaungna
atu Yesu mene buro-mani nuna eno eyero
sena, 46 "Niye sao tauyao ge gipao emo
awiya umo yepu. Emo bauno mene awong
samo daese sero taung wori imokakaung
wosogairo yero nowa. Emo bauno
mene awong kakame atu giro arugaese
arataungno yero nowa. Awong yere
ibura atu emo baunona benaungna atu
adumari arataungno yero nowa. Awong
ana-bonene yaora bera atu masi yazore
auna atu adumari arataungno yero nowa.
47 Awong bauno yu magayao auna wau
moni awiya sorero pupunowa. Ayero
nasani awong pasena nunae worero me
sao nasani isa imoko-kaungkaung sinowa.
Arare awong abena nunae mou-mesa yao
bainakama nibamu tamarineya." Ayero
sena arauwa.

21

Bauno bogamasa zo yu magayao amimene ibu bainana atu moni Tuwa Bayau eno pugaina.
Mk 12:41-44

1 Yesu nung ibu bainana atu mitasani diti
yero emo bauno wau monine mene moni
nunae ena ibura kolekta auna pugatinewa
2 gosinasani mitinu bauno zo yu maga-
yao wau moni aung bogamasa amimene
kasayero toya etobe kolektara pugainu gig-
ina ara. 3 Ayero yenu Yesu mene giro eyero
sena, "Na ge memoko niye eno sinena.
Bauno yu magayao bogamasa emimene
moni pugatiniya amimene enana awiya
daigatiniya. 4 Noeno okowata, awong
awiya moni witao mitiya arata awong
ena gege Tuwa Bayau eno pugeya. Arata
bauno emimene moni nuna maingkoka
mitiya awiya teng pugairo aung yetiya.
Arare nung nona zuma gaero minaora zo
oko mitiya." Ayero sena arauwa.

Ibu baina sisigariniya auna ge sena.
Mt 24:1-2; Mk 13:1-2

5 Buro-mani nuna ena mene Yerusalem
ibu baina Yuda emo mene gitau daba
iwawaing amimene simuwa, nupema
nona iwawaing Tuwa Bayau eno pugati-
nasani nauwa amimene dema simuwa,
auna ge sewa giro nung eyero sena,
6 "Niye nona apakana yeme gosineya auna
susuwa sane. Ago be zo bumai aune
awong ibura daba zo oko duwaya zora-una
tame mitariniya. Awong dero sisigairo
augaya wosariniya." Ayero sena arauwa.

Yesu mene mouyao kasa yarinena auna ge sena.
Mt 24:3-14; Mk 13:3-13

7 Yesu mene ayero senu awong nung
atata yero eyero sewa, "Gipao emo, nona
sinesa awiya be noune kasa yariniye?
Tani no gitau kasa yai aune be awiya
nugu niya awiya garinenine?" 8 Ayero
sewa Yesu mene eyero sena, "Ena mene
niye etegowi sero umo neupu. Emo
daigairo mene buro niye etegairo yazo
nana sinasani nuka nuyetope 'Na emo era'
ayero sarineya. Nupema 'Be kasa yetiya'
ayero sarineya. Arata niye baungno
awong oko ago yae. 9 Niye ge bowi
eyao ine nigarineya: 'Winade-wanade
baina neya, ora gavman iwo nasani napo
sisigatineya.' Ayero saya nigiro awang oko
yae. Tani awiya gitau kasa yarineya, arata
tawingna be mena oko aung yariniya."
10 Yesu mene ayero sero aune awong
eno eyero sena, "Emo dubu ena awong
winade-wanade emo dubu ena aune
yarineya. Arita emo tuwa enana dubu
amimene emo tuwa enana dubu aune
winade-wanade yarineya. 11 Dumi babuze
ipariniya. Agewa enana atu dora botiyo
babuze kasa yariniya. Nupema yaya
babuze ena mene emo sero auna witiro
aung yariniya. Nupema uritira atu tani-
butani babuze enata nona benaung seka-
seka ena amimene kasa yaya giro emo
awang bainakama yarineya. 12 Ora nona
awiya apakana oko kasa yaore awong
niye saniro yaya buro niye eno pugaya
tamarineya. Ayero yaya niye puro pu
yere ibura gairo atu niye gera pugairo
aune bunao gare pugarineya. Niye yazo

nana puro nowa, aeno awong niye puro emo tuwara benaungnata nupema emo tuwa wosao enana benaungna atu pugaya ge buro yarineya. 13 Ayero yarineya be aune niye Bowi Iwaing puro nowa auna susuwa ninae keregarineya. 14 Niye ge ewiya kotumao ninae-una atu pugaipu tauyero mitae, 'Na gera pugarinaya be aune na abena saora kotumao mena oko denarinena.' Ayero kotupunasani neupu. 15 Noeno okowata, nane kotumao iwaing niye eno pugarinena. Ayero yana iwo ninae mene ge awiya awang sao ine teng oko yarineya. Nupema puro wosao ine teng oko yarineya ara. 16 Ai-amono mamonone metamani numonone didikaing aune otao mani awong dema niye iwora waweng pugarineya. Ayero yaya ninae-ina atu ena awiya daya mamagayari neya. 17 Emo daigairo mene niye eno tini kapao pumarineya. Awiya noeno okowata, yazo nana awiya ninae-ina atu mitiya. 18 Arata na niye soremana giti ai ninae zo oko usero wosariniya. 19 Niye tau-tataware yero nete nao me pumarineya.

Yesu nung Yerusalem meko yari nena auna ge sena.

Mt 24:15-21; Mk 13:14-19

20 Arata ago gorobo emo buro Yerusalem zimari naya giro eyero garineya era: napo baina dero bezaora be awiya kasa yetiya. 21 Be auna atu emo bauno Yudaya tawingna mitarineya amimene awang yero sungno baung diri naese. Emo bauno Yerusalem mokora mitarineya amimene napo doro sungno babaese. Emo bauno ena goma bautara mitarineya amimene napo mokora oko towaese. 22 Noeno okowata, be aune Tuwa Bayau mene abena nuna meko pugariniya. Ayero yai ge gaewa awiya apakana me yariniya. 23 Oiye, bauno mesare ta bauno mani wuire. Awong yanakana sumao ine teng oko, arare na awong eno yo apunena. Noeno okowata, be aune mouyao bainakama tawing euna kasa yariniya. Nupema Tuwa Bayaura tini kapao baina amimene emo bauno dubu euna-una kasa yariniya. 24 Awong awiya gorobo emo mene puro iwi mene daya mamagayarineya. Nupema gorobo emo mene saniro bunero puro emo dubu sero auna-una babaya sou buro nunae yarineya. Ora napo Yerusalem awiya zo emo Yuda oko mene puro patiro gera-gaira nasani naya be nunae besugai aune duwarineya.

Ago Emora Mani mene kapetegairo bumariniya.

Mt 24:29-31; Mk 13:24-27

25 Tani ena inona atuta, warira atuta, arasara atu kasa yarineya. Nupema tawingna atu wito bainakama iropuro bezinai emo bauno dubu sero mene nigiro awang nasani kotung-katung yarineya. 26 Ora putoung uritira mitowa amimene iparineya. Ayero yaya emo bauno mene nona tawingna atu kasa niya awiya awang nasani kotumao aung yai doparineya. 27 Ayero yaya na Emora Mani mene putoungne waegao bainane bereze zora wosiro butunana emo bauno mene garineya. 28 Ago nona awiya kasa yari zanai giro niye apakana dopero diti ika yepu. Noeno okowata, be awiya Tuwa Bayau mene nupema kapetegairo buro niye pumaora be awiya nugu yetiya."

I fik mene Yesu kasa yaora be awiya gipiniya.

Mt 24:32-35; Mk 13:28-31

29 Yesu ayero sero ge pungyao zo awong eno eyero sena, "Niye i fik arita i ena auna tani kotungno susuwa zo gipu. 30 Bowang nuna botu kasayero dang iwaing ditarineya be aune niye giro, 'O, warira be kasa yariniya,' ayero sinowa. 31 Deka ayero tani kasa yari ni sesena awiya kasa yai aune niye eyero sepu: 'O, Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa yariniya auna be kasa niya.' 32 Na ge me memoko niye eno sane. Emo bauno yeme tawingna etu neya amimene oko magayero aung yao naya aune nona awiya apakana kasa yariniya. 33 Ago uritire tawingne disero aung yarineyato, arata ge nana mene zo oko disero aung yariniya.

Diya yero baingtanenese.

34 Niye nona yanakana mininasani ou tauyao miniro dau nasani taungna nona

eno dubo-dubo nasani naya be baina mene niye mena wao mene daine yoiye sero, niye nika niyetope diya yero baingtipu. 35 Be baina awiya emo bauno tawing sero sero nowa auna-una kasa yariniya. 36 Niye tani apakana kasa yariniya auna mokora atu tauyero nete na Emora Mani auna benaungna dopari sero etutinasani isa sinasani neupu." Ayero sena arauwa.

37 Yesu mene warire emo bauno ibu bainana atu gipinasani nauna, arata pingne nung doro diri zo yazo Oliwa auna baungno awiro nasani nauna. 38 Iya gatinaunu emo bauno witao mene ibu mokora atu ge sai nigari sero nuna-una atu augairo nasani nauwa.

22

Yudas nung Yesu emo gitau yaora waweng pugari sero baungno ge diwa tauyena.

Mt 26:1-5, 14-16; Mk 14:1-2, 10-11; Yo 11:45-53

1 Oregao be baina zo ame yis aung mininasani nauwa auna iya zo yazo nuna Magayao mene awong Daigaina oregao be awiya kasa yari nenu 2 pirisa babuzere sao tauyao ge gipao emore awong emo bauno awang nasani Yesu opene daora nagibo kau yewa. 3 Kau newa Sanda mene Yudasra-una mokora toina. Yudas yazo nuna zo Iskeriot asinasani nauwa, nung buro-mani 12 auna zo. 4 Nung amimene baungno pirisa babuzere ibu bainana polis auna diya enane dema au dekaongna gairo nung Yesu keregairo wawong nunae-una pugai pumaese sena. 5 Ayero senu awong nigiro yawa yawa nasani nung eno moni ena pugari sewa tauyena. 6 Ayero sero sewa nung ge nunae nigiro "Teng yetiya. Ayero yarinena," asero nung eyero kotungna, "Emo bauno aung Yesu nata nai aune keregari nena." Ayero kotupunasani Yesu keregairo wawong nunae-una pugari nagibo tamaora buro yena.

Yesura buro-mani etobe awongto bonene minaora nona sosewato.

Mt 26:17-25; Mk 14:12-21; Yo 13:21-30

7 Oregao be ame yis aung auna be kasa yena. Be aune awong wo sipsip mani daese sao mitauna. 8 Arare Yesu nung mani etobe Petoroto Yohane iyengtiti nasani eyero sena, "Nito baungno ame naname soseputo buro minanene." 9 Ayero senu awongto eyero sewato, "Ning masi nauna atu nona sosanetose kotupunesi?" 10 Ayero sewato nung eyero sena, "Nito nigiputo. Nito napo mokora baungno emo zo ou au baina zora diungno puro butunete nito nagibe atu tamariniya. Nito emo awiya ago yero baungno garo zora towai giro nito garo deka auna toiro 11 garora maung atata yero eyero seputo, 'Nae gipao emo nanae aune garo moko nauna atu Magayao mene awong Daigaina auna bonene minarinenine?' 12 Ayero sayato nung garo moko baina zo ika tame atu mitiya awiya nito eno gipariniya. Garo moko awiya masi zuwao au-tao sosao matu mitiya, awiya gipai giro atu nito bonene minaora nona kora yeputo." 13 Ayero senu awongto baungno Yesu mene sena deka ayero yero taungno aune Magayao mene awong Daigaina auna ana-bonene minaora nona sosewato arauwa.

Yesu buro-mani eno bonene pugaina.

Mt 26:26-30; Mk 14:22-26; 1Ko 11:23-25

14 Minaora be nugu yenu Yesu nung nona minaora masi auna baungno aposolore dema adumuwa ara. 15 Ayero yero nung awong eno eyero sena, "Na yaya oko tamaore bonene ewiya niye aune dema minanese moko nana eo niya. 16 Na memoko niye eno sana nigipu. Na bonene nupema oko minarinena. Bonene me Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa yero nariniya auna napora atu kasa yariniya awiya minarinena." 17 Ayero sero nung awang ou wainne zo puro Tuwa Bayau eno dange sero aune eyero sena, "Niye awang ou wainne ewiya puro teng minipu. 18 Na niye eno sinena. Yeme euneta ago na ou wain nupema oko minarinena. Be Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa yariniya auna be kasa yai aune nupema minarinena." 19 Ayero sero aune nung poro puro Tuwa Bayau eno dange sero eegairo buro-mani nuna eno pugatinasani eyero sena, "Puro minipu. Ewiya goi nana. [Na niye soremaise pugatinena. Ago niye na kotupunasani eyero mininasani neupu." 20 Ayero senu

nona miniro aung yewa aune awang ou wainne zo puro deka ayero nasani eyero sena, “Ou wain ewiya yu nana. Yu nana ewiya niye eno yasagatinena.* Yu amimene Tuwa Bayau aune tairo nao auna ge seka awiya inai tauyari niya.] 21 Arata gosineya: emo na puro pu iwora waweng gariniya amimene na aune dema nona minaora masira etu mitiya. 22 Na Emora Mani mene magayao nana Tuwa Bayau mene senu mitoiya auna teng magayarinena, arata emo na keregariniya nung awiya, oiye, abena nuna nono yao pumariniye?” 23 Nung ayero senu giro awong nuka nuyetope atata wina-ye nasani eyero sewa, “Naname-una awe mene yariniye?”

Buro mani awong ge mene wina-de yero awe mene gitau yao emo nunae yero nariniye, ayero sewa.

24 Buro-mani awong ge mene wina-de nasani eyero sewa, “Awe mene gitau yao emo naname yero nariniye?” 25 Ayero sewa nung eyero sena, “Tawingna emo tuwa mene emo bauno awong souyaese sinowa. Nupema emo putoung bainane amimene emo wosao mene awong bayao emo ayero saese sinowa. 26 Arata niye ayero oko yarineya. Aung ara. Emo ninae-ina atu baina ninae yariniya amimene wosao ine yero naise. Gitau yao emo ninae mene soumani ine yero naise. 27 Niye sepu. Awe mene baina niye, — adungno nona mininasani mitiya amimene baina nita dopero nona pugatiniya amimene baina niye? Gosineya, nona mininasani mitiya amimene baina niya. Arata nane mene zo ninae-una towang atu nasani soumani ine yero nona. 28 Na yaya mokora yero nona niye na oko duwao na aune dema nowa. 29 Mama nana mene na nona apakana auna diya baina yero nanese putoung na eno pugaina. Deka ayero na putoung niye eno pugatinena ara. 30 Arare na nata Tuwa yero narinena be aune niye na aune dema nona minarinenane. Niye emo tuwara ad-umao masira atu adungno mitasani Isreli emo bauno dubu 12 awiya awega-ziwega yarineya.” Ayero sena arauwa.

Petoro mene Yesu bewae yarinena auna ge sena.
Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Yo 13:36-38

31 Yesu mene Petoro eno yo auno eyero sena, “O Simon, sana nigi. Wuit mozero kowinowa me ewe piti ewe ayero noiya ayao ine Sanda mene niye puro mozero kowari sero senu Tuwa Bayau mene nigina. 32 Arata na ning eno isa yemaoko sesena. Awiya tumo diyao nina besoiye sero isa sesena. Arare ago ning nupema kapetegairo otao mani nina inasa tau yarineya.” 33 Ayero senu Petoro mene nung eno eyero sena, “Tuwa, ning bunao gareta magayaora babasa na teng babarinena.” 34 Ayero senu Yesu mene eyero sena, “Petoro, na ning eno meba sinena. Nine ping eune kokora ge oko saore ‘Na Yesu oko gao’ ayero sasa be etama yariniya.” Ayero sena arauwa.

35 Yesu mene ayero sero aune awong eno eyero sena, “Na gitau niye moni aung zao aung te soga aung iyengtiwang niye baungno nona kau yewita?” Ayero senu awong eyero sewa, “Aungwa.” 36 Ayero sewa nung nupema awong eno eyero sena, “Orata yeme awiya emo zo nung moni mi-tiya amimene puro naise. Arita zao puro noiya amimene deka ayero yaise. Ora emo zo nung winade yaora iwi aung yai giro taung wori nuna pugaise zuma gayaya nung nupema winade yaora iwi zo zuma gaero pumae. 37 Na niye eno sinena era: Ge gayao eyero mitiya amimene nana-una atu me yaise sao mitiya. Ge awiya eyao era, Awong nung gigiwa sao tauyao ge dao emo ine yena.”

38 Ayero senu awong eyero sewa, “O Tuwa, gi. Nae winade yaora iwi etobe mitiya era.” Ayero sewa nung awong eno eyero sena, “Nona aeno oko sinena. Dopu!” Ayero sena arauwa.

Yesu Gesemani i bure atu isa buro yena.
Mt 26:36-46; Mk 14:32-42

39 Yesu nung Oliwa diri ozaung-zaung bautunasani nauna, arare be aune nung

* **22:20:** Yuda emo awong nao amaze yura atu mitiya ayero sero nauwa, arare Yesu mene name eno yu bainakama yangdoro magayariniya aeno “Yu yasagatinena” ayero sena.

napo doro atu bauna. Baunu buro-mani awong nung ago yero bamuwa. 40 Nung agewa auna kasa yero awong eno eyero sena, “Etegao ninae-ina kasa yaniya, isa sepu.” 41 Ayero sero nung awong doro daba saingtoka eyare augatinonane baungno zuzunoiya ayero baungno boma gaero isa sinasani eyero sena, 42 “Mama, ning yaya nana-una butuniya awiya gazari yero giro gaze. Arata ning ara tamao nana-una okowata, ara tamao nina-una teng ye.” 43 [Ayero senu uritira angelo zo mene wosiro nung ininu tauyena. 44 Yesu nung dubo gagausenu isa tauyero sinenu wiri nuna yu ine yero buro wosi tawingna yena.] 45 Nung isa sinete iropuro buro-mani nuna-una baungno awong dubo minao taungno mou yero auriti awinewa gigina. 46 Giro uwero awong eno eyero sena, “Niye nono yero auriti awinei? Niye iropungpu isa sae. Naya etegao mene buro niye tamaniya.”

Yudas nung Yesu iwo emora waweng pu-gaina.
Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Yo 18:3-12

47 Yesu nung ge ayero sinasani mitinu emo dubu baina mene nuna-una bumuwa. Emo yazo nuna Yudas, nung awiya buro-mani 12 auna zo, nung amimene gitau yenu bumuwa. Nung Yesu toko yari sero nuna-una nugu baungna. 48 Ayero yenu Yesu mene eyero sena, “Yudas, ning nono yero na Emora Mani toko yao nina mene keregairo gorobo emo eno pugari sero nesi?” 49 Ayero senu buro-mani Yesu aune dema mitiwa awong amimene nona kasa yarinena awiya giro eyero sewa, “Tuwa, ning nae iwi mene awong danenese ko-tupunesita?” 50 Ayero sinewa nunae-una zo mene iropuro pirisa bainana soumani awiya dari yero dawong wawong mera awiya kesena. 51 Ayero yenu Yesu nung awiya giro eyero sena, “Tani awiya yeme yangdo.” Ayero sero nung wawong pu daweng gainu iwaing yena. 52 Yesu nung pirisa babuzere ibu bainana polis auna diya enane awong nung iniro pumari sero bumuwa giro awong eno eyero sena, “Niye iwire ami dawangne puro butuneya, awiya gorobo emo zo puro bunari baine neya. 53 Be giti awiya na niye aune dema ibu bainana atu yero nona niye atu noeno na oko pumao yero nowi? Arata yeme ewiya niye aune mumena maung aune auna be arauwa.”

Petoro mene Yesu bewae yena.
Mt 26:57-58, 69-75; Mk 14:53-54, 66-72; Yo 18:12-18, 25-27

54 Ge ayero senu nung saniro puro pirisa baina auna-una garo mokora bamuwa. Arata Petoro mene zo ake ake nasani nung ago yero bauna ara. 55 Awong garo auna goma mokora toiwa ena mene iyao ero aune adungno ainasani mitiwa Petoro nung awong aune dema adungno mitina ara. 56 Atu mitinu aune sou baunodi zo mene Petoro iyao nugu atu adungno mit-inu giginu kasa yenu giro nung anuwing nasani eyero sena, “Emo ewiya nung Yesu aune dema noiya.” 57 Ayero sena, arata Petoro mene bewae nasani eyero sena, “Bauno, na nung awiya oko gosinena.” 58 Ayero senu nimoi oko yao nupema zo mene buro nung giro eyero sena, “Ning dema emo auna buro-mani zo.” Ayero senu Petoro mene eyero sena, “Otao, na aung ara.” 59 Ago aua zo aung yenu aune nupema zo mene be tauyero eyero sena, “Meba nibamu ara. Emo ewiya kara nung aune dema noiya. Nung Galilaya emo zo.” 60 Ayero senu Petoro mene eyero sena, “Otao, ge nina sinesa awiya na oko gosi-nena ara.” Ayero sinenu kokora ge sena. 61 Ayero yenu Tuwa mene kapetegairo diti ye Petorora-una yena. Ayero yenu Petoro nung Tuwa mene ping aune ge gitau nung eno eyero sena awiya kotuna, “Nine ping eune kokora ge oko saore gitau ‘Na Yesu oko gao’ ayero sasa be etama yariniya.” 62 Petoro ge awiya kotungno kasa daung yero zi bainakama sena arauwa.

Awong Yesu giro sero izinasani dewa.
Mt 26:67-68; Mk 14:65

63 Emo Yesu iniro puro mitiwa amimene nung giro sero izinasani dewa. 64 Ayero nasani mo be mene diti moko nuna worero sikigairo diro nung atata yero eyero sewa, “Ning porofete me yai giro se, emo ning deduniya auna yazo aweni?” 65 Ayero sero

awong ge meko ena susuuno nung eno sinasani nung giro sero izewa arauwa.

Awong Yesu emo gitau yaora benaungna atu gera pugaiwa.
Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Yo 18:19-24

66 Iya gainu Yuda emora gitau yaore pirisa babuzere sao tauyao ge gipao emore amimene au dekaongna gairo sewa emo Yesu puro augaora bamuwa aune nung eno eyero sewa, 67 “Ning ge se. Ning Yuda emora Sorao Emo Kristota aung ing?” Ayero sewa nung eyero sena, “Na niye eno sarinena, arata niye gaya oko me yariniya. 68 Nupema na ge enana niye atata yarinena, awiya niye ge nana abena oko sarineya. 69 Ora be baina babarinenane awiya na Emora Mani mene Tuwa Bayau putoungne auna wawong mera atu adungno mitarinena.” 70 Ayero senu awong eyero sewa, “Arare ning nitope Tuwa Bayaura Mani ing?” Ayero sewa nung eyero sena, “Yore, na era. Arare nika niyetope sineya.” 71 Ayero senu awong wina-se yero eyero sewa, “Name ge nomaze nupema nigarinenine? Be nuna mene Tuwa Bayaura yazo dena-betena yeti nigenane meko yetiya ara.” Ayero sewa arauwa.

23

Awong Yesu puro baungno Pilatora benaungna atu gera pugaiwa.
Mt 27:1-2, 11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Yo 18:28-38

1 Ayero sero awong apakana iropuro nung puro baungno Pilatora-una pugaiwa. 2 Atu zayero ge nuna sero eyero sewa, “Emo amimene nae Yuda emo mene Roma emore winade yanenese dubo nanae uwinawe doti susuwa nuna taungno nung puro butunenane. Nung nae emo tuwa Sisa eno takis moni pugao awang sinoiya. Nung nutope emo tuwa nanae yazo Kristo ayero sinoiya.” 3 Ayero sewa Pilato mene nung atata yero sena, “Ning Yuda emora emo tuwa ing?” Ayero senu nung Pilatora ge abena sinasani eyero sena, “Yore. Sinesa ara.” 4 Ayero senu giro Pilato nupema kapetegairo emo gitau yao arita emo bauno dubu baina aeno eyero sena, “Na susuwa nouna emo ewiya gera pugarineni? Na pasena nuna zo oko tamena.” 5 Ayero sena, arata awong be tauyero ge eyero sewa, “Nung nae Roma emore winade yanenese dubo uwinoi ge nuna amimene Yudaya tawing teng yero noiya. Nung Galilaya tawingna atu zayero butunawe kasa ye napo euna gairo deka ayero niya.”

Awong Yesu Herodera benaungna atu gera pugaiwa.

6 Ayero sewa Pilato mene nigiro awong atata yero sena, “Emo ewiya Galilaya emota?” 7 Ayero atata yenu sewa nung Yesura susuwa eyero gigina: nung tawing agewa Herode mene diya yero nasani nauna auna mani zo. Be awiya Herode nung Yerusalem nape atu mitauna, arare Pilato mene senu awong Yesu puro Herodera-una bamuwa 8 Herode nung Yesu giro yawa yawa yena. Noeno okowata, nung gitau bowi ge nuna nigiro nung gari kotupu nasani nauna. Nung Yesu mene tani putoungne zo yai gari sinasani nauna. 9 Arare Herode nung atata yerota yero ayena, arata Yesu mene ge zo nung eno abena oko sao yena. 10 Ayenu pirisa babuze aune sao tauyao ge gipao emo awong amimene nunato-una nugu atu dopero mitasani be tau-tataware yero Yesu gera pugaiwa. 11 Anewa Herode gorobo emo nuna aune awong nung puro wowosinasani giro sero izero yewa. Izinasani mo owe iwao zo puro nuna tame atu wosogaiwa punu Herode nupema senu awong nung puro Pilatora-ina bamuwa ara. 12 Gitau Herodeto Pilato awongto iwo wina-ye nasani nauwato, arata wari be aune awiya awongto otao yewato arauwa.

Pilato nung Yesu i pasaora daese sena.
Mt 27:15-26; Mk 15:6-15; Yo 18:39–19:16

13 Pilato nung pirisa babuze diyare emo baunone yau senu buro augaiwa 14 awong eno eyero sena, “Niye emo ewiya puro nana-una buro nung emo bauno winade yaese dubo uwinoiya ayero seseya giro na benaung ninae-ina etu susuwa nuna gari sero atata yetena. Arata niye ge nora sero emo ewiya gera pugatinei? Na pasena nuna zo za nibamu oko tamena. Aung ara.

15 Herode nung dema ayero yero giro nupema pugai naname-una bumiya. Arare sana nigipu. Pasena nung daya magayaine yao awiya oko gosinena. 16 Arare na sana nung waung mene wezero dero besaya babariniya." Ayero sena ara. 17 Arata tani eyao ine yero nasani nauwa. Magayao mene awong Daigaina auna iya oregao be kasa naunu Pilato mene aratamao nunae-una mani zo besinaunu nunae-una baungno nasani nauna. 18 Arare Pilato ge ayero senu giro emo bauno dubu baina amimene teng-tetemo girara sero be kerero wawa sinasani eyero sewa, "Emo awiya depu magayai Barabas besaya kasa yero nanae-una bumae." 19 Barabas nung gitau napo mokora atu winade zo diya emore nete mani zo denu magayenu giro nung bunao gare pugaiwa mitauna. 20 Pilato mene Yesu besari sero awong eno ge nupema sena, 21 arata awong nupema wawa sero eyero sewa, "Nung i pasaora depu! Nung i pasaora depu!" 22 Ayero sewa nung nupema awong eno senu be etama yena, "Noeno ayero sinei? Nung pasena no yeni? Na pasena nuna meko nung daya magayaine yao awiya kau nena. Arare na sana nung waung mene wezero dero duwaya babariniya." 23 Ayero sena, arata awong be kerero nung i pasaora atu magayaise wawa sewa. Ayero sewa wawa nunae mene Pilatora ge puro wosina. 24 Ayenu giro Pilato mene ge nunae nigiro ge awiya tauyaise sena. 25 Emo zo gitau winade diyare nete mani denu magayenu nung bunao gare pugaiwa mitasani nauna, nung awiya emo bauno mene pumari sewa giro Pilato mene besenu baungna. Ora Yesu awiya emo bauno mene nung magayaise sewa giro Pilato mene gorobo emora waweng pugaina arauwa.

Awong Yesu i pasaora dewa.
Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Yo 19:17-27

26 Awong Yesu puro bautunete emo zo nagibe atu tamuwa. Emo awiya yazo nuna Simon. Nung Sairini napora. Nung buro napo baina auna atu towari sero butunenu awong nung saniro i pasao puro nuna-una apapara pugaiwa diungno Yesu ago yero baungna ara. 27 Emo bauno dubu baina awong nung ago yero bautunewa mani bauno witao mene nung eno zire-buware nasani dubo minaore bamuwa. 28 Anewa Yesu nung kapetegairo awong eno eyero sena, "O Yerusalem mani bauno, niye na eno zi oko sepu. Niye nika niyetope arita mani awiso ninae eno zi sepu. 29 Sana nigipu. Ago be kasa yariniya be aune niye dubo mininasani eyero sarineya, 'Bauno wagaung dopaota bauno mani aming oko gayao nowa amimene* yawa yawa yaese.' 30 Be aune emo bauno mene diri eno eyero sarineya, 'Niye dure nanae tame gaipu.' Nupema diri mamanikaka eno eyero sarineya, 'Niye wosipu nae worae.' 31 Iwo mene na i mesa yao ine awiya puro iyaora pugatineya, arare ago awong niye i soyao ine awiya iyaora pugari yaya niye nono yarinei?" Ayero sena arauwa.

32 Awong pasena mani etobe Yesu aune dema daya magayaetose puro bamuwa ara. 33 Awong baungno soma zo yazo Ziyo Atora Wetu, auna kasa yero Yesu i pasaora dewa ara. Ayero yero pasena mani etobe dema dero Yesura-una zo enaba zo enaba ayero pugaiwa ara. 34 Ayero yewa Yesu mene eyero sena, "O Mama, awong susuwa nana oko gao nasani tani ewiya neyare ning pasena nunae yangdo." Ayero sena ara.

Awong Yesu dero aune taung wori nuna awiya bono yero pumari kotungno ge tuwao zo yazo nuna laki ayewa. 35 Emo bauno awong dopero anuwing nasani mitiwa ara. Ora diya sao mene zo awong nung maze izinasani eyero sewa, "Nung gitau emo ena soreuno kora yero nasani nauna, arare Tuwa Bayau nung punu Tuwa naname Kristo me yero nasani giro nung nuka nutope soremaise." 36 Gorobo emo dema nung izewa. Awong nuna-una nugu buro ou dokowang yao nung

* **23:29:** Bauno wagaung dopao. Yesu mene bauno wagaung dopao nete yawa yawa yarineya ayero sena, auna susuwa eyao era: Ago iwo mene kasa yero Yuda emo bauno dero gera-gaira naya aune bauno wagaung dopao mene mani eno dubo oko minarineya, noeno oko, awong mani aung. Ora bauno ena mani awisore amimene dubo minao bainakama tamarineya, noeno okowata, mani awiso nunae magayarineya.

eno pugairo 37 eyero sewa, “Ning Yuda
emora emo tuwa yero nasani giro ning
nika nitope soreung.” 38 Owe zo nuna-
una ziyo gomina atu eyero gaewa, “Emo
ewiya Yuda emora emo tuwa.” 39 Pasena
mani etobe awongto dema dewa auna zo
mene Yesu izinasani eyero sena, “Ning So-
rao Emo nanae Kristo asineyare ning nika
nitope sorepunasani nato dema soreung.”
40 Ayero senu pasena mani zo mene ge
awiya nigiro nung gona nasani eyero sena,
“Ning Tuwa Bayau awang nesita? Name
magayanenese deteya. 41 Arata awong nao
deteya awiya tani iwaing. Noeno okowata,
nao tani meko gitau yewangno auna abena
tapunenano ara. Arata emo emimene zo
nung gitau tani meko zo oko yena ara.”
42 Ayero sero aune eyero sena, “Yesu, ning
ago emo tuwa yero nete kasa yero na ko-
tung.” 43 Ayero senu Yesu mene eyero sena,
“Na ge me ning eno sinena. Be yeme eune
ning na aune dema napo iwaing Paradais
auna mitarinesa.” Ayero sena arauwa.

Yesu magayena.
Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Yo 19:28-30

44-45 Arare wari diti 12 kilok yenu warira
waegao aung yenu mume baina kasa yero
tawing teng yero mitinu 3 kilok yena ara.
Ayero yenu Tuwa Bayaura ibu bainana
mo bainakama† kimegao awiya kerero dao
etobe yena. 46 Anenu Yesu be kerero wawa
sinasani eyero sena, “Mama, ititi nana
wawong nina-una pugatinena.” Ayero
senu oweno nuna aung yenu magayena
ara. 47 Gorobo emora diya mene tani
awiya giro Tuwa Bayaura yazo de ika gati-
nasani eyero sena, “Ge me nibamu, emo
ewiya nung meba pasena aung.” Ayero
sena ara. 48 Ora emo bauno dubu baina
buro mitiwa amimene tani apakana kasa
yena awiya giro aung yero awong dubo
mininasani nupema kapetegairo bamuwa
ara. 49 Arata Yesura otao mani aune mani
bauno awong nung ago yero Galilaya atu
bumuwa amimene akepari yero dopero
mitasani tani kasa yena awiya giro aung
yewa arauwa.

Awong Yesura aingso puro pu daba uma zora gaiwa.
Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Yo 19:38-42

50 Emo zo nasani nauna yazo nuna
Yosefe. Nung Yuda emora napo yazo
Arimatia auna emo. Nung awiya Yuda
emora gitau yao dubu auna zo. Nung
awiya emo etutero nao, tani iwaing gege
nasani nauna. 51 Otao mani nuna mene
Yesu gera pugairo dari sewa nung giginu
meko yenu awong oko soremao yangduna.
Emo amimene Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa
yero nariniya auna be diya nasani nauna.
52 Emo amimene Pilatora-una baungno
Yesura taung aingso pumari sena. 53 Senu
niginu taung aingso nuna i pasaora atu
puro mo neyangyao imoko-kaungkaung
mene ewero puro pu daba uma zo wamao
auna gaina. Gitau emo zora taung aingso
atu oko pugao. 54 Sabat iyara nona kora
nasani mitiwa ture itinenu aune nung
Yesura taung aingso daba umana pugainu
wari diti 6 kilok yenu Sabatra be kasa
yena. 55 Bauno awong gitau Galilaya atu
Yesu aune dema bumuwa amimene Yosefe
ago yero baungno biriti awiya gigiwa ara.
Ayero nasani Yosefe nung Yesura taung
aingso nono nono yero pugaina awiya
dema gigiwa. 56 Awong giro nupema
kapetegairo garo nunae-una baungno ou
sereyao uweri enane sosewa. Sosewa
Sabat iya kasa yenu giro awong sao tauyao
ge dipunasani doro mitiwa arauwa.

24

Yesu magayaora atu seka yero iropuna.
Mt 28:1-10; Mk 16:1-8; Yo 20:1-10

1 Sande iya gatinenu gora-gara gumor-
ore awong ou sereyao gitau sosewa awiya
puro biritira bamuwa ara. 2 Baungno
eyero gigiwa: Daba biritira daba uma
be gazao awiya dereme yero baungno
demese atu mitinu gigiwa. 3 Ayenu
mitinu giro daba umana toiwa, arata
awong Tuwa Yesura aingso kau yewa.
4 Awong aingso kau yero iwawa nasani
mitiwa emo etobe taung wori nunato
awiya neyangyero waegatinena amimene
nunae-una nugu atu dopero mitiwato

† **23:44-45:** Soremao Ge zo Matiu 27:51 auna atu mitiya awiya gi.

gigiwa. 5 Bauno awongto giro awang yero
diti wese tawingna yero tawing anuwing
newa aune emo etobe amimene awong
eno eyero sewato, “Niye noeno buro emo
naore awiya magayaora masira etu kau
nei? 6 Nung etu oko mitiya. Nung yemaoko
iropumiya. Niye ge gitau Galilaya atu niye
eno sena awiya kotungno gipu. 7 Nung
niye eno eyero sena, ‘Awong na Emora
Mani pu pasena emora waweng garineya.
Ayero yaya awong na i pasaora daya
magayarinena. Magayero be etama ayao
aung yai aune nupema seka yero iropari-
nena.’ Niye eno ayero sena.” 8 Emo etobe
mene ayero sewato giro bauno awong
Yesu ge gitau sena awiya kotumuwa kasa
yena. 9 Ayenu awong biriti doro nupema
kapetegairo baungno buro-mani nuna
11 aune emo bauno ena eno dema nona
kasa yenu gigiwa auna ge ungwe yewa.
10 Bauno emimene ge awiya aposolo eno
sewa: Maria nung Madala napora, Yoana,
Yakobora ai Maria, awong aune bauno
ena amimene ge awiya aposolo eno sewa.
11 Arata aposolo mene baunona ge nigiwa
me aung yenu giro yangduwa. 12 Arata
Petoro mene zo iropuro sungno baungno
daba umana atu utero diti mokora yero mo
gege mitinu gigina. Ayero yero nupema
kapetegairo gare baungno nona kasa yena
auna susuwa kau nasani kotumao nuna
gagausena.

*Emo etobe Yesu Emeas nagibe atu gigi-
wato.*
Mk 16:12-13

13 Wari be dekaongka aune nunae-una
emo etobe awongto ang yero baungno
napo maingkoka zo yazo Emeas auna
yari bamuwato. Nagibo Yerusalem
doro baungno Emeas yao awiya 11 kilo-
mita. 14 Awongto bautu nasani tani kasa
yenu gigiwato auna ungwe didinasani
15 bautunewato Yesu nung nuka nutope
kasa nunato-una yero awongto aune
dema baungna. 16 Awongto nung aune
dema bautunasani nung gigiwato oko
kasa yena, noeno okowata, Tuwa Bayau
mene awongto Yesu saore gowito sero
dubora diti awenato gazena. 17 Aune
nung awongto eno eyero sena, “Nito ge
ungwe nora yero butuneito?” Ayero
senu awongto dopero dubo mininasani
mitiwato 18 Aune nunato-una zo yazo
nuna Kliopa amimene ge abena eyero
sena, “Esewa Yerusalem atu augatinasani
nowa amimene tani baina be yeme eune
kasa yetiya auna bowi awiya nigitineya.
Aune ning nata amimene nono yero
oko nigao nete aune buro nato atata
nesi?” 19 Ayero senu Yesu mene awongto
nupema atata yero eyero sena, “Tani
nomaze sineito?” Ayero senu awongto
nung eno eyero sewato, “Tani awiya Yesu
Nasarete napora emo auna-una atu kasa
yetiya amaze sinenato. Nung porofete,
arare nung tani putoungne yero nasani
ge putoungne tugata yero nasani Tuwa
Bayaura benaungna o emo baunona be-
naungna atu noiya. 20 Arata pirisa babuze
aune emo gitau yao babuze nanae awong
amimene nung daya magayaise sero nung
iwora waweng pugeya awong nung i
pasaora deteya magayetiya. 21 Arata
nae eyero kotupunasani nonane. Emo
amimene Isreli emo nae iwora waweng
atu sorariniya. Awiya gege okowata,
deteya magayeti nenane wari be etama
niya. 22 Arata be yeme eune dubu nanae-
una bauno ena mene ge zo seseya nae
nigiro kotumao nanae sisigatini iwawa
nenane. Awiya awong iya gatini gora-
gara gumorore iropuro biritira baungno
23 Yesura aingso oko gigeya. Ayero yero
awong nupema tera kapetegairo ge eyero
seseya, ‘Nae angelo gigenane angelo mene
nung nupema seka yero iropumiya ayero
seseyato.’ 24 Bauno mene ayero seseya giro
dubu nanae-una emo ena mene iropuro
biritira baungno bauno mene ge seseya
ayao ine teng gigeya. Arata nung zo oko
gigeya.” 25 Ayero sewato giro Yesu mene
awongto eno ge eyero sena, “Nito kotumao
aung. Ge apakana porofete mene gaewa
awiya niye nono yero gao me yaora timara
yero nowi? 26 Sorao Emo Kristo nung gitau
yaya taungno aune ago simao waegaore
nuna pumaise sao mitiya, awiya niye oko
gao ing?” 27 Yesu mene ayero sero aune
ge nuna Tuwara gera gaewa mitoiya auna
susuwa awiya awongto eno keregari sero
ge Mose aune porofete apakana amimene

gaewa auna atu zayero momo-zimomo yero sena ara. 28 Awong bautunete kasaye napo auna nugu gaiwa aune Yesu nung awongto yangdoro darama babari sero yenu giro 29 awongto nung sorero eyero sewato, “Wari wowosini ping mena iyariniya. Arare ning nato aune dema mitaisa.” Ayero sewato giro nung awongto aune dema baungno awenato gare yena. 30 Ayero atu mitasani awong nona minari nasani newa giro nung ame puro Tuwa Bayau eno dange sero eero awongto eno pugaina ara. 31 Nung awongto eno ayero yenu awongto nung gigiwato kasa yenu giro nung mena aungne gaina. 32 Ayero yenu awongto eyero sewato, “Name nagibe atu ang nenane nung nao eno ge tugata yetiya, nupema gera susuwa nao eno keregaiya, be aune moko nanao mene yo wigaga yetiya.” 33 Awongto ge ayero sero iropuro ang yero nupema kapetegairo Yerusalem bamuwato ara. Ayero awongto buro-mani 11 awong otao mani enane augairo mitiwa tamuwato ara. 34 Tamuwato awong awongto eno eyero sewa, “Ge me nibamu. Tuwa nupema iropumiya. Iropuro Simonna-una kasa yeti gigiya.” 35 Ayero sewa awongto nagibe atu ang nasani tani yewa auna ungwe didinasani sewato, “Nung ame eeti aune nato nung gigenato kasa yetiya.” Ayero sewato arauwa.

Yesura buro-mani mene nung gigiwa.
Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Yo 20:19-23; Apo 1:6-8

36 Awong ge awiya sinasani mitiwa Yesu nung nuka nutope nunae-una towang daung atu kasa yero dopero eyero sena, “Niye dubo iwaingne mitiungpu.” 37 Ayero senu awong sopine yero iwaeta ayero sero awang yero babari yewa. 38 Ayewa giro nune awong eno eyero sena, “Niye noeno iwawa nasani kotumao ninae sisigati nei? 39 Niye te-wawong nana gipu, na naka natope kasa yero mitena. Wawong ninae mene na iniro gipu. Iwae awiya taung aingso aung, arata nane mene zo taung aingsore mitena era.” 40 Ayero sero nung te-wawong nuna awong eno gipena. 41 Ayero yenu awong nung giro yawa yawa bainakama yewa, arata nupema iwawa yero ge aung yenu bora-bora yero mitiwa giro nung awong eno eyero sena, “Ninae-una nona ena minao etu mitita?” 42 Ayero senu giro wo ito gitau igi yewa mitina awiya pugaiwa 43 nung nunae benaungna atu puro minina.

44 Nung ge awong eno eyero sena, “Gi-tau na niye aune dema nasani eyero se-wang, ‘Ge na eno gitau gaewa — Mosera sao tauyao ge auna atuta porofetera bukura atuta Sam bukura atu gaewa — ge awiya apakana me yariniya.’ Ayero sewang.” 45 Ayero sero nung kotumao nunae ininu tang senu awong be aune Tuwa Bayaura ge gayao auna susuwa gigiwa kasa yena ara. 46 Nung awong eno eyero sena, “Tuwa Bayaura ge gayao eyero mitiya. Na Sorao Emo ninae Kristo mene yaya taungno magayana wari be etama aung yai aune nupema biritira atu iroparinena. 47 Arare niye Yerusalem etu zayero bowi nana keregaya emo bauno dubu sero sero amimene nigiro yazo nana yau sinasani dubo darawa yaya aune Tuwa Bayau mene pasena nunae yangduwariniya. 48 Niye tani apakana gosinowa auna ge keregairo sinasani neupu. 49 Sana nigipu. Oweno Mama nana mene niye eno pugari sena awiya iyengtana wosi ninae-una yariniya. Arata niye napo ewiya oko yangduwae. Niye etu mitaya putoung uritira atu wosi ninae-una yai aune napo doro burora babarineya.” Ayero sena arauwa.

Tuwa Bayau mene Yesu punu witi uritira yena.
Mk 16:19-20; Apo 1:9-12

50 Yesu mene ayero sero awong puro baung Betani nape yero nung wawong buyagairo ikapari yero awong gao yena. 51 Nung awong gao nenu aune Tuwa Bayau mene nung punu nung awong yangdoro witi uritira yena. 52 Ayero yenu awong nung bowi yero yawa yawa bainakama nasani nupema wesora kapete Yerusalem gairo bamuwa. 53 Atu baungno nasani awong be ozaung-zaung ibu bainana atu toiro Tuwa Bayaura yazo de ika gatinasani nauwa arauwa.

BOWI IWAING YOHANE MENE GAENA

Yohane nung Yesura buro-mani 12 auna zo. Nung Yesura ungwe ewiya tawing sero sero auna emo bauno eno gaena. Nung susuwa eyao eno sero gaena. Emo bauno apakana amimene Yesu gaya Kristo me yai nung tumo didinasani nao me iwaing tamaese. Arare nung buro Yesu mene nasani nauna awiya gege okowata, ungwemaungwe yero nasani nauna auna ge witao awiya dema gaena.

Yesu Tuwa Bayaura ge puro tawing emo yero kasayena.

1 Ge bera* nung nao gege nasani nauna.
Ge bera nung Tuwa Bayaura benaungna
atu nasani nauna. Ge bera nung nu-
tope Tuwa Bayau. 2 Nung awiya gitau
susuwara otu Tuwa Bayau aune dema nao
gege nasani nauna. 3 Ge bera nung Tuwa
Bayaura wawong yero nona apakana yero
aung yena. Arare nona kasayena, awiya
nung aung nona zo oko kasayena. 4 Nao
awiya nuna-una mitauna. Arare nao
awiya emora-ina waegairo mitauna ara.
5 Waegao mene mume waegainu mume
mene waegao disari kaputena, arata wae-
gatinoiya.†
6 Tuwa Bayau mene emo zo giginu
kasayero nasani nauna yazo nuna Yohane.
7 Nung amimene waegaora bowi sari
buna. Emo bauno apakana waegaora
Maung tumo diyaese sero Tuwa Bayau
mene senu kasayena ara. 8 Yohane nung
nutope waegaora Maung okowata. Nung
waegaora bowi gege maze sari buna.
9 Waegao me nung emo bauno apakana
awiya waegao pugatinoiya, amimene
be aune tawingna atu kasayero nasani
nauna. 10 Nung tawingna atu mitauna.
Awiya gege okowata. Tawing dema nune
yena ara. Ayero yena, arata tawingna
emo bauno awong nung saore oko giro
baingtiwa. 11 Nung tawing nuna-una
kasayena, arata dubu nuna mene nung
gosinasani aune nupema oko gao ine
yewa. 12 Arata ena mene awong nung otao
yewa, o nung tumo diwa amimene Tuwa
Bayaura mani awiso yaese sero nung yazo
nunae mena puna ara. 13 Awong emora
yura kasa yero Tuwa Bayaura mani awiso
oko yewa. Awong emora aratamaora
okowata, o emora sao tauyaora okowata,
awong Tuwa Bayaura putoungna kasa
yero mani awiso nuna yewa ara. 14 Ge
bera nung emo yero kasayero nanname-
una towang atu nasani nauna. Ayero yenu
nae simao waegaore nuna gigiwangne.
Nung Tuwa Bayaura Mani me, arare
simao waegaore nuna-una gege mitauna.
Nao mere monone awiya dubo nuna-una
bebunu puro wosina ara.
15 Susuwa nuna awiya Yohane mene
puro daung gairo wawa sero eyero sena,
“Na nung aeno eyero sewang, ‘Ago butu-
niya amimene nung gitau yao nana niya.
Noeno okowata, na oko kasayaore nung
nasani nauna.’ ” Yohane mene ayero sena
ara.
16 Name apakana amimene soremao
iwawaing awiya zamena simena nuna-
una atu pupunasani nonane. 17 Tuwa
Bayau mene sao tauyao ge name eno pu-
gari sero Mose eno pugaina ara. Arata
Tuwa Bayau mene nao mere monone
awiya name eno pugari sero Yesu Kristo
eno pugainu puro buna ara. 18 Tuwa
Bayau nung emo zo mene oko gigina.
Aung nibamu arauwa. Arare Mani nuna
dekaongka nuna-una deungbera mitoiya
amimene Maung nuna name eno kere-
gaina arauwa.

Yohane ge ou zayero suwao emo amimene Yesura ge keregaina.

Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:7-8; Lu 3:15-17

19 Yuda emora gitau yao Yerusalem atu
nauwa amimene pirisa ena wati mugo
nunae aune awong awiya iyengtiro sewa
baungno Yohane atata yero eyero sewa,
“Ning emo aweni?” 20 Ayero sewa Yohane
nung susuwa nuna oko pungyao kere-
gairo eyero sena, “Na Sorao emo ninae
Kristo okowa.” 21 Ayero senu awong nu-
pema atata yero eyero sewa, “Aune ning

* **1:1:** Ge bera awiya Yesu. † **1:5:** Waegao awiya Yesu. Mume awiya Sanda dubu nuna aune.

aweni? Ning Kristora ai mani Eliya ing?" Ayero sewa nung eyero sena, "Na Eliya okowa." Ayero senu awong eyero sewa, "Ning porofete diya yero nonane awiya ning ari?" Ayero sewa nung eyero sena, "Aung arauwa." 22 Ayero senu awong nupema atata yero eyero sewa, "Ora ning aweni? Nae baungno emo babuze nae seseya bumenane aeno ge no sarinenine? Ning nitope susuwa nina se niganene." 23 Ayero sewa nung abena eyero sena, "Porofete Yesaya mene ge zo gaena awiya nana-una atu me niya.

Na bowi sao emo eu yanawira atu nasani
eyero sero nona, 'Tuwara nagibo
kora yepu korosae.' "

Ayero sena arauwa.

24 Emo Yohanena-una bumuwa awiya Farisayo mene iyengtiwa bumuwa ara. 25 Arare awong nung nupema atata yero eyero sewa, "Ning sorao emo nanae Kristo oko siya, o Eliya oko siya, porofete oko siya, sinesa awiya gi. Arare ning nono yero emo bauno ge ou susunesi?" 26 Ayero sewa Yohane mene abena eyero sena, "Na emo bauno ou gege susunena ara. Arata ninae-una atu zo kasayero mitiya, niye nung oko gosinowa. 27 Nune nana-ina bautara bumariniya amimene emo bainakama. Na emo wosao nibamu amimene te soga nuna-una angsi besao ine teng oko yariniya.‡" Ayero sena ara. 28 Susuwa awiya napo Betania, ou Yodan enabara mitauna, auna atu kasa yena. Yohane mene atu nasani atu emo bauno ge ou susunauna arauwa.

Yohane mene Yesu nung Tuwa Bayaura lama asena.

29 Iya gainu Yesu mene Yohanena-una bautu nenu nung ake atu giro eyero sena, "Owiya gipu. Tuwa Bayaura lama mani ara. Nune tawing sero sero emo bauno auna pasena nunae diungno magayariniya. 30 Na nung aeno eyero sewang, 'Ago butuniya nung gitau yao nana niya. Noeno okowata na oko kasayaore nauna.' Nung awiya ora. 31 Na natope nung gitau oko gigiwang kasa yena. Arata Isreli emo niye bowi nuna sana nigaese sero na kasa yero ge ou zayewang."

32 Yohane mene emo eno ge ayero sero aune zo eyero sena, "Oweno mene ni audubo ine yero uritira atu wosiro nuna-una adungno mitinu na gigiwang. 33 Na gitau nung oko gigiwang kasa yena, arata Tuwa Bayau mene na emo bauno ge ou suwanese sero eyero sena, 'Oweno wosiro nuna-una adungno mitari niya emo amimene ge sai aune emo bauno Oweno pumarineya.' 34 Na susuwa nuna giro eyero sinena: Nung Tuwa Bayaura Mani me." Yohane mene ge ayero sena arauwa.

Yesu mene buro-mani siwongpatige puna.

35 Iya gainu Yohane buro-mani nuna etobe aune amimene dopero mitiwa 36 Yesu butunenu giro Yohane mene eyero sena, "Tuwa Bayaura lama ora." 37 Ayero senu buro-mani nuna etobe mene ge awiya nigiro Yesura-una ame bamuwato ara. 38 Bautunewato Yesu mene kapetegairo giro awongto eno eyero sena, "Nito no kau neito?" Ayero senu awongto eyero sewato, "Rabai, (Ge naname-una, 'Gipao emo') ning garo nauna atu mitesi?" 39 Ayero sewato Yesu mene eyero sena, "Bungputo gaeto." Ayero senu mani etobe amimene nung ago yero gare witiwato ara. Witiro wari awiya nung aune dema mitete duwato wari wosiro wari diti 4 kilok yena ara.

40 Awongto Yohanena ge nigiro Yesu ago yewato auna zo yazo nuna Anderea. Nung Simon Petorora meta. 41 Anderea nung tato nuna Simon awiya mena taungno eyero sena, "Nato Yuda emora sorao emo yazo nuna Mesia awiya tamenato." (Mesia awiya Kristo.) 42 Ayero sero Yesura-una yuno baungno kasa yewato Yesu mene Petoro giro eyero sena, "Yazo nina Simon. Ning Yohanena mani. Arata na yazo nina sekawa Sifas asinena arauwa." (Ge naname-una Daba Domito.) Ayero sena arauwa.

43 Iya gainu Yesu nung Galilaya tawingna babari sero nasani aune Filip giro eyero sena. "Ning na ago ye." Ayero

‡ **1:27:** Soremao Ge zo Matiu 3:11 auna atu mitiya awiya gi.

sena ara. 44 Filip nung Besaida napora. Andereato Petoro awong napo dekaongka auna ara. 45 Arare Filip mene Nataniel taungno eyero sena, “Emo zo Mose mene sao tauyao gera atu ge nuna gaena, arita porofete ena mene deka ayero gaewa, emo awiya tamenane. Nung Yesu Yosepera mani. Nung Nasarete napora arauwa.” 46 Ayero senu Nataniel mene ge abena eyero sena, “Nona iwaing zo mene Nasarete nape atu kasa yai teng yarinita?” Ayero senu Filip mene abena eyero sena, “Ayero sinesare bung babanano gase.”

47 Ayero senu Nataniel nung Yesura-una baungnu Yesu mene giro eyero sena, “Ewiya gipu. Emo ewiya Isreli emo me. Ge iwao dubo nuna-una oko mitiya.” 48 Ayero senu Nataniel mene Yesu atata yero eyero sena, “Na natu newang gigasi?” Ayero senu Yesu mene abena eyero sena, “Filip mene ning oko tamaore na mena ning i fik susuwara atu mitesa gigena arauwa.” 49 Ayero senu Nataniel mene abena eyero sena, “Gipao emo, ning Tuwa Bayaura Mani me. Ning Isreli emora emo tuwa.” 50 Ayero senu Yesu mene abena eyero sena, “Ning i fik susuwara atu mitesa giro sesena auna eno gege na tumo didinesa? Tani yeme gigesa awiya agewa gege. Ago nona me baina kasa yero babai gosinarinesa.” 51 Ayero sero nung eno eyero sena, “Na memokoba sane. Niye uriti be gausai Tuwa Bayaura angelo dubu mene na Emora Mani auna-una witiro wosiro anaya garineya ara.” Ayero sena arauwa.

2

Yesu mene senu ou mene wain yena.

1 Wari be etobe aung yenu Galilaya tawingna napo zo yazo Kena auna atu emo mene bauno ataise sero ana bonene newa Yesura ai dema mitina. 2 Yesu buro-mani nuna aune awong dema babaese sewa giro baungno augaiwa. 3 Augairo mitasani ou wain miniwa aung yenu giro Yesura ai mene nung eno eyero sena, “Ou wain nunae aung yetiya.” 4 Ayero senu Yesu mene abena eyero sena, “Na awong soremanese aeno sinesita? Auna be nana oko bao.” 5 Ayero senu aune ai nuna mene soumani eno eyero sena, “Yesu mene buro ge nomaze sariniye, amaze diungno yepu.” Ayero sena ara.

6 Be aune garo auna atu au babuze 6 mitiwa ara. Yuda emora-una garo sero au ayao ine mitaunu aune awong ewowora tani nasani nonane taungne sainasani nauwa. Au awiya babuze. Au dekaongka auna ou baketi 10 mene sukupunauwa. 7 Arare Yesu mene soumani eno eyero sena, “Niye ou dungno aura yasagaipu bebumae.” Ayero senu soumani mene ou dungno aura yasagaiwa bebumuwa ara. 8 Ayero yewa aune nung eyero sena, “Niye ou aura awiya ena dungno bonene maung eno puro baungpu.” Ayero senu giro ou awiya 9 dungno puro bonene maung eno puro bautunewa ou awiya wain yena ara. Puro bamuwa bonene maung mene mininu bera atu mege yena. Ayero yenu nung ou wain awiya natu buna auna susuwa nung oko gao, arata soumani ou dumuwa amimene gigiwa. Arare bonene maung mene emo bauno atitinena awiya yau senu bunu 10 eyero sena, “Nae gitau ou wain me pugatinonane mininowa dubo sisigati noi aune, ou wain zuma wosao awiya ago pugatinonane mininowa. Tani nanae ayao mitiya ara. Arata nine mene zo ou wain me pungyero ou wain zuma wosao gitau pugesa mineya aune me ago pugatinesa.” Ayero sena ara.

11 Yesu nung Kena napo Galilaya tawingna atu tani putoungne nuna naungna awiya gitau atu zayero yena ara. Ayero yero nung putoung nuna keregainu buromani nuna mene tani putoungne awiya giro nung tumo diwa arauwa.

Yesu nung Tuwa Bayaura ibu baina awiya dang ayero sena.

Mt 21:12-13; Mk 11:15-19; Lu 19:45-46

12 Ataora bonene aung yenu Yesu nung Kena napo doro baung Kapaneam nape yari nenu ai nuna metamaine aune buromani nuna amimene nung aune dema bamuwa ara. Baungno atu be daigairo oko nauwa. 13 Yuda emora iya dang be zo yazo nuna Magayao mene awong Daigaina auna be nugu yenu giro Yesu mene Yerusalem witiro baungna. 14 Yerusalem nape kasa yero Tuwa Bayaura ibu baina

auna pae zo kasa ewe gao auna baungno atu lama aune bulimakao arita ni gumo awiya puro baungno wina-piti nasani newa gigina. Anasani moni tewo tame pugairo moni wina-piti nasani mitiwa 15 giro Yesu mene angsi ena puro tenero aune amimene lama bulimakao aune emore dema tunenu bamuwa tewo monine ininu kapetegainu moni wosi duru yena ara. 16 Ayero yero emo ni gumo puro dopero mitiwa aeno eyero sena, “Puro baungpu. Niye Mama nana-una ibura etu nona wina-piti yaya stowa ibu ine yoiye sero awang sinena.” Ayero sena ara. 17 Yesu nung ayero yenu buro-mani nuna mene ge zo gayao mitoiya awiya kotumuwa. Ge awiya eyao era.

Ibu nina ewiya eno tini nana kapinoiya.

18 Arare Yuda emo mene Yesu atata yero eyero sewa, “Awe mene sesi tani awiya yetesi? Tuwa Bayau mene sai yarinesa awiya susuwa awiya pu daung gari sero tani putoungne zo ye ganene.” 19 Ayero sewa Yesu mene be nunae-una ge puro abena eyero sena, “Niye ibu ewiya kasaya nane wari be etama gege mena yana nupema dopariniya.” 20 Ayero senu awong eyero sewa, “Mamono nanae mene ibu ewiya dawang 46 ayao gapunawe besugaiwa, awiya nine wari be etama gege yasa dopaise sinesa?” Ayero sewa ara.

21 Arata Yesu nung taung aingso nunauna ge awiya pu ibu bainana gairo sena ara. 22 Arare ago nete magayero aune magayaora atu seka yero iropunu aune buromani nuna mene ge awiya kotumuwa ara. Ayero kotupunasani Tuwa Bayaura ge gayao ena aune ge Yesu mene sena aune awiya gigiwa me yena.

23 Yesu Yerusalem atu mitasani iya dang auna atu tani putoungne ena yenu emo daigairo mene tani putoungne awiya giro Yesu tumo diwa ara. 24 Yesu nung nutope emora moko gosinasani susuwa nuna awong eno oko keregao. 25 Nung emo zora susuwa gari sero emo ena oko atata yero nasani nauna. Nung nutope emora kotumao giro baingtiti nasani nauna arauwa.

3

Nikodemana ungwe.

1 Emo zo nasani nauna yazo nuna Nikodema. Nung Farisayo zo. Nung Yuda emora gitau yao bainakama yero nasani nauna. 2 Emo amimene pingne Yesura-una baungno eyero sena, “Gipao emo, nae susuwa nina gosinonane. Ning gipao emo me mene Tuwa Bayaura bera bumasa. Ning tani yero nosa awiya emo mene Tuwa Bayau aung nasani yao ine oko mitiya.” 3 Ayero senu Yesu mene abena nung eno eyero sena, “Na memokoba sana gi. Zo nung kasa yao seka nupema oko kasa yao yariniya, awiya nung Tuwa Bayaura napo gao ine teng oko.” 4 Ayero senu Nikodema mene abena eyero sena, “Zo nung zai yao mene nono yero aune kasa yao seka nupema kasa yariniye? Nung aira tingyana nupema towai aune pumao teng oko yarinita?” 5 Ayero senu Yesu mene abena eyero sena, “Na memokoba sana gi. Zo nung oura ta owenona putoungna oko kasa yao yariniya, awiya nung Tuwa Bayaura nape babao ine teng oko yariniya. 6 Zo nung emora mesara kasa yao awiya tawingna taung aingsore dema noiya. Arata zo nung Owenona mesara kasa yao awiya Owenone dema noiya. 7 Niye kasayao seka kasayaese sesena awiya nigiro wawong di oko gamase. 8 Bisi nung tebe-tabe supunoi ning bewing nuna gege nigitinosa, arata susuwa natu zayero butuniye o baungno natu aung niye, awiya ning susuwa oko gosinosa. Deka ayero zo nung Owenona mesara kasa yao auna susuwa ning oko gosinosa.” 9 Ayero senu Nikodema mene abena eyero sena, “Tani awiya nono yero kasayari niye?” 10 Ayero senu Yesu mene abena eyero sena, “Ning Isreli emora gipao emo mene tani awiya oko gao nosa ing? 11 “Na memokoba sane. Nae nona dubora diti mene gosinonane, o nona diti moko mene gosinonane deka awiya sero nonane ara. Ayero yero nonane niye ge nanae doro nowa ara. 12 Nona tawingna etu kasa yero noiya awiya sero nona giro nowa me oko yero noiya amimene uritira nona mitiya awiya sana nono yero gaya me yariniye? 13 Emo zo mene uritira witiro nawe oko wosina. Na Emora Mani nata uritira atu

wosiwang. Nane gege nata uritira nona gosinena. 14 Mose mene gitau eu yanawira atu kapa puro yi yero puro witiro i pasaora ikogaina deka ayero na Emora Mani i pasaora ikogaese sao mitiya. 15 Arare na tumo diyarineya amimene nao me iwaing awiya tamarineya." Ayero sena arauwa.

16 Zo nung Tuwa Bayaura mani tumo diyariniya amimene magayero mekora babaise okowata, nung nao me iwaing tamaise sero Tuwa Bayau mene emo bauno name eno dubo bayao bainakama nasani Mani nuna dekaongka iyengtinu wosina ara. 17 Tuwa Bayaura Mani mene emo gera pugaise auna okowata, emo soraise sero Tuwa Bayau mene senu wosina ara. 18 Zo nung Tuwa Bayaura Mani tumo diyariniya amimene Tuwa Bayaura kotora atu oko zuwariniya. Zo nung Tuwa Bayaura Mani oko tumo diyao yariniya nung amimene kotora atu mena zuwetiya ayero yariniya. Noeno okowata, nung Tuwa Bayaura mani dekaongka awiya oko tumo diyao yero noiya. 19 Arare kotora atu zuwao auna susuwa eyero mitiya era. Waegao mene tawingna kasa yenu emo awong waegaora babao awang sero mumena katu mitari sewa ara. Awong nao nunae meko, arare ayero yewa. 20 Zo nung pasena yero noiya amimene waegao awang noiya. Waegao mene pasena nuna-una susuwa keregoiye sero awang nasani nung waegaora oko kasa yariniya. 21 Awong ge me nigiro puro nowa amimene waegaora kasa yero nowa. Zo nung waegaora kasa yai waegao mene buro nuna-una susuwa keregatinai emo bauno mene giro buro nuna-una me awiya Tuwa Bayaura putoungna atu kasa yero noiya ayero sarineya.

Yohane mene Yesura susuwa keregaina.

22 Yesu mene buro-mani nuna punu Yerusalem doro Yudaya tawing agewara baungno nauwa. Atu nasani aune emo ena ge ou suwena. 23 Yohane dema emo bauno ge ou susunasani mitina. Nung tawing zo yazo Ainon, Selim nape ina atu nasani ge ou suwao buro nasani nauna. Nung tawing auna atu nasani nauna, noeno okowata, ou baina atu mitauna. Arare emo bauno nuna-una butunauwa ge ou susunauna ara. 24 Yohane nung be aune Herode mene bunao gare oko pugaore atu buro nasani nauna.

25 Arare Yuda emo zo aune Yohanena buro-mani awong taung aingso sayaora tani auna ge wina-se yewa ara. 26 Ge sinete buro-mani mene baung Yohanena-una yero eyero sewa, "Gipao emo, gitau ning ou Yodan enabara atu nauwasa emo buro ning taunu susuwa nuna nae eno keregairo sasa, emo amimene be yeme eune emo bauno ge ou susunasani miti giro apakana nuna-una bautuneya." 27 Ayero sewa Yohane mene eyero sena," Emo zo nung uritira Maung mene nona nung eno oko pugao yai nung nutope nona awiya pao ine teng oko ara. 28 Na eyero sinasani niye eno sewang gigiwa, 'Na Kristo okowa, arata Tuwa Bayau mene na pugainu nane nagibo nuna gitau nena.' 29 Emo zo bauno atariniya bauno awiya nuna gege ara. Arare nung yawa yawa nai otao nuna mene nugu dopero ge nuna nigiro deka ayero dubo iwaing yariniya. Emo bauno mene Yesura-una babeya, arare dubo iwaing yaora be nana kasa yetiya.* 30 Nune na daigairo emo tuwa bainakama nibamu yariniya. Arata nane mene zo nuna wese nibamu yarinena." Ayero sena arauwa.

31 Ika atu wosina amimene witao naname ara. Zo nung tawingna etu kasa yao amimene tawing euna, arare nung tawingna ge sinoiya. Arata uritira atu wosina amimene name apakana daigairo baina naname yero noiya ara. 32 Nune uritira nona gosinasani nauna awiya name eno keregairo sinoiya, arata emo mene ge nuna dotinowa. 33 Zo nung Maina ge nigiro puro pu dube gairo noiya amimene ayero nasani 'Tuwa Bayau ge me sinoiya' asero noiya. 34 Emo Tuwa Bayau mene senu wosina amimene Tuwa Bayaura ge sinoiya. Noeno okowata, Tuwa Bayau mene Oweno zere tutupore apana nung eno pugao gege pugatinoiya. 35 Maung

* **3:29:** Bauno pumao emo awiya Yesu. Otao nuna awiya Yohane. Bauno awiya Tuwara dubu name ara.

nung Mani nuna aratapu nasani nona apakana Mani nuna-una waweng pugainu mitoiya. 36 Zo nung Tuwa Bayaura Mani tumo didinoiya amimene nao me iwaing puro noiya. Arata zo nung Tuwa Bayaura Mani auna ge dero noiya amimene nao me iwaing oko gariniya. Emo ayao auna atu Tuwa Bayaura tini kapao mene mitao gege mitariniya.

4

Yesu Samaria bauno zore ge ungwe yewato.

1 Farisayo awong Yesura bowi eyero nigiwa, "Yesu nung mani daigairo puro ge ou susuniya, arare emo bauno nung ago neya amimene Yohane ago nowa awiya daigatineya." Ayero nigiwa ara. 2 Arata Yesu nung nutope emo zo ge ou oko suwena. Buro-mani nuna mene emo bauno ge ou susunauwa ara. 3 Arare Farisayo ge ayero nigiwa giro Yesu mene Yudaya tawing doro kapetegairo Galilaya tawingna baungna ara. 4 Nagibo awiya Samaria tawing busero buwagairo bautunauna.

5 Yesu mene tawing awiya busero buwagairo bautunete Samaria napo zo yazo Saiko auna kasa yena ara. Napo awiya Yakobo mene mani nuna Yosepe eno taweing agewa pugaina auna nugu mitauna ara. 6 Nupema tawing auna atu Yakobora ou kote wamao zo mitauna. Arare Yesu nung atu kasa yenu wari diti 12 kilok yena ara. Ayenu nung putoung aung yenu giro ou kote wamao auna nugu atu aduna ara. 7 Adungno mitinu Samaria bauno zo ou dumari sero buna. Bunu Yesu mene giro nung eno eyero sena, "Ou piti minane." Ayero sena ara. 8 Buro-mani nuna awong ma pumari sero nape bamuwa nung nata mitete bauno eno ou isa senu 9 bauno mene nung eno eyero sena, "Ning Yuda emo mene nono yero Samaria bauno na eno ou isa sinesi?" Ayero sena, noeno okowata Yuda emore Samaria emore awong kasugairo nasani nauwa, aeno bauno mene ge awiya sena.

10 Ayero senu Yesu mene eyero sena, "Nona Tuwa Bayau mene ning eno pugari siniya auna susuwa aune nupema na ou eno sinena auna susuwa dema gasa kasa yatiya, awiya ning ou eno na isa sasa nao me iwaing auna ou awiya ning eno pugatena." 11 Ayero senu bauno mene ge abena eyero sena, "Ou kote ewiya tura daung ware, ning kopu ou dumao aung. Arare nao me iwaingna ou awiya natu pumarinesi? 12 Ewowo naname Yakobo nung ou kote ewiya wauna. Ayero yenu nung aune mani awiso nuna aune lama bulimakao aune awong apakana ou ewiya mininasani nauwa. Nung ou kote ewiya nae eno diriyegaina. Arata ning Yakobo daigatinesa, ayero sinesita?" 13 Ayero senu Yesu mene eyero sena, "Ou ewiya mininowa nupema ouwe mena yero noiya. 14 Arata ou nane pugarinena awiya zo mene minai ouwe nupema oko yariniya. Nane ou awiya emo zo eno pugana, dubo nuna-una atu ou diti ine yero gubigubi nasani mitariniya. Ayero nai emo amimene nao me iwaing puro nasani nariniya." 15 Ayero senu bauno mene eyero sena, "Emo, ning ou awiya pugasa miniro ouwe oko nai nane. Ayero na ou eno be ozaung-zaung etu butunona awiya duwane."

16 Ayero senu Yesu mene eyero sena, "Ning baungno emo nina puro nito dema baeto." 17 Ayero senu bauno mene ge abena eyero sena, "Na emo aung." Asenu Yesu mene eyero sena, "Ning emo nina aung sisa awiya me sinesa ara. 18 Ning emo wawong zo ayero atiro doro nosa. Arare be yeme ning emo zore nesa, arata nung awiya emo nina okowa, arare ning ge me sinesa." 19 Ayero senu bauno mene eyero sena, "Emo, na yeme susuwa nina gosinena. Ning porofete me. 20 Arare se gane. Kikiyongne nanae awong diri euna* atu augairo Tuwa Bayau bowi nasani nauwa, arata Yuda emo niye mene zo Yerusalem nape atu Tuwa Bayau bowi nasani nanenese sao mitiya ayero sero nowa."

* **4:20:** Diri euna. Awiya diri yazo Gerasim aeno sena. Samaria emo bauno mene Tuwa Bayau bowi yari sero Yerusalem oko babao. Awong diri Gerasim auna atu gege Tuwa Bayau bowi yero nasani nauwa. Soremao Ge zo Luka 9:53 auna atu mitiya awiya gi.

21 Ayero senu Yesu mene abena eyero
sena, “Bauno, na ge sana nigasa me yaise.
Be zo nugu niya. Be awiya kasa yai
aune niye Mama bowi yari sero diri eu-
nata Yerusalem nape atu oko yarineya.
22 Niye awiya oko giro baingtao nasani
bowi nowa. Nanae mene zo giro baingtiti
nasani bowi nonane. Noeno okowata, ko-
rayao iwaing yao awiya Yudara-una atu gi-
tau kasa yaise sao mitiya. 23 Be zo bariniya,
be aune Tuwa Bayaura emo dubu me
mene nung bowi yari sero ititire nao mere
mene yarineya. Mama nung emo ayao
mene nung bowi yaese arataungno yero
noiya. 24 Tuwa Bayau nung taung aingso
okowata, nung ititi. Arare niye nung bowi
yari sero taung mene okowata, ititire nao
mere mene nung bowi nasani neupu.”
25 Ayero senu bauno amimene ge abena
eyero sena, “Na gosinena, Mesia yazo
nuna zo Kristo amimene bariniya. Nung
buro nona apakana pu daung gariniya.”
26 Ayero senu Yesu mene nuna bera puro
eyero sena, “Ge sinesa awiya mani zo oko
mitiya. Na gege ara. Na ning aune dema ge
sinena, naka kerauwa.”

27 Ge ayero sinenu buro-mani kasa yero
nung baunone dema ge ungwe newato
awiya giro wawong di gamuwa ara. Arata
susuwa no eno bauno eno ge siniye, o
nono yero siniye, ayero sero atata yaora
awiya gigiwa teng oko yenu giro duwa ara.
28 Ayero yewa bauno nung kopu ou dumao
nuna doro sungno baung nape yero emo
bauno eno eyero sena, 29 “Niye bungpu.
Baungno emo zo gae. Nune nao nana-una
susuwa apakana na eno keregaiya. Nung
Kristo, ta?” 30 Ayero senu awong kara Yesu
gari bamuwa.

31 Awong Yesura-una butunewa buro-
mani nuna mene Yesu eno eyero sewa,
“Gipao emo, ning nona mini.” 32 Ayero
sewa ge abena eyero sena, “Ma nana
mitiya. Awiya niye oko gosineya.” 33 Ayero
senu buro-mani nuna mene awong nuka
nuyetope wina-se yero eyero sewa, “Awe
mene ma puro bumiye?” 34 Ayero
sewa giro nung eyero sena, “Nung na
iyengtinu bumuwang auna be diungno
buro nuna yero bautunete besugarinena
amimene ma nana niya arauwa. 35 Niye
nika niyetope eyero sero nowa, ‘Ino
siwongpatige ayao aung yai aune ma
me yariniya.’ Ayero sinowa, arata nane
mene zo eyero sinena. Niye diti-dati yero
buro gipu. Ma pumaora be kasa yero
mitiya.† 36 Emo zo nung ma puro pu
dekaongna gao buro yero noiya amimene
zuma pupunoiya. Nung ma zo nao me
iwaingna gerao awiya pu gare gatinoiya.
Arare emo ma urao emo arita emo ma
pumao emo awongto amimene dema
yawa yawa yarineyato. 37 Arare ge eyero
sinonane amimene etu me yariniya, ‘Zo
mene uraora buro noiya, arata zo mene
pumaora buro noiya.’ 38 Ma niye oko urao
yewa auna me awiya pu gare gaese sesena
babarineya. Buro awiya ena mene yewa
auna me niye pupuneya.” Ayero sena ara.

39 Samaria emo bauno daigairo mene
baunona ge nigiro Yesu tumo diwa ara.
Ayero yewa, noeno okowata, bauno mene
nao nuna-una susuwa awiya apakana
Yesu mene keregainu giro emo bauno eno
susuware senu nigiwa. 40 Arare awong
Yesura-una buro Yesu awong aune dema
naise yuno puro baung nape yari sewa
giro Yesu mene awong aune dema wari be
etobe nauna ara. 41 Atu ge tugata nasani
nenu emo bauno daigairo mene ge nuna
nigiro nung tumo diwa. 42 Ayero yero
bauno eno eyero sewa, “Gitau nae ungwe
nina nigiro nung tumo diyenane. Arata
yeme ewiya nae be-giti nuna-una atu ge
nigiro eyero sinenane: Nung tawing sero
sero auna emo bauno auna Korayao Emo
me.” Ayero sewa arauwa.

Yesu mene senu mani zora yaya aung yena.

43 Yesu nung Samaria emo bauno aune
dema be etobe mitete awong doro Galilaya
tawingna baungna. 44 Yesu nung ge gitau
eyero sena, “Porofete awong napo nunae-
una kasa yero emo yazore oko yero nowa.”
45 Arare Yesu mene Galilaya tawingna
baungno kasa yenu Galilaya emo nung

† **4:35:** Ma pumaora be. Nung nona minao eno oko, emo bauno eno sena. Awong Tuwara ge nigiro iwaing yaese sero aeno nona minaora pugairo sena.

giro arugairo yawa yawa yewa. Awiya noeno okowata, be zore awong baung Yerusalem yero Yuda emora iya dang auna atu buro Yesu mene yena awiya gigiwa.

46 Yesu mene Galilaya tawingna kasa yero Kena nape baungna. Napo auna atu nung gitau senu ou mene wain yena. Atu baungnu, Kapaneam napo auna diya emo baina zo nasani nauna auna mani yaya mouyao puro mitina. 47 Arare "Yesu nung Yudaya tawing doro yesese yero bung Galilaya tawingna niya" ayero sewa giro diya emo amimene baung Kena nape yero Yesura-una baungna ara. Baungno mani nuna magayari sero nasani nenu giro Yesu yuno puro gare baungno mani nuna kora yaise sena. 48 Ayero senu Yesu mene nung eno eyero sena, "Niye tani putoungne ena aune buro baina ena awiya oko gao yarineya, awiya niye na oko tumo diyarineya." 49 Ayero senu diya emo mene eyero sena, "O Tuwa, mani nana magayoiye sero, mena babasese sinena." 50 Ayero senu Yesu mene nung eno eyero sena, "Ning teba baung. Mani nina iwaing yetiya arauwa." Ayero senu diya emo nung Yesura ge niginu me yenu giro baungna ara. 51 Yesese yero bautu nenu soumani nuna ena mene bowi puro buro nung taungno eyero sewa, "Mani nina iwaing yero niya." 52 Ayero sewa giro mani iwaing yena auna wari diti be awiya gari sero atata yenu sewa, "Sipe wari diti towang dopero mitesesi aune taung kokoni yao nuna aung yetiya." 53 Ayero sewa diya emo mene susuwa eyero gigina: Be aune Yesu mene na yesese yanese sero eyero sesiya, "Mani nina iwaing yetiya." Arare diya emo mene susuwa awiya giro nung arore awisore Yesu tumo diwa arauwa.

54 Yesu tani yena, awiya nung Yudaya tawingna atu yesese yero buro Galilaya tawingna kasa yero aune tani awiya yena, awiya tani putoungne namba tu Galilaya atu yena arauwa.

5

Yesu nung Betesida ou ubutura atu emo zo kora yena.

1 Yuda emora iya dang auna be bunu Yesu nung witiro baung Yerusalem yena ara. 2 Goma napo Yerusalem zimao auna towaora be zo yazo nuna Lama Towao be. Towao be auna atu ou ubutu zo mitauna yazo nuna Yuda gera Betesida. Ou auna deung bera atu bisi paora garo wawong zo mitauna. 3 Garo auna emo yayare witao amimene apepegairo mitauwa. Emo ena diti guma yao, o ena te amao, o ena yu soyao daigairo mene atu mitauwa. [Awong ou kapu yai gari diya mitauwa. 4 Atu mitauwa be ena Tuwa Bayaura angelo zo mene wosiro ou ubutu awiya dedunaunu kapu naunu yaya emora-una atu zo mene gitau gitau yero wosi oura yero gutero yaya nuna mena aung naunu iwaing yero nasani nauwa.] 5 Arare emo zo nung asama yero mitawe dunu dawang 38 aung yena amimene atu mitina. 6 Yesu mene emo awiya giro yaya nuna nimoinamoi mitauna awiya giro nung eno eyero sena, "Ning iwaing yari kotupunesita?" 7 Ayero senu emo asama amimene abena eyero sena, "O emo, ou kapu noi aune awe mene naka wawong iniro pumai wosiro ou awiya gutero iwaing yateni? Ena mene na daigairo wosi oura yero nowa giro na mitima nona." 8 Ayero senu Yesu mene nung eno abena eyero sena, "Ning iropuro awao masi nina puro angye." 9 Ayero senu emo asama awiya taung iwaing yenu nung iropuro masi nuna puro angyena ara. Wari be awiya Yuda emora Sabat iya dang mitiwa ara.

10 Arare Yuda emo mene emo iwaing yena aeno eyero sewa, "Iya be dang euna sao tauyao ge naname mitiya awiya ning noeno daigati nasani awao masi nina puro nesi?" 11 Ayero sewa nung ge abena eyero sena, "Na kora yetiya emo amimene eyero sesiya, 'Masi nina puro angye.' " 12 Ayero senu awong eyero sewa, "Masi nina puro angye, awiya emo yazo awe mene sesiye?" 13 Ayero sewa emo senu iwaing yena amimene Yesura yazo kauyena. Noeno okowata, Yesu nung emo dubu dopero mitiwa auna towang atu saingtiro baungna ara. 14 Ago Yesu mene emo awiya Tuwa Bayaura ibu bainana atu taungno eyero sena, "Ning taung nina iwaing yetiya, arata mou yao zo nina-una kasa yoiye sero, pasena doro neu." 15 Ayero senu nung

Yesu giro baingtiro baungno Yuda emo eno eyero sena, “Emo na kora yetiya awiya yazo nuna Yesu.” Ayero sena arauwa.

16 Yesu nung Sabat iya dang aune buro ayero nasani nauna, arare Yuda emo mene giro nung iwo yewa ara. 17 Ayero yewa Yesu mene eyero sena, “Mama nana nung buro yao gege nasani noiya, arare na deka ayero buro nona.” Ayero sena ara. 18 Yesu nung Sabat iya dang sisigaina, nupema Tuwa Bayau nung Maung nuka nuna asi-nasani nung Tuwa Bayau ine ayero sena. Asenu Yuda emo mene gigiwa meko yenu giro awong nung dari sero nagibo tamari yewa.

Yesu mene name uwai iropanane aune nung kotora zaz yariniya.

19 Ayero sewa Yesu mene abena eyero sena, “Na memokoba sana nigipu. Na Mani mene kotumao nana-una gege buro oko yero nona. Mama nana mene noiya a giro yero nona. Mama mene noi giro na Mani mene deka ayero yero nona. 20 Mama nung na Mani nuna ewiya giro ara bainakama tapunoiya, arare buro noiya awiya teng gipinoiya. Arata buro ewiya gege okowata, buro witao ena mitiya awiya dema Mani eno gipai giro niye yangka sero wawong di gamarineya ara. 21 Mama nung emo magayao uwinoi seka yero nowa deka ayero na Mani mene aratamao nana-una zota zo awiya uwana seka yarineya ara. 22 Mama nung emo zaz oko noiya. Buro awiya apakana Maina waweng pugaina ara. 23 Arare emo awong Mama bowi yero nowa, deka ayero Mani bowi yaese. Zo nung Mani oko bowi yao yariniya amimene Mama na iyengtina awiya dema oko bowi yao noiya ayero yariniya.

24 Na memokoba sana nigipu. Zo nung ge nana nigiti nasani Mama nana na iyengtina auna ge nigitiniya amimene nao me iwaing yeme eune puro niya. Nung kotora atu oko zuwari niya. Nung tauyero magayao doro naora kasa yero noiya.

25 Na memokoba sana nigipu. Be zo kasa yariniya — erawa mena kasa yero mitiya era — be aune mamagayao mene yaine nowa amimene Tuwa Bayaura Mani auna ge bewing nigarineya. Ena mene ge nigiro baingtiro seka yero narineya. 26 Mama nung naora Maung, arare nung na Mani nuna eno nao diriyegainu na naora Maung yero nona. 27 Na Mani, na Emora Mani. Arare Mama nana mene emora koto auna zaz buro awiya na Ma-mana bera yanese sero putoung na eno pugaina. 28 Niye ge awiya nigiro oko wa-wong di gamae. Noeno okowata, be zo pugao mitiya awiya kasa yai aune ma-magayao biritira atu awinowa amimene wawa nana nigarineya. 29 Ayero nigiro iwaing nasani nauwa amimene iropuro nao me iwaing tamarineya. Arata meko yero nasani nauwa amimene zo iropuro koto yero kotora atu zuwarineya ara. 30 Na dubo nana-una buro zo yao ine oko mi-tiya. Na ge Mama nana-una bera atu nigitinona deka ayero nasani kotora zaz yero nona ara. Ayero nasani kotora zaz buro yana teng yariniya. Noeno okowata, na aratamao nana-una okowata, nung na senu wosiwang auna aratamao ago yari yero nona ara.

Tuwa Bayau mene mani nuna-una susuwa keregatinoiya.

31 Na natope susuwa nana sana teng oko yariniya. 32 Susuwa nana awiya zo mene keregatinoiya. Nung susuwa nana keregati nasani ge me siniya awiya gosi-nena. 33 Niye seseya buro-mani ninae mene Yohanena-una baungno atata yewa nung ge me keregairo sena ara. 34 Emo zo mene susuwa nana keregaise awiya oko aratapunena. Niye susuwa nana nigaya Tuwa Bayau mene niye sorero pumaise sero niye eno sesena ara. 35 Yohane nung waegao bainakama ine yero nasani niye waegaina. Waegao nuna giro be apungkaka gege yawa yawa nasani nauwa ara. 36 Arata susuwa nana keregatinoiya amimene nung Yohane ine okowata. Nung witao. Buro Mama mene yanese sena awiya yero nona. Buro amimene susuwa nana eyero keregatinoiya: Mama mene senu wosiwang arauwa. 37 Nupema Mama na senu wosiwang amimene susuwa nana keregatinoiya. Niye be nuna-una ge oko nigao yero nowa. Niye diti moko nuna oko

gao yero nowa. 38 Ge nuna dubo ninae-una
oko mitoiya. Noeno okowata, niye Mama
na senu wosiwang auna ge nigitinowa
me oko yero noiya. 39 Niye eyero sero
nowa, 'Tuwa Bayaura ge gayao amimene
nao me iwaing name eno pugariniya.'
Ayero sinasani nao me iwaing tamari
sero ge gayao zazagati nasani nowa. Ge
gayao amimene susuwa nana keregati-
noiya, 40 arata niye na nao me iwaing niye
eno puganese sero na aune dema tayao
awang sinowa. 41 Emo mene na bowi yaese
oko sinona.
42 Na susuwa ninae gosinona. Dubo
ninae zo Tuwa Bayau Mama nana auna-
una oko mitoiya. 43 Na Mama nana-una
ge diungno ninae-una wosiwang, arata
niye ge nana doro na oko otao yero nowa.
Nete emo zo kotumao nuna-una kasa
ninae-una yai aune nung aune dema otao
yarineya. 44 Niye niyetope bowi wina-
ye nasani nowa. Arata Tuwa Bayau nata
niye bowi yaise ayero oko sao yero nowa
amimene nono yero na tumo diyarinei?
45 Niye na eno eyero oko sepu, 'Nune name
gera pugai ge buro yarinenane.' Na eno
ayero oko sepu. Niye Mose tumo diro
yero nowa, arare Mose mene niye gera
pugariniya. 46 Mose mene ge gaena, awiya
na eno gaena ara. Niye ge nuna nigaya
me yatiya, awiya niye ge nana dema
nigaya me yatiya. 47 Arata niye Mosera ge
gayao awiya nigiwa me oko yao yenu giro
dewa, arare nono yero ge nana nigaya me
yariniye?" Yesu mene ayero sena arauwa.

6

Yesu mene emo 5,000 aeno ma pugainu miniwa.
Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17

1 Yesu mene ge awiya senu aung yenu
aune Galilaya ou nazi buwagairo baung
enabara yena ara. Ou nazi auna yazo zo
Taibirias asinowa.* 2 Buwagairo baungnu
emo bauno yayare kora naunu iwaing
nauwa awiya ena mene gosinauwa, arare
emo bauno dubu bainane mene nung
ago yewa arauwa. 3 Ayero yewa Yesu
mene buro-mani nuna puro witi diri yero
adungno mitiwa ara. 4 Be auna atu Yuda
emora iya dang zo yazo nuna Magayao
mene awong Daigaina auna be nugu yena
ara. 5 Arare Yesu mene emo bauno dubu
baina nuna-una butunewa giro Filip atata
yero eyero sena, "Ma naina atu puro emo
bauno dubu baina aeno puganane minaya
teng yariniye?" 6 Yesu nung buro zo yari
kotupunena, arata nung Filip gaero gari
atata yero sena ara. 7 Ayero senu Filip
mene eyero sena, "500 kina mene ma
puro puganane minaya teng oko yarinita,
nowa." 8 Ayero senu buro-mani nuna
zo Anderea, nung Simon Petorora meta,
amimene eyero sena, 9 "Mani zo mene
ma wawong zore ou wo etore puro niya.
Arata emo bauno dubu baina, arare teng
oko yarinita, nowa." 10 Ayero senu Yesu
mene eyero sena, "Niye sepu emo bauno
au dekaongna gairo adumae." Ayero senu
giro awong sewa tawing auna yowangze
mitina awiya isiyero adumuwa. Zare
nunae awiya emo 5,000 ayao ine amimene
adumuwa ara.
11 Ayero yewa Yesu mene ma puro Tuwa
Bayau eno dange sero emo bauno adungno
mitiwa aeno bono yena. Ou wo deka ayero
yenu teng yena. 12 Miniwa teng yenu itoto
duwa giro Yesu mene buro-mani nuna
eno eyero sena, "Nona itoto mitete meko
yariniya, aeno yangtagaipu." Ayero sena
ara. 13 Asenu ma wawong zo miniwa auna
itoto awiya yangtagaiwa saka 12 ayao be
buna. 14 Emo mene tani putoungne awiya
giro Yesu bowi nasani eyero sewa, "Poro-
fete bainakama zo tawingna etu kasa yaise
sao awiya era." 15 Ayero sero Yesu puro
emo tuwa nunae pugaya naise sinewa giro
nung emo dubu awiya doro nata witiro
baung diri yena arauwa.

Yesu mene ou tame atu ang yena.
Mt 14:22-33; Mk 6:45-52

16 Ture inu buro-mani nuna mene ou
nazira wosiro
17 Kapaneam nape yesese yero babari
sero wangna witiro bamuwa ara. Ayero
bautunewa ping inu Yesu mene nunae-una
oko kasa yao yenu 18 bisi tauyao nibamu
bunu kakawa bainakama denu 19 awong

* **6:1:** Soremao Ge zo Luka 5:1 auna atu mitiya awiya gi.

dawero baung towang yero 5 kilomita
ayao newa aune Yesu mene ou tame atu
ang yero baungno wang nunae-una nugu
kasa nenu giro awang yewa ara. 20 Awang
yewa giro Yesu mene eyero sena, “Awang
oko yae. Nane butunena arauwa.” 21 Ayero
senu giro awong yawa yawa nasani nung
iniwa wangna witinu aune awong napo
babari sero newa auna mena kasa yewa
arauwa.

Emo bauno Yesu tamari kau yewa.

22 Iya gainu emo bauno ou nazi enabara
awinewa amimene eyero sewa, “Pingne
wang dekaongka gege miti buro-mani
nuna mene Yesu doro awong nata wangna
witiro babeya ara.” 23 Ayero sewa, arata
wang ena Taibirias nape atu buro kakamo
Tuwa mene ma gao yenu miniwa auna
bumuwa ara. 24 Arare emo bauno mene
Yesu buro-mani nuna aune awiya kau
nete awong tamari sero wang buro mitiwa
auna witiro baung Kapaneam nape yewa
arauwa.
25 Baung ou enabara yero Yesu kau nete
taungno eyero sewa, “Gipao emo, ning
nazi besi?” 26 Ayero atata yewa Yesu
mene eyero sena, “Na memokoba sana
nigipu. Tani putoungne nona gosinowa
aeno okowata, ma pugena mineya aeno
gege na tamari sero kau neya. 27 Niye
ma zo mitima mena aung noiya aeno
okowata, nao me iwaingna ma auna
buro yepu. Na Emora Mani awiya Tuwa
Bayau Mama mene putoung na eno
pugainu pumuwang. Arare nao iwaingna
ma awiya nane niye eno pugarinena.”
28 Ayero senu awong ge abena eyero
sewa, “Nae nono yero Tuwa Bayaura buro
yarinenine?” 29 Ayero sewa nung eyero
sena, “Tuwa Bayaura buro eyao era. Na
Tuwa Bayau mene senu wosiwang na
awiya tumo dipu.” 30 Ayero senu awong ge
abena eyero sewa, “Ning tani putoungne
no yasa ganane ge nina me yari niye?
31 Aya ewowo nanae eu yanawira atu
nasani ma yazo mana awiya mininasani
nauwa. Auna ge gayao eyero mitiya era:
‘Uritira ma pugati naunu mininauwa.’ ”

Uritira ma auna ge.

32 Ayero sewa Yesu mene awong eno
eyero sena, “Na memokoba sana nigipu.
Mose nung uritira ma niye eno oko pu-
gaina. Mama nana mene uritira ma me
niye eno pugatinoiya ara. 33 Ma Tuwa
Bayau mene pugatinoiya amimene uritira
atu wosiro tawingna emo bauno niye eno
nao tapunoiya.” 34 Ayero senu abena eyero
sewa, “O Tuwa, ning ma sinesa awiya be
giti nae eno pugairo neu.” 35 Ayero sewa
abena eyero sena, “Nao pugaora ma na
era. Zo nung na aune dema tairo nariniya
amimene meri oko nariniya. Zo nung
na tumo diyariniya amimene ouwe oko
yariniya.
36 Na sesena gigeya. Niye na gosinowa,
arata niye na oko tumo diyao yero nowa.
37 Emo bauno Mama mene na eno pu-
gatinoiya amimene apakana nana-una
kasa yarineya. Zo nung nana-una bai
na nung oko awang sarinena. 38 Uritira
atu wosiwang awiya kotumao nana-
una okowata, Mamana bera buro nuna
yari sero wosiwang ara. 39 Nung senu
wosiwang auna aratamao eyao era: Emo
bauno dubu na eno pugaina awong awiya
sisigairo meko yowi sero, be bainana atu
awong uwana apakana iropaese. 40 Mama
nana-una aratamao awiya eyero mitiya
era: Awong na Mani giro baingtiro tumo
diyari neya amimene nao me iwaing
pumarineya. Ayero yaya nane be bainana
atu awong uwana iroparineya. Mama
nana-una aratamao ayero mitiya arauwa.”
Ayero sena arauwa.

Yesu nung nao iwaing auna ma.

41 Yesu mene “Ma uritira atu wosina
awiya na ara,” ayero sena. Asenu Yuda
emo gigiwa meko yenu giro eyero sewa,
42 “Emo awiya nung Yesu. Nung Yosefera
mani arauwa. Name ai maungne nuna
gosinenane. Arare noeno nung uritira
atu wosinu siya ayero siniye?” 43 Ayero
sewa Yesu mene eyero sena, “Niye gugu-
mama oko sepu. 44 Zo nung kotumao
nuna-una gege nana-una bao auna yani
oko mitiya. Mama na senu wosiwang
amimene nung watimariniya, ami zo nung
nana-una bariniya. Ayero yai nane be
bainana atu uwana seka yero iropariniya.

45 Porofete mene ge zo eyero gaewa mi-
toiya era: ‘Tuwa Bayau nung nutope
emo apakana ge nuna tugata yariniya.’
Arare zo nung Mama mene ge gipai ni-
giro kotumao tamariniya amimene nana-
una bariniya. 46 Emo awe mene Mama
gigine? Aung arauwa. Tuwa Bayaura-
una atu wosiwang na dekaongka amimene
Mama gigiwang ara. 47 Na memokoba sana
nigipu. Zo nung na tumo didinasani noiya
amimene nao me iwaing awiya puro noiya
ara. 48 Naora ma na era. 49 Aya ewowo ni-
nae eu yanawira atu nasani ma yazo mana
mininasani nawe mamagayewa. 50 Arata
uritira ma miniro oko magayao nao gege
nao awiya na era. 51 Naora ma uritira atu
wosina awiya na era. Arare zo nung ma
awiya miniro nao gege nariniya. Goi nana
mene ma niya ara. Arare emo bauno mene
nao tamaese pugarinena.”

52 Ayero senu Yuda emo nuka nuyetope
wina-se yero eyero sewa, “Nung nono
yero goi nuna pugai minanenese siniye?”
53 Ayero sewa Yesu mene eyero sena, “Na
meba sinena. Niye Emora Mani auna
goire yure oko minao yarineya, awiya nao
me dubo ninae-una oko mitariniya. 54 Zo
nung goi nana aune yu nana aune minar-
iniya amimene nao me iwaing tamariniya.
Ayero yai nane be bainana atu nung
uwarinena ara. 55 Goi nana mene ma me.
Yu nana mene ou minao me. 56 Goi nana
aune yu nana aune minariniya amimene
na aune dema nariniya. Ayero yai na
deka ayero nung aune dema narinena.
57 Mama nung naora Maung amimene na
senu wosiwang, arare nao nana awiya
Mamana-una tauyao mitoi nona. Arare zo
nung na minariniya awiya deka ayero nao
nuna nana-una mitai nariniya. 58 Uritira
ma auna susuwa ayao mitiya ara. Awiya
aya ewowo ninae mene miniwa, ayao ine
okowata. Awong ma awiya mininasani
mamagayewa. Arata zo mene ma ewiya
minariniya amimene nao gege nariniya.”
Ayero sena ara. 59 Yesu nung Kapaneam
nape atu yere ibura atu ge awiya awong
eno tugata yena arauwa.

Ena mene Yesura ge awang sewa.

60 Dubu nuna-una ena mene ge awiya
nigiro eyero sewa, “Ge awiya nigenane
teng oko niya. Ge awiya awe mene nigai
teng yariniye?” 61 Ayero sinasani dubo tu
mene gugumama gagumama sinewa Yesu
mene mena yetine yero giro eyero sena,
“Ge awiya nigeya meko nita? 62 Arare
na Emora Mani mene nupema kapete-
gairo uritira witana gaya nono yariniye?
63 Oweno mene nao emo bauno eno pu-
gatinoiya. Taungna goi mene oko sore-
punoiya. Na ge sinona awiya Owenone
arita naore ara. 64 Arata niye zo nigiro
na tumo oko diyao yero nowa.” Yesu
mene ayero sena. Noeno okowata, nung
awong ena mene ge nuna nigiro nung
tumo oko diyao yarineya auna benaung
nunae gitau otu mena giginu aung yena
ara. Arita emo nung keregari nauna auna
benaung dema mena giginu aung yena.
Aeno ge awiya sena ara. 65 Arare nung
ge zo susuuno eyero sena, “Na aeno eyero
sinena era. Zo nung Mama mene oko
soremao yai nana-una bao auna yani oko
mitiya.” Ayero sena ara. 66 Arare be
auna atu dubu nung ago nauwa auna ena
mene nung aune dema nao awiya bereya
yenu nung doro bamuwa ara. 67 Ayero
yewa Yesu mene buro-mani 12 atata yero
eyero sena, “Niye deka ayero na duwari
kotupuneita?” 68 Ayero senu Simon Petoro
mene abena eyero sena, “Tuwa, ning doro
zo ana-una babari nenine? Nao me iwaing
auna ge nina-una mitoiya. 69 Arare nae
ning tumo didinasani eyero gigenane me
yetiya: Ning Tuwa Bayaura Mani dang.”
70 Ayero senu Yesu mene abena eyero
sena, “Na niye buro-mani 12 yangtagairo
pumuwang. Arata ninae-una zo mene
nono yero Sanda ine yero niye?” 71 Ayero
sena, awiya nung Simon Iskeriot auna
mani yazo Yudas aeno sena. Nung Yesura
buro-mani 12 auna otao zo amimene nawe
Yesu keregairo iwora waweng pugaina.

7

Yesura metamani mene Yesu oko tumo diyao yewa.

1 Yesu mene ayero senu giro Yuda emo
ena mene Yesu dari sero opene ge diwa

tauyenu Yesu mene ge awiya nigiro giro Yudaya tawing doro Galilaya tawingna gege atu buro baungno nasani nauna ara. 2 Ayero nenu Yuda emora iya dang zo yazo nuna Koubogara Iya Dang* auna be nugu yena ara. 3 Ayero yenu metamani nuna mene nung eno eyero sewa, "Ning tawing ewiya doro Yudaya tawingna baungno tani ena yero nosa awiya otu yasa emo bauno ning ago yero nowa amimene gae. 4 Zo nung emo baina yari kotupunoiya amimene buro nuna oko puingnoiya. Arare ning buro me iwaing yero nasani giro baungno emo bauno apakana auna benaungna atu ye gae." Ayero sewa ara. 5 Metamani nuna mene ge ayero sewa, noeno okowata, awong nung tumo oko diyao nasani nauwa. 6 Ayero sewa Yesu mene awong eno eyero sena, "Be nana oko bao. Niye zo be aung buro gege yero nowa teng yero noiya. 7 Emo bauno mene niye iwo yao ine teng oko. Arata nane mene zo nao nunae meko awiya keregatinona giro na iwo yero nowa. 8 Niye augaora baungpu. Nane zo augao auna oko babari nena. Noeno okowata, be nana oko kasa yao." 9 Ayero sero nung Galilaya tawingna kaatu mitinu 10 awong gitau bautunewa aune nung nata opene ago baungna ara. 11 Ayero yenu iya dang be nugu yenu Yuda emo babuze amimene nung kau nasani eyero sewa, "Nung natu mitiye?" Ayero sinewa 12 aune emo dubu baina amimene ge daigairo sinasani ena mene eyero sewa, "Nung emo iwaing." Asinewa ena mene eyero sewa, "Aungwa. Nung ge iwi nasani emo bauno etegati noiya." Ayero sewa ara. 13 Arata dubu baina mene Yuda emo babuze awiya awang nasani ge bautara sewa arauwa.

Yesu nung Tuwa Bayaura Bowi Iwaing puro wosina.

14 Iya be dang towang daung yenu Yesu mene Tuwa Bayaura ibu bainana mokora toiro emo bauno ge tugata yena. 15 Ge tugata nenu Yuda emora gitau yao mene giro wawong di gauno eyero sewa, "Nung nigao garo naname-una oko towao amimene nono yero ge susuware nigine?" 16 Ayero sewa Yesu mene eyero sena, "Na gera susuwa niye eno tugata yero nona, awiya nana okowata, na senu wosiwang auna arauwa. 17 Niye na kotumao nana-una gege ge tugata yero nonita Tuwa Bayaura bera ge tugata yero noni, ayero sinowa. Arata emo zo mene Tuwa Bayaura ge dipunasani nariniya amimene na ge sinona auna susuwa gariniya. 18 Emo zo nung kotumao nuna-una ge tugata yero noiya amimene taung nuna puro witari sero noiya. Arata emo zo nung buro burora maung auna bowi kasa yaise sinoiya amimene ge iwao aung ge me gege sinoiya. 19 Mose mene sao tauyao ge gaero niye eno pugaina, arata ninae-una zo mene oko dipunoiya. Arare noeno na dari sinei?" 20 Ayero senu emo bauno amimene girara sero eyero sewa, "Ning iwae mene dubo nina-una miti dau nasani sinesa. Awe mene ning dari siniye?" 21 Ayero sewa Yesu mene abena eyero sena, "Na tani putoungne dekaongka yewang niye giro wawong di gauno kotupu nasani mitowa ara. 22 Sana nigipu. Mose mene mani emodidi ninae-una taung aingso agewa kapaese sena. Awiya Mose mene okowata, aya ewowo ninae mene zayewa ara. Arare buro awiya yaora be butunoi Sabat iya auna atu yero nowa. 23 Awiya Mosera sao tauyao ge daigowi sero niye Sabat iya auna atu mani emodidi ninae auna taung aingso kapero nowa. Arata nane mene zo emo zora taung aingso zere tutupore awiya Sabat iya auna atu kora yewang. Aune niye noeno na eno tini kapao pupunei? 24 Na pasena yaine yewang asero buro nana meko oko sae. Buro nana-una susuwa giro baingtiro aune buro iwaing ta meko ing, awiya sepu."

25 Ge ayero senu Yerusalemna emo bauno ena mene eyero sewa, "Emo dari sinowa awiya era. 26 Gipu. Nung awong eno ge benaungna atu pasero siniya, arata awong nung eno ge zo oko sao neya. Pirisa awong nung gosinowa Kristo yero noita?

* **7:2:** Koubogara Iya Dang. Aya-ewowo nunae mene Mose aune dema eu yanawira atu nasani nauwa auna ge ungwe nuwegowi sero, awong dawang sero ibu-garo yangdoro baungno kouboga sinero Sande dekaongka ayao atu nasani yero nauwa.

Aungta nowa. 27 Name kasayao nuna
gosinenane. Arata Kristo bariniya auna
kasa yao awiya zo mene oko gariniya."
Ayero sewa arauwa.
28 Yesu nung Tuwa Bayaura ibu bainana
atu dopero ge tugata nenu ge awiya
sewa nigiro abena eyero sena, "Niye na
gosinowa, nupema kasayao nana-una
susuwa gosinowa. Arata na kotumao
nana-una oko wosiwang. Nung na senu
wosiwang awiya me ara. Niye nung oko
gosinowa. 29 Na nuna-una atu wosiwang,
nupema nune senu wosiwang, arare na
nung giro baingtitinona." Ayero sena ara.
30 Ayero senu awong nung bunari sewa,
arata be nuna oko bao, arare wawong
nuna-una tame pugao awiya mou yero
duwa ara. 31 Ayero yewa emo bauno
daigairo mene Yesu tumo diro eyero sewa,
"Kristo bariniya awiya emo emimene tani
putoungne yero noiya awiya daigairo
yarinita? Aungta nowa." Ayero sewa
arauwa.
32 Emo bauno awong ge ayero opene
sinewa Farisayo mene nigiro pirisa
babuze enane dema augairo Yesu bunari
sero ge sinete gorobo emo iyengtiwa Yesu
pari sero bamuwa arauwa.

Yesu nung Maungna-una kapete gari sena.

33 Yesu mene eyero sena, "Na be apungka
gege niye aune dema nete nung na senu
bumuwang auna-una kapete garinena
ara. 34 Ayero yana niye na kauyao
buro bainakama yero oko tamari neya.
Baungno narinena auna niye babao ine
teng oko ara." 35 Ge ayero senu Yuda
emo nuka nuyetope ge wina-se yero eyero
sewa, "Nung natu babai kau yanenese
siniye? Yuda emo otao mani naname Grik
tawingna atu nowa auna-una baungno
Grik emo ge tugata yari sinita? 36 Nung
eyero sesiya, 'Na kau yero oko tamarineya.
Nupema babarinena auna niye babao ine
teng oko.' Noeno ge ayero siniye?" Ayero
sewa arauwa.

Ago Oweno bariniya auna ge sena.

37 Iya dang awiya besugatinenu Yuda
emo awong augairo mitiwa aune Yesu
mene iropuro dopero wawa sero eyero
sena, "Zo nung ouwe yai giro nana-una
buro ou minaise. 38 Auna ge gayao zo
eyero mitiya, 'Zo nung na tumo diyariniya
auna dubora atu nao me iwaing auna ou
sasa ine bao gege butunasani mitariniya.' "
Ayero sena ara. 39 Awiya emo nung tumo
didinowa amimene Oweno pumarineya
amaze ayero sena. Yesu mene Owenona
ge awiya oura pugairo ge awiya sena.
Be auna atu nung uritira waegaora oko
kapetegairo witao yena, arare Oweno
mene oko wosao yena.
40 Emo bauno awong ge awiya nigiro
eyero sewa, "Porofete diya yero nonane
nung ara." 41 Ayero sinewa ena mene
zo eyero sewa, "Nung Kristo me." Ayero
sewa ena mene enana ge dero eyero sewa,
"Kristo mene Galilaya atu nono yero kasa
yariniye? Aungta nowa. 42 Tuwa Bayaura
ge gayao zo eyero mitiya era: 'Kristo nung
Dawidira napo susuwa Betelehem atu sais-
ibuna nuna-una towang atu kasa yaise
sao.' Ge gayao ayero mitiya." Ayero
sewa arauwa. 43 Emo awong Yesura ge
ayero sinasani dubu sero gagausewa ara.
44 Ayero nasani ena mene Yesu bunari ge
sewa, arata nung zo za oko iniwa.

Yesu bunari ge gege sero duwa.

45 Gorobo emo awong pirisa babuzere
Farisayora-una kapetegairo bamuwa
awong atata yero eyero sewa, "Niye noeno
nung oko puro bao yetei?" 46 Ayero atata
yewa gorobo emo mene eyero sewa, "Nung
emo ge iwawaing sinowa awiya daigairo
ge iwaing-kawaing nibamu sesiya aeno
nae nung oko pumao dotenane." 47 Ayero
sewa Farisayo emo mene abena eyero
sewa, "Nung niye dema etegai gigeya me
yetiya. 48 Simai Farisayore nanae-una awe
mene nung tumo didinoiye? 49 Awiya aung
ara. Arata emo bauno dubu baina nung
ago neya amimene Mosera sao tauyao ge
oko gao nasani nowa, arare waru nunae-
una mitoiya." 50 Ayero sewa otao nunae
zo yazo nuna Nikodema nung gitau be zo
Yesura-una baungna amimene eyero sena,
51 "Niye sepu. Emo zo name susuwa nuna
oko gao, arita pasena nuna oko tamao
nasani nung tebeba gera puganenese sao
mitita? Sao tauyao naname mene ayero

yanenese sinita?” 52 Ayero senu otao mani
nuna mene abena eyero sewa, “Ning deka
Galilaya emo ing? Ning sao tauyao ge
naname zazagao buro yero bautu nete
eyero garinesa: Galilaya tawingna atu
porofete zo kasa yaise sao oko mitiya.”
53 [Ge ayero sinete doro soma sero zanero
bamuwa arauwa.

8

Awong pasena bauno zo Yesura-una puro bamuwa.

1 Yesu nung Oliwa diri witiro 2 atu mitinu
iya gainu atu yesese yero baungno Tuwa
Bayaura ibu bainana toinu emo bauno
daigairo mene nuna-una buro augaiwa
giro adungno ge tugata yena. 3 Ayero nenu
sao tauyao ge gipao emo aune Farisayo
awong amimene bauno zo kuma nenu
tamuwa awiya puro pu towang gairo Yesu
eno eyero sewa, 4 “Gipao emo, bauno
emimene kuma ni tameya. 5 Mose mene
sao tauyao ge naname gainasani bauno
eyao ine awiya daba mene danane maga-
yaese sena. Arata ning nitope nono yane-
nese kotupunesi?” 6 Ayero sewa, awiya
noeno oko, awong nung atata yaya abena
ge zo sai giro nung puro gera pugari aeno
sewa. Ayero sewa Yesu nung awong eno
ge abena oko sao. Nung utero tawingna
atu owe nasani mitina. 7 Ayero yenu
awong nung atata yerota yero ayewa giro
zutiyero eyero sena, “Ninae-una zo pasena
aung noiya amimene daba puro zayero
daise aune dae.” 8 Ayero sero nupema
utero tawingna atu owe susuuno nena.
9 Ayero nenu awong ge nuna nigiro bauno
awiya doro babuze mene gitau yewa tiri-
tara yero baungno aung yewa ara. 10 Ayero
yewa bauno nata mitinu Yesu diti yero giro
nung eno eyero sena, “Awong naiye? Zo
mene ning gera pugaita?” 11 Ayero senu
bauno mene abena eyero sena, “O Tuwa,
aung ara.” Ayero senu Yesu mene eyero
sena, “Na deka ayero ning gera oko pu-
gatinena. Ning baungno nasani pasena
nupema oko yase.” Ayero sena arauwa.]

Yesu nung tawingna waegao.

12 Yesu mene emo bauno eno ge zo eyero
sena, “Na tawing sero sero auna waegao.
Arare zo nung na ago yariniya amimene
mumena oko bautu nariniya. Nung naora
waegao nuna-una mitai nariniya arauwa.”
13 Ayero senu Farisayo emo mene eyero
sewa, “Ning nitope susuwa nina kere-
gatinesa, awiya gosinenane me oko yero
niya.” 14 Ayero sewa giro Yesu mene
abena eyero sena, “Na natope susuwa
nana keregatinena amimene me aung oko
yero niya. Na natu bumuwing arita
natu bautuneni, auna susuwa gosinasani
aune ge sinona. Arata ninae mene zo
na natu bumuwing arita natu bautuneni,
auna susuwa kauyero nowa ara. 15 Niye
taung nana gege giro na zaz yero nowa.
Arata nane mene zo zaz yaora buro oko
yero nona. 16 Arata na zaz yaora buro
yatena, awiya buro me yatiya. Noeno
okowata, na nata oko mitena. Nung na
senu wosiwang amimene na aune dema
noiya. 17 Sao tauyao ge gayao ninae auna
atu ge eyero mitiya, ‘Emo etobe mene
nona zora susuwa sayato teng yariniya.
Ayero yai me ayero sarineya.’ 18 Arare
na susuwa nana natope keregairo nona
aune Mama na senu wosiwang amimene
dema keregatinoiya.” 19 Ayero senu awong
nung atata yero eyero sewa, “Maung nina
naiye?” Ayero sewa nung abena eyero
sena, “Niye na oko giro baingtao yero
nowa. Arare niye Mama nana deka ayero
oko giro baingtao yero nowa. Niye na giro
baingtateya, awiya Mama nana dema giro
baingtateya.” Ayero sena ara. 20 Yesu nung
ibu bainana atu mitasani awang wau-
moni pugatinauwa auna nugu dopero ge
tugata nasani aune ge awiya sena. Arata
magayaora be nuna oko bao, arare awong
nung oko sanao yewa.

Yesu mene emo nung oko tumo diyao auna susuwa keregati nasani susuwa nuna dema keregaina.

21 Yesu mene awong eno nupema
eyero sena, “Na niye doro babana na
kau yero pasena ninae aune dema nete
magayarineya. Na baungno narinena
auna niye babao ine teng oko ara.” 22 Ayero
senu Yuda emo mene eyero wina-se yewa,
“Nung eyero siniya, ‘Na baungno narinena
auna niye babao ine teng oko.’ Ge ayao

awiya noeno siniye? Nung nutope taung nata dero magayari sinita?" 23 Ge ayero sewa Yesu mene abena eyero sena, "Niye enakara. Na ikara. Niye tawingna. Na tawingna okowa. 24 Aeno na niye eno ayero sesena, 'Niye pasena ninae aune dema nete magayarineya.' Na susuwa nana keregatinona, awiya nigaya me oko yao yariniya, awiya niye pasena ninae aune dema nete magayarineya." 25 Ayero senu awong nupema atata yero eyero sewa, "Ning aweni?" Ayero sewa nung abena eyero sena, "Na sinona nigitinowa. 26 Na pasena ninae daigairo keregairo niye gera pugari sero awega-ziwega yero baingtatena. Arata nung na senu wosiwang amimene ge me sinoiya. Arare nane be nuna-una atu nigiwang awiya gege tawingna etu keregatinona." Ayero sena ara. 27 Nung Maung eno ayero senu awong oko giro baingtao yewa giro 28 nung nupema eyero sena, "Niye Emora Mani awiya i pasaora ikogairo aune susuwa nana garineya. Be aune na buro yero nona awiya kotumao nana-una oko yero nona awiya garineya. Mama mene gipena awiya puro nasani sinona awiya dema garineya. 29 Nung na senu wosiwang amimene na aune dema noiya. Be giti awiya buro nona a giro aratapunoiya. Arare nung na oko duwao na aune dema noiya." Ayero sena arauwa.

Pasenana soumani auna ge.

30 Yesu ge ayero senu emo daigairo mene nung tumo diwa.

31 Awong awiya Yuda emo, arare Yesu mene awong eno eyero sena, "Niye ge nana nigiro baingtiro diungno narineya, awiya niye mani dubu nana me yero narineya. 32 Niye ayero nasani ge me nigiro baingtaya amimene bunao ninae besariniya. Besai bunao aung iwaing narineya." 33 Ayero senu abena eyero sewa, "Nae Abrahamna saisibuna. Nae emo zora soumani oko yero nonane. Nae bunao aung narinenane, awiya sesesa auna susuwa nono yero mitiye?" 34 Ayero sewa Yesu mene abena eyero sena, "Na memokoba sana nigipu. Zo nung pasena yero noiya amimene pasenana soumani yero noiya. 35 Soumani mene emo tuwa nuna-una ibu auna atu oko nao gege nariniya. Arata emo tuwara mani mene maungna ibu auna atu nao gege nariniya. 36 Arare Mani mene niye besariniya, awiya niye pasenana bunao aung narineya. 37 Niye Abrahamna saisibuna awiya na gosinena. Arata ge nana mene ninae-una mokora oko towao yero noiya, aeno niye na daya magayanese sineya. 38 Na Mama nana-una atu nona gosinasani naungwa awiya niye eno tugata yero nona, arata niye mene zo maung ninae-una nigiwa awiya yero nowa." 39 Ayero senu awong abena eyero sewa, "Nae mama nanae Abraham." Ayero sewa Yesu mene eyero sena, "Niye Abrahamna saisibuna natei siya, awiya niye Abrahamna tani puro nateya. 40 Tuwa Bayaura-una atu ge me susuware nigiwang awiya niye eno tugata yero nona, aune niye noeno na dari sinei? Gorobo ayero yao awiya Abraham mene oko yero nauna. 41 Arata ninae zo maung ninae-una buro yero nowa." Ayero senu awong eyero sewa, "Nae towangna mani okowa. Tuwa Bayau nung mama nanae dekaongka." 42 Ayero sewa Yesu mene abena eyero sena, "Maung ninae Tuwa Bayau siya, awiya niye na ara tamateya. Noeno okowata, na Tuwa Bayaura-una atu bumuwang. Na kotumao nana-una oko wosiwang. Tuwa Bayau mene senu wosiwang. 43 Niye noeno ge nana oko gao yero nowi? Niye oko gao yero nowa, noeno okowata, ge sinona awiya niye nigao teng oko. 44 Niye maung ninae Sanda auna mani awiso, arare aratamao nuna ago yero buro meko awiya yari sero sinowa. Nung gitau otu emo dedunaunu mamaganauwa, deka ayero yero butunoiya arauwa. Nung ge me oko puro noiya. Noeno okowata, ge me zo nuna-una oko mitiya. Ge iwao nuna mene nuna-una mokora atu beburo mitoiyare nung ge iwaora maung yero noiya. 45 Aeno ge me nana sinena, awiya nigitineya me aung ine niya. 46 Ninae-una zo mene na pasena emo ayero sai me yarinita? Aung ara. Na emo ayao amimene ge me susuware tugata yero nona niye noeno gosinowa me oko yao yero noiye?

47 Zo nung Tuwa Bayaura mani yero noiya amimene Tuwa Bayaura ge nigitinoiya. Niye Tuwa Bayaura mani oko yero nowa, aeno ge nuna awang sinowa arauwa." Ayero sena arauwa.

Abraham oko kasa yaore Yesu nasani nauna noiya.

48 Ayero senu Yuda emo mene eyero sewa, "Nae ning eno eyero sinenane: Ning Samaria emo. Iwae mene nina-una mokora mitiya. Ning eno ayero sinenane awiya ge me ara." 49 Ayero sewa Yesu mene eyero sena, "Iwae nana-una mokora oko mitiya. Na mama nana bowi yero nona, arata ninae mene zo yazo nana puro wowosinowa. 50 Na yazo bowire nana de ika yari oko sinona. Zo mitiya amimene yazo nana de ika gatinoiya. Nune zaz yero noiya. 51 Na memokoba sana nigipu. Zo nung ge nana nigiro puro nariniya amimene oko magayariniya. Nung nao gege nasani nariniya." 52 Ge ayero senu Yuda emo awong eyero sewa, "Iwae nina-una mokora mitiya awiya gosinenane me niya. Abraham magayena nupema porofete ena awong deka ayero mamagayewa. Arata ning eyero sinesa, 'Zo nung ge nana puro nasani nariniya amimene oko magayariniya.' 53 Mama naname Abraham magayena. Arata nine nung daigari sinesita? Porofete deka ayero magayewa ara. Ning noeno taung nina puro wiwitinesi?" 54 Ayero sewa Yesu mene awong eno eyero sena, "Na taung nana puro witana teng oko yariniya. Mama nana noiya, awiya niye Tuwa Bayau ninae asero nowa, nung amimene na bowi noiya. 55 Niye nung oko giro baingtitinowa. Nane mene zo giro baingtitinona. 'Na nung oko gao nona,' ayero satena, awiya na ge iwao ge sao emo ine yero niye ine yatena. Na nung giro baingtiti nasani ge nuna dipunasani nona. 56 Maung ninae Abraham nung kasa yaora be nana gari sero yawa yawa nasani nauna. Arare nung be nana giro yawa yawa yena." 57 Ayero senu Yuda emo mene abena eyero sewa, "Ning dawang nina 50 oko yao amimene Abraham gasita?" 58 Ayero sewa nung eyero sena, "Na memokoba sana nigipu. Na Abraham oko kasa yaore naungwa nona era." 59 Ayero senu awong daba puro nung daya magayaise sero yewa ibu mokora atu tara yero kasayena arauwa.

9

Yesu mene emo diti guma yao zo kora yena.

1 Yesu nung bautunete emo zo aira tiyangna atu diti guma yao kasa yero mitauna awiya tauna. 2 Ayero yenu buromani nuna mene nung atata yero eyero sewa, "Gipao emo, pasena ana mene aune emo ewiya diti guma yeni? Pasena nuna-unata aira maungna auna ing?" 3 Ayero sewa Yesu mene abena eyero sena, "Auna okowa. Pasena nuna-unata ai maungna auna okowata. Tuwa Bayau putoung nuna-una susuwa awiya emo euna-una atu kasa daung yai gaese ayero yena arauwa. 4 Emo bauno warire buro yero nowa ping itinoi buro dotinowa, deka ayao ine name na senu wosiwang auna buro warire nasani nanenese sao mitiya. Be zo bumai aune buro nuna yaora be aung yariniya. 5 Na tawingna etu narinena, auna teng waegao nana mene niye waegatinasani nariniya." 6 Ayero sero begura ye tawingna gairo tawingne dema dawero puro emo auna ditira dupena ara. 7 Dupero iyengtiti nasani eyero sena, "Ning baungno Siloam ou ubutu ouna atu benaung nina sae." Ayero sena arauwa. (Siloam awiya ge naname-una "Iyengtao.") Arare emo awiya baungno ou ubutu auna atu diti moko saenu diti moko pagaina. 8 Diti moko pagainu yesese yenu otao manita emo bauno nung nona eno isa sero naunu gosinauwa amimene nung giro eyero sewa, "Nona eno isa sinasani mitoiya nung arita?" 9 Ayero sewa ena mene eyero sewa, "Nung arauwa." Arata ena mene eyero sewa, "Nung okowata, mani zo nung ine ara." Ayero sinewa nuka nutope eyero sena, "Zo ewe oko ara. Na era." 10 Ayero senu awong nung atata yero eyero sewa, "Nono yetesa diti moko nina iwaing yetiye?" Ayero sewa nung eyero sena, 11 "Emo zo yazo nuna Yesu

amimene tawing dawero diti moko nana-una dupero eyero sero iyengtiya, ‘Siloam ou ubutura baungno benaung nina sae.’ Ayero sesi baungno saetena diti moko nana pagaiya.” 12 Ayero senu awong atata yero sewa, “Emo awiya natu niye?” Ayero sewa nung eyero sena, “Na oko gao wa.” Ayero sena arauwa.

Farisayo awong emo diti guma yao auna ge sewa.

13 Ayero senu awong emo gitau diti guma yao nauna awiya puro baung Farisayo dubura-una yewa. 14 Yesu mene tawing dawero emo auna diti mokora dupenu pagaina, awiya Sabat iya aune yena. 15 Arare Farisayo emo awong deka ayero atata yero eyero sewa, “Ning nono yetesa diti moko nina pagaiye?” Ayero sewa emo diti guma yao amimene eyero sena, “Nung tawing dawero diti moko nana-una dupeti na baungno oura atu saetena diti moko nana pagaiya.” 16 Ayero senu Farisayo ena mene eyero sewa, “Emo awiya Sabat iyara sao tauyao ge awiya deduniya, arare nung Tuwa Bayaura-una atu oko buna.” Ayero sinewa aune nunae-una ena mene eyero sewa, “Nung emo meko nao siya, awiya tani putoungne ayao ine oko yatiya.” Ayero sinasani ge wina-se yero gagausewa. 17 Ayero sinete emo diti guma yao awiya atata yero eyero sewa, “Diti nina sesi pagaiya aeno ning nung giro nono kotupunesi?” Ayero sewa nung eyero sena, “Nung porofete.” 18 Ayero senu Yuda emo mene emo diti pagaina auna ge nigiro giro, “Gitau nung diti guma yao aungta,” asero ai maungne nuna yau sewa bumuwato atata yero eyero sewa, 19 “Ewiya mani ninato ing? Nung diti guma yao ka yero tiyangna atu kasa yenuta? Ora nung nono yero diti moko pagaiye?” 20 Ayero atata yewa abena eyero sewato, “Nung mani nanato awiya gosinenato. Nung diti guma yao tiyangna atu kasa yena, awiya gosinenato. 21 Arata nono yero diti moko pagaiye auna susuwa awiya nato oko gosinenato. Nupema awe mene diti nuna sesi iwaing yetiye? awiya nato oko gosinenato. Nung bairo emo yao, arare niye nung atata yepu sai gae.” 22 Maung aire nuna mene Yuda emo awang yero ge ayero sewato ara. Noeno okowata, Yuda emo awong ge yemaoko eyero sewa tauyena, “Zo nung Yesu eno ‘Nung Kristo’ asariniya, awiya nung tunero yere ibura atu awang sari nenane.” 23 Ayero sewa, arare ai maungne awongto awang yero eyero sewato, “Nung bairo emo yao, arare niye nung atata yepu sai gae.”

24 Awong emo diti guma yao awiya nu-pema sewa bunu eyero sewa, “Ning Tuwa Bayaura benaungna etu ge me se. Nae emo auna susuwa gosinenane. Nung emo meko.” 25 Ayero sewa nung abena eyero sena, “Nung emo mekota nono yao i? awiya na oko gosinena. Arata na diti guma yao nawe dotena diti moko nana pagaiya susuwa ami zo na gosinena.” 26 Ayero senu awong nupema atata yero eyero sewa, “Ning eno nono yetiye, o nono yero yeti diti moko nina pagaiye?” 27 Ayero sewa nung ge abena eyero sena, “Na niye eno mena sesena ara. Niye nono yero oko nigao sero nei? Noeno sesena matu deka awiya nupema sana nigari sinei? Niye dema buro-mani nuna yari sineita?” 28 Ayero senu awong nung gona nasani eyero sewa, “Nine buro-mani nuna zo yero nesa. Nanae mene zo Mosera buro-mani ara. 29 Tuwa Bayau mene Mose eno ge tugata yena amaze nigitinonane. Arata emo awiya natu kasa yero buni, awiya nae oko gosinonane.” 30 Ayero sewa emo diti moko pagaina amimene wawong di gauno eyero sena, “Niye kasa yao nuna-una susuwa oko gosinowa arata saineba, nung yeti diti nana pagaiya ara. 31 Name eyero nigitinonane: Tuwa Bayau mene emo memeko-mameko auna isa sao oko nigitinoiya. Arata zo nung Tuwa Bayau bowi nasani Tuwa Bayaura aratamao ago yariniya auna isa awiya Tuwa Bayau mene nigariniya. 32 Arata emo zo diti guma yao aira tiyangna atu kasa yenu aune zo senu diti pagaina auna ungwe zo oko mitiya. Name ungwe ayao ine gitau otu oko nigao butunasani naungwane nonane. 33 Arare emo awiya Tuwa Bayaura-una atu oko bao yati siya, awiya nung buro ayero yaine yao teng oko yatiya.” 34 Ayero senu awong eyero sewa, “Ning aira tiyangna atu kasa

yero pasena mani yero nosa amimene nae tugata yari sinesita?" Ayero sero nung yere ibura atu musugairo awang sewa arauwa.

Dubora diti guma yao auna ge.

35 Awang sewa Yesu mene nigiro nung taungno eyero sena, "Nine Emora Mani tumo didinesita?" Ayero senu abena eyero sena, 36 "O Tuwa, ning awe eno sinesi? Gipe giro tumo diyane." 37 Ayero senu Yesu mene eyero sena, "Ning nung gigasa ara. Na ge sinena, na era." 38 Ayero senu emo diti guma yao amimene eyero sena, "O Tuwa, na ning tumo didinena." Ayero sero buro nuna-una te gitaura atu koing gaina. 39 Ayero yenu Yesu mene eyero sena, "Na emo susuwa ninae keregari sero tawingna wosiwang. Emo dubo ditire guma yao amimene gaese sero aeno arita emo 'nae gao' asinowa amimene dubo ditire guma yao mitaese sero wosiwang." 40 Ayero senu Farisayo ena nung aune dema dopero mitiwa amimene nigiro eyero sewa, "Nae deka dema dubo ditire guma yao ing?" 41 Ayero sewa Yesu mene abena eyero sena, "Niye dubo ditire guma yao natei siya, awiya pasenana abena ninae-una oko mitatiya. Arata niye niyetope eyero sinowa, 'Nae gao ara.' Arare pasenana abena ninae-una mitao gege mitoiya." Ayero sena arauwa.

10

Lama dubu mene diyara ge nigitinowa.

1 Yesu mene ge eyero sena, "Na memokoba sana nigipu. Zo nung lamana goma auna towari sero goma be doro demese atu goma yauseuno baung mokora yariniya, nung awiya ugaing emo. Nung nona emo ewera pao emo. 2 Zo nung goma be iwero toitinoiya, nung amimene lama diya me ara. 3 Nung butunoi giro goma be diya yao emo mene goma be iwinoi lama nuka nuna mene ge mapu nuna nigitinowa goma mokora atu yazo nunae yau sero yuno puro bautunoiya. 4 Nung lama nuna yupunoi ge mapu nuna nigitinowa nung gitau noi awong nung ago yero bautunowa. 5 Arata emo zo ewe awiya awong oko ago yarineya. Awong ge mapu nuna ewe nigiro awang yero sumarineya." 6 Yesu nung ge eniya awiya senu awong ge nuna-una susuwa oko yetine yero titiyewa.

Lama toitinowa auna goma be awiya Yesu.

7 Yesu mene eyero sena, "Na memokoba sana nigipu. Lama toitinowa auna goma be awiya na era. 8 Na oko kasa yaore gitau kasa yewa awong awiya ugaing emo. Awong nona emo ewera pao emo. Arata lama mene ge nunae doro awang yewa. 9 Goma be awiya na era. Zo nung goma mokora towari sero nana-una bariniya, awiya nung Tuwa Bayau mene sorero pariniya. Ayero yai nung buwana isona nasani nona zamena simena bainakama tamariniya. 10 Ugaing emo nung lama ugaing yari sero, o dari sero, o dero aung kamore yari sero butu noiya. Arata nane mene zo lama zamena simena bainakamane iwaing naese sero kasa yewang.

11 Na lama diya iwaing. Diya iwaing mene lama dubu eno nao nuna duwari niya. 12 Arata soumani mene zo nung diya me oko. Lama awiya nuna okowata, ewera arare eu sino kasa yai giro nung lama dubu doro awang yero babai eu sino mene gamai zanarineya. 13 Nung soumani gege. Nung lama dubu eno oko kotupu noiya. Arare nung doro babariniya. 14-15 Na diya iwaing nona. Nato Mamato wina-gi nasani nonato, deka ayao ine na aune lama dubu nana nae wina-gi nasani nonane. Arare na lama dubu eno nao nana dotinena. 16 Lama dubu nana zo neya, awiya awong goma euna oko. Arare na baungno yuno puro bana ge nana nigarineya. Ayero yana lama dubu dekaongka yero diya dekaongna ge nigiti nasani narineya. 17 Na nao nana doro nupema pumarinena, arare Mama nana mene na aratapunoiya. 18 Nao nana awiya emo zo mene oko sorero pariniya. Awiya kotumao nana-una duwarinena. Na nao nana doro nupema parinena auna putoung na teng mitiya. Mama nana mene ayero yanese sena ara." Ayero sena arauwa.

19 Yuda emo awong ge awiya nigiro gausero dubu etobe yewa. 20 Dubu baina

mene eyero sewa, “Iwae mene mokora toi dau niya. Noeno ge nuna nigitinei?” 21 Asewa ena mene eyero sewa, “Iwaere mene ge ayao oko sariniya. Iwae mene emo diti guma yetugao awiya sai diti pagari neita? Aung ara.” Ayero sewa arauwa.

Yesura waweng atu lama dubu nuna sorero pao ine oko mitiya.

22 Yuda emora iya be zo yazo nuna Ibu Baina Korayewa* auna be bunu giro awong Yerusalem atu augaiwa. Be awiya yayaungna be. 23 Arare Yesu mene ibu bainana agewa zo yazo nuna Solomonna waranda auna atu puma-sauma nasani nenu 24 Yuda emo awong nung ziuno atata yero eyero sewa, “Ning noeno susuwa nina puingtinosa nae titiye zaruwe yero nonine? Ning Sorao Emo nanae Kristo me nasani giro keregairo se ganene.” 25 Ayero sewa Yesu mene awong eno eyero sena, “Na sewang nigiwa, arata nigitineya me aung ine yero niya. Buro ena na Mama nana-una bera yero nona amimene susuwa nana keregati noiya. 26 Niye lama dubu nana oko, arare ge nana nigitineya me aung ine yero niya. 27 Lama dubu nana yero nowa awong awiya ge nana nigitinowa. Arare nane awong gosinona na ago yero nowa. 28 Ayero yero nowa na nao me iwaing awong eno pugatinona oko magayao nao gege nowa. Awong wawong nana-una atu zo mene sorero paine yao oko mitiya. 29 Mama nana mene awong na eno pugaina ara. Mama nana mene emo apakana aune nona apakana awiya daigatinoiya. Arare zo mene awong Mama nana-una waweng atu sorero paine yao teng oko. 30 Na aune Mama aune nato dekaongka.” Ayero sena arauwa.

Yesu mene Yuda emo eno buro nuna-una ge sena.

31 Ayero senu Yuda emo awong daba mene Yesu nupema dari yewa. 32 Dari yewa nung eyero sena, “Buro iwaing daigairo Mamana soremaora yetena gigeya, arare niye tani nomaze yetena aeno na daba mene dari sero nei?” 33 Ayero senu awong be nuna-una puro eyero sewa, “Buro iwaing yero nosa auna okowata, ning deka tawing emo amimene Tuwa Bayau daigati nasani ning nitope Tuwa Bayau asinosa, aeno nae ning daba mene dari sero nenane.” 34 Ayero sewa nung abena eyero sena, “Sao tauyao ge ninae eyero gayao mitiya: ‘Tuwa Bayau mene eyero sena: Niye tuwa.’ 35 Ge gayao mitiya awiya doro zo sao ine oko mitiya. Arare Tuwa Bayaura ge awiya ewowo naname auna-una kasa yenu giro nung awong eno ‘Tuwa’ asena, 36 nupema Mama mene na wosi tawingna yanese giginu mitauna auna teng na senu wosiwang. Arare na natope na Tuwa Bayaura Mani asero nona niye noeno na Tuwa Bayau daigari nena asero nowi? 37 Buro yero nona awiya gaya Mama nana-una ine oko yao yariniya, awiya ge nana duwaya teng yari niya. 38 Arata gaya Mama nana-una ine yariniya, awiya ge nana-una okowata buro yao nana-una na gaya me yaise. Ayero nasani Mama mene na aune dema noiya, deka ayero na Mama aune dema nona, auna susuwa giro baingtarineya.” 39 Ayero senu giro awong nung bunari sero yewa nung awena mokora atu kasayero doro baungna arauwa.

40 Yesu kasayero doro baungno ou Yodan enabara Yohane mene gitau emo bauno ge ou susunasani nauna atu baungno nasani nauna. 41 Ayero naunu emo bauno daigairo mene nuna-una baungno eyero sewa, “Yohane nung tani putoungne zo oko yao. Arata ge Yohane mene emo eeno sena awiya me niya.” 42 Arare emo bauno daigairo mene soma auna atu Yesu tumo diwa arauwa.

11

Lasaro magayena.

1 Betani napora emo zo nauna yazo nuna Lasaro. Nung amimene yaya puro mitina. Mariato Mata, awongto awiya yaore yaore, awongto napo dekaongka auna. 2 (Maria nung ou sereyao mene Tuwara te saero giti

* **10:22:** Ibu Baina Korayewa auna oregao be. Iwo mene Yuda emora ibu baina sisigaiwa giro nupema kora yewa auna ge ungwe nuwegowi sero, awong dawang sero Desemba 10 atu zayero wari be 8 ayao oregao awiya kotupunasani mitima nowa.

ai nuna mene Tuwara te dupena auna nu-emodi Lasaro amimene yaya puro mitina.)
3 Arare awongto yaore mene Yesu eno ge eyero pugaiwato baungna. “O Tuwa, ning nigi. Otao nina yaya puro mitiya.” 4 Ge ayero pugaiwato baungnu Yesu mene nigiro giro eyero sena, “Yaya auna me awiya magayao mene kasa yaise auna okowata, emo bauno mene Tuwa Bayau bowi yaese sao ara. Emo bauno mene Tuwa Bayaura Mani bowi yaese sero yaya awiya kasa yetiya.” Ayero sena arauwa.

5 Yesura aratamao awiya Mata yaore aune Lasaro awong auna-una mitauna.
6 Arare nung yaya auna bowi ge nigina arata wari be etobe katu mitina. 7 Atu mitete nunae-una babari sero buro-mani nuna eno eyero sena, “Bungpu! Yudaya tawingna yesese yero babanene.” 8 Ayero senu buro-mani mene eyero sewa, “Gipao emo, be imoko oko Yuda emo atu daba mene ning dari yeteya, arare ning noeno nupema nunae-una yesese yanenese sinesi?” 9 Ayero sewa Yesu mene buro yaora be nuna oko aung yao kara mitina awiya gaese sero ge pungyao zo eyero sena, “Buro yaora be 12 aua mitiya. Zo nung warire nagibe atu bautu nasani te oko gayariniya. Noeno okowata, nung tawingna waegao gosinoiya. 10 Zo nung pingne nagibe atu waegao aung bautunete te gaero zuwariniya.” 11 Ayero sero ge zo eyero sena, “Otao naname Lasaro auriti awiniya, arata name baungno na Lasaro uwari nena.” 12 Ayero senu buro-mani nuna mene eyero sewa, “O Tuwa, nung awinete iropariniya.” 13 Yesu mene magayaora ge awiya auriti awaora pugairo senu buro-mani nuna mene auriti maze sinita asero ayero sewa ara. 14 Arare Yesu mene keregairo eyero sena, “Lasaro magatiya.

15 Na atu oko baungno nao etu nena magayetiya, arare na niye eno dubo nana iwaing niya. Niye tumo diyao mere naese nona awiya kasa yetiya. Arare nuna-una babanene.” 16 Ayero senu Tomas yazo nuna zo Didimo nung amimene otao mani eno eyero sena, “Name baungno nung aune dema magayanene.” Ayero sena arauwa.

Yesu nung seka yero iropao aune naora maung.

17 Lasaro biritira mitinu be siwong-patige aung yenu aune Yesu baungno kasa yena. 18 Betani napo awiya Yerusalem nugu ina atu mitauna. Nagibo towang atu ang yero babao awiya 4 kilomita gege.
19 Arare Yuda emo daigairo mene Matato Mariara nu-emodi magayena awiya gari bumuwa ara. 20 Arare Mata nung “Yesu butuniya,” ayero sewa giro Maria gare atu mitina awiya doro baungno Yesu nagibe atu tauna. 21 Taungno nung eno eyero sena, “O Tuwa, ning etu natesa, awiya nu-emodi nana oko magayatiya. 22 Na susuwa nina gosinena. Ning yeme nona zo eno Tuwa Bayau isa sasa nigariniya.”
23 Ayero senu Yesu mene abena eyero sena, “Nu-emodi nina seka yero iropariniya.”
24 Ayero senu Mata mene abena eyero sena, “Ago be bainana atu seka yero iropariniya awiya gosinena.” 25 Ayero senu Yesu mene eyero sena, “Seka yero iropao o naora maung na era. Arare zo nung na tumo diyariniya amimene magayero nupema iropariniya. 26 Arata zo nung seka nasani na tumo diro nariniya amimene oko magayao seka nao gege nariniya. Ning ge awiya nigesa me nita?”
27 Ayero senu Mata mene eyero sena, “Ning Kristo, Tuwa Bayaura Mani me. Ning tawingna wosasese sao, awiya nigena me yetiya.”

28 Ayero sero baungno yao nuna Maria yau senu bunu opene eyero sena, “Gipao emo buro ning yau siniya.” 29 Ayero senu Maria mene nigiro mena iropuro Yesura-una baungna. 30 Yesu nung napo bautara atu Mata eno ge sena masi deka auna atu dopero mitina. 31 Mitinu Maria iropuro baungnu Yuda emo magayaora buro mitiwa amimene “Maria biritira atu zi sari bautuniya,” asero ago yero bamuwa.
32 Arare Maria nung wosi napo bautara yero Yesu taungno nuna-una koing gairo eyero sena, “O Tuwa, ning etu natesa, awiya nu-emodi nana oko magayatiya.”
33 Ayero sero zi senu Yuda emo Maria ago yewa amimene Maria giro deka ayero zi dema sewa. Zi sewa Yesu mene giginu mou yenu koing gaina ara.

Yesu mene Lasaro uwenu seka yero iropuna.

34 Yesu mene atata yero eyero sena,
"Natu mutetei?" Ayero atata yenu eyero
sewa, "Tuwa, bung gase." 35 Ayero sewa
Yesu zi senu ziziung buna. 36 Ayero yenu
Yuda emo awong nung giro eyero sewa,
"Gipu. Dubo nuna bainakama Lasarorauna mitiya." 37 Ayero sewa ena mene
eyero sewa, "Diti guma yao zo senu diti
pagaina deka ayero emo ewiya magayoiye
sero nung kora yai iwaing yao teng oko
yao yetita?" 38 Ayero sinewa Yesu ge
awiya nigiro moko nuna mene yaya
bainakama taungno baung biritira yena.
Magayaora masi awiya daba bainakama
mene dereme yewa baungno be gazena.
39 Arare Yesu mene eyero sena, "Daba
be gazao awiya dereme yepu babae."
Ayero senu Mata emo magayena auna nubauno amimene eyero sena, "Tuwa, nung
wari siwongpatige kotera awiya, arare
kaungwa niya." 40 Ayero senu Yesu mene
abena eyero sena, "Na eyero sesena, 'Ning
na tumo diyarinesa, awiya ning Tuwa
Bayaura putoung garinesa.' Ge awiya
sesena nigesita?" 41 Ayero senu daba
dereme yewa baungnu Yesu mene diti ye
ika gairo eyero sena, "Mama, ning isa nana
nigesa, arare na ning eno dange sinena.
42 Ning isa nana be giti nigitinosa awiya
gosinona. Arata emo dubu emimene nine
sasa wosiwang awiya gaya me yaise sero
ge ayero sinena ara." 43 Ayero sero yausero
eyero sena, "Lasaro, ning iropuro bung."
44 Yausenu magayao mene iropuro buna
ara. Te wawong nuna mo mene dowao,
aune benaung nuna mo mene worao,
ayenu Yesu mene eyero sena, "Mo besepu
babae." Ayero senu mo besewa baungna
arauwa.

Yesu magayaise sewa.
Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2

45 Yuda emo Mariara-una buro mitiwa auna awong daigairo mene tani
putoungne awiya giro Yesu tumo diwa.
46 Anewa ena mene zo Farisayo emoraauna baungno Yesu mene tani yena auna
ge ungwe yewa. 47 Ayewa pirisa babuzere
Farisayo emo awong ge awiya nigiro
gitau yao dubu yausero sewa bumuwa
augairo eyero sewa, "Emo amimene
tani putoungne daigairo noiya, arare
nung nono yari nenine? 48 Name nung
duwanane tani ayao nai emo apakana
nung tumo diyaya Roma emora gorobo
emo mene name iwo yero buro ibu
baina naname aune dubu naname aune
awiya gera yarineya." 49 Ayero sewa
otao nunae zo yazo Kayafa nung dawang
aune pirisa baina yero nasani nauna
amimene eyero sena, "Niye kotumao aung
nowa. 50 Niye eyero gipu. Nagibo iwaing
eyero mitiya era. Emo dubu name meko
yonine sero emo dekaongka omimene
name eno abena magayaise." Ayero sena
ara. 51 Ge awiya kotumao nuna-una oko
sena. Nung dawang be aune pirisa baina
yero nasani nauna, arare nung porofete
mene saine yero Yesu mene Yuda emo
bauno dubu eno abena magayari nena
auna ge sena. 52 Yesu magayari nena,
awiya Yuda emo bauno eno gege okowata,
Tuwa Bayaura mani awiso tawing sero
sero nowa awong apakana pu dekaongna
gai dubu dekaongka yero naese magayari
nena. 53 Auna gitau yao dubu wari be aune
Yesu daora ge buro zayewa. 54 Arare Yesu
nung Yuda emora-una nupema oko kasa
yero nao. Nung buro-mani nuna puro
baungno napo zo yazo Efraim eu yanawira
ina mitina auna atu nasani nauwa ara.
55 Yuda emora iya be dang yazo nuna
Magayao mene awong Daigaina auna be
nugu yenu giro napo mamanina emo
daigairo mene pasena disaora burora
gitau witiro baung Yerusalem yewa.
56 Anasani awong Yesu kau nasani ibu
bainana atu augairo wina-se nasani eyero
sewa, "Niye nono kotupunei? Nung iya
dang eune barinita, aung ing?" 57 Pirisa
babuzere Farisayo emo aune awong sao
tauyao ge eyero sewa, "Emo zo mene nung
taungno giro saise nung puro bunae."
Ayero sewa arauwa.

12

Maria nung Yesu ou sereyao mene suwena.
Mt 26:6-13; Mk 14:3-9

1 Magayao mene awong Daigaina auna
iya be dang nunae wari be 6 ayao mitinu

aune Yesu nupema kapete gairo buro Betani nape atu kasa yena. Nung gitau napo auna atu Lasaro magayaora atu uwenu seka yero iropuna ara. 2 Yesu eno nona saiwa Mata mene dunu Lasaro dema adungno nona miniwa ara. 3 Nona mininasani mitiwa Maria mene garewa maingkoka zo ou sereyao iwaing yazo nuna nad zuma bainakama, awiya puro Yesura te suwero giti ai nuna mene te nuna dupena ara. Ayero yenu garo mitiwa awiya sere sere yena ara. 4 Ayero yenu Yudas Iskeriot, nung Yesu keregari nena, amimene eyero sena, 5 "Name nono yero ou sereyao awiya puganane 300 kina mene zuma gaero pumaya moni awiya puro bogamasa eno oko pugatenine?" 6 Nung emo bogamasa eno kotungno oko sena. Yesu buro-maine nauwa auna moni awiya kope zora pugati nauwa Yudas mene diya nasani moni ena ugaing pupunasani nauna. Aeno ge awiya sena ara. 7 Ayero senu Yesu mene eyero sena, "Niye bauno eno ge oko sepu. Nung ou sereyao ewiya puro nai na magayana aune taung nana-una suwai aune mutaese kotupu noiya auna teng niya. 8 Emo bogamasa awong be giti niye aune dema nowa narineya. Arata nane mene zo niye aune dema oko nao gege narinena." Ayero sena arauwa.

9 Yesu napo auna atu nena auna bowi Yuda emo daigairo mene nigiro bumuwa. Arata awong Yesu gege gari okowata, Lasaro magayaora atu uwenu seka yero iropuna awiya dema gari bumuwa. 10 Arare pirisa babuze mene awong Lasaro dema dari ge buro yewa ara. 11 Noeno okowata, Yuda emo daigairo mene Lasaro uwenu seka yero iropuna awiya giro pirisa babuze doro Yesu tumo diwa, aeno awong Lasaro dema dari sewa arauwa.

Yesu nung Yerusalem witinu emo bauno mene yawa yawa yewa.

Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40

12 Iya gainu emo bauno dubu bainakama mene iya be dang nunae eno Yerusalem augaiwa amimene ge bowi eyero nigiwa, "Yesu butuniya." 13 Ge awiya nigiro giro i gomi zozoro gairo waweng initi gairo nagibe atu tamari bamuwa ara. Taungno yawa yawa nasani eyero sewa, "Tuwara bera naname-una butuniya, nung awiya bowi yanene. Nung Tuwa naname Isreli emora." 14 Yesu nung wo dongki mani zo taungno auna tame witiro adungno baungna. Awiya ge gayao eyero mitauna auna teng yena:

15 Zaiyon napora emo bauno, niye awang oko yae.
Gipu. Emo Tuwa ninae butuniya.
Nung wo dongki maingna tame atu butuniya.

16 Ge awiya gitau buro-mani nuna mene oko giro baingtao yero nauwa. Nawe Yesu nung witi uritira waegao nuna-una yenu aune ge awiya kotungno susuwa gigiwa ara. Ge awiya nung eno sero gayao, arare auna teng yewa arauwa.

17 Emo bauno Yesu Lasaro yausenu biritira atu kasa yenu gigiwa awong amimene ge ungwe yewa dubu baina mene nigiwa. 18 Tani auna bowi nigiwa, arare emo bauno daigairo mene baungno nung nagibe atu tamuwa. 19 Ayero yewa Farisayo awong nuka nuyetope eyero sinasani sewa, "Gosineya. Niye ge buro gege kaputinowa. Emo bauno apakana nuna-una gege bautuneya." Ayero sewa arauwa.

Grik emo ena mene Yesu gari sewa.

20 Yuda emo iya be dang nunae eno Yerusalem augatinewa Grik emo ena mene awong aune dema augao auna newa ara. 21 Anewa Grik emo mene Filip, nung Besaida napo Galilaya tawing auna emo, auna-una baungno eyero sewa, "Otao, nae Yesu gari sinenane." 22 Ayero sewa Filip mene baungno Anderea sero dema Yesura-una baungno sewato ara. 23 Sewato Yesu mene abena eyero sena, "Emora Mani mene simao waegaore pumarinena, auna be nugu niya. 24 Na ge memokoba sana nigipu. Tabara me zo tawingna wosiro oko kosoyao yariniya, awiya nung nata tebeba mitariniya. Arata nung tawingna wosiro kosoyero iropariniya, awiya nung me witao iyariniya. 25 Deka ayero zo nung nao nuna ara tapunoiya auna teng nao nuna aung yariniya. Arata zo nung tawingna etu nasani nao nuna iwo yero noiya

amimene nao nuna initi nasani nao me iwaing tamariniya. 26 Zo nung soumani nana yero nari yero giro na ago yaise. Ayero yero na narinena auna soumani nana nariniya. Zo nung na sou yariniya nung awiya Mama nana mene simariniya.
27 Yeme moko nana mene yangka sero ipiniya. Arare nono sarineni? Mama, ning yaya ewiya musugai. Ayero sarinenita? Aung ara. Na ge ayero oko sane. Noeno okowata, na yaya ewiya puro magayari sero wosiwang. 28 Mama, ning yazo nina de ika ye." Yesu mene ayero senu uritira atu ge eyero wosina, "Na yazo nana de ika yetena, nupema de ika yarinena." 29 Ayero senu emo dubu dopero mitiwa amimene nigiro eyero sewa, "Bibiya bezetiya." Arata ena mene eyero sewa. "Angelo zo mene ge nung eno sesita nowa." 30 Ayero sewa Yesu mene nunae-una bera puro eyero sena, "Ge awiya na eno okowata, niye eno kasa yetiya. 31 Yeme Tuwa Bayau mene tawingna emo bauno awega-ziwega yariniya. Yeme na tawing euna tuwa teugairo masi nuna pumarinena.* 32 Awong na tawingna atu puro witi ika yaya tawing sero sero emo bauno yumana nana-una barineya." Ayero sena ara.† 33 Awiya magayao nono yero magayariniye auna ge awiya sena. 34 Ayero senu emo mitiwa amimene eyero sewa, "Nae ge gayao mitiya auna eyero gosinonane: Sorao Emo naname Kristo nung oko magayao nao gege nariniya. Arata nine mene zo eyero sinesa, 'Emora Mani puro witiro ira iko garineya.' Noeno ayero sinesi? Emora Mani aweni?" 35 Ayero sewa Yesu mene ge abena eyero sena, "Waegao mene ninae-una atu be apungkaka gege waegariniya. Arare mume mene niye dowoiye sero waegao mitai waegaore neupu. Zo nung mumena bautu nasani nagibo oko gosinoiya. 36 Arare waegao ninae-ina mitai niye nung dubo mene tumo didinasani dubu nuna yero neupu." Yesu mene ge ayero sero aune awong doro baungno pungyero nasani nauna arauwa.

Yuda emo daigairo mene Yesu oko tumo diyao yewa.

37 Yesu nung tani putoungne daigairo nunae-una ditira atu yero bunu gosinasani nung tumo oko diyao yewa. 38 Awiya porofete Yesayara ge me yaise ayero yewa. Nung ge eyero gaena,

Tuwa, bowi nina sero nonane awe mene gosinoi
me noiye?
Tuwa mene putoung nuna awe eno keregaine?

39 Arare awong Yesura ge nigiro nung tumo diyao ine teng oko yewa. Noeno okowata, Yesayara ge gayao zo mitiya. Ge awiya eyero mitiya,

40 Tuwa Bayau mene eyero sena, "Awong diti moko mene nona gowi sero, o dubo mene nona kotungno gowi sero, o dubo nunae kapetegaya na awong kora yoni sero." Tuwa Bayau mene ayero sero senu diti moko nunae guma yenu dubora diti nunae gazenu daba ine yena.

41 Yesaya mene ge awiya gaena, noeno okowata, nung Yesura waegao giro ge awiya Yesu eno sena arauwa.
42 Yuda emora gitau yao emo daigairo mene Yesu tumo diwa. Arata awong tumo diyao nunae keregaya Farisayo mene awong yere ibura atu awang sowi sero, tumo diyao nunae pungyero puro nauwa ara. 43 Ayero nauwa, noeno okowata, Tuwa Bayau mene awong bowi yaise sero yawa yawa maingkoka gege yero nauwa. Arata emo mene awong bowi yaese sero yawa yawa bainakama yero nasani nauwa. 44 Yesu nung wawa sero ge eyero sena, "Zo nung na tumo diyariniya amimene na gege okowata, na senu wosiwang awiya dema tumo diyariniya. 45 Zo nung na gariniya amimene na senu wosiwang awiya dema gariniya. 46 Zo nung na tumo diyariniya nung awiya mumena atu mitoiye sero na waegao ine yero wosi tawingna yewang amimene nung waegati narinena. 47 Zo nung ge nana nigiro oko dimao duwariniya nung

* **12:31:** Tawing euna tuwa awiya Sanda. † **12:32:** Witi ika yao. Nung witi ika yao etobe eno sena. Zo awiya awong nung puro i pasaora pugairo witi ika yewa. Zo awiya Tuwa Bayau mene nung uwero puro witi ika uritira yena.

awiya nane oko gera pugarinena. Na emo
bauno gera pugari okowata, kora yari
wosiwang. 48 Zo nung ge nana nigiro doro
na awang sariniya auna zaz mitiya. Ge
sinona amimene ago be bainana atu zaz
nuna yariniya. 49 Noeno okowata, na ge
sinona, awiya dubo nana-una oko sinona.
Mama nana na senu wosiwang amimene
ge sanese sero na tugata-magata yena.
50 Na eyero gosinena: Mamana ge mene
nao me iwaing tapunoiya. Arare ge sinona
awiya Mama mene sero gipena auna teng
sinona ara." Ayero sena arauwa.

13

Yesu mene buro-mani nuna-una te saena.

1 Magayao mene awong Daigaina auna
oregao be nugu nenu Yesu nung nutope
eyero gigina, "Na tawing doro kapetegairo
Maungna-una witari nena auna be nugu
niya." Ayero gosinasani giro buro-mani
nuna tawingna atu narineya aeno dubora
mono puna. Mono pumao nuna awiya oko
aung yao mitao gege mitauna.
2 Pingne awong nona minari augairo mi-
tiwa aune tani eyero kasa yena. Simonna
mani Yuda Iskeriot, nung Yesu keregaise
Sanda mene kotumao awiya mena dubo
nuna-una atu pugainu mitauna. 3 Arare
Yesu mene eyero gigina: "Mama nung
nona apakana wawong nana-una pugainu
mitoiya. Na Tuwa Bayaura-una atu wosi-
wang, nupema Tuwa Bayaura-una kapete
gairo witarinena." 4 Kotumao ayero gosi-
nasani nona mininena awiya doro iropuro
taung wori nuna tame awiya dutugairo
pugairo taulu zo puro ipura awiro 5 ou
taora yasa gairo buro-mani nuna-una te
saena. Saero taulu ipura mitina amimene
te nunae dupena. 6 Ayero nasani mani
enana te saero aune Simon Petorora te
sayari yenu nung eyero sena, "Ning Tuwa
mene te nana sayari sinesa?" 7 Ayero
senu Yesu mene eyero sena, "Tani nena
euna susuwa oko gosinesa. Nete ago gari-
nesa." 8 Ayero senu Petoro mene eyero
sena, "Aung arauwa. Ning te nana oko sa-
yarinesa." Ayero senu Yesu mene ge abena
eyero sena, "Na te nina oko sayao yana
ning na aune dema oko dubo dekaongka
yero narinesa." 9 Ayero senu Simon Petoro
mene abena eyero sena, "Tuwa, ayero sero
giro te nana gege okowata, wawong gitire
dema sae." 10 Ayero senu Yesu mene eyero
sena, "Zo nung ou suwero nete te nuna
gege sayai taung iwaing yariniya. Niye
iwaing. Arata ninae-una zo mene iwaing
oko noiya." 11 Nung keregao emo awiya
gosinasani aune eyero sena, "Ninae-una zo
mene iwaing oko noiya."

Te sayaora susuwa senu gigiwa.

12 Yesu mene te nunae saero besugairo
aune taung wori nuna imoko nupema
wosogairo adungno mitasani eyero sena,
"Na nona niye eno yetena auna susuwa
gosineita? 13 Niye na eno Gipao Emo
asinasani, o Tuwa asinasani yero nowa.
Na ayero nona, arare me sinowa. 14 Arare
na Tuwa ninae o Gipao Emo ninae mene
naka natope puro wowosi nasani te ninae
saetena, deka ayero niye nika niyetope
puro wowosi nasani te wina-sae nasani
naya teng yariniya. 15 Na tani niye eno
gipetena awiya puro nasani na yetena
deka ayero yero nasani neupu. 16 Na
memokoba sana nigipu. Soumani mene
emo tuwa nuna daigairo nao ine oko
mitiya. Nupema burora senu baungna
amimene buro maung daigao ine oko
mitiya. 17 Arare niye ge awiya nigiro
baingtiro auna teng narineya, awiya niye
yawa yawa yarineya. 18 Na ge sesena
amimene niye apakana oko gapuniya.
Dubu yangtagairo pumuwang awiya
gosinona. Arata ge gayao zo eyero mitiya
awiya me yaise sao mitiya, 'Ma eero
pugatinona mininoiya nung amimene na
dari siniya.' 19 Tani awiya oko kasa yaore
na niye bere-bere tugata nena. Arare
ago tani awiya kasa yai aune niye na eno
eyero sepu, 'Nung meba Sorao emo nanae
Kristo.' 20 Na memokoba sana nigipu. Zo
nung na niye burora pugaingwa aeno masi
zuwariniya amimene burora maung na
eno masi zuetiya ayero yariniya. Zo nung
na eno masi zuwariniya amimene na senu
wosiwang nung aeno dema masi zuetiya
ayero yariniya."

Yesu mene Yudasra susuwa keregaina.
Mt 26:20-25; Mk 14:17-21; Lu 22:21-23

21 Yesu mene ge ayero sero moko nuna
meko yenu giro keregairo eyero sena, “Na
memoko niye eno sana nigipu. Ninae-
una zo mene na keregairo iwora waweng
pugariniya.” 22 Ayero senu buro-mani
nuna awong wina-gi yero awe eno siniye
asero kau yewa 23 be aune mani zo Yesu
mene aratapu nasani nauna amimene
nuna-una nugu atu mitina. 24 Arare
Simon Petoro mene ziyo mene etotoma
yero eyero sena, “Atata ye sai gase.
Awe eno siniye?” 25 Ayero senu mani
amimene Yesura-una nugu baungno be
puro daweng gairo eyero sena, “Tuwa,
ning awe eno sinesi?” 26 Ayero senu Yesu
mene abena eyero sena, “Ma sura dusero
pugana minariniya nung ara.” Ayero
sero ma sura dusero Simonna mani Yudas
Iskeriot nung aeno pugainu minina ara.
27 Mininu Sanda mene moko nuna-una
toina ara. Ayero yenu Yesu mene eyero
sena, “Tani yari sinesa awiya mena ye.”
28 Ge ayero Yudas eno senu awong ena
dema mitiwa amimene ge auna susuwa
oko gosi nasani 29 ena mene eyero sewa,
“Yudas nung moni naname diya noiya,
arare nung iya be dang euna nona zo paise
sesi bautunita? O emo bogamasa eno moni
bono yaise sini bautuniye?” Ayero sewa
ara. 30 Yudas nung ma awiya miniro mena
iropuro ping mumene baungna arauwa.

Sao tauyao ge seka.

31 Yudas baungnu aune Yesu mene buro-
mani ena eno eyero sena, “Emora Mani
auna yazo de ika yaora be yeme nugu
yetiya. Tani nana-una kasa yariniya
amimene Tuwa Bayaura yazo de ika
yariniya. 32 Arare na Emora Mani mene
Tuwa Bayaura yazo de ika yana nung
abena yazo nana de ika yariniya. Ayero
be imokore oko, mena de ika yariniya. 33 O
mani awiso nana, na be apungkaka niye
aune dema narinena. Ago niye na kau
yarineya. Arare na Yuda emo ena eno
sewang deka ayero niye eno sinena. Na
babarinena auna atu niye babao ine oko
mitiya. 34 Aeno na sao tauyao ge seka zo
niye eno pugatinena. Dubora mono wina-
pung yepu. Na niye eno dubora mono
pupunona nowa deka ayero nika niyetope
dubora mono wina-pung nasani neupu.
35 Niye dubora mono wina-pung nasani
naya emo niye giro Yesura buro-mani yero
neya asarineya.” Ayero sena arauwa.

Yesu mene Petoro nung bewae yari nena auna ge sena.
Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34

36 Ge ayero senu Simon Petoro mene
atata yero eyero sena, “Tuwa, ning natu
babarinesi?” Ayero atata yenu Yesu mene
abena eyero sena, “Na babarinena auna
ning yeme eune babao ine oko mitiya.
Nete ago babarinesa.” 37 Ayero senu
Petoro mene eyero sena, “Tuwa, ning
noeno na yeme ning aune dema babao ine
oko mitiya asinesi? Na ning eno nasani
nao nana gera yaina awiya teng yariniya.”
38 Ayero senu Yesu mene eyero sena, “Ning
na eno nao nina gera yari sinesa? Na
memokoba sana nigi. Kokora ge oko saore
nine na bewae yasa be etama yariniya.”
Ayero sena arauwa.

14

Tuwa Bayaura-una babao auna nagibo awiya Yesu.

1 Yesu mene buro-mani nuna eno eyero
sena “Niye dubo ninae oko sisigae. Niye
Tuwa Bayau tumo didinasani na dema
tumo dipu. 2 Mama nana-una napo auna
ibu-niya koma daigairo miteya. Ayero oko
mitao yati siya, awiya na mitao masi ninae
kora yari babari nena ayero oko satena.
3 Arare na baungno mitao masi ninae kora
yero nupema kapetegairo buro niye puro
babana na narinena masi deka auna atu
nasani narineya. 4 Babarinena auna nag-
ibo awiya niye gosineya.”

5 Ayero senu Tomas mene abena eyero
sena, “Tuwa, ning natu babarinesi, awiya
nae oko gosinenane. Arare nono yero nag-
ibo awiya garinenine?” 6 Ayero senu Yesu
mene abena eyero sena, “Nagibo Mamana-
una babao awiya na era. Ge me susuware
keregao awiya na era. Nao seka pugao
awiya na era. Na daigairo Mamana-una
kasa yao ine oko mitiya. 7 Niye susuwa

nana gatei siya, awiya niye Mama nana-una susuwa deka ayero gateya. Yeme niye Mama nana-una susuwa gigeya kasa niya." 8 Ayero senu Filip mene eyero sena, "Ning Maung gipasa nae giro aune kara teng niya asarinenane." 9 Ayero senu Yesu mene eyero sena, "Filip, na be imoko kaung-kaung niye aune dema nona ning na oko giro baingtao yero nosa? Zo nung na gosinoiya amimene Mama gosinoiya. Arare ning noeno Mama gipe ganene ayero sinesi? 10 Mama mene nana-una mitoiya, deka ayero na Mamana-una mitona, awiya gigesa me oko yao nita? Ge niye eno tugata yero nona awiya kotumao nana-una oko tugata yero nona. Mama mene dubo nana-una atu mitasani buro nuna yero niya. 11 Mama mene na aune mitoiya, o na deka ayero Mama aune mitona ge awiya nigipu me yae. Arata ge awiya gaya me oko yao yai giro buro ena yero nona awiya kotungno aune ge awiya gipu me yae.

Oweno wosari nena auna ge sena.

12 Na memokoba sana nigipu. Zo nung na tumo diyariniya amimene buro yero nona deka awiya teng yariniya. Na Mamana-una witarinena, arare nung buro awiya gege okowata, yai nana awiya daigairo baina yariniya. 13 Niye yazo nana puro nasani isa saya giro na nigiti nasani teng soremarinena. Awiya Mamana bowi kasa yaise sero na Mani mene ayero yarinena. 14 Niye yazo nana puro nasani nona zo eno na isa saya nigiti nasani ayero teng soremarinena. 15 Aratamao ninae nana-una mitariniya, awiya niye ge nana dimarineya. 16 Nane Mama isa sana nung soremao ninae zo pugai wosiro niye aune dema nao gege nariniya. 17 Nung awiya Oweno. Nung ge me susuware niye eno gipariniya. Emo na tumo oko diyao yero nowa amimene Oweno diti moko mene oko gosinowa. Nupema awong nung kotumao mene oko kotupunowa. Aeno awong Oweno puro nao ine teng oko. Arata nung niye aune dema noiya, nupema moko ninae-una toiro nariniya. Aeno niye nung giro baingtitinowa. 18 Na niye duwana bogamasa yero oko narineya. Na ninae-una nupema kapetegairo barinena. 19 Be apungkaka gege mitiya awiya aung yai aune emo na tumo oko diyao nowa amimene na nupema oko garineya. Arata niye mene zo na garineya. Noeno okowata, na nao gege nona, narinena, deka ayero niye na aune dema narineya. 20 Oweno mene wosi ninae-una yai aune Mama mene na aune dema noiya, o na niye aune dema nona, o niye na aune dema nowa, auna susuwa awiya giro baingtarineya.

21 Zo nung ge bera nana nigiro puro dipunoiya auna aratamao awiya nana-una mitiya. Zo nung na ara tapunoiya, deka ayero Mama nana mene nung ara tamariniya. Nupema nane deka ayero nung ara tapunasani susuwa nana nung eno keregarinena." 22 Ayero senu Yudas Iskeriot auna yazo mene atata yero eyero sena, "Tuwa, ning nono yero susuwa nina nae eno gege keregati nasani emo bauno eno oko keregao pung yarinesi?" 23 Ayero senu Yesu mene abena eyero sena, "Zo nung na ara tamariniya amimene ge nana nigiro dimariniya. Ayero yai Mama nana mene nung ara tamariniya. Mama nana mene nung aratapunai nato Mamato nuna-una kasa yero nung aune dema narinenato. 24 Zo nung na oko ara tamao yariniya amimene ge nana oko dimariniya. Ge tugata nona gosinowa awiya nana okowata, Mama nana na iyengtina auna-una atu butunoiya ara.

Yesu mene dubo iwaingne nao awiya pugai pumari nenane.

25 Na niye aune dema nasani ge tugata-magata yero nona, awiya nuwegowi sero 26 soremao ninae Oweno awiya nung Mama mene be nana-una iyengtai wosiro ge apakana niye eno tugata-magata yariniya. Ge awiya nane tugata yero nona deka awiya Oweno mene dubo ninae uwero sero aung yariniya. 27 Na dubo iwaingne nao awiya niye eno pugatinena. Na dubo iwaingne nao naka nana awiya niye eno pugatinena. Tawingna emo bauno mene pugatinowa ayao ine okowata, dubo iwaingne nao nana me

awiya niye eno pugatinena. Arare dubo ninae awang yao aung, kotung-katung yao aung, mitaise. 28 Na eyero sesena nigeya: Na niye doro baungno nete nupema ninae-una kapetegairo barinena. Niye na aratamatei siya, awiya na Mamana-una babarinena awiya giro yawa yawa yateya. Noeno okowata, Mama nung witao nana yero noiya. 29 Tani nana-una kasa yariniya awiya oko kasa yaore gitau niye eno sinena era. Arare kasa yai aune tumo diyao ninae tauyaise. 30 Na ge daigairo susuuno niye eno oko sarinena. Tawingna emo tuwa Sanda mene nana-una bari nasani niya. Arata nung na eno tani zo yao ine teng oko. 31 Emo na oko tumo diyao nowa amimene aratamao nana Mamana-una mitiya awiya gaese sero buro ge sinoiya awiya yero nona. Arare iropupu babanene." Ayero sena arauwa.

15

Yesu nung wain susuwa, name tatapo nuna.

1 Yesu mene eyero sena. "Na wain susuwa me. Mama nana mene wain burora maung. 2 Tapo zo nana-una susuuno mitasani me oko iyao yai giro kapero duwariniya. Nupema tapo zo mere mitai giro me daigairo iyaise sero gomi kapero kora yai iwaing yariniya. 3 Niye awiya na ge tugata yewang nigiwa, arare Mama nana mene meko ninae kapero niye kora yenu iwaing yero nowa. 4 Arare niye na aune dema naya na deka ayero niye aune dema narinena. Wain tapo mene susuware oko gamao nung gege mitasani me oko iyariniya. Arare niye deka ayero na aune dema oko tayao nasani me oko iyarineya. 5 Na awiya wain susuwa. Niye awiya wain tatapo. Zo nung na aune dema susuuno nariniya, awiya na deka ayero nung aune dema susuuno narinena. Ayero yana nung me ewezo iyariniya. Niye na doro nasani Tuwa Bayaura buro zo yao ine oko mitiya. 6 Zo nung na aune dema oko susumao yariniya, nung awiya duwarinena. Ayero yana nung wain tatapo dotinowa sonoi yangta gairo iyaora pugatinowa awinoiya ayero yariniya. 7 Niye na aune dema susuuno ge nana pu dube gairo narineya, awiya nona zo noeno isa saya ninae-una kasa yariniya. 8 Niye me ewezo itinasani buro-mani nana yero naya Mama nana-una bowi kasa yariniya.

Aratamaora ge.

9 Mama mene na aratapunoiya, deka aine nane niye aratapunona. Arare niye aratamao nana auna neupu. 10 Na mama nana-una ge dipunona, arare aratamao nuna nana-una mitoiya. Deka aine niye ge nana dimarineya, awiya aratamao nana ninae-una mitariniya.

11 Yawa yawa yao nana mene ninae-una mitai aune yawa yawa ninae mene moko ninae-una beburo mitaise sero ge awiya sinena. 12 Tinawiya ge nana eyero mitiya: Na niye aratapunona, deka aine nika niyetope wina aratapu nasani neupu. 13 Zo nung otao mani nuna sorari yero giro nao nuna awong eno doro magayariniya auna aratamao awiya aratamao me asarineya. 14 Ge sinona awiya dimarineya, awiya niye otao mani nana yarineya. 15 Na be yeme eune niye maze 'soumani' oko sinena. Noeno okowata, soumani mene emo tuwa nuna-una kotumao mitoiya awiya oko gosinoiya. Na niye 'soumani' okowata 'otao mani nana' ayero sinena. Noeno okowata, nane Mama nana-una atu ge nigiwang awiya teng niye eno keregairo tugata yero aung yetena. Arare na niye gigena otao mani nana neya arauwa. 16 Ninae na burora babanese sero oko pumuwa. Nane niye burora babaese sero pumuwang. Arare niye baungno burora me uraya me ewezo iyaese sinena. Uraya me iro mitao gege mitaise. Ayero yero yazo nana puro nasani Mama eno isa saya teng pugariniya. 17 Niye nika niyetope wina aratapu nasani neupu. Ge awiya tinawiya ge nana arauwa.

Awong Yesu iwo yewa, arare awong buro-mani nuna dema iwo yarineya.

18 Emo bauno ge nana oko nigao amimene niye iwo yaya aune eyero sepu. Gitau awong Tuwa ayero zayero iwo yewa. 19 Emo bauno ge nana oko nigao aune dema susumatei siya, awiya awong niye saore giro niye otao yateya. Arata na niye nunae-una towang atu yangtagairo

pumuwang, aeno awong niye iwo yero nowa ara. 20 Ge zo niye eno eyero sesena awiya kotungpu. Soumani mene emo tuwa nuna daigairo nao ine oko mitiya. Ge auna susuwa eyao era. Ena mene ge nana nigiro dipunowa, deka ayero ena mene ge ninae nigiro dimarineya. Nupema ena mene na iwo yero nowa, deka ayero ena mene niye iwo yarineya. 21 Awong nung na iyengtina auna susuwa oko gosinowa, arare niye iwo yarineya. Nupema niye buro-mani nana yero yazo nana puro nasani nowa, susuwa aeno niye eno ayero yarineya. 22 Na nunae-una atu oko wosao yatena, o susuwa nana oko tugata yao yatena, awiya awong pasena aung nateya. Arata yeme awong pasena nunae nono sero pungyarinei? 23 Zo nung na iwo yero noiya amimene deka ayero Mama nana iwo yero noiya. 24 Na nunae-una atu nasani tani putoungne emo mene yao ine teng oko awiya oko yao yatena, awiya awong pasena aung nateya. Arata awong eno tani putoungne yero yewang awiya giro na iwo nasani Mama nana deka ayero iwo yero nowa. 25 Ayero yero nowa ge zo sao tauyao buku nunae-una atu gayao mitoiya awiya tauyero noiya. Ge awiya eyao era: ‘Awong na tebeba iwo yewa.’

26 Arata Soremao ninae Mamana-una mitoiya awiya iyengtana Mamana-una atu wosiro niye sorepu nasani susuwa nana niye eno keregariniya. Nung awiya Oweno. Ge me saora maung awiya nung ara. 27 Be niye na buro zayewang auna atu na aune dema nasani nauwa neya amimene dema susuwa nana keregarineya.”

16

1 Yesu mene susuuno ge zo eyero sena, “Ago awong tani mou-mesa yao ena niye eno yaya niye titiye zaruwe yero tumo diyao ninae besao eno, na ge ewiya berebere keregatinena. 2 Awong yere ibu sorarineya. Agege okowata, be zo bariniya be aune awong ‘Tuwa Bayaura buro kara yero nonane’ asinasani niye daya mamagayarineya. 3 Awong nato Mamato awiya oko giro baingtao yero nowa, arare ayero yarineya. 4 Ge sinena amimene me yai aune ‘Yesu gitau eyao maze sena,’ ayero saese sero na niye bere-bere tugata nena era.

Owenona buro auna ge.

Na niye gipari sero buro zayero naungwa be aune be nana imoko mitina, aeno na ge ewiya gitau niye eno oko sao naungwa. 5 Arata yeme nung na senu wosiwang auna-una witari sero nena, aeno ge ewiya sinena. Arata ninae-una zo mene na eyero oko atata niya, ‘Ning natu babarinesi?’ 6 Ge ayao niye eno sesena niye dubo minao mene moko ninae beburo mitiya. 7 Na ge me sana nigipu. Na kapete gairo witarinena, awiya niye iwaing mitaese witarinena. Na oko witao yarinena, awiya Soremao ninae mene oko wosariniya. Arata na witiro Soremao awiya iyengtana wosiro niye aune dema nariniya. 8 Wosiro nona etama auna susuwa awiya emo bauno eno keregariniya: Pasenana susuwa, iwaing yero naora susuwa, pasenana abena tamao auna susuwa. Nung susuwa etama awiya keregai emo bauno mene gaya me yariniya. 9 Pasenana susuwa eyero gipai garineya: awong na oko tumo diyao yero nowa, arare pasena nunae kara mitoiya. 10 Iwaing yero naora susuwa eyero gipai garineya: na Mamana-una kapetegairo witana niye na nupema oko garineya. 11 Pasenana abena tamao auna susuwa eyero gipai garineya: tawingna tuwa awiya Tuwa Bayaura kotora atu zuwaise sao mitiya.

12 Ge tugata yaora kotumao nana daigairo mitiya, arata niye yeme nigao ine teng oko. 13 Ge me susuware sao awiya Oweno ara. Nune wosiro ge me apakana susuware niye eno gipariniya. Arata ge awiya kotumao nuna-una oko puro sariniya. Ge nanato Mamato sarinenato awiya nigiro teng niye eno tugata yariniya. Tani daigairo ago kasa yarineya awiya dema bere-bere niye eno keregariniya. 14 Na ge sana Oweno mene nigiro puro buro niye eno keregariniya. Ayero yai bowi nana kasa yariniya. 15 Mamana nona apakana awiya nona nana, aeno na niye

eno eyero sesena, ‘Oweno mene ge nana puro buro niye eno keregariniya.’

Yesu nung baungno nupema kapetegairo bariniya.

16 “Be apungkaka mitiya awiya aung yai aune niye na oko garineya. Nupema be apungkaka aung yai aune niye na garineya.” 17 Yesu mene ayero senu buro-mani nuka nuyetope ge wina-se yero eyero sewa, “Nung eyero siniya, ‘Be apungkaka mitiya awiya aung yai aune niye na oko garineya. Nupema be apungkaka aung yai aune niye na garineya.’ Nung nono yero ungta ayero siniye? Nupema nung ge zo dema eyero sesiya, ‘Mamana-una witarinena.’ Ayero sesiya ara.” 18 Buro-mani mene ayero sero nupema eyero sewa, “Nung eyero sesiya, ‘Be apungkaka mitiya.’ Ge awiya noeno siniye? Name iwawa nenane.” 19 Ayero sero nung atata yari sero newa Yesu nung nuka nutope mena giro eyero sena, “Ge eyero niye eno sesena aeno niye wina-se neita? ‘Be apungkaka mitiya awiya aung yai aune niye na oko garineya. Nupema be apungkaka aung yai aune niye na garineya.’ Ge auna susuwa sana gari sineita? 20 Na memokoba niye eno sinena. Niye zire buware naya emo bauno na oko tumo diyao nowa amimene yawa yawa yarineya. Niye dubo minaore naya dubo minao ninae mene kapete gai yawa yawa yao ninae-una kasa yariniya. 21 Bauno mene mani pari nema yaya tapunasani dubo mininowa. Ayero nema mani puro oregairo ‘mani pumena’ ayero sero yawa yawa yero nowa. Yaya tapunowa awiya oko kotupunowa. 22 Deka ayero niye yeme dubo minineya. Arata na niye nupema garinena be aune niye yawa yawa bainakama yarineya. Yawa yawa ninae awiya emo zo mene kapai aung yao ine teng oko. 23 Arare be aune niye nona zo kau yero giro na oko atata yarineya. Na memokoba sana nigipu. Niye nona zo eno Mama isa saya nona awiya pugari niya. Awiya noeno okowata, nung yazo nana-una pugariniya. 24 Be na niye yangta gairo pumuwang atu butunawe yeme niya be aune niye yazo nana puro nasani nona zo eno isa oko sewa. Arare niye yawa yawa yao mene ninae-una kasa yero beburo mitaise isa sepu. Isa saya pugai parineya.

Yesura yazo puro nasani Tuwa Bayau isa sao.

25 Ge niye eno tugata yero butunona awiya ge eniya tugata yero nona. Nete be zo bariniya aune na ge eniya oko sarinena. Be aune na Mamana susuwa pu daung gari sero ge pungyero oko, me keregairo niye eno sarinena. 26 Be aune niye yazo nana puro nasani Mama isa sarineya. Na eyero oko sinena. ‘Nane niye soreuno Mama isa sarinena.’ Ayero oko sinena. Awiya noeno okowata, Mama mene niye aratapunoiya. 27 Na Mamana-una atu wosiwang ge awiya niye nigiwa me yenu na aratapunowa. Arare Mama mene deka ayero niye ara tapunoiya. 28 Na Mama doro tawingna wosiwang, arare na tawing doro nupema Mamana-una wiwitinena.” 29 Ayero senu buro-mani nuna mene eyero sewa, “Ning yeme ge eniya doro daung mokera keregairo sinesa ara. 30 Arare nae ning eyero gosinenane: ning nika nitope kotumao nanae-una susuwa apakana giro aung yero nosa. Nae ning atata yari kotupu nonane arata ning nika nitope dubo nanae mena gosinosa, aeno ning Tuwara-una atu wosasa awiya gosinenane me niya.” 31 Ayero sewa Yesu mene eyero sena, “Niye yeme gigeya me nita? 32 Be zo mitiya awiya mena bai aune na doro zanero napo ninae sero baungno aung yarineya. Ayero yero na duwaya na nata narinena. Arata na nata oko narinena. Mama mene na aune dema noiya, arare nata oko narinena. 33 Niye yo-ozaore naese sero ge awiya niye eno sesena. Niye tawingna yayare dubo minaore narineya. Arata nane tawingna nona dire bere awiya puro wosiro papatinena, arare niye putoungne neupu.” Ayero sena arauwa.

17

Yesu nuka nung eno isa sena.

1 Yesu nung ge awiya sero aung yero diti uritira yero isa sinasani eyero sena, “O Mama, be nugu niya. Na Mani nina. Na yazo nina de ika yana baina yaise sero gitau nine yazo nana de ika yasa baina

yaise sinena. 2 Ning emo ena na eno pugairo na nao me iwaing awiya awong eno puganese sero na tawing sero serora emo bauno auna maung bainakama pugasa. 3 Nao iwaing auna susuwa eyero mitiya. Ning Tuwa Bayau me dekaongka. Emo iyengtasa awiya Yesu Kristo arauwa. Emo bauno mene susuwa nanao awiya gaya me yai awong nao me iwaing pumarineya. 4 Buro ge na eno sasa awiya tawingna etu yero butu nawe besugena. Ayero nasani yazo nina de ika gena. 5 O Mama, tawing oko kasa yaore na ning aune dema uritira waegao nana aune naungwa, deka awiya nupema pugai na puro nane.

Yesu mene buro-mani nuna eno isa sena.

6 Emo bauno apakana auna-una atu emo ena yangtagairo na eno pugasa nana yewa aune na susuwa nina awong eno keregaingwa. Dubu nina sao nauwa awiya na eno pugasa awong ge nina nigiro puro pu dube gairo nowa. 7 Awong yeme nona nana apakana nina-una atu gege butu noiya awiya gosinowa. 8 Ning ge na eno pugasa awiya sewang nigiro pumuwa ara. Ayero nasani na nina-una atu wosiwang awiya giro me asewa, arare nine buro ge na eno sasa awiya deka ayero nigiwa me yena ara. 9 Na awong eno isa sinena. Emo bauno na oko tumo diyao nowa awong awiya eno oko ning eno isa sinena. Dubu na eno pugasa awiya eno isa sinena, noeno okowata, awong awiya dubu nina me arauwa. 10 Emo bauno nana apakana awiya nina ara. Nupema emo bauno nina apakana awiya nana ara. Arare awong yazo nana de ika gatineya. 11 Na tawingna etu oko mitarinena. Na buro nina-una yarinena. Arata nunae mene zo tawingna etu mitasani narineya. O Mama dang, nao dubo dekaongka yero nonano, deka ayero awong dubo dekaongka yero naese sero yazo nina na eno pugasa auna putoung mene awong diya ye. 12 Na awong aune dema nasani yazo nina-una putoung mene awong diya yero nona. Ning yazo awiya na eno pugasa. Na awong diya yero baingtena, arare zo mene oko tara yao. Arata ge gayao zo mitiya awiya me yaise dekaongka mene tara yero sisigari niya. Nung tara yaora gerao. 13 Yawa yawa yao nana mene dubo nunae topetaise sero na tawingna etu mitasani na nina-una baora be nugu ni giro ge ewiya sinena. 14 Na ge nina tugata nona puro nowa aeno tawingna emo bauno mene awong iwo yero nowa. Nao nana awiya tawingna emo bauno auna nao ine okoware. Deka ayero nao nunae awiya tawingna emo bauno auna nao ine oko. Aeno tawingna emo bauno awong iwo yero nowa. 15 Ning buro-mani nana awiya tawing euna atu sorero pasese okowata, Sanda mene awong etegai meko yowi sero, ning awong soremasese isa sinena era. 16 Nao nana awiya tawingna emo bauno auna nao ine okoware. Deka ayero nao awena awiya tawingna emo bauno auna ine okowa. 17 Ge me nina mene dubo awena inai awong pewa yero gerao nina yae. Ge nina awiya ge me susuware ara. 18 Nine na tawingna etu buro yanese sasa, arare deka ayero nane awong tawingna etu buro yaese sewang. 19 Ge me mene dubo nunae inai tau yero naese na nao nana awong eno wawong nina-una pugatinena era.

Yesu mene emo bauno ge nigao name eno isa sena.

20 Arata na awong eno gege oko isa sinena. Ge tugata yaya nigiro na tumo diyarineya awong aeno dema isa sinena. 21 Awong dubo dekaongka yero naese ning eno isa sinena. O Mama, ning na aune mitosa na deka ayero ning aune mitona, deka ayero awong nao aune dema mitaese. Ayero yaya emo na oko tumo diyao yero nowa amimene nine na iyengtasa wosiwang awiya giro me asae. 22 Nao dubo dekaongka yero nonano, deka ayero awong dubo dekaongka yero naese sero ning putoung na eno pugasa dekaongka awiya awong eno pugatinena. 23 Na awong aune dema mitana ning deka ayero na aune dema mitasa awong dubu dekaongka yero nae. Ayero yero naya emo bauno na oko tumo didinowa amimene na iyengtasa wosiwang awiya gaese. Nupema awong ning na aratapunosa deka ayero ning dubu nana dema aratapunosa awiya dema giro baingtaese.

24 O Mama, emo dubu na eno pugasa
awong awiya masi na narinena deka
auna atu naese sinena. Ayero yero
tawingna poza oko kasa yaore nine na
ara tapunasani uritira waegao na eno
pugasa waegao awiya awong nao aune
dema nasani gaese sinena. 25 O Mama,
ning dangna maung. Emo na oko tumo
diyao yero nowa amimene ning oko giro
baingtiti nowa. Arata nane mene zo ning
giro baingtiti nona. Nupema dubu nana
mene nine na iyengtasa wosiwang awiya
giro baingtiti nowa. 26 Aratamao nina
nana-una mitoiya deka ayero nunae-una
mitai na awong aune dema nari sero bowi
ge nina awong eno keregena. Ayero gege
keregati nasani narinena." Ayero sena
arauwa.

18

Yesu i bure atu nenu pumuwa.
Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53

1 Yesu nung isa ayero senu aung yenu
iropuro buro-mani nuna puro nape atu
wosiro ou Kidoron buwagairo tawing zora
i buro mitauna auna bamuwa. 2 Yesu
buro-mani nuna aune be ozaung atu au-
gairo nasani nauwa, arare Yudas kere-
gao emo amimene i buro awiya nung gao
ara. 3 Arare Yesu buro-mani nuna aune
atu newa Yudas keregao emo amimene
pirisa babuze aune Farisayora polis ena
aune gorobo emo ena awiya puro gitau
yero izira yuno damana gaero gi amine
puro bamuwa ara. 4 Yesu mene nona
apakana nung eno yari newa awiya giro
iropuro benaungna baungno awong atata
yero eyero sena, "Niye awe maze kau
nei?" 5 Ayero senu awong eyero sewa,
"Nasaretera emo zo yazo nuna Yesu awiya
kau nenane." Ayero sewa nung eyero sena,
"Na era." Ayero sena ara. Yudas nung
keregao emo nung gorobo emore dema
dopero mitina. 6 Arare Yesu mene, "na
era," ayero senu awong awang yero bau-
tara baungno zuwewa ara. 7 Ayero yewa
nung nupema atata yero sena, "Niye awe
maze kau nei?" Ayero senu awong eyero
sewa, "Yesu Nasaretera emo." 8 Ayero
sewa Yesu mene awong eno eyero sena,
"Na sesena arauwa. Na era. Niye na kau
neya, arare dubu nana ewiya dopu babae."
9 Nung ge gitau sena awiya me yaise sero
buro-mani nuna duwaese sena. Ge gitau
eyero sena, "Na eno pugasa awong diya
yetena zo za oko tara yao ara."

10 Arare Simon Petoro nung iwi geingna
puro nena awiya ininu gururu senu pirisa
bainana soumani zo auna dawong wa-
wong mera awiya kesena. Mani awiya
yazo nuna Maliko. 11 Ayero yenu Yesu
mene Petoro eno eyero sena, "Iwi nina
geingna pugai towae. Yaya ewiya Mama
nana mene na eno pugatiniya, awiya
duwanese nesa?" Ayero sena arauwa.

12 Ayero senu gorobo emora diya mene
senu gorobo emo aune Yudara polis
amimene Yesu puro wawong bunewa
ara. 13 Bunero puro gitau baung Anasira
gare yewa ara. Dawang aune emo zo
yazo nuna Kayafa amimene pirisa baina
yero nauna. Nune Anasira mani baunodi
atiro nasani nauna. 14 Kayafa nune gitau
Yuda emo eno ge eyero sena, "Emo bauno
name apakana meko yero aung yonine
sero, nung dekaongka amimene name eno
magayaise sao mitiya." Gitau ayero sena
arauwa.

Petoro mene Yesu bewae yena.
Mt 26:69-70; Mk 14:66-68; Lu 22:55-57

15 Polis mene Yesu puro baungno
Anasira-una yewa, Simon Petoro otao
nuna zore awongto Yesu puro bamuwa
awiya ago yero bamuwato ara. Petorora
otao awiya pirisa baina awiya nung
gosinauna, arare Yesu ago yero toi goma
mokora yena ara.* 16 Petoro mene zo
goma bautara atu dopena ara. Ayero yenu
otao nuna mene pirisa baina auna gare
atu nauna, arare wosiro goma be diya
yao mani baunodi zo aeno senu goma
be iwenu Petoro toi mokora yena ara.
17 Petoro toinu mani baunodi goma be
diya nena amimene Petoro giro eyero
sena, "Emo ouna buro-mani zo ning arita
nowa." Ayero senu Petoro mene "Na
aung." ayero sena ara. 18 Be aune pirisa

* **18:15:** Petorora otao awiya Yohane. Yohane nung ge gainasani yazo nuna pungyena. Yazo YOHANE awiya GE TAUYAORA SUSUWA auna atu tauno aune zazagairo gi.

bainana soumani gorobo emore awong yayaung yenu giro iyao ero ainewa Petoro nung dema baung nunae-una towang yero iyao ainena arauwa.

Pirisa baina mene Yesu atata yena.
Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Lu 22:66-71

19 Pirisa baina mene Yesu buro-mani pupugaina aune o ge tugata yero nauna aune atata yena. 20 Atata yenu Yesu mene abena eyero sena, “Na ge benaungna atu gege sinona. Yuda emo augati nowa — yere ibu enanata ibu bainana — auna atu ge sero tugata nasani gipinasani ayero nona. Na opene ge oko sinona. 21 Arare ning nono yero na atata nesi? Ge sinona nigiti nowa awong awiya atata yasa ge sinona awiya saya nigase.” 22 Ayero senu diya emo dopero mitiwa auna zo mene Yesu sowena dero eyero sena, “Ning noeno ge ayero pirisa baina eno sinesi?” 23 Ayero senu Yesu mene abena eyero sena, “Ge meko seseni siya ayero sinesa auna susuwa se. Arata na ge iwaing sinena aune noeno na dedunesi?” Ayero sena ara. 24 Yesu ge ayero senu aune Anasi mene senu Yesu bunero puro pirisa baina yazo nuna Kayafa auna-una bamuwa arauwa.

Petoro mene Yesu nupema bewae yena.
Mt 26:71-75; Mk 14:69-72; Lu 22:58-62

25 Simon Petoro nung iyao ainasani mitinu awong nung nupema atata yero sewa, “Buro-mani nuna auna zo ning arita nowa?” Ayero sewa nung bewae yero eyero sena, “Na aung.” 26 Ayero senu pirisa bainana soumani zo, Petoro mene dawong kesena auna dikaing zo, amimene eyero sena, “Ge me nibamu, ning i bure atu Yesu aune dema dopero mitesa gigenita nowa?” 27 Ayero senu Petoro mene nupema bewae yenu aune kokora ge sena arauwa.

Awong Yesu Pilatora-una puro bamuwa.
Mt 27:1-2, 11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Lu 23:1-5

28 Iya gainu awong Yesu Kayafara-una gare atu puro wosiro baung Roma emo zo awong diya nasani nauna auna-una yewa ara. Yuda emo awong Magayao mene awong Daigaina auna bonene minari sero newa, arare awong iya be dang sisigowi sero, Pilatora gare oko towao yewa. Awiya noeno okowata, Yuda emo mene eyero sinasani nauwa, “Dubo naname beingtire yoiye sero, name emo Yuda okora-una gare oko towanene.” 29 Ayero sinauwa, arare awong duru atu dopewa Pilato mene kasa daung yero awong atata yero sena, “Emo ewiya pasena nouna puro butunei?” 30 Ayero senu awong eyero sewa, “Nung pasena oko yao yatiya, awiya nae nina-una oko puro batenane.” 31 Ayero sewa Pilato mene eyero sena, “Sao tauyao ge ninae mitiya auna teng sepu aung yae.” Ayero senu awong eyero sewa, “Nae mani magayaese sao aung yao awiya nanae-una gazao mitiya. Noeno okowata, sao tauyao ge ninae Roma emora amimene gaziniya. Arata nine sasa teng yariniya.” Ayero sewa ara. 32 Yuda emo ayero sewa Yesu nung nutope gitau “Na i pasaora daya magayarinena,” ayero sena auna ge awiya me yena.†

33 Pilato mene garo mokora baungno Yesu yausenu baungnu eyero sena, “Ning Yuda emora emo tuwa ning?” 34 Ayero senu Yesu mene abena eyero sena, “Ge awiya dubo nina-una sinesita ena mene bowi nana ning eno seseya giro sinesi?” 35 Ayero senu Pilato mene eyero sena, “Na Yuda emo okowa. Emo mamono nina arita pirisa babuze amimene ning nana-una pugatineya. Ning no yetesi?” 36 Ayero senu Yesu mene eyero sena, “Na tawingna etu emo tuwa oko yero nona. Na tawingna etu emo tuwa yero natena, awiya emo dubu nana mene gi ami puro na soremaya Yuda emo na oko pumateya. Emo tuwa yero naora buro nana awiya tawingna etu oko mitiya.” 37 Ayero senu Pilato mene eyero sena, “Ayero ning emo tuwa zo ning?” Asenu Yesu mene eyero sena, “Ara, kara sinesa arauwa. Na emo tuwa zo. Na ge me susuware keregari sero wosiro tawingna etu kasa yewang. Ge me nigari ara tapunowa amimene ge nana nigiti nowa.” 38 Ayero senu Pilato mene abena eyero

† **18:32:** Dao magayaora putoung. Roma emo dubu mene Yuda emo dubu puro wosiro diya yero nasani mani dao magayaora putoung amaze sorero puro nasani nauwa. Yuda emo awong ge nunae ena sao aung yao ine teng, ora mani dao magayao awiya awong sao aung yao ine teng oko. Nupema, mani i pasaora atu dao, awiya Roma emo mene gege yero nasani nauwa.

sena, “Ge me awiya noiye?” Ayero sero kasa daung yero Yuda emo eno eyero sena, “Na emo euna pasena tamari sero kau nete zo oko tamao yetena. 39 Arata tani ninae zo mitiya. Magayao mene awong Daigaina auna iya be dang ninae-una atu na eno sinowa bunao emo zo ao-didinona tebeba bautunoiya. Arare deka ayero nigaya na Yuda emora emo tuwa ninae ao-diyana naise kotupuneita?” 40 Ayero senu awong wawa sero eyero sewa, “Aung ara. Nung okowata, Barabas nung awiya ao-diyasa bae.” Ayero sewa ara. Barabas nung mani dero nona ugaing puro yao emo.

19

Pilato mene Yesu magayaise emora waweng pugaina.
Mt 27:15-31; Mk 15:6-20; Lu 23:13-25

1 Pilato mene senu gorobo emo awong Yesu angsi* mene dewa. 2 Ayero yero nung izari sero angsi dungne puro ewero aune ziyo nuna-una atu wosogaiwa. Ayero yero taung wori yuyao zo dema wosogaiwa punu 3 baung nuna-una nugu yero nung sowena dedunasani eyero sewa, “Wari iwaing, Yuda emora emo tuwa.”

4 Pilato mene nupema kasa daung yero Yuda emo eno eyero sena, “Gipu. Na nung puro ninae-una butunena. Na pasena nuna tamari sero kau nete zo oko tamao yetena.” Ayero sena ara. 5 Ayero senu Yesu nung angsi dungne ewao aune taung wori yuyao wosogaiwa puro nena aune dema wosiro dopenu Pilato mene gipero eyero sena, “Emo ewiya gipu.” 6 Ayero senu pirisa babuzere gorobo emo nunae amimene giro wawa sero sewa, “I pasaora atu magayaise. I pasaora atu magayaise.” Ayero sewa Pilato mene be nunae-una puro eyero sena, “Na pasena nuna kau nena. Nung pasena aung. Arare niye nika niyetope puro i pasaora depu.” 7 Ayero senu Yuda emo mene eyero sewa, “Nung nutope ‘Na Tuwa Bayaura mani,’ asinoiya, arare emo ayao awiya magayaese sao tauyao ge nanae auna atu sao mitiya, arare magayaise.” 8 Ayero sewa Pilato ge awiya nigiro awang bainakama yena ara. 9 Ayero yero Yesu nupema yuno garo mokora baungno atata yero sena, “Ning natu kasa yasi?” Ayero senu Yesu mene abena oko sao yangduna. 10 Ayero yenu Pilato mene eyero sena, “Ning noeno ge nana oko abena sao nesi? Nane sana narinesita i pasaora magayarinesi auna putoung nana-una mitiya, awiya ning oko gosinesita?” 11 Ayero senu Yesu mene abena eyero sena, “Tuwa Bayau mene putoung awiya ning eno oko pugao yatiya, awiya ning na magayaora pugao ine teng oko yatesa. Arare emo na magayanese sero nina waweng pugaiya auna pasena mene pasena nina daigatiniya.” Ayero sena arauwa.

12 Ayero senu Pilato mene ge awiya nigiro kasa daung yero Yesu ao-diro duwari senu Yuda emo awong wawa sero eyero sewa, “Ning emo awiya ao-diro duwaora ge sarinesa, awiya ning Romana emo tuwa Sisa auna otao nupema oko narinesa. Zo nung nutope emo tuwa asariniya amimene Romana emo tuwa Sisa awiya daigatiniya.” 13 Ayero sewa Pilato mene ge awiya nigiro giro senu Yesu puro kasa daung yewa Pilato mene ge sao aung yao masi nuna-una atu adungno mitina ara. Masi awiya daba mene nabero yao. Masi auna yazo Yuda emo mene Gabata asinauwa ara.

14 Arare Yuda emo bauno oregao be baina auna atu mitari sero nona kora nasani newa wari towang dopenu Pilato mene masi nuna-una atu mitasani Yuda emo eno eyero sena, “Gipu. Emo tuwa ninae era.” 15 Ayero senu awong wawa sero eyero sewa, “Nung aung yaise. Nung aung yaise. I pasaora atu magayaise.” Ayero sewa Pilato mene eyero sena, “Emo tuwa ninae sana i pasaora atu magayaise sineita?” Ayero senu pirisa babuze mene abena eyero sewa, “Nae emo tuwa nanae zo aung. Roma emora emo tuwa Sisa amimene gege yero niya.” 16 Ayero sewa giro Pilato mene ge nunae nigiro Yesu i pasaora magayaise sero pu wawong nunae-una gaina arauwa.

Yesu i pasaora dewa magayena.
Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43

* **19:1:** Soremao Ge zo Matiu 27:26 auna atu mitiya awiya gi.

17 Ayenu gorobo emo mene Yesu puro
i pasao pugaiwa diungnu tawing zo yazo
nuna Gitau Atora Wetu, arata Yuda gera
Goligata, auna puro bamuwa ara. 18 Puro
baungno i pasaora dewa ara. Dero pasena
mani etobe i pasao etora dero zo en-
aba zo enaba Yesu towang ayero urewa
dopewa ara. 19 Pilato mene senu ge
eyero gaero Yesura i pasaora atu pugaiwa,
"Yesu Nasarete napora. Nung Yuda emora
emo tuwa." 20 Yesu dewa tawing awiya
napo mitina auna nugu. Arare Yuda emo
daigairo mene puma sauma nasani ge
Yuda gera, Roma gera, Grik gera gaewa
awiya zazagaiwa. 21 Arare Yuda emora
pirisa babuze mene Pilato eno eyero sewa,
"Ning eyero gaetesa awiya teng oko niya,
'Nung Yuda emora emo tuwa.' Awiya doro
eyero sero gae, 'Nung nutope na Yuda
emora emo tuwa asinoiya' ayero gae."
22 Ayero sewa Pilato mene eyero sena,
"Gaetena amimene mitaise." Ayero sena
arauwa.'

23 Gorobo emo awong Yesu i pasaora
dero aune taung wori nuna tame awiya
kerewa siwongpatige yenu bono yero
pumuwa. Arata taung wori tura awiya
mo etobe pu dekaongna gairo gayao oko.
Ika atu gaero wosiro babao ara. 24 Arare
awong eyero sewa, "Awiya keranane meko
yariniya. Arare ge tuwao zo yazo nuna
laki yanane emo zora-una kasayai giro
amimene paise." Ayero sero yewa ara.
Ayero yewa aune ge gayao zo eyero mitiya
amimene me yena,

Awong taung wori nana tame awiya bono
yewa.
Taung wori nana eno ge tuwao zo yazo
nuna laki yewa.

Ge gayao mitiya, arare gorobo emo
mene ayero yewa.

25 Yesura i pasao susuwara atu emo
bauno benaung eyao amimene dopewa: Ai
nuna, aira yao, Maria Kliopara aro, Maria
napo nuna Madala. 26 Arare Yesu nung
ai nuna aune buro-mani nuna iwaing
awongto dopero mitiwato giro ai nuna
eno eyero sena, "Aya, mani nina arauwa."
27 Ayero sero buro-mani nuna eno eyero
sena, "Ai nina arauwa." Ayero senu giro
be auna atu nung Yesura ai yunu nuna-una
gare witinu diya yero nauna arauwa.

Yesu magayena.
Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49

28 Arare Yesu nung buro nuna aung yenu
giro ge gayao zo mitina awiya me yaise
sero eyero sena, "Na ouwe niya." 29 Ayero
senu awong witora yabutata zo puro ou
wain dokowang yao awang zora mitina
auna dusero itura diro be nuna-una pu-
gaiwa. 30 Ou wain miniro eyero sena,
"Buro yero besugena." Ayero sero tumo
gokosenu oweno nuna aung yena arauwa.
31 Yuda emo awong iya dang nunae-una
nona sosinasani giro eyero sewa, "Ture
awiya Magayao mene awong Daigaina
auna iya be bainakama, arare emo i
pasaora dao awiya oko mitae." Ayero
sero Pilato eno eyero sewa, "Awong mena
magayaese sero ning ge sasa gorobo emo
mene baungno te nunae dero zozorogaya
mena magayaya aingso nunae i pasaora
atu paese." Ayero sewa Pilato mene ge
nunae nigina. 32 Ayenu gorobo emo awong
pasena emo etobe Yesu aune dema dewa
auna zora te dewa wetu zorogainu zora
deka ayero dewa zorogainu ayewa ara.
33 Ayero yero Yesura-una baungno nung
magayero mitinu giro wetu oko dao zoro-
gao duwa ara. 34 Arata gorobo emo zo
mene baungno karowa mene Yesura za-
zawingna atu gaenu basugainu yure oure
wosina ara.
35 Nane nona awiya diti moko nana
mene gigiwang. Arare na sero keregati-
nena me niya arauwa. Na gosinena, ge
awiya me arauwa. Niye dema gaya me
yaise sero ge me keregatinena arauwa.
36 Ge gayao zo eyero mitiya awiya me yaise
sero nona awiya kasa yena,
Awong wetu nuna zo za oko daya zoroga-
riniya.
37 Nupema ge gayao zo eyero mitiya,
Awong nung gaewa basugaina awiya
diti yero garineya.

Ge gayao etobe ayero miteyato arauwa.

Yesu mutewa.
Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56

38 Yosepe Arimatia napora nung Yesura
mani zo yero nasani nauna, arata nung

Yuda emo awang yero tumo diyao nuna awiya pungyero puro nasani nauna. Nung amimene Pilatora-una baungno Yesura aingso i pasaora atu pumari sero atata yena. Ayero yenu Pilato mene niginu baungno batagairo puna ara. 39 Nikodema nung gitau pingne Yesura-una kasa yena amimene i mung sereyao mouyao nuna 34 kilogram ayao puro baungno Yosepe sorepu nasani 40 Yesura aingso i mung sereyao amimene suwero mo neyang yao mene ewewato ara. Yuda emo awong emo maganauwa awiya ayero yero nauwa ara. 41 Yesu dewa tawing auna agewara i buro zo mitauna auna atu daba uma zo biriti asero seka wamuwa mitina. Gitau emo zora aingso atu oko pugao. 42 Biriti awiya nugu mitina, arare Yuda emora oregao be baina auna nona sosaora be mitinu giro awongto Yesura aingso atu pugaiwato arauwa.

20

Yesu magayaora atu seka yero iropuna.
Mt 28:1-8; Mk 16:1-8; Lu 24:1-12

1 Sande gora oko iyagairo baingtao Maria napo nuna Madala amimene biritira baungno eyero gigina. Daba biritira uma be gazao awiya dereme yero baungno enaba demese atu mitina. 2 Ayero giro sungno baungno Simon Petoro aune Yesura buro-mani iwaing auna-una kasa yero eyero sena, “Awong Tuwara aingso puro babeya. Awiya natu pugei?” 3 Ayero senu giro Petoro otao nuna zore baung biritira yewato ara. 4 Nagibe atu sungno bautu newato otao amimene sungno Petoro daigairo gitau baungno biritira kasa yena. 5 Kasa ye daba umana gairo utero mo aingso nuna ewewato agege mitinu gigina. Arata nung oko towao. 6 Ayero nenu Simon Petoro ago kasa yero daba umana toiro mo gigina. 7 Mo zo ziyora ewewato awiya dema mitinu gigina. Mo awiya mo enane dema oko mitina. Nung nata enaba atu zorogairo baingtao mene mitina. 8 Arare Petoro gosinenu otao nuna gitau baungno daba umana atu kasa yena amimene ago toiro giginu me yena ara. 9 Arata awongto Yesu magayaora atu seka yero iropariniya auna ge gayao mitina auna susuwa awiya oko giro baingtiwato. 10 Ayero yero nupema yesese yero baung nape yewato arauwa.

Yesu nung Maria napo nuna Madala auna-una kasayena.
Mt 28:9-10; Mk 16:9-11

11 Maria nung biriti umana bera atu dopero zi sinasani mitete daba umana bera atu utero diti yena. 12 Diti yero angelo etobe taung wori neyang yaore Yesu pugaiwa iropuro bauna masi auna atu zo gitaura zo tera ayero dopero mitiwato gigina ara. 13 Giginu awongto eyero sewato, “Ning noeno zi sinesi?” Ayero sewato nung eyero sena, “Tuwa nana-una aingso puro natu babeya kau neni.” 14 Ayero sero kapetegairo Yesu dopero mitinu gigina. Giro Yesura benaung oko giginu kasa yena ara. 15 Ayero yenu Yesu mene atata yero eyero sena, “Ning noeno zi sinesi? Ning awe kau nesi?” Ayero senu Maria nung i buro auna maung mene dopero mitinuta asero eyero sena, “Nine Yesura aingso puro baungno agewa zora atu pugesita? Se giro baungno pumane.” 16 Ayero senu Yesu mene abena eyero sena, “Maria.” Ayero senu nung sopine yero Yuda gera “Rabonai” asena. (Ge naname-una, Gipao Emo.) 17 Ayero senu Yesu mene eyero sena, “Na Mamana-una oko witao ware na oko inase. Ning baungno buro-mani nana eno eyero se. ‘Mama nana awiya Maung ninae. Tuwa Bayau nana awiya Tuwa Bayau ninae. Na nuna-una witarinena.’ Ayero se nigae.” 18 Ayero senu Maria napo nuna Madala amimene yesese yero baungno Yesura buro-mani eno eyero sena, “Na Tuwa gigena.” Ayero sero aune Yesu mene ge nung eno sena awiya awong eno sena ara.

Yesura buro-mani mene garo mokora atu augairo mitiwa aune nung nunae-una kasa yena.
Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Lu 24:36-49

19 Sande ture mume itinenu buro-mani mene Yuda emo awang yero augairo garo be dewa gaunu mitiwa Yesu mene awena-una towang atu kasa yero dopero eyero sena, “Awang yao doro iwaing mitipu.” 20 Ayero sero berumana masi wawong

etora aune zazawingna aune gipena. Ayero yenu buro-mani mene Tuwa nunae giro yawa yawa yewa. 21 Ayero yewa nung nupema awong eno eyero sena, “Awang yao doro iwaing mitipu. Mama mene na iyengtina, deka ayero nane niye iyengtiti nena.” 22 Ayero sero oweno nuna pise awena-una gairo eyero sena, “Oweno pungpu. 23 Niye emora pasena disaya aung yariniya. Arata niye oko disao yaya mitariniya.” Ayero sena arauwa.

Tomasra ge.

24 Otao nunae Tomas yazo nuna zo Didimo, nung awiya agewa zora atu nenu Yesu mene mani enana-una gege kasa yena. 25 Arare otao mani ena mene bowi ge nung eno eyero sewa, “Nae Tuwa gigenane.” Ayero sewa nung eyero sena, “Na natope diti moko nana me mene wawongna beruma masi giro, o wawong soro nana mene beruma masi gaero giro, o zazawing nuna gaeteya auna iso wawong nana mene iniro giro ayarinena, awiya ge ninae me asarinena.” Ayero sena ara.

26 Wari be 8 aung yenu aune buro-mani nuna ena aune Tomas nuka nung dema garo mokora atu toiro garo be apakana dewa gaunu mitiwa Yesu mene awena-una towang atu nupema kasa yero dopero eyero sena, “Awang yao doro iwaing mitipu.” 27 Ayero sero Tomas eno eyero sena, “Ning wawong soro nina mene wawong nana iniro gi. Wawong nina mene zazawing nana iniro gi. Ayero yero dubo eto nupema oko ye. Na seka nena awiya gasa me yae.” 28 Ayero senu Tomas mene eyero sena, “Ning Tuwa nana. Ning Tuwa Bayau nana.” 29 Ayero senu Yesu mene eyero sena, “Ning na gosinasani aeno na tumo didinesa. Awong na oko gao nasani na tumo diyarineya awong amimene dema yawa yawa yarineya.” Ayero sena arauwa.

30 Tani ena daigairo Yesu mene buro-mani nuna-una ditira atu nauna awiya buku euna oko gaero aung yao. 31 Arata ge gainena auna susuwa noeno okowata, eyao eno gainena arauwa: Niye ge ewiya zazagairo nigiti nasani Yesu nung Sorao Emo Kristo, Tuwa Bayaura Mani, auna ge awiya gaya me yaise, o nung tumo didinasani yazo nuna-una nao me iwaing tamaese sero ge ewiya gainena.

21

Yesura buro-mani ena ou nazira atu newa nung nunae-una kasa yena.

1 Yesura buro-mani ena Taibirias* ou nazira atu newa nung nunae-una kasa yena. Buro-mani awong dubu euna-una kasa yena. 2 Simon Petoro, Tomas yazo nuna zo Didimo, Nataniel Galilaya taweing Kena napo mitauna auna, aune Zebedira mani etobe, aune zo etobe dema. Emo amimene au dekaongna gairo mitiwa aune 3 Simon Petoro mene ena eno eyero sena, “Na wo pumari bautunena.” Ayero senu awong eyero sewa, “Nae ning aune dema babarinenane.” Ayero sero wangna witiro bamuwa. Bautunete ping aune wo oko pumao yewa. 4 Anasani ou nazi auna atu newa iya gatinenu Yesu mene bage atu dopena ara. Dopenu awong benaung nuna oko giro baingtiwa. 5 Ayero yewa Yesu mene awong atata yero eyero sena, “Mani awiso, niye wo zo mitita?” Ayero atata yenu awong eyero sewa, “Aung.” 6 Ayero sewa nung eyero sena, “Wang deung enaba wawong mera ina atu moga pugaipu wosai aune wo takasai watimae.” Ayero senu moga pugaiwa wosinu wo daigairo nibamu takasena ara. Ayero yenu watiung wangna gari yewa teng oko yenu kaputewa. 7 Ayenu Yesura buro-mani iwaing amimene Petoro eno eyero sena, “Owiya Tuwa ara.” Ayero senu Simon Petoro nung mo gege awiro nena, arare nung “Tuwa mene niya ora,” ge awiya nigiro taung wori nuna tame awiya wosogairo witora gutena ara. 8 Awong bago deungbera ake ina atu newa, arare mani ena mene wang dawinasani moga wore watiuno bamuwa ara. 9 Ayero yero witi ika yero nona eyao gigiwa. Iyao mokora atu wore mare sasinasani mitina. 10 Mitinu awong witiro bamuwa Yesu mene eyero sena, “Wo pumeya auna ena puro bungpu.” 11 Ayero senu Simon Petoro mene wangna witiro moga watiung ika gaina ara. Moga mokora wo

* **21:1:** Soremao Ge zo Luka 5:1 auna atu mitiya awiya gi.

babuze 153 ayero mitiwa, arata moga oko zanao. 12 Arare Yesu mene awong eno eyero sena, “Bungpu, nona minae.” Ayero senu buro-mani nuna mene “Ning aweni?” ayero atata yari sero yewata gigiwa mou yenu giro duwa. Noeno okowata, nung Tuwa ara, awiya yemaoko gigiwa kasa yena. 13 Yesu mene wo ma bono yero awong eno pugaina ara.

14 Yesu nung magayaora atu seka yero iropuro buro-mani nuna-una kasa yenu be etama yena.

Yesu mene Petoro be etama atata yena.

15 Nona miniwa aune Yesu mene Simon Petoro atata yero eyero sena, “Simon, Yohanena mani, otao mani nina awong na aratapunowa, awiya nine awong daigati nasani na ara baina tapunosa, awiya me ing?” Ayero senu Petoro mene abena eyero sena, “Tuwa, nao otao yero nonano, awiya ning gosinesa.” Ayero senu Yesu mene eyero sena, “Ning lama dubu nana awiya uninasani neu.” 16 Ayero sero nupema atata yero eyero sena, “Simon, Yohanena mani, ning meba na aratapunosita?” Ayero senu Petoro mene eyero sena, “Tuwa, nao otao yero nonano, awiya ning gosinesa.” Ayero senu Yesu mene eyero sena, “Ning lama dubu nana-una diya yero neu.” 17 Ayero sero nupema atata yero eyero sena, “Simon, Yohanena mani, nao otao yero nonano, awiya me ing?” Tairo naora atata yenu be etama yenu Petoro nung punu nuna-una mou yenu giro dubo mininasani eyero sena, “Tuwa, ning emora dubo gosinosa, arare nao otao yero nonano awiya ning gosinesa arauwa.” Ayero senu Yesu mene eyero sena, “Ning lama dubu nana uninasani neu. 18 Ge memoko sana nigi. Ning sema nina-una nasani nitope geing ipura diyao nina awiya diro nagibo natu natu babari sero bautunauwasa. Arata nete zai yero wawong nina ika pari yasa emo zo mene ipu nina-una geing diro masi oko babari sarinesa auna ning puro babariniya.” 19 Yesu mene ayero sinasani Petorora magayao auna susuwa awiya keregaina. Magayao nuna mene Tuwa Bayaura yazo de ika yari nena awiya sena arauwa. Ge ayero sero aune nung eno eyero sena, “Bung, na ago yase.” 20 Asenu Petoro mene kapetegairo Yesura buro-mani iwaing nuna-una bautara bautu nenu gigina. Mani awiya gitau Magayao mene awong Daigaina auna bonene mininewa aune Yesura-una nugu baungno ge daweng pugairo atata yero eyero sena, “Tuwa, awe mene ning keregariniye?” 21 Mani ayero sena amimene ago bautu nenu giro Petoro mene Yesu atata yero eyero sena, “Tuwa, mani ewiya gire?” 22 Ayero atata yenu Yesu mene eyero sena, “Nung katu nai, na kepetegairo bari sarinena, nona awiya nina okowa. Ning na ago ye.” Ayero sena ara. 23 Arare ge nigao ena mene ago na eno bisi ge eyero sewa, “Mani awiya nung oko magayariniya.” Ayero sinauwa ara. Arata Yesu mene na eno eyero oko sena, “Nung oko magayariniya.” Ge eyero gege sena, “Nung katu nai na kapetegairo bari sarinena, nona awiya nina okowa.”

24 Nane nona awiya apakana giro baingtiwang amimene keregairo ge ewiya gaetena. Arare niye na eno eyero gosinowa, ge nana me nibamu.

25 Yesu mene tani ena yero nasani nauna. Arata emo mene tani Yesu nasani nauna awiya dekaong-dekaong bukura gayateya, awiya buku mene tawing sero topetiro aung yero yatita nowa.

APOSOLO BURO YERO NASANI NAUWA

Aposolo mene buro yero nasani nauwa auna ungwe ewiya Luka mene gaena. Nung Yesura ungwe yazo LUKA awiya gitau gaero besugairo aune ungwe ewiya susuuno gaena. Nung emo zo yazo nuna Teofilo aeno gaena. Arata Teofilo gege okowata, tawing sero sero emo bauno mene gaese sero gaena. Ungwe euna susuwa eyao era: Oweno mene aposolo sorepunaunu awong Yesura Bowi Iwaing puro tugata-magata nasani bautunasani nauwa. Buro Petoro mene nauna auna ungwe awiya gabu 1-12 auna atu mitiya. Ora buro Paulo mene nauna auna ungwe awiya gabu 13-28 auna atu mitiya. Luka nung be ena Paulo aune dema nasani nauna, arare auna ungwe gainasani "nae" ayero sena. Tani awiya eyao era: 16:10-17, 20:5-21:18, 27:1-28:16.

Yesu mene Oweno iyengtai wosaise sena.

1 O Teofilo, na gitau ge gaewang, awiya buro apakana Yesu mene yero nasani nauna, o ge tugata yero nasani nauna auna ge ungwe awiya gitau buku zora gaewang ara. 2 Yesu buro nuna za-yero nawe dunu Tuwa Bayau mene senu uritira witina auna ungwe gaero besug-aingwa ara. Yesu oko witaore Oweno mene nung soreunu nung aposolo dubu gitau yero naunu nasani nauwa awong eno buro ge pugaina ara. 3 Nung yaya tapunete magayero nupema seka yero iropuro aposolo dubura-una wari be 40 ayero kasa yero pungyero ayero nasani Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa yero nariniya auna ge tugata-magata yero nung irop-una auna susuwa dema keregairo baingt-inu gigiwa ara. 4 Nung awong aune dema nasani awong eno ge eyero tugata yena, "Niye Yerusalem napo mena oko yangduwae. Mama mene Oweno pugari sena, awiya diya nasani mitiungpu. Na auna gitau sewang gigiwa. 5 Diya mitaese sinena, noeno okowata, Yohane mene emo bauno ou gege susunasani nauna, arata be maingkoka gege aung yai aune Tuwa Bayau mene Oweno niye eno pugariniya." Ayero sena arauwa.

Yesu uritira witina.
Mk 16:19-20; Lu 24:50-53

6 Aposolo awong Yesu aune dema au-gairo mitasani nung atata yero eyero sewa, "Tuwa, ning be eune Isreli emo bauno apakana au dekaongna gasa name naka nametope tawing naname-una maung yero narinenineta?" 7 Ayero sewa Yesu mene abena eyero sena, "Mama nung putoung nuna mene be imokore apungne pugainu mitoiya, awiya niye nigao ine oko mitiya. 8 Arata Oweno mene wosiro ninae-una towai aune putoung pumarineya. Putoung puro bowi sao emo nana yero narineya. Ayero yero Yerusalem nape atu zayero Yudaya tawingnata Samaria tawingna o tawing sero sero auna niye bowi nana puro babarineya." Ayero sena ara. 9 Ge ayero sero aune nunae-una ditira atu witina. Wiwitinenu bereze mene nung worero puro witinu kau yewa ara. 10 Awong diti ye ika gairo kau newa emo etobe taung wori nunato neyangyaore mene nunae-una atu mena kasa yero dopewato. 11 Atu dopero atata yero sewato, "Galilaya tawingna emo, niye noeno diti ye ika uritira gairo mitei? Yesu niye doro uritira witi gigeya deka ayero yero nupema wosariniya." Ayero sewato ara.

Yudasra buro awiya Matayas mene pungna.

12 Aposolo awong diri yazo Oliwa auna atu kapetegairo Yerusalem nape buro toiwa. Nagibo diri yazo Oliwa doro Yerusalem babao awiya apungkaka gege ara. 13 Awong Yerusalem nape toiro esewa garo mitauwa deka auna baungno witiwa ara. Atu witiwa auna yazo nunae era: Petoro, Yohane, Yakobo, Anderea, Filip, Tomas, Batolomiu, Matiu, Yakobo nung Alifayora mani, Simon Gewera* ayero sinasani nauwa, Yuda nung Yakobora yazo auna mani. 14 Emo dubu aune Yesura ai Maria nupema bauno ena aune Yesura metamani, awong amimene dubo

* **1:13:** Soremao Ge zo Luka 6:15 auna atu mitiya awiya gi.

dekaongka yero isa buro wari be sero yero nasani mitiwa ara. 15 Be aune wari be etobe oko aung yaore Yesura emo bauno 120 amimene augairo mitiwa Petoro mene nunae-una towang atu iropuro eyero sena, 16 "O otao mani nana, Yudas nung nai gitau yeti iwo mene Yesu pumeya auna ge nuna Oweno mene Dawidira be pungnu eo yenu ge sena, ge awiya me yaise sao mitiya, arare me yetiya. 17 Yudas nung buro otao nanae zo. Nung dema burora atu naise Yesu mene sero puna ara." Petoro mene ayero sena ara.

18 (Yudas nung pasena yenu zuma gaewa auna moni awiya puro baungno emo zora tawing zuma gaero pungna. Nung tawing auna baungno zuwenu oti bususenu tini yo popore buwaka gainu magayena ara. 19 Ayero yenu bowi awiya Yerusalem emo bauno mene nigiro tawing auna yazo ge nunae-una Akelidama ayero sewa ara. Ge naname-una Tawing Yu Wosina.)

20 Petoro mene eyero sena, "Yere buku nanae yazo Sam auna atu eyero gayao mitiya,

Napo nuna zatu kasayaise.
Garo nuna-una emo zo oko naise.
Ayero zo eyao era,
Buro nuna awiya zo mene pumaise.

21 Ge gayao ayero mitiya, arare emo zo mene nae soremai Yesu magayaora atu seka yero iropumiya auna bowi nuna sinasani nanene. Emo eyao amimene nae soremaise: 22 Yohane mene emo bauno ge ou susunenu Tuwa Yesu mene buro nuna zayero naname-una towang atu nasani naunu name nung ago yero nasani nawe duwane uritira witiya, emo zo susuwara atu Yesu ago yero buna amimene kasa yero name soremaise." 23 Petoro mene ayero senu emo etobe tamuwa ara. Zo yazo nuna Yosefe. Ena mene nung Basaba ayero sinauwa, arata ena mene zo Zastas ayero sinauwa. Emo zo yazo nuna Matayas awiya dema tamuwa. 24 Tauno giro isa eyero sewa, "O Tuwa, ning emora dubo gosinosa, arare emo etobe ewiya nunato-una awe gigesa teng niye, awiya gipe giro 25 aposolo buro Yudas mene yangdotiya awiya pumae. Yudas nung buro awiya yangdoro soma gerao nuna auna babiya." 26 Isa ayero sero vot yewa Matayas mene daigaina. Ayero yewa Matayas nung aposolo 11 aune dema taina ara.

2

Oweno wosina.

1 Iya be baina yazo nuna Pentekos auna be kasa yenu giro Yesura emo bauno apakana garo dekaongka auna atu augairo mitiwa ara. 2 Mitiwa bewing zo bisi bainakama mene bewing saine yero uritira atu wosiro garo mitiwa auna toiro be buna. 3 Ayero yenu awong gosinewa nona zo ewawa ine amimene iyao ine yero gagausero emo bauno mitiwa auna emo sero dopero waegaina ara. 4 Ayero yenu Oweno mene dubo nunae-una toiro be buro ge ewe-pape dubo nunae-una pugaina awiya teng sewa ara. 5 Be aune Yuda emo tawing sero sero mene augaora buro Yerusalem atu augairo mitiwa ara. Awong yere sao emo ara. 6 Arare awong bewing baina awiya dema nigiro emo bauno apakana ayero buro zimuwa ara. Ziuno wawong di gamuwa. Noeno okowata, aposolo mene ge tawing sero sero auna awiya sinewa nigiwa ara. 7 Nigiro wawong di gauno iwawa nasani eyero sewa, "Emo dubu ge sineya ewiya Galilaya emo gege. 8 Awong nono yero tawing kasa yewangne auna ge benaung giti seseya nigenane gera mamono mene saine nei? 9 Name ewiya Patia emo, Midia emo, Ilam emo, Mesopotemia tawingna, Yudaya tawingna, Kapadosia tawingna, Ponto tawingna, Asia tawingna, 10 Firizia tawingna, Pamfilia tawingna, Izip tawingna, napo Sairini Libia tawingna mitiya auna napo mamanikakara, name ena mene napo Roma atu esewa yero buro mitenane, 11 Yuda emo aune emo ena Yuda emo mene yaine nowa awong aune Krit emo aune Arabia emore. Name amimene nenane ge naname tawing sero sero auna awiya sinasani tani iwawaing Tuwa Bayau mene yero noiya auna bowi ge seseya nigiti nenane ara." 12 Emo awong ayero sewa dubo sisigainu kotumao daigairo puro eyero sewa, "Tani awiya noiye?" 13 Ayero sewa, arata ena mene zo aposolo dubu izinasani

eyero sewa, “Awong ou wain yanakana mineya, arare dubo dau ni ge ayetugao sineya ara.” Ayero sewa arauwa.

Petoro mene Oweno wosina auna susuwa keregaina.

14 Ayero sewa Petoro nung otao 11 aune dema dopero ge puro zutiyero eyero sena, “O Yuda emo otao mani arita mani Yerusalem nape etu nowa, niye apakana dawong yawero ge sana nigipu. 15 Niye emo dubu eeno eyero sineya, ‘Ou wain mininete dau neya.’ Ayero oko sepu. Iya yemeneka gatiniya. Arare ou wain nono yero minari nenine? 16 Niye ge sineya auna eno okowata. Tani gosineya auna susuwa awiya eyao era. Porofete Yoeli mene ge eyero gaena awiya me niya.

17 Tuwa Bayau mene siniya,

Nete tawingna be besugatinai* aune na Oweno nana pugana wa sigoru ine yero wosiro emo bauno apakana auna mokora towariniya.
Mani emodidire baunodidire ninae mene porofete mene saine yarineya. Mani emodidi ninae mene seka mitasani atiyo yaine yero nona me garineya. Emo kikiyongne ninae mene atiyo me yarineya. 18 Be aune na Oweno nana emo bauno nana auna-una pugana awong porofete mene saine yarineya. 19 Sana berezera atu tani ena kasa yariniya. Nupema tawingna atu dema tani ena kasa yariniya.
Tani awiya yure, iyaore, boingsa bainane amimene kasa yariniya. 20 Wari sikimariniya. Ino yu yero yu ine yariniya. Tani awiya kasayaya aune Tuwara be baina waegaore kasa yariniya. 21 Be aune zo nung Tuwa yau sariniya, nung awiya Tuwa mene sorero pumariniya.

Yoeli mene ayero gaena arauwa.

22 O Isreli emo otao mani nana, ge sana nigipu. Tuwa Bayau mene Yesu Nasarete emo awiya burora pugaina, awiya gaese sero Tuwa Bayau mene putoung nung eno pugainu ninae-una towang atu nasani buro tau yetugao, tani sekawa aune tani putoungne yero nasani naunu gosinasani nauwa ara. Susuwa awiya gosineya ara. 23 Awong Yesu puro wawong ninae-una pugarineya, awiya Tuwa Bayau mene yemaoko ayero yaese senu tau yena. Nupema yemaoko giginu teng yena. Arare nagibo sena teng niye Yesu maga yaise sero emo Yudara sao tau yao ge aung auna waweng pugeya i pasaora deteya maga yetiya ara. 24 Nung maga yaora yaya tami Tuwa Bayau mene yayara bunao besero maga yaora mokora atu uweti seka yero iropumiya. Noeno okowata, magayao mene nung sorao ine teng oko. 25 Dawidi mene Sorao Emo naname iropariniya auna ge eyero sena,

Tuwa nung benaung nana-una mitoi gosinona.
Na awang yoni sero, nung wawong me nana-una dopero mitoiya. 26 Arare moko nana mene yawa yawa noi ewawa nana mene yawa yawa yero noiya. Awiya gege okowata, na magayaora gerao amimene Tuwa Bayau tumo didinasani iwaing oregarinena. 27 Ayero yarinena. Noeno okowata, ititi nana mene magayao napora mitoiye sero, Tuwa Bayau ning na oko duwarinesa.
Ning na soumani nina me ewiya oko yangduwasa aingso nana gung yero wuru puro aung yariniya. Aung ara.
28 Ning nao mera nagibo awiya na eno gipasa.
Ning na aune dema mitasa na yawa yawa bainakama yarinena.

29 Dawidi mene ayero sena arauwa.

O otao mani nana, na ewowo naname Dawidira ge awiya sero baingtana nigipu. Dawidi nung magayenu mutewa biriti nuna naname-una etu mitoiya. 30 Nung amimene porofete yero nasani nauna, arare nung eyero gigina ara. Tuwa Bayau mene Dawidira saisibuna dubu auna atu zo emo tuwa pugai emo tuwa yaora buro nuna awiya pumaise ge senu tau yena ara. 31 Tuwa Bayau mene buro yari sena, awiya Dawidi mene gigina. Arare

* **2:17:** Tawingna be besugatinai. Be awiya Yesu witina atu zayero butunoiya, bautunai Yesu kapetegairo bumai aune aung yariniya. Arare be yeme awiya dema be amimene pupuniya.

nung Sorao Emo naname iropao nuna-una ge eyero sena, “Tuwa Bayau mene nung oko yangduwai magayao napora atu mitariniya. Taung aingso nuna mene oko gung yero wururu sariniya. Aung ara.” 32 Yesu nung awiya Tuwa Bayau mene uweti seka yero iropumiya, awiya me diti moko nanae mene giro nenane ara. 33 Tuwa Bayau Maung nuna-una yumao mene yumi witiro Tuwa Bayaura wawong mera adumi Maung mene Oweno pugari sena, awiya nung eno pugai puro tani nigiti nasani gosineya ewiya yeti kasa yetiya. 34 Yesu uritira witiya, ayero Dawidi nung nuka nutope uritira oko witao. Arata nung eyero sena,

Tuwa Bayau mene Tuwa nana eno eyero sena, “Ning buro wawong me nana-una atu adungno mitasa 35 na iwo dubu nina awiya benaung nina-una pugana izarinesa.”

36 Dawidi mene ayero sena ara. Arare niye Isreli emo apakana amimene eyero gipu tauyae. Niye Yesu i pasaora deteya, nung awiya Tuwa Bayau mene burora pugainu nung Tuwa aune Sorao Emo naname yero noiya ara.” Petoro mene ayero sena arauwa.

Emo daigairo mene dubo darawa yewa ge ou suwewa.

37 Petoro mene ge ayero senu nigiro dubo miniwa ara. Dubo mininasani nung arita aposolo ena awiya atata yero eyero sewa, “Otao mani, nae nono yarinenine?” 38 Ayero sewa giro Petoro mene eyero sena, “Tuwa Bayau mene pasena ninae disaise niye dubo darawa yero Yesu Kristo tumo diyaya nae niye ge ou suwanene. Ayero yanane Tuwa Bayau mene Oweno niye eno pugariniya ara. 39 Niye arita mani awiso ninae arita ena ake atu nowa, awiya Tuwa Bayau naname mene ara taungno yau sinoiya auna teng Oweno niye eno pugari sinoiya ara.” 40 Petoro mene ge ayero sero aung yero ge ena susuuno sinasani wini ge dema sinasani eyero sena, “Emo memeko-mameko etu nowa amimene pasenana abena tamarineya. Niye awong aune dema abena tamowi sero dubo darawa yepu.” 41 Petoro mene ayero senu emo ena ge awiya nigiwa me yena, arare awong awiya ge ou suwewa. Wari be aune emo 3,000 Yesura dubu aune dema taiwa arauwa.

Bonene mininasani isa sinasani ayero nasani nauwa.

42 Aposolo mene Yesura ge tugata nauwa awong nigari arataungno yero nauwa ara. Ayero nasani dubo mene tairo baingtiro bonenena-ta isara awiya ozaung-zaung augati nasani nauwa ara. 43 Aposolo awong tani-butani putoungne daigairo nasani nauwa emo bauno apakana amimene wawong di gauno nasani nauwa ara. 44 Kristo tumo didinasani nauwa amimene dubo dekaongka yero wau nona nunae dubura gege ayero sero nasani nauwa ara. 45 Ena mene tawingne wau nunae aune awiya emo ena eno pugairo moni puro otao mani ena bogamasa nasani nauwa giro bono yero nasani nauwa ara. 46 Awong wari be sero dubo dekaongka yero Tuwa Bayaura ibu bainana atu augati nasani nauwa. Nupema garo nuka nunae sero augairo bonene yero mininasani nauwa ara. Ayero nasani ma maze zo oko sorao dubo mene yawa yawa yero mininasani nauwa ara. 47 Ayero nasani Tuwa Bayau bowi nasani nauwa. Ayero yewa emo bauno apakana awong giro yawa yawa nasani awong aratamuwa. Tuwa nung be giti emo bauno ena sorero pupunaunu awong dubura una susuuno nasani nauwa arauwa.

3

Petoro mene emo asama yao zo kora yena.

1 Wari zore Petoroto Yohane ture isa saora be bunu giro Tuwa Bayaura ibu baina auna toiwato ara. 2 Toiti newato emo zo aira tiyangna atu asama yao kasayena, awiya diungno puro bumuwa. Emo nung otao mani mene be giti diungno puro baungno ibu baina auna garo bera nugu atu pugati nauwa mitima nauna. Garo be awiya Garo Be Wosewa ayero sinasani nauwa. Atu mitasani emo toiro buwana isona nauwa nona eno isa wowosa sero nasani nauna. 3 Arare Petoroto Yohane ibu mokora towari sero newato giro nung nona eno awongto isa sena ara. 4 Isa senu

awongto nung anuwing nasani Petoro mene eyero sena, “Diti yero nato gi.” 5 Ayero senu emo asama amimene nona zo pugari sewitota ayero sero awongto yanakana anuwengna. 6 Ayero nenu Petoro mene eyero sena, “Nato wau moni aung. Arata nona dekaongka mitiya, awiya pugana pumarinesa. Na Yesu Kristo Nasarete napora be nuna-una sinena: iropung, ang yase.” 7 Ayero sero wawong mera puro ininu iropupunenu te mere mepore auna mugo nunato mena tau yena ara. 8 Tau yenu nung mena dopero ang yero awongto aune dema ibu baina auna mokora toiwa. Toiro nung saserosasero yero ang nasani Tuwa Bayau bowi yena ara. 9 Emo apakana mene nung ang nasani Tuwa Bayau bowi nenu gigiwa ara. 10 Giro eyero sewa, “Ibu bainana Garo Be Wosewa auna atu mitasani wau moni eno isa wowosa sinoiya, nung ara.” Ayero sero nung iwaing yena awiya giro sopine yero kotumao oko pumao yewa arauwa.

Petoro mene ibu bainana atu ge tugata yena.

11 Emo amimene Petoroto Yohane saniti nenu emo bauno apakana ibu bainana masi zo yazo nuna Solomonna waranda auna atu sungno awongto ziuno wawong di gauno dopewa ara. 12 Emo bauno ayero yewa giro Petoro mene ge eyero sena, “O Isreli otao mani nana, niye nono yero emo ewiya giro wawong di gapunei? Niye nono yero nato yanakana anuwing nei? Nato putoung nanato una, o etutero nao nanato una emo ewiya kora yetenato ang niya, ayero sineita? Aung ara. 13 Abraham, Isaka, aune Yakobo auna Tuwa Bayau, nung ewowo naname auna Tuwa Bayau, nung amimene buro-mani nuna Yesu auna yazo de ika yena. Nung awiya ninae puro pu iwora waweng gaiwa Pilato nung besai babaise senu niye awang sewa ara. 14 Ayero nasani dubo dangne, o etutero naora maung nung awiya awang sinasani gorobo emo ninae aodiyaise Pilato dawong 15 gainasani naora maung awiya dewa magayena ara. Arata Tuwa Bayau mene uwenu magayaora atu seka yero iropunu diti moko nanato mene gigiwangto, amaze sinenato era. 16 Emo ewiya gosinowa. Nato Yesu tumo didinasani nonato, arare Yesu mene tumo diyao nanato awiya uweti iropuro tau yeti Yesura yazo auna putoung mene emo ewiya kora yeti taung nuna iwaing yeti gosineya.

17 Otao mani nana, na niye eno eyero gosinena. Niye arita gitau yao dubu ninae amimene tani yewa auna susuwa oko gosinasani yewa ara. 18 Gitau gatau Tuwa Bayau mene Sorao Emo nuna Kristo yaya tapunete magayaise auna ge porofete apakana auna kotumaora pugainu sero gaewa, ge awiya me yena. 19 Arare Tuwa Bayau mene pasena ninae disaise sero niye dubo darawa yero Tuwa Bayau aune dema neupu. 20 Tuwa mene nunauna atu putoung seka pumaora be pugai bumaise, o Kristo niye eno iyengtari sena awiya iyengtai wosaise niye dubo darawa yero Tuwa Bayau aune dema neupu. Yuda emora Sorao Emo Kristo awiya nung Yesu ara. 21 Nung amimene yeme uritira atu mitasani be zo diya mitaise sao mitiya, arare atu mitiya. Be aune Tuwa Bayau mene sai tawingna nona apakana nupema sesekawa ine kasa yariniya. Tuwa Bayau mene gitau otu ge nuna awiya porofete dubu nuna gerao auna kotumaora pugati naunu sinauwa ara. 22 Mose nung ge eyero sena, “Tuwa Bayau mene dubu ninae-una towang atu porofete zo na eyao ine niye eno tamariniya. Nung ge tugata yari niya awiya teng nigipu. 23 Zo nung porofete auna ge nigao awang yai giro nung Isreli dubu aune tairo noiye sero, Tuwa mene dai magayariniya.” Mose mene ayero sena ara. 24 Ora porofete ena Samuel nauna bautara kasa yero bautunasani nauwa awong apakana amimene be yeme euna ge sero gaewa ara. 25 Tuwa Bayau mene nona iwaing pugari sero ge porofetera kotumaora pugati naunu awong keregairo sinauwa, nona awiya ninae pumaese sena ara. Nupema tairo nao Tuwa Bayau mene aya-ewowo ninae eno tauna, auna me niye ara. Tairo nao awiya Abraham eno eyero sinasani tauna, ‘Na saisibuna nina gao yana gao amimene tawing sero sero emo baunona una atu teng

yariniya.’ 26 Tuwa Bayau mene Mani nuna
burora pugati nasani ninae-una gitau bu-
maise sero iyengtinu wosina, awiya niye
apakana gao nasani mekora nagibora atu
pumari sero ayero yena ara.” Petoro mene
ayero sena arauwa.

4

Awong Petoroto Yohane bunewa.

1 Petoroto Yohane awongto emo bauno
eno ge ayero tugata newato pirisa aune
ibura polis auna gitau yao aune Sadukayo
emo aune dema nunato una kasa yewa.
2 Kasa yero awongto emo bauno eno
ge tugata nasani Yesu nung magayaora
atu seka yero iropuna arare mamagayao
iroparineya, auna bowi keregaiwato
gigiwa meko yena ara. 3 Gigiwa meko yenu
giro awongto saniro ture inu giro bunao
gare pugaiwa awiwato. 4 Be aune Petoro
mene ge tugata yenu nigiwa awong auna
ena mene ge awiya nigiro Yesu tumo diro
Yesura dubu aune dema susumuwa 5,000
ayao yena arauwa.

Petoro mene kotora atu Yesura yazo keregaina.

5 Iya gainu Yudara gitau yao emo aune
simai aune sao tauyao ge gipao emo awong
amimene Yerusalem nape atu augaiwa
ara. 6 Pirisa baina yazo nuna Anasi
aune Kayafa aune Yohane aune Alesanda
aune pirisa bainana didikaing apakana
awong amimene awong aune dema au-
gaiwa ara. 7 Augairo sewa aposolo etobe
augao nunae-una puro bumuwa nunae be-
naungna atu dopewato atata yero sewa,
“Awe mene nito soremi emo asama awiya
kora yeteito? Ana-una bera seseyato
iwaing yetiye?”

8 Ayero atata yewa Petoro nung Oweno
mene moko nuna be bunu ge eyero sena,
“Gitau yao simaire, sana nigipu. 9 Nato
emo asama zo eno tani iwaing yetenato,
aeno, ‘Awe mene nito soremi emo awiya
kora yeteito?’ ayero sero koto nasani
nato atata neya. 10 Arare keregana niye
eune Isreli emo bauno apakana amimene
nigipu. Yesu Kristo Nasarete napora ninae
i pasaora deteya magayetiya, arata Tuwa
Bayau mene magayaora atu uweti irop-
uro niya, putoung nuna-una emo ewiya
taung nuna iwaing yeti ninae-una ditira
atu dopero mitiya era. 11 Ge gayao zo
mitiya amimene Yesu eno eyero siniya,
Garo yao emo niye daba zo gigiwa meko
yenu
yangduwa ara.
Arata daba amimene garo wurura ziwong
yero mitoiya.
12 Yesu nata name kora yao teng niya.
Tuwa Bayau mene Yesura yazo emo eno
keregaina, arare kora yao emo naname zo
tawingna oko mitiya.” Ayero sena arauwa.

Petoroto Yohane besewa bamuwato.

13 Petoroto Yohane awongto awang yao
aung be nunato eo yenu ge sewato, emo
koto newa amimene nigiro awongto nigao
gare oko towao, awongto emo wosao
gege, awiya giro sopine yero wawong di
gamuwa. Awongto Yesu aune dema nasani
nauwato awiya gigiwa. 14 Nupema emo
kora yewato amimene nunato una nugu
atu dopero mitinu awong nung giro ge
abena sao awang yero 15 awongto sewa
wosi kakame yewato nuka nuyetope eyero
wina-se yewa, 16 “Name emo etobe nono
yari nenine? Awongto tani putoungne
ewiya yeteyato kasa yeti Yerusalem napo
mene bowi ewiya nigiro aung yeteya,
arare name tani nunato bewae yao ine
teng oko. 17 Arare ge ewiya napo sero
babai nigowi sero, sanane emo auna
yazora nupema oko emo bauno eno
ge tugata yaeto.” 18 Ayero sero aune
awongto sewa witiwato eyero sewa, “Nito
Yesura yazora nupema oko ge tugata-
magata yaeto.” 19 Ayero sewa, arata
Petoroto Yohane mene ge abena eyero
sewato, “Niye nika niyetope kotungno
gipu. Ge ninae dipunasani Tuwa Bayaura
ge awang sanato Tuwa Bayau mene gai
teng yarinita? Aungwa. 20 Ge nigiwangto,
o nona gigiwangto awiya nato pungyero
puro nao ine teng oko niya.” 21 Ayero
sewato awong awang saora ge nupema
sinete awongto yangduwa bamuwato ara.
Napora emo bauno apakana mene tani
yewato awiya giro Tuwa Bayau bowi newa
giro awong emo bauno awang nasani
awongto eno taung yaya zo pugaora

nagibo kau yewa ara. 22 Emo kora yewato
awiya nung asama yero mitawe dunu
dawang 40 ayero aung yena arauwa.

Yesura dubu mene tau yero Bowi Iwaing sari sero isa sewa.

23 Awong Petoroto Yohane yangduwa
awongto augaora atu baungno otao
mani taungno pirisa babuze aune simai
amimene ge awongto eno sewa auna
ungwe-maungwe yero besu gaiwato.
24 Ayewato awong ge awiya nigiro dubo
nunae dekaongka yero Tuwa Bayau eno
pugairo eyero sewa, "O Tuwa bainakama,
ning uritire tawingne witore nona
apakana aune dema yasa. 25 Arare nine
sasa Oweno mene ewowo nanae Dawidi
nung soumani nina auna be punu eo yenu
ge eyero sena,

Emo Yuda oko awong Tuwa eno tini kapao
puro nasani tini kapao nunae auna
susuwa kasa yaise yero tetere
yero nowa.
Emo dubu giti Tuwa gera yari sero kaputi-
nowa.

26 Tawing sero serora emo tutuwa
amimene Tuwa Bayau aune Sorao
Emo nuna Kristo awongto iwo yari
sero
ziuno dopewa ara.
Emo babuze amimene awongto iwo yari
sero
augaiwa ara.

27 Ge Dawidi mene gaena, ge awiya napo
euna atu me yena. Herodeto Pontias Pi-
lato awongto emo Yuda oko aune Isreli
emo awong aune dema Mani nina Yesu,
nung buro nina-una gerao, nung awiya
iwo yari sero augaiwa ara. Nung awiya
Sorao Emo nanae yaise sasa. 28 Ayero
yaya nina-una teng yarinita, awiya oko sao
yewa. Arata putoung nina mitiya, arare
kasa yaise sinosa teng kasa yero noiya.
Aeno tani kasa yaise sasa, auna teng yewa
ara. 29 O Tuwa, ge nina awang sineya auna
susuwa gosinasani buro-mani dubu nina
nae eno putoung pugasa ge nina awang
yao aung tau yero sanene. 30 Putoung
nina gipasa gaese sero emo bauno ya-
yare kora ye. Nupema Yesu nung buro-
mani nina dang auna bera tani putoungne
yanene." 31 Isa ayero sewa garo augairo
mitiwa awiya youto-youto yenu Oweno
mene awong sero topetinu awong awang
yao aung tau yero Tuwa Bayaura ge emo
bauno eno tugata yari zayewa arauwa.

Yesura dubu awong dubo dekaongka yero wau moni pu dekaongna gairo nasani nauwa.

32 Yesu tumo didinasani nauwa
amimene dubo kotumaore dekaongka
yero nasani nauwa. Ayero nasani wau
moni nunae awiya ninawa nanawa oko
sao, dubura gege ayero sewa mitauna
ara. 33 Aposolo mene Tuwa Yesu ma-
gayaora atu seka yero iropuna auna
bowi ge putoungne sinauwa emo bauno
nigiti nasani nauwa Tuwara soremao
bainakama nunae-una atu mitauna ara.
34 Nunae-una zo mene bogamasa oko
yero nauna. Emo tawingne ibu niyangne
nasani nauwa amimene nona nunae
awiya emo ena eno pugairo abena moni
puro 35 moni awiya aposolora waweng
pugati nasani nauwa. Ayero nasani nauwa
aposolo mene emo wau moni kau yero
nasani nauwa awiya teng moni bono yero
pugati nauwa pupu nasani nauwa ara.

36 Be aune emo zo nasani nauna yazo
nuna Yosefe. Aposolo awong yazo nuna
zo Banaba ayero sewa. Ge naname-una
Onggo sero korayao emo. Nung Lewira
saisibuna auna zo. Nung Saipras gutura
atu kasa yena ara. 37 Emo amimene tawing
garawi nuna emo ena eno pugairo moni
pugaiwa awiya apakana puro aposolora
waweng pugaina arauwa.

5

Ananiato Safairara ungwe.

1 Emo zo nasani nauna yazo nuna Ana-
nia. Nung aro nuna Safairato ge ungwe
yero tawing nunato emo eno pugaiwato
abena moni pugaiwa pumuwato ara.
2 Awongto ge sero tiro emo mene moni
agewa pung yero agewa gege aposolora
waweng pugaina ara. 3 Pugainu Petoro
mene atata yero sena, "Anania, Sanda
mene dubo nina topetiro Oweno etegati
nasani tawing nina-una zuma agewa pung
yasese sesi noeno nigiro deka ayero yari
yetesi? 4 Tawing nina mitaise sero giro
yangduwasa mitatiya. Nupema emo ena
eno pugairo moni pumesa, awiya nine

gege moni maung nesa. Ning noeno tani awiya yari kotumesi? Ning emo okowata, Tuwa Bayau etegesa ara.” 5 Ayero senu Anania mene ge awiya nigiro zuwero magayena ara. Ayero yenu ena mene bowi awiya nigiro awang bainakama yewa. 6 Magayenu mani seka mitiwa amimene iropuro taung aingso nuna mo mene dowero puro baungno mutewa ara. 7 Ayero yewa 3 aua ayao aung yenu aro nuna mene tani kasa yena awiya oko gaoware garo auna atu toina ara. 8 Garo auna atu toinu Petoro mene atata yero sena, “Gire, nito tawing pugeyato zuma pugeya pumeyato, awiya deka ke eri?” Ayero atata yenu bauno mene eyero sena, “Deka ka ara.” 9 Ayero senu giro Petoro mene abena eyero sena, “Nito noeno Tuwara Oweno gaero gari sero ge dekaongka seseito? Yu nina muteteya mani dubu awiya yemeneka garo be bautara dopero miteya. Arare awong ning deka ayero puro baungno mutarineya.” 10 Ayero senu bauno amimene zuwe te nuna-una nugu gairo magayena ara. Magayenu mani seka dubu amimene toiro aro magayenu giro puro baungno yu mutewa deka auna atu mutewa ara. 11 Arare Yesura dubu aune emo bauno ena dema bowi nunato awiya nigiro awang bainakama yewa arauwa.

Aposolo mene tani putoungne ena yero nasani nauwa.

12 Aposolo mene tani putoungne daigairo emo baunona una towang atu yero nasani nauwa. Awong apakana dubo dekaongka yero Tuwa Bayaura ibu baina auna agewa zo yazo nuna Solomonna waranda auna atu augati nasani nauwa ara. 13 Augati nauwa emo ena mene awong aune tairo nao awang nauwa. Arata emo bauno daigairo mene awong giro aratapu nasani yawa yawa nauwa. 14 Arare emore baunone daigairo nibamu amimene Yesu tumo diro nuna-una susuuno nasani nauwa ara. 15 Aposolo mene tani putoungne nasani nauwa giro ena mene otao mani nunae yayare awiya nagibe atu masi zuwero masi auna atu pugati nasani eyero sinauwa, “Eyero etu mitaya Petoro mene nagibe etu puma-sauma nasani awong giro kora yaise. Nung wawong mene oko kora yao yariniya, awiya utung nuna mene enana-una suwayai iwaing yaese.” Ayero sero nauwa ara. 16 Napo mamanikaka Yerusalem ziuno mitauwa auna emo bauno daigairo mene aposolora una buro augati nasani otao mani nunae yayare iwae mokora mitao aune dema puro buro nauwa kora yero nauwa iwaing yero baungno nasani nauwa arauwa.

Angelo mene aposolo bunao gare atu be-sena.

17 Nona ayero kasa yenu giro pirisa babuze aune emo nung aune dema mi-tasani nauwa, awong Sadukayo dubura, awong amimene aposolo dubu eno ko-tumao meko puro awong iwo yewa ara. 18 Ayero nasani aposolo dubu saniro puro bunao gare pugaiwa. 19 Ayero yewa aw-inewa pingne Tuwara angelo zo mene garo be apero awong yuno puro wosiro eyero sena, 20 “Niye ibu bainana atu toiro emo bauno apakana aeno nao sekawara bowi ge keregairo baingtiti nasani neupu.” 21 Ayero senu awong nigiro gora gara ibu bainana atu toiro ge tugata yewa ara.

Pirisa baina arita emo dubu nuna amimene au dekaongna gairo gitau yao dubu arita Isreli emo babuze apakana awiya yau sewa buro augaiwa ara. Augairo polis baungno bunao gare atu aposolo puro bumaese sewa. 22 Ayero sewa polis mene baungno bunao gare atu kau yero giro yesese yero buro eyero sewa, 23 “Nae baungno garo be gazao miti gigenane. Nupema diya awong garo be diya nasani dopero miteya. Arata nae garo be apero toiro emo kau yetenane.” 24 Ayero sewa ibu bainana polis auna gitau yao aune pirisa babuze amimene gigiwa teng oko yao yenu, “Tani ewiya nono yero besugariniye?” ayero sewa ara. 25 Ayero sinewa emo zo mene kasa yero eyero sena, “Bunao gare pugeya awiya awong ibu bainana mokora atu ge tugata neya ora, gipu.” 26 Ayero senu polisra gitau yao amimene dubu nuna puro baungno aposolo dubu keketero yuno puro bumuwa. Awiya emo bauno

mene aposolo dubu eno polis daba mene dowi sero iwo yanakana oko yao etutero puro bumuwa arauwa.

Aposolo mene gitau yaora augaora atu awang oko yao ge sewa.

27 Awong aposolo puro baungno augaora pugaiwa gitau yao dubura benaungna atu dopewa pirisa baina mene ge eyero sena, 28 “Niye emo auna yazora emo bauno ge tugata yao awang sinenane. Arata niye ge awiya nupema Yerusalem atu tugata yeteya emo bauno pu sino apakana nigeya. Ayero nasani emo Yesu dewa auna pasena awiya nae eno pugari sero neya.” 29 Ayero senu Petoro aposolo ena aune mene abena eyero sewa, “Emora ge dipunasani Tuwa Bayaura ge awang sao ine oko mitiya. 30 Ninae Yesu i pasaora dewa magayena, nung awiya ewowo naname una Tuwa Bayau mene uwenu seka yero iropuna ara. 31 Iropunu Tuwa Bayau mene sorero nuna-una wawong mera pugairo Gitau Yao Emo, o Sorao Emo naname pugaina. Isreli emo name dubo naname darawa yanane pasena naname disari sero ayero yena ara. 32 Auna bowi awiya nae sinonane Oweno deka ayero dema sinoiya. Oweno awiya Tuwa Bayau mene ge nuna dipunowa awong aeno pugati noiya.” Ayero sena arauwa.

Gameliel nung otao mani nuna mene aposolo iwo yowi sero ao-diyaese sena.

33 Aposolo mene ayero sewa nigiro tini kapenu kotumao meko puro aposolo dari sewa ara. 34 Dari sewa, arata augao nunae-una atu Farisayo zo mitina, yazo nuna Gameliel. Nung sao tauyao ge gipao emo zo. Emo bauno apakana mene yazo nuna de ika gatinasani nauwa. Nune iropuro polis mene aposolo puro wosiro kakame yaya be maingkokaka atu mitaese senu wosiwa aune nung 35 otao mani nuna eno eyero sena, “Isreli otao mani nana, niye emo awiya iwo yari sero giro kotungno baingtiro aune yepu. 36 Gitau emo zo yazo nuna Tiudas amimene kasa yero eyero sena, ‘Na putoung bainakama nana-una mitiya.’ Ayero senu emo 400 mene nung ago yero bamuwa ara. Arata nung iwo mene dewa magayenu dubu nuna zanewa buro nunae aung yena ara. 37 Nupema gavman mene emo baunona yazo gainewa be aune Galilaya tawingna emo zo yazo nuna Yuda amimene kasa yero nasani nauna. Nune emo ena yunu nung ago nasani nauwa. Ayero yenu nung dewa magayenu dubu nuna zanewa ara. 38 Arare na emo eeno ge eyero sana nigipu. Niye emo dubu ewiya iwo oko yae. Dopu nae. Ge tugata yero nowa, o buro yero nowa, awiya kotumao nunae-una yarineya, awiya yangduwaya wosiro aung yariniya. 39 Orata buro yero nowa awiya Tuwa Bayaura kotumaora yero yarineya, awiya ninae awong kaputari neya. Niye buro nunae sisigati nasani Tuwa Bayau iwo yaneya.” Ayero sena arauwa.

Awong aposolo waung mene dewa.

40 Ge ayero senu nigiwa teng yenu aposolo yau sewa witi augaora yewa waung mene dewa. Dero Yesura yazo bowire auna ge nupema tugata yowi sero, awang sero iyengtiwa bamuwa ara. 41 Iyengtiwa Tuwa awong eno giginu teng yenu awong yazo nuna eno waung pumuwa auna yawa yawa nasani augaora atu wosiro bamuwa ara. 42 Arare awong wari be giti ibu bainana atuta ibu niyang enana atu Yesu Kristora Bowi Iwaing oko yangduwao tugata-magata yero nasani nauwa arauwa.

6

Taungna buro auna emo 7 awiya tamuwa.

1 Be aune emo bauno daigairo mene Yesu tumo diro nuna-una susumuwa dubu baina yena. Awong ena mene Grik ge sinasani nauwa, ena mene Yuda ge sinasani nauwa. Awong wari be sero nona minaora moni kapero bono yero nasani nauwa ara. Ayero nauwa Grik ge sao emo amimene Yuda ge sao emo eno kotumao meko puro eyero sewa, “Niye taung sogayaora moni bono yero nasani bauno ibono mamaga yetugao nanae yangdoti nowa.” 2 Ayero sewa aposolo 12 mene Yesura dubu apakana yau sewa augaiwa eyero sewa, “Nae taungna buro soga yero nasani Tuwa Bayaura ge tugata yao auna

buro awiya yangduwanane wosai teng oko yariniya. 3 Arare otao mani, niye emo 7 ninae-una towang atu taungpu. Emo Oweno mene nuye topetiro noiya, o emo kotumao iwaingne, o emo emo bauno ena mene giro aratapu nowa, emo 7 ayao ine awiya taungpu. Ayero yaya buro awiya sanane naya 4 nanae mene zo isa burore ge tugata yaora buro awiya nanene." 5 Ge ayero sewa dubu mene nigiwa teng yenu, emo ewiya tamuwa: Stiwen, nung tumo diyao bainakama. Oweno mene nuna-una be buro mitasani nauna. Otao mani nuna ena awiya Filip aune Prokoro, Nikano, Timon, Pamena, Nikola, nung Antiok napora emo. Nung Yuda emo me okowata, nung Yuda emo mene yaine yero nasani nauna. 6 Emo dubu awiya tamuwa awong aposolo dubura una nugu atu dopewa isa sero wawong ziye pugairo gao yewa ara.

7 Ayero yewa Tuwa Bayaura ge wisika sero bautunenu Yerusalem atu emo bauno daigairo mene Yesura dubu aune dema susumuwa. Aune pirisa dubura una daigairo mene Yesura ge nigiro dipunasani nauwa arauwa.

Stiwen gera pugaiwa.

8 Tuwa Bayaura gaore putoungne Stiwenna una mitauna, arare nung emo baunona benaungna atu tani putoungne ena nauna ara. 9 Arare Yuda emo ena iropuro Stiwen aune dema ge wina-se yewa. Yuda emo eyao emimene nung aune dema ge wina-se yewa: Dubu zo yere ibu nunae auna yazo nuna Emo Souyao Burora Bunao Aung auna Ibu ayero sinauwa, awong auna emo ena aune Sairini emo ena, Alesandria emo ena, Silisia emo ena aune Asia emo ena awong amimene au dekaongna gairo Stiwen aune ge winase yewa. 10 Ayero yewa Oweno mene kotumao iwaing Stiwen eno pugainu ge me gege sero baungnu ge nunae ge iwao yena ara. 11 Nung awong ayero daigainu giro awong emo ena taungno ge iwaese sewa giro awong Stiwen eno eyero sewa, "Stiwen nung Moseto Tuwa Bayau izinasani ge meko awongto eno sesi nigenane." 12 Ayero sinasani emo bauno aune simai aune sao tauyao ge gipao emo auna dubo uwewa ara. Ayero yewa awong baungno Stiwen saniro puro gitau yaora augao auna bamuwa ara. 13 Puro baungno ge iwao ge saya gitau yao mene gaya me yaise sero ge iwao kotumao ena otao mani nunae eno pugaiwa. Arare awong kotora atu ge iwinasani Stiwen eno eyero sewa, "Emo emimene ibu baina naname aune sao tauyao ge naname awiya izinasani noiya. 14 Eyero sesi nae nigenane, 'Yesu Nasarete napora amimene ibu baina ewiya dero kasariniya. Ayero nasani tani Mose mene yanenese sero gaena awiya yangdoro tani zo yanenese pugariniya,' asesiya." Ayero sewa ara. 15 Ayero sewa emo dubu augaora mitiwa amimene Stiwen anuwing nasani benaung nuna gigiwa angelora benaung ine yena arauwa.

7

Stiwen mene aya-ewowo nunae-una ungwe dina.

1 Pirisa baina mene Stiwen atata yero eyero sena, "Ge sineya ewiya ge me ing?" 2 Ayero senu Stiwen mene abena eyero sena, "O otao mani aune gitau yao nana, ge sana nigipu. Ewowo naname Abraham nung Heran napo auna oko babao Mesopotemia tawingna katu nenu aune Tuwa Bayau waegaore amimene kasa yero nung eno eyero sena, 3 'Ning tawing susuwa nina arita dubu nina awiya yangdoro nane tawing zo giparinena auna baungno narinesa.' 4 Ayero senu nung ge awiya nigiro tawing nuna Kalidia awiya yangdoro Heran nape baungno nasani nauna ara. Atu nenu maung nuna magayenu aune Tuwa Bayau mene tawing auna atu yuno puro bung tawing name yeme nenane euna yena. 5 Puro buro tawing oko diriye gainu nuna yena. Aung ara. Agewa zo za nung eno oko pugao yena. Nung aune saisibuna nuna aune mene ago topetaese senu tauyena. Awiya nung mani aung nauna be aune Tuwa Bayau mene ayero senu tauyena ara. 6 Tuwa Bayau mene ge zo nung eno eyero sena, 'Saisibuna nina mene tawing sekawa zora baungno esewa ine yero nasani sou buro gege yero nasani dawang 400 ayao atu yayara tame narineya ara.'

7 Nupema nung ge zo susuuno eyero
sena, ‘Sou buro yaese sero pumarineya,
emo awiya abena pugana saisibuna nina
yangduwaya tawing awiya yangdoro
tawing euna buro na bowi yero nasani
narineya.’ Ayero sena ara. 8 Tuwa Bayau
mene ayero sero awong nung aune dema
tayaese sero tairo nao nuna Abraham
eno pugairo tayao awiya daung mokera
mitaise Abraham aune dubu nuna aune
mene tani taung aingso kapao awiya puro
naese sena. Arare mani nuna Isaka kasa
yero mitinu wari 8 aung yenu Abraham
mene maingna taung aingso kapena. Deka
ayero Isaka mene Yakobo kasa yenu taung
aingso nuna kapena, nupema Yakobo
mene ewowo naname 12 kasa yero nasani
nauwa auna taung aingso nunae awiya
kapena ara.

9 Arare ewowo naname mene maingkoka
nunae Yosefe eno kotumao meko puro
moni eno emo enana waweng pugaiwa
puro baung Izip tawingna yewa sou buro
nasani nauna. Atu baungno naunu Tuwa
Bayau mene nung aune dema nasani
nauna. 10 Nasani Yosefe dubo minaora
atu sorero puro kotumao iwaing pugainu
Izip emo tuwa Fero mene giginu iwaing
yenu giro ibu niyang nuna aune napo
aune emo aune awiya diya naise emo
tuwa pugaina ara. 11 Pugainu naunu
Izip tawingna o Kenan tawingna atu
dora botiyo bainakama kasa yenu soma
apakana nona aung yena. Ayero yenu
aya-ewowo naname meri magayero nona
minao kau nasani nauwa. 12 Arare Yakobo
mene ‘Izip tawingna atu ma mitiya,’
ayero sewa nigiro giro mani awiso nuna
iyengtinu atu bamuwa. 13 Ago awong
Izip tawingna nupema bamuwa Yosefe
mene susuwa nuna awiya tatomani nuna
eno keregaina. Ayero yenu Fero nung
deka ayero Yosefera dubu gigina. 14 Arare
Yosefe mene maung nuna Yakobo aune
dubu nuna apakana emo bauno 75 awiya
yau sena ara. 15 Yau senu Yakobo dubu
nuna aune Izip tawingna baungno mitawe
magayenu aya-ewowo naname deka ayero
mamagayero aung yewa ara. 16 Magayewa
wetu nunae puro kapetegairo baung
Sikem nape yewa ara. Gitau Abraham
mene Sikem nape Heimora saisibuna auna
tawing zo biritira gerao ayero sero moni
mene zuma gaena auna atu mutewa ara.

Stiwen mene Mosera ungwe dina.

17 Ge Tuwa Bayau mene Abraham eno
sena awiya me yaora be nugu nenu awong
Izip tawingna atu daigairo wisika sewa.
18 Ayero nasani newa Izip emo tuwa seka
zo kasa yena. Nung amimene Yosefera
susuwa oko gosinasani aeno 19 aya-ewowo
naname etegairo gera-gaira nauna. Ayero
nasani senu awong mani wuire nunae
magayaese sero augairo yangdoti nauwa.
20 Be auna atu Mose kasa yena. Nung
mani emodi benaung iwaing nibamu ami
kasa yenu giro ai maungne mene gare atu
pungyero puro mitawe duwato ino etama
aung yena ara. 21 Ino etama aung yenu
aune nung magayaise sero augaiwa Ferora
mani baunodi mene taungno mani nuna
ayero sero puro diya yenu baina. 22 Ayero
yenu Ferora gipao emo mene Izip emora
nigao awiya apakana gipewa giro o nigiro
ayero yero buro naunuta sinauna awiya
iwaing gege nauna arauwa.

23 Arare Mose nung nawe emo yenu
dawang nuna 40 ayao yenu Isreli emo otao
mani tatomani nuna gari sero baungna.
24 Baungno Izip emo zo mene Isreli zo
dedunenu giro otao nuna sorero Izip
emo abena denu magayena. 25 Ayero
nasani eyero kotuna, ‘Dubu nana Ferora
wawengna atu sorero panese Tuwa Bayau
mene buro niya, awiya garineya.’ Ayero
kotuna, arata awong oko gigiwa. 26 Ayero
yenu iya gainu Isreli emo etobe wina-de
newato nung baungno taungno kasugati
nasani eyero sena, ‘Nito dubu dekaongka
amimene noeno iwo wina-ye neito?’
27 Ayero senu emo winade zayero otao
nuna dena amimene Mose musugairo ge
abena eyero sena, ‘Ning emo tuwa nanae
ing? Ning diya awe mene pugainu? 28 Sipe
ning Izip emo zo detesa, deka ayero na
dari sinesita?’ 29 Ge ayero senu Mose mene
ge awiya nigiro giro awang yero baungno
Midian tawingna emo enana towang atu
esewa ine yero nasani nauna. Atu nawe
bauno atiro mani emodi etobe pungna
arauwa.

30 Atu nawe dunu dawang 40 aung yenu
aune baungno eu yanawira yero diri Sinai
auna susuwara atu nenu i mamanikaka
mitiwa auna zora atu iyao awinenu iyao
mokora atu angelo zo mene kasa yena.
31 Ayenu Mose nung iyao awiya nono yero
kasa niye, awiya gane, ayero sero nugu
baungnu Tuwara ge eyero kasa yena, 32 'Na
aya-ewowo ninae-una Tuwa Bayau. Na
Abrahamto Isaka aune Yakobo auna Tuwa
yero mitona.' Ayero senu Mose te-wawong
ipenu awang nasani diti ye agao awang
yero dopena. 33 Dopenu Tuwa mene eyero
sena, 'Tawing papatinesa awiya dang ara,
arare te nina-una soga dutugai. 34 Emo
mani nana Izip tawingna atu dero ka-
putinowa zire-buware yero nowa awiya
diti ye enaka gairo gigena. Arare na
awong sorero pumari sero wowosinena
ara. Arare ning iropung. Izip tawingna
iyengtana nupema babarinesa.' Ayero
sena arauwa.

35 Arare Isreli emo awong Mose awang
sero eyero sewa, 'Ning awe mene emo
tuwata diya nanae pugainu?' Emo awang
sewa deka awiya Tuwa Bayau mene emo
tuwa o sorao emo nunae yaise sero angelo
nuna iyengtinu iyao mokora atu kasa yero
buro ge awiya sena. 36 Angelo amimene
nung soreunu tauyero burora baungno
Izip tawingnata Wito Yuyaora atu tani
putoungne nasani Isreli emo bauno yuno
puro buna ara. Nung awong puro eu
yanawira atu nasani tani putoungne yero
nasani nawe dunu dawang 40 aung yena.
37 Mose mene Isreli emo eno ge eyero
tugata yena, 'Tuwa Bayau mene ninae-
una towang atu porofete zo na ine niye
eno tamariniya.' 38 Ayero sena ara. Mose
mene tawing towang atu Isreli emo bauno
nasani nauwa aune dema nasani nauna.
Nung aya-ewowo naname aune dema
naunu aune angelo zo mene nung aune
dema nauna. Angelo amimene Sinai diri
atu nung eno ge mitao gege mitoiya awiya
senu nigiro ganenese sero gaena ara.

39 Aya-ewowo naname mene Mosera ge
nigao awang sero Izip tawingna kapete-
gari sero dubo nunae baung Izip tawingna
yena. 40 Ayero yenu awong Aron eno eyero
sewa, 'Ning ititi ena yasa tuwa naname
ayero sanane ititi amimene name gitau
yaya babanene. Mose name Izip taw-
ingna atu yuno puro buna nung maga-
yetita nono yetiye, awiya name oko gosi-
nenane.' Ayero sewa ara. 41 Ayero sero
ititi zo bulimakao mani ine yero zawing
pugati nasani tuwa ge iwao wawong mene
yewa auna bonene yero mininasani yawa
yawa yewa. 42 Tani awiya yewa giro Tuwa
Bayau mene awong doro pasena nunae-
una abena tamaese senu dubo nunae sisi-
gairo inone arasare bowi yero nasani
nauwa. Arare porofetera bukura atu ge
eyero gayao mitiya,

Isreli dubu, niye dawang 40 ayao eu
yanawira atu nasani wore zaw-
ingne igiti nasani nauwa awiya na
eno igiti nasani nauwita? Aung ara.
43 Niye tuwa ge iwao yazo Molak
auna yere ibu seli mene yao awiya
diungno puro puma-sauma yero
nasani nauwa. Niye tuwa ge iwao zo
yazo Refan auna arasara ititi puro
nasani nauwa. Niye

nona awiya bowi yari sero wawong mene
yewa ara. Arare na niye napo Ba-
bilon auna bautara atu pugana nar-
ineya arauwa.

Stiwen mene Tuwa Bayaura seli ibu auna ungwe dina.

44 Aya-ewowo naname mene eu
yanawira atu seli ibu puro nasani nauwa.
Seli ibu amimene 'Tuwa Bayau etu mitiya'
awiya keregati nasani nauna. Tuwa Bayau
mene Mose eno seli ibura ititi gipinasani
deka ayero yaese senu teng yewa ara.
45 Seli ibu awiya aya-ewowo naname
mene susuunota susuuno anasani puro
butunawe duwa Yosua mene gitau yenu
atu Tuwa Bayau mene emo dubu ena
dero tunenu bamuwa. Arare aya-ewowo
naname mene dubu enana tawing awiya
puro mamono yero seli ibu nunae puro
atu pugaiwa mitawe dunu Dawidi kasa
yena. 46 Dawidi kasa yero naunu Tuwa
Bayau mene nao nuna giginu iwaing yena.
Arare Dawidi mene Tuwa Bayau Yakobo
mene bowi nasani nauna auna mitao masi
tamari sero Tuwa Bayau isa sena. 47 Ora
Solomon mene Tuwa eno ibu yena.

48 Arata Tuwa Bayau nung dang mitoiya
amimene ibu emora wawong mene yao
auna atu mitao masi oko yero noiya. Ge
porofete zo mene sero gaena awiya eyero
gayao mitiya,
49 Tuwa mene eyero siniya, 'Uriti awiya ad-
umao masi simaore nana ara. Taw-
ing mene zo te guto yao nana. Garo
nana nono yao yaya teng yariniye?
Nupema mitao-masi nana nono yao
tamaya teng yariniye?
50 Na wawong nana mene nona apakana
oko yewang ayero sineita?
51 Niye ge dao emo. Dubore dawongne
ninae oko zawagao diga emora ine.
Aya-ewowo ninae nasani nauwa deka
ayero nasani Owenona ge dimao awang
sinowa. 52 Aya-ewowo ninae mene
porofete apakana oko ao-diyao yaya
pugaiwa ara. Dangna Maung kasa yaise ge
gitau sewa emo dubu awiya dema dewa
magayewa. Arare kasa yenu niye nung
awiya magayaise sero keregairo dewa ara.
53 Tuwa Bayaura sao tauyao ge angelora
be mene sao awiya niye puro oko dimao
yewa."
54 Stiwen mene ge ayero senu Yudara
gitau yao emo mene nigiro tini kapao
bainakama pumuwa. 55 Arata Stiwen
nung Oweno mene nung bebunu ditiye
uritira gairo Tuwa Bayaura waegao
gosinasani Yesu Tuwa Bayaura wawong
mera atu dopero mitinu giro eyero sena,
56 "Na uriti be gausesi Emora Mani Tuwa
Bayaura wawong mera atu dopero miti
gosinena." 57 Ayero senu ge beti nasani
dawong awena wawong mene zuzero
apakana iropuro buro nung saniwa ara.
58 Saniro puro baungno napo bautara
atu daba mene dewa. Ayero nasani emo
Stiwen eno ge iwao ge sewa amimene
taung wori nunae dutugairo mani zo
yazo nuna Saulo* auna nugu atu gurutu
yewa. 59 Ayero yero Stiwen daba mene
dedunewa isa sinasani eyero sena, "O
Tuwa Yesu, ning itiiti nana pung." 60 Ayero
sero boma gaero wawa sero eyero sena,
"Tuwa, pasena nunae ewiya dise." Ayero
sero magayena. Dewa magayenu Saulo
mene giginu iwaing yena arauwa.

8

Saulo mene Yesura dubu eno gera iwo zayena.

1 Be dekaongka aune Yerusalem nape
atu Yesura dubu eno gera iwo bainakama
zayewa. Ayero yewa awong zanero
Yudaya tawingna, o Samaria tawingna
bamuwa. Aposolo dubu mene gege oko
zanao Yerusalem katu nasani nauwa.
2 Emo ena Tuwara gera nasani nauwa
amimene Stiwen mutero zire buware
bainakama yewa ara.
3 Arata Saulo mene zo Yesura dubu
gera-gaira nasani garo sero witiro emore
baunone dero watiuno puro baungno
bunao gare pugaina arauwa.

Filip mene Samaria tawingna baungno Bowi Iwaing tugata yena.

4 Yesura dubu zanewa amimene napo
sero nasani Tuwara ge tugata nasani
nauwa. 5 Nunae-una zo Filip mene
Samaria emora napo gitau yao auna kasa
yero Kristora Bowi Iwaing awiya tugata
yena. 6 Tugata yenu emo bauno dubu
bainakama mene ge nuna nigiro tani
putoungne awiya giro dawong yawero
ge nuna nigiro baingtiwa. 7 Nung iwae
daigairo tunenu wawa sero emora mokora
atu kasa yero zanero bamuwa. Nung
asama yetugatigao aune te wawong amao
awiya dema kora yenu iwaing yewa.
8 Ayero yenu napo auna atu yawa yawa
bainakama kasa yena arauwa.
9 Arata napo dekaongka auna atu
emo zo nasani nauna yazo nuna Simon.
Nung goe isika yao emo. Arare nung
nuka nutope "Na emo bainakama" ayero
sero goe isika buro yero naunu Samaria
emo bauno mene gosinauwa nung emo
yazore yero nasani nauna. 10 Arare
emo witaota wosao apakana amimene
dawong yawero ge nuna nigiti nasani
eyero sinasani nauwa, "Emo ewiya Tuwa

* **7:58:** Saulo. Saulo auna yazo nuna zo Paulo. Saulo awiya Yuda ge, ora Paulo awiya Grik ge. Arare be nung Yuda emora-una atu nasani nauna awiya awong nung Saulo ayero sero nauwa. Ora be nung Yuda emora tawing yangdoro Grik emora-una atu nasani nauna be aune awong nung maze Paulo ayero sero nauwa. Aposolo 13:9 awiya zazagairo gi.

Bayaura putoung bainakama nung eno pugao ara." 11 Nung be imoko-nibamu goe isika nuna nasani emora dubo sisigati nasani nauna awong dawong yawero ge nuna nigiro nasani nauwa. 12 Arata Filip mene Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa yero nariniya auna Bowi Iwaing tugata nasani Yesu Kristora ge ungwe tugata yenu nigiro Yesu tumo diwa nung emore baunone ge ou suwena ara. 13 Ayero yenu Simon nung deka ayero Tuwa Bayaura ge niginu me yenu giro ge ou suwero Filip aune tairo nasani nauna ara. Ayero naunu Filip mene tani putoungne yero naunu giro wawong di gauno nasani nauna arauwa.

Petoroto Yohane awongto Samaria nape bamuwato.

14 Samaria emo bauno awong Tuwa Bayaura ge nigiro dubo nunae darawa yewa auna bowi mene Yerusalem nape aposolo dubura una baungnu nigiwa ara. Nigiro giro awong Petoroto Yohane Samaria tawingna iyengtiwa bamuwato ara. 15 Baungno kasa yero Oweno mene nunae-una toiro be baise Tuwa eno isa sewato. 16 Noeno okowata, gitau Oweno mene nunae-una oko wosao. Awong Yesura yazora gege ge ou suwewa. 17 Arare aposolo etobe wawong nunato ziyo nunae-una pugaiwato Oweno mene nunae-una wosiro be buna arauwa.

Simon nung Oweno pugaora putoung awiya moni zuma gaero pumari sena.

18 Aposolo awongto emo baunona ziye atu wawong pugaiwato aune Tuwa Bayau mene Oweno pugainu pumuwa awiya Simon mene giro moni puro baung nunato una yero moni pumaetose sero eyero sena, 19 "Nito Oweno pugaora putoung awiya na eno dema pugayato na wawong nana emo zora ziye atu pugana aune Oweno pumae." 20 Ayero senu Petoro mene nung eno abena eyero sena. "Oweno pugaora putoung awiya Tuwa Bayau mene zuma aung pugati noiya, putoung awiya nine moni mene zuma gaero pumari sinesa, arare ning aune moni nina aune dema gera yaetose sinena. 21 Tuwa Bayau mene dubo nina gigi teng oko yao niya. Arare ning nae tairo buro ewiya yao teng oko. 22 Ning kotumao meko nina awiya yangdoro dubo darawa yero tani meko yari kotupunesa auna pasena Tuwa mene disaise isa se. 23 Ning dubo-dubo baina yero nosa pasenana bunao mene ning bunero baingtinu nosa, awiya gosinena." 24 Ayero senu Simon mene abena eyero sena, "Nito na eno Tuwa isa sayato nona sineyato awiya nana-una oko kasa yaise." Ayero sena arauwa.

25 Aposolo etobe mene Yesura susuwa gigiwato auna ge keregati nasani emo bauno Tuwara ge tugata yero aune Yerusalem nape kapetegairo bamuwato ara. Kapetegairo bautunasani Samaria tawingna napo daigairo mitiwa auna atu Bowi Iwaing tugata yero bamuwato arauwa.

Filip mene Itiopia emo zo eno Bowi Iwaing tugata yena.

26 Tuwara angelo zo mene Filip eno eyero sena, "Ning iropuro nagibo ika ina Yerusalem nape atu wosi Gasa nape yero nowa nagibo auna baung." (Nagibo awiya tawing emo aung auna atu mitiya.) 27 Ayero senu giro Filip mene iropuro baungna ara. Itiopia tawingna bauno tuwa baina zo nasani nauna yazo nuna Kandasi auna soremao nuna zo nung bauno tuwa baina auna wau moni diya nasani nauna, nung amimene Tuwa Bayau bowi yari sero baung Yerusalem nape yero 28 Tuwa Bayau bowi yero nupema tera nape babari sero karesra kapetegairo bautunasani ge porofete Yesaya mene gaena awiya zazagati nasani bautunena. 29 Bautunenu Oweno mene Filip eno eyero sena, "Ning kares ouna nugu baung, nung tairo babase." 30 Ayero senu Filip mene sungno baungno taungno emo porofete Yesayara ge gayao awiya zazagati nenu giro atata yero sena, "Ge zazagati nesa auna susuwa gosinesita?" 31 Ayero senu emo amimene abena eyero sena, "Emo zo mene na oko tugata yao yai na naka natope nono yero gera susuwa garineni?" Ayero sero Filip wangna witaise senu wangna witiro adunu dema bamuwato ara. 32 Ge gayao zazagatinena awiya eyero gayao ara,

Lama zo dero ayari sero puro bautuneya
ayao ine
nung ara.
Ora lamana tumiza kapari sero yero nowa
ge aung yero nowa ayero nung ge
oko sao yena.
33 Awong nung izewa. Awong koto nasani
ge me nung eno oko sewa.
Tawingna nao nuna kapewa aung yena,
arare awe mene dubu nuna-una ge
ungwe yao teng niye?
34 Arare emo gitau yao amimene Filip
atata yero sena, “Nine se nigane. Poro-
fete nung awe eno ge ayero seni? Nung
enota emo zo eno seni?” 35 Ayero senu
Filip mene porofetera ge awiya Yesura
una pugairo Yesura Bowi Iwaing tugata
yena. 36 Ayero sero bautunete ou ubutu
zora kasa yero emo gitau yao amimene
eyero sena, “Gi. Ou mitiya era. Na
ge ou suwasa teng yarinita?” 37 [Ayero
senu Filip mene abena eyero sena, “Ge
tugata yetena awiya nigiro iniro taka sasa
giro na ning ge ou suwana teng yari
niya.” Ayero senu abena eyero sena.
“Yesu Kristo nung Tuwa Bayaura Mani
me awiya iniro taka sinena.”] 38 Ayero
sero wo dopaetose senu dopewato nung
Filip aune wosi oura yero Filip mene emo
awiya ge ou suwena. 39 Ayero yero oura
atu wiwitinewato Tuwara Oweno mene
Filip mena puro ewe baungnu emo gitau
yao amimene Filip kau yero nung yawa
yawa nasani nagibo nuna-una baungna
ara. 40 Ayenu Filip nung Azoto nape kasa
yero atu zayero napo sero ge tugata yero
bautunete Sisaria nape kasa yena arauwa.

9

Tuwa mene Saulora una kasa yenu dubo darawa yena.

Apo 22:4-16; Apo 26:9-18

1 Saulo nung Tuwara dubu gera-gaira
nasani dai mamagayaese sero moko nuna-
una gorobo kasa yenu giro buro yaora eo
yena. Ayero yero baung pirisa bainana-
una yero 2 igi pugaise senu giro igi gaero
pugaina ara. Igi awiya Yudara yere ibu
diya yao emo Damaskas nape atu nauwa
aeno pugati nasani Saulora nao aune buro
nuna dema keregaina ara. Keregairo
emore baunone Tuwara Nagibo Sekawara
naya taungno giro bunero puro bung
Yerusalem nape yaise sero gaena ara.
3 Ayenu nung igi awiya puro bautunete
Damaskas napo nugu daung nenu waegao
zo mene uritira atu mena wosiro nung
gaena ara. 4 Gaenu Saulo zuwe tawingna
gairo mitasani ge eyero nigina, “Saulo,
Saulo, ning noeno na dero tuninasani yero
nosi?” 5 Ayero senu Saulo mene atata yero
sena, “Tuwa, ning aweni?” Ayero senu
Tuwa mene ge abena eyero sena, “Dero
tuninasani nosa Yesu na ara. 6 Arata ning
iropung. Nape babasa nona yasese sao
mitiya, awiya tugata yarinena ara.” Ayero
sena ara. 7 Emo nung aune dema bau-
tunewa amimene ge aung yero dopero mi-
tasani ge gege nigiwa ara. Arata emora
benaung awiya oko gao yewa. 8 Ayenu
Saulo nung tawingna atu iropuro diti pa-
gairo soma giginu mume gege yena. Ayero
yenu emo dubu nuna mene wawong gaero
puro baung Damaskas nape yewa 9 wari
be etama diti guma yenu nona oure oko
minao mitina arauwa.

Anania mene Saulora diti kora yena.

10 Damaskas nape atu Yesura dubu
auna zo nasani nauna yazo nuna Anania.
Nung atiyo yaine nenu Tuwa mene nung
yausena, “Anania.” Ayero senu Anania
mene eyero sena, “Tuwa, na era.” 11 Ayero
senu Tuwa mene nung eno eyero sena,
“Ning iropung. Nagibo yazo Korosao ayero
sero nowa auna atu baungno emo zo yazo
Yuda auna gare witiro emo zo yazo nuna
Saulo, nung Taso napora, nung awiya
tamarinesa. Nung isa sinasani mitiya.
12 Nung atiyo yaine yero nona eyero gigiya:
Emo zo yazo nuna Anania amimene nuna-
una kasa yero diti pagaise wawong nuna
ziye pugaiya.” 13 Tuwa mene ge ayero
sinasani tugata yenu Anania mene abena
eyero sena, “Tuwa, emo auna ungwe
meko diro yero nowa nigitinona. Nung
Yerusalem atu dubu nina daigairo gera-
gaira yero noiya. Arare nae napo euna
atu yazo nina bowi yero nonane aeno nae
ewiya dema bunero puro babaise pirisa
babuze mene igi gaeteya ara.” 14 Anania
mene ayero sena. Asenu Tuwa mene

eyero sena, “Ning atu babasese sinena. Emo awiya buro-mani nana pupunena. Arare nune yazo bowire nana puro emo Yuda okora unata emo tuwara unata Isreli dubura una puro sero sero yero bautu nasani naise. 15 Nung yazo bowire nana tugata yari yayare dubo minaore nariniya, awiya nane gipana gariniya.” Ayero sena ara. 16 Ayero senu Anania mene baungno garo sena auna witiro wawong nuna Saulora ziye pugairo eyero sena, “Saulo, otao nana, Tuwa nagibe atu nina-una kasa yetiya, nung awiya Yesu ara. Nung amimene na iyengti nina-una butunena era. Ning diti pagasa Oweno mene moko nina bebumai nase.” 17 Ayero senu Saulora diti mokora atu nona zo wo tata ine amimene wosinu aune diti nuna pagaina ara. Ayenu Saulo iropuro senu ge ou suwewa ara. 18 Nung ge ou suwewa aune nung nona miniro putoung pungna arauwa.

Saulo Tuwara buro zayenu nung iwo yewa.

19 Saulo mene Yesura dubu Damaskas atu nasani nauwa aune dema wari be ena atu nasani nauna ara. 20 Atu nasani mena baungno Yuda emora yere ibu atu mitauwa auna baungno toiro Yesura bowi keregairo tugata nasani eyero sinauna, “Yesu nung Tuwa Bayaura Mani.” 21 Ayero tugata yenu nigiwa teng oko yenu awong nuka nuyetope eyero wina-se yewa, “Emo emimene Yerusalem nape atu Yesura yazo auna isa sinowa dubu awiya giro gera-gaira yero noiya. Deka ayero nung etu buro Yesura dubu awiya bunero puro pirisa babuzera una babari sero buna, nung awiya bumiya era.” Ayero wina-se yewa ara. 22 Arata Saulo mene tau-tataware yero Yesu nung Sorao Emo Kristo me auna ge susuware sero baingtiro Yuda emo Damaskas nape atu nasani nauwa awiya tugata yenu nigiro no saine yero giro yangduwa.

23 Ayero atu nawe dunu Yuda emo augairo Saulo dari sero opene ge diwa tauyena, 24 arata Saulo mene ge awiya nigina ara. Awong Saulo dari sero napora towao be sero pingne warire umo yero nasani nauwa ara. 25 Anewa giro Saulora dubu mene pingne nung sakara guguno angsi mene goga gaero napora goma bautara atu angsira iniro gururu gururu yewa wosiro baungna arauwa.

26 Saulo mene baungno Yerusalem nape kasa yero Yesura dubu aune dema susumari senu awong awang yewa. Awiya noeno okowata, nung Yesura mani yena awiya gigiwa ge iwao yena. 27 Awang yewa giro Banaba mene Saulo otao yero puro aposolo dubura una baungno Tuwa mene nagibe atu Saulora una kasa yero nung eno ge senu nung Damaskas nape atu awang yao aung Yesura Bowi Iwaing keregaina auna ungwe dina ara. 28 Ayero yenu Saulo nung awong aune dema nasani Yerusalem nape atu puma-sauma nasani nauna. 29 Atu mitasani Tuwara ge awiya emo eno awang yao aung tugata yero nasani nauna. Ayero yero naunu Yuda emo Grik ge nigao amimene nung aune dema Tuwara ge awiya sinasani ge wina-se yero nasani nauwa ara. Ayero nasani Saulo dari sero nagibo tamari sero newa 30 giro otao mani nuna mene nung yuno puro baungno Sisaria nape kasa yero wangna pugairo iyengtiwa baungno Taso nape kasa yena arauwa.

Yesura dubu awong monone nasani nauwa.

31 Awong Saulo iyengtiwa baungnu aune Yesura dubu Yudaya tawingna, Galilaya tawingna, aune Samaria tawingna atu nasani nauwa nunae-una atu gera mono kasa yena ara. Monone nasani gera putoung pu dekaongna gairo tau yewa. Ayero yero Tuwara yazo de ika gatinasani nauwa. Ayero newa Oweno mene awong soreunu emo bauno witao mene Yesura dubu aune tairo nasani nauwa arauwa.

Petoro mene emo asama zo kora yena.

32 Petoro nung burora puma-sauma nasani nawe wosiro Yesura dubu Lida nape atu nasani nauwa auna-una kasa yena. 33 Atu kasa yero emo zo yazo nuna Ainia awiya gigina. Nung asama yero mitawe dunu dawang 8 ayao aung yena. 34 Ayenu Petoro mene nung eno eyero sena, “Ainia, Yesu Kristo mene ning kora niya. Arare iropuro awao masi nina ewe.”

Ayero senu mena iropuna ara. 35 Ayero
yenu Lida napora arita Seron garawira
emo bauno mene giro dubo darawa yero
Tuwara dubu yewa arauwa.

Petoro mene Tabita uwenu seka yero iropuna.

36 Yesura dubu nauwa auna bauno zo
Yopa nape atu nasani nauna, yazo nuna
Tabita. Grik gera Dokas. Nung mono
pumao buro yero nasani kora yao buro
daigairo yero nasani nauna. 37 Arare
Petoro nung Lida nape atu nenu Tabita
yaya puro magayena ara. Magayenu
aingso nuna saero garo moko zora puro
witiro pugaiwa. 38 Lida napo awiya Yopa
napo nugu ina atu mitauna, arare Yesura
dubu mene Petorora bowi nigiro emo
etobe iyengtiwa nuna-una baungno eyero
sewato, “Nato ning puro napo nanae-una
mena babanene.” 39 Ayero sewato Petoro
mene ge awiya nigiro eo yero emo etobe
aune dema bamuwa ara. Baungno kasa
yenu garo bauno magayao mitina auna atu
puro witiwa bauno gagamo apakana buro
Petoro ziuno zi sinasani mo wapere taung
worire Dokas mene seka nasani gaenu
pumuwa awiya gipewa. 40 Ayero yewa
Petoro mene awong awang senu wosi duru
yewa boma gaero isa sena. Isa sero aung
yero aune diti yero bauno magayao awiya
anuwing nasani aune eyero sena, “Tabita,
ning iropung.” Ayero senu diti pagairo
Petoro giro iropuro aduna. 41 Adungno
mitinu Petoro mene wawong iniro senu
iropuro dopena. Ayero yenu nung Yesura
dubu aune bauno gagamo enane yau
senu witiwa Tabita nung seka yena awiya
nunae-una waweng pugaina ara. 42 Auna
bowi mene baungno Yopa napo awiya teng
yenu daigairo mene Tuwa tumo diwa.
43 Petoro nung Yopa nape atu mitasani
emo zo yazo Simon, nung wo aingso buro
yao emo, auna gare atu be daigairo nasani
nauna arauwa.

10

Angelo zo mene Koniliora una kasayenu gigina.

1 Sisaria nape atu emo zo nasani nauna
yazo nuna Konilio. Nung Itali tawingna
gorobo emo auna zo. Nung gorobo emo
100 auna diya yero nasani nauna ara.
2 Nung aune awiso nuna awong Tuwa
Bayau sou nasani etutero nasani nauwa
ara. Ayero nasani Yuda emo bauno boga-
masa eno mono pumao buro daigairo yero
nasani Tuwa Bayau eno ozaung isa sao
gege sinasani nauwa ara. 3 Ayero nawe
wari be zore ture 3 kilok aune nung seka
mitasani atiyo yaine yero Tuwa Bayaura
angelo zo mene nuna-una gare toinu gig-
ina ara. Ayero gosinenu angelo mene yazo
nuna yau sero sena, “Konilio,” 4 Ayero
senu anuwing nasani awang yero tibebere
auno eyero sena, “Tuwa, noeno sinesi?”
Ayero senu angelo mene nung eno eyero
sena, “Isa nina aune mono pumao nina
aune Tuwa Bayaura una bautunoi giro
arataungno yero noiya. 5 Arare ning
soumani ena iyengtasa baung Yopa nape
yero emo zo yazo nuna Simon Petoro
awiya taungno puro bumae. 6 Emo awiya
emo zo yazo nuna Simon, nung wo aing-
sora buro yero noiya, auna-una gare atu
mitoiya. Garo awiya wito bera atu mitiya.”
7 Angelo mene ge awiya tugata yero doro
baungnu nung soumani nuna etobe aune
gorobo emo nung sou yero nasani nauwa
auna zo nung Tuwara gera nao awong
etama ayero yau senu bumuwa 8 ge ungwe
yero besugairo Yopa nape iyengtinu ba-
muwa arauwa.

Tuwa mene nona minao iwaingne mekore awiya Petoro eno gipena.

9 Mani iyengtinu bautunete nagibe atu
awiro nupema atu iropuro bautunete
napo tamari sero newa wari towang
dodopinena be aune Petoro nung isa sari
sero garo tame witiro 10 isa sinete meri
magayero senu nona sasinewa nung atiyo
yaine nenu Tuwa mene nung eno nona
eyero gipena ara: 11 Uriti gausenu nona zo
mo ine bainakama oko nuna siwongpatige
auna atu angsi mene diyao gamao awiya
nung eno pugaiwa wosiro buro tawingna
yena. 12 Mo auna mokora atu wo benaung
giti, yi benaung giti, aune ni benaung giti
amimene mitiwa. 13 Wosiro bunu aune
ge zo eyero kasa yena, “O Petoro, iropuro
dero aero mini.” 14 Ayero senu Petoro

mene abena eyero sena, “Tuwa, ayero oko sase. Na nona meko awiya oko mininona.” 15 Ayero senu ge nupema eyero kasa yena, “Tuwa Bayau mene nona saero kora yero noiya awiya meko oko sase.” Ayero sena ara. 16 Ge awiya kasa yenu be etama yenu aune mena nupema watimuwa witiro baung uritira yena arauwa.

17 Petoro nung nona awiya atiyo yaine yero gigina, auna susuwa gari sero kotung-katung nasani mitinu Koniliora emo awong nape atu kasa yero Simonna garo kau nasani atata yero bautunete garo taungno garo bera dopewa ara. 18 Dopero yau sinasani eyero sewa, “Simon yazo nuna zo Petoro nung garo euna atu mitita?” 19 Ayero sinewa be awiya Petoro nung nona gigina auna susuwa awiya kotungno gari sero kotung-katung nasani mitinu aune Oweno mene nung eno eyero sena, “Emo etama buro ning kau neya, awiya gi. 20 Arare ning iropung. Wosiro awong aune dema babari sero nasani kotung-katung oko yase. Emo awiya nane sesena bumeya ara.” 21 Ayero senu giro Petoro mene wosiro baungno nunae-una yero eyero sena, “Na kau neya na era. No eno butunei?” 22 Ayero senu awong eyero tugata yewa, “Gorobo emora diya emo Konilio amimene nae iyengti butunenane. Nung Tuwa Bayau sou yero nasani etutero noiya. Arare Yuda emo nung giro aratapu nasani yawa yawa yero nowa. Nung awiya Tuwa Bayaura angelo zo mene nuna-una kasa yero ning garo nuna-una yuno babanane be nina-una atu ge ena nigaise sesiya.” 23 Ayero sewa giro Petoro mene awong kora-makora yena ara. Kora yenu atu awiwa iya gainu aune nung Yopa napora ge nigao ena aune emo otu bumuwa aune dema bamuwa arauwa.

Petoro mene Koniliora gare witiro emo Yuda oko aune otao yena.

24 Awong nagibe atu ping dekaongka awiro aune kasa ye Sisaria nape gaiwa. Konilio nung sedikaing nuna aune otao mani nuna eno senu au dekaongna gaiwa awong diya mitiwa kasa yewa. 25 Kasa yero Petoro mene gare towari sero nenu Konilio mene nuna-una nugu buro nuna tera atu boma gaero yawa yawa bainakama yena. 26 Ayero yenu Petoro mene iropaise eyero sena, “Ning iropung. Na emo ning ayao ine ara.” 27 Ayero sena ara. Ayero sero ge ungwe-maungwe yero gare toiro emo augairo mitiwa awiya giro eyero sena, 28 “Niye susuwa nanae Yuda emora gosinowa. Nae emo Yuda oko aune tairo naota esewa ye ninae-una gao awiya gazao ge mitiya ara. Arata Tuwa Bayau mene susuwa awiya na eno gipetiya, arare na emo zota zo eno beingtire ayero sero awang oko sarinena. 29 Arare na bumanese yumeya bumaora oko mou yetena. Arare bumanese yumeya bu-tunena auna susuwa sepu gane.” 30 Ayero senu Konilio mene eyero sena, “Sipe zo oune tani zo nana-una kasa yetiya auna ungwe diyana nigi. Yeme wari diti 3 kilok niya, deka ayero wari diti 3 kilok nesesi na isa sinasani mitesesena aune emo taung wori nuna waegaore amimene nana-una kasa yetiya. 31 Kasa yero na eno eyero sesiya, ‘Konilio, Tuwa Bayau mene isa nina nigiti nasani mono pumao nina giro ning aratapu nasani yawa yawa niya. 32 Arare ning emo iyengtasa Yopa nape baungno Simon yazo nuna zo Petoro puro bumaese. Nung emo yazo Simon wo aingsora buro yero noiya auna-una gare atu mitiya. Garo nuna wito bera atu mitiya.’ 33 Ayero sesi giro na mena emo iyengtena nina-una babeya. Aune ning ge nana nigiro butunesa na kara dubo nana iwaing niya. Arare Tuwa Bayau mene ge ning eno tugata yetiya awiya teng sasa nigari sero nae apakana Tuwa Bayaura benaungna augairo etu mitenane era.” Ayero sena arauwa.

Petoro mene Koniliora dubu eno Yesura Bowi Iwaing tugata yena.

34 Petoro nung be eo yenu ge eyero tugata yena, “Tuwa Bayau mene emora taung gege gosinasani oko awega-ziwega yero noiya, awiya yeme gigena me niya. 35 Emo dubu giti auna ena mene nung sou yero nasani etutero nowa awong awiya Tuwa Bayau mene gosinoi teng yero noiya. 36 Bowi Tuwa Bayau mene Isreli emo eno pugaina auna bowi awiya niye nigitinowa.

Yesu Kristo, nung emo bauno apakana auna Tuwa, nung amimene mono pungna auna Bowi Iwaing Tuwa Bayau mene keregairo pu daung gaina ara. Gitau Yohane mene emo bauno ge ou susunasani ge tugata yero nasani nauna be auna atu 37 bowi amimene Galilaya tawingna atu zayero baungno Yudaya tawing teng yena, awiya gosinowa ara. 38 Ge eyao eno sinena. Tuwa Bayau mene Yesu Nasaretera awiya burora iyengtiti nasani Oweno nuna-una pugainu toinu Tuwa Bayaura putoung pungna ara. Putoung puro puma-sauma nasani emo bauno soreuno buro nasani ena Sanda mene gera yenu meko yewa awiya apakana kora yero nasani nauna. Awiya noeno okowata, Tuwa Bayau mene nung sorepu nasani naunu buro yero nauna ara. 39 Nung buro Yuda tawingna arita Yerusalem nape atu yero nasani nauna auna bowi sao emo nae era. Awong nung puro i pasaora atu dewa magayena ara. 40 Magayero biritira atu mitinu wari be etama aung yenu Tuwa Bayau mene nupema uwenu seka yero iropuro kasa nanae-una yenu gigiwangne. 41 Awiya Yuda emo bauno apakana auna-una atu okowata, emo bowi sao emo nae Tuwa Bayau mene gitau yangtagairo pungna nanae-una gege atu kasa yena. Nae nung kara magayaora atu seka yero iropunu nung aune dema nona miniwangne ara. 42 Tuwa Bayau mene Yesu emo bauno magayaore seka naore auna zaz baina naname pugaina, auna bowi ge awiya emo dubu giti aeno keregairo sanenese sena ara. 43 Yesu tumo diyarineya awong awiya Tuwa Bayau mene Yesura iwaing gege eno pasena nunae disariniya. Awiya porofete apakana amimene keregairo aung yewa ara." Ge ayero sena arauwa.

Oweno mene emo Yuda okora una wosina.

44 Petoro nung ge ayero sinasani mitinu emo bauno Bowi Iwaing nigiti nasani mitiwa Oweno mene wosiro nunae-una toina ara. 45 Ayero yenu Yuda emo ge nigao Petoro aune dema bamuwa awong Tuwa Bayau mene emo Yuda oko aeno dema Oweno pugaina awiya giro wawong di gamuwa ara. 46 Wawong di gamuwa, noeno okowata, emo Yuda oko awong ge ewe-pape Oweno mene tapunoiya awiya sinasani Tuwa Bayau bowi newa nigiwa ara. Ayero yewa Petoro mene eyero sena, 47 "Oweno naname-una toina deka ayero nunae-una toitiniya, arare ge ou suwao awiya sorao ine oko mitiya." 48 Ayero sero senu emo awong Yesu Kristora yazora susumuwa ge ou suwewa. Ayero yewa awong Petoro sorewa wari be ena awong aune dema atu mitasani nauna arauwa.

11

Petoro mene Yerusalem nape atu Tuwara dubu eno ge ungwe yena.

1 Aposolo ena aune Tuwara dubu Yudaya tawingna atu nasani nauwa awong amimene emo Yuda oko dema Tuwa Bayaura ge nigiwa auna bowi nigiwa ara. 2 Arare Petoro mene Yerusalem nape kapetegairo witinu Yuda emo ena emo Yuda okora taung aingso kapari sinauwa amimene nung gona yero eyero sewa, 3 "Ning noeno baungno emo Yuda oko taung aingso oko kapao aune dema nona mininosi?" 4 Ayero sewa Petoro mene nona kasa yena auna ungwe susuwara atu momo-zimomo yero dina ara. Didinasani eyero sena, 5 "Na Yopa nape atu isa sinasani mitena Tuwa mene kotumao nana kapetegai atiyo yaine nasani nona eyero gigena ara. Nona zo mo ine bainakama oko nuna siwongpatige auna atu angsi mene diyao gamao awiya uritira atu pugeya wosiro buro nana-una nugu kasa yetiya ara. 6 Ayero yeti giro na susuwa nuna gari sero diti yero aune mokora atu wo benaung-giti — napo wore, yire, ni mamanine — miteya gigena ara. 7 Aune nana-una atu wawa eyero kasa yeti nigena, 'Petoro, iropung. Dero aero minase.' 8 Ge ayero kasa yeti nane eyero sesena, 'Tuwa, ayero oko sase. Na nona meko awiya oko mininona.' 9 Ayero sesena uritira atu ge eyero nupema kasa yetiya, 'Tuwa Bayau mene nona saero kora niya awiya meko oko ayero sase.' Ayero sesiya ara. 10 Nona awiya kasa yeti be etama yeti aune mo nonane awiya watimeya nupema kapetegairo uritira witiya ara. 11 Nona aung ni aune Sisaria nape atu emo etama

ai puro nana-una baungno garo mitena
auna kasa yeteya ara. 12 Kasa yeteya
Oweno mene na eno eyero sesiya, ‘Ning
awong aune babari nasani kotung-katung
oko yase.’ Ayero sesi otao mani 6 mene na
aune dema baungno kasa yero Koniliora
gare witenane ara. 13 Witenane ge ungwe
eyero yetiya, ‘Angelo mene garo nana-una
witiro na eno eyero sesiya, “Ning mani
iyengti Yopa nape baungno Simon yazo
nuna zo Petoro awiya sero puro bumae.
14 Puro baya ning aune dubu nina niye
ge tugata yai nigaya Tuwa Bayau mene
niye sorero pumariniya.” Angelo mene
na eno ayero sesiya.’ 15 Konilio mene
ayero sesi giro na ge tugata nasani mitena,
gitau Oweno naname-una wosina, deka
ayero nunae-una wosiya ara. 16 Wosi
giro nane Tuwa mene ge eyero sena
awiya kotumena, ‘Yohane mene niye ge
ou susunoiya, arata Tuwa Bayau mene
Oweno niye eno pugariniya.’ 17 Name
Tuwa Kristo tumo diwangne Oweno name
eno pugaina, Oweno dekaongka awiya
awong eno pugai giro na wosao eyao
emimene nono yero Tuwa Bayau awang
sarineni?” 18 Petoro mene ayero sinasani
awong tugata yenu nigiro yo nunae ozenu
Tuwa Bayau bowi nasani eyero sewa,
“Arare Tuwa Bayau mene emo Yuda oko
dema dubo darawa yero nao me iwaing
auna gerao yero naese sinoiya ara.” Ayero
sewa arauwa.

Tuwara ge puro baung Antiok nape yewa.

19 Iwo mene Stiwen dero Yesura dubu
auna ena dero tunewa zanero ena Fon-
isia tawingna, ena Saipras gutura ba-
muwa, aune ena Antiok nape bamuwa
ara. Baungno atu nasani Tuwara ge
awiya Yuda emo eno gege tugata yewa
ara. 20 Ayero newa nunae-una mokora
Saipras guturata Sairini tawingna ge nigao
emo bauno ena awong amimene Antiok
nape kasa yero emo Yuda oko aune dema
nasani Tuwa Bayaura Bowi Iwaing tugata
yewa ara. 21 Tuwara putoung nunae-
una mitina, arare ge tugata yewa emo
bauno dubu bainakama mene ge awiya
nigiro Tuwa tumo diro dubu nuna yewa
ara. 22 Dubu nuna yewa auna bowi awiya
Yesura dubu Yerusalem atu nasani nauwa
amimene nigiro Banaba iyengtiwa Antiok
nape baungna ara. 23 Baungno kasa yero
Tuwa Bayaura mono bowire nunae-una
mitina awiya giro yawa yawa nasani dubo
nunae mene Tuwa Bayau iniro baingtaese
sero awong yupunasani ge tugata-magata
yena. 24 Banaba nung emo iwaing. Moko
nuna-una Owenone tumo diyaore mene
be buna. Arare napo auna emo bauno
daigairo amimene Tuwara una susumuwa
arauwa.

25 Arare Banaba nung Saulo tamari sero
Taso nape baungna. 26 Baungno taunu
dema Antiok bamuwato ara. Awongto
Yesura dubu aune dema tairo dawang zo
atu nasani emo bauno daigairo aeno ge
tugata yero nasani nauwato ara. Yesura
dubu Kristen ayero sero nowa, yazo awiya
Antiok nape atu mena sewa tau yena. 27 Be
aune porofete emo ena mene Yerusalem
atu iropuro baung Antiok nape yewa ara.
28 Nunae-una emo zo yazo nuna Agabo,
nung Oweno mene kotumao pugainu giro
dopero tawing sero sero auna atu dora
botiyo bainakama kasa yarinena auna
bowi sena. (Dora botiyo awiya Roma
emo tuwa Klodio nauna aune kasa yena.)
29 Arare Kristen dubu awong ge awiya
nigiro titiwing awena gosinasani auna
teng moni kora yero pu dekaongna gairo
Yudaya tawingna otao mani eno pugaya
babaise sewa tau yena ara. 30 Arare moni
pu dekaongna gaiwa awiya Banabato
Saulora waweng pugaiwa puro baungno
dubu auna simai yero nasani nauwa aeno
pugaiwato pumuwa arauwa.

12

Herode mene Yakobo dero Petoro bunena.

1 Be auna atu emo tuwa Herode mene
Yesura dubu auna emo bauno ena dero
gera-gaira yero puro bunao gare pugaina.
2 Ayero nasani senu Yohanena tato Yakobo
awiya iwi mene dewa magayena ara.
3 Ayero yena aeno Yuda emo yawa yawa
yewa giro pasena zo susuuno senu Petoro
dema bunero bunao gare pugaiwa ara.
Be awiya Magayao mene awong Daigaina
auna oregao be yenu Yuda emo yis

seminiro newa aune bunena ara. 4 Herode mene Petoro bunero eyero kotuna, “Magayao mene awong Daigaina auna oregao be nunae aung yai aune na Petoro dari sero puro emo baunona ditira atu koto yarinena.” Ayero kotupu nasani senu bunao gare pugaiwa gorobo emo dubu 4 mene diya yewa. Dubu zo gorobo emo 4, dubu zo gorobo emo 4, ayao amimene nung diya yewa. 5 Petoro bunao gare mitinu Tuwara dubu mene nung eno isa susuuno sao gege sinewa Tuwa Bayaura una witao gege wiwiti nauna arauwa.

Angelo zo mene Petoro bunao gare atu besena.

6 Koto yaora be nugu yenu Herode mene eyero kotuna, “Iya gai na Petoro puro kasa yana garineya.” Ayero kotupunasani awinenu ping aune gorobo emo etobe mene Petoro seni etobe mene bunero puro awinewato, gorobo emo ena mene zo garo be bautara atu dopero bunao garo diya yewa ara. 7 Dopero mitiwa Tuwara angelo zo mene garo mokora atu mena kasa yena. Kasa yenu garo moko waegatinenu aune angelo mene Petoro uwero eyero sena, “Mena iropung.” Ayero sinenu Petorora wawongna atu seni etobe mitiwato awiya besewato ara. 8 Seni besero wosiwato angelo mene Petoro eno eyero sena, “Ipura geing nina diro te soga tera pugai.” Ayero senu yenu aune angelo mene nupema sena, “Taung wori nina imoko wosogairo na ago ye.” 9 Ayero senu giro ago nasani angelo mene tani nena awiya giginu tani me ine okowata atiyo yaine yena. 10 Awongto bautunete gorobo emo zo daigairo nupema zo daigairo bautunete garo be napo kakame babao aeni mene yao auna kasa yewato garo be nuka nutope apenu kasa daung yewato ara. Kasa daung yero baungno nagibo zo daigairo aune angelo mena tara yena. 11 Ayero yenu Petoro nung kotumao kasa yenu eyero sena, “Yeme gosinena. Tuwa nung angelo nuna iyengti Herodera waweng atu o nupema tani Yuda emo mene na eno yari sineya auna atu sorero pupuniya.” 12 Ayero sero susuwa me giro baungno Yohane zo yazo nuna Mak auna ai yazo Maria auna gare kasa yena. Garo auna emo bauno daigairo mene augairo isa sinasani mitiwa. 13 Ayero newa Petoro baungno daung atu dopero garo be denu au bauno zo yazo nuna Roda nung, “Awe garo be deduniye?” ayero sero kasa yena. 14 Kasa yero Petorora ge mapu nigiro yawa yawa nasani garo be oko apao yangdoro kapetegairo toiro, “Petoro buro garo be bautara atu dopero mitiya,” ayero sero awong tugata yena ara. 15 Tugata yenu nigiro eyero sewa, “Ning dau nesita?” Ayero sewa nung ge tauyao sena, “Nung meba dopero mitiya ara.” Ayero senu awong eyero sewa, “Awiya ititi nuna mene nita.” 16 Ayero wina-se newa Petoro mene garo be giriri-gariri yao gege nasani mitinu giro garo be apero nung giro awong ge aung yewa. 17 Ayero yewa Petoro mene ge yangduwaese wawong sapiyero Tuwa mene bunao gare atu nung besero puro buna auna ge ungwe yero besugairo aune eyero sena, “Niye ge ungwe nana awiya Yakobo aune otao mani nana ena tugata yepu nigae.” Ayero sero awong yangdoro agewa zora baungna arauwa.

Herode ipa mene miniwa magayena.

18 Iya gainu gorobo emo mene Petoro kau yero “Tani ewiya noiye? Nupema nung nono yero babiye?” ayero sero susuwa kau yero giro yangduwa. 19 Ayero yewa arata Herode mene kau yero tamaese senu kau yao buro yewa aung yenu giro gorobo emo Petoro diya mitiwa awiya daya magayaese sena ara. Ayero sero aune nung Yudaya tawing doro wosiro baung Sisaria nape yero atu nasani nauna ara.

20 Herode nung be aune napo etobe Tayato Saidon auna emo bauno iwo yena. Anenu giro napo auna mamono awong dubo dekaongka yero nung gari bamuwa ara. Baungno kasa yero ge kora yari sero Herodera emo gitau yao zo yazo nuna Bilasto nune awong soremaise sewa giro nung awong soreuna. Gitau awong Herodera tawingna atu wo ma zuma gaero pupunasani nauwa, arare ge kora yero nupema tairo nari sewa ara. 21 Ge kora yari sewa Herode mene ge abena saora be

pugaina. Be awiya bunu giro taung nuna siuno yero baingtiro emo tuwa adumaora ura nuna-una atu adungno mitasani ge taung puro witaora sinasani emo tugata yena. 22 Tugata yenu emo bauno apakana amimene wawa sero eyero sewa, “Ge awiya emo zora ge ine okowata, Tuwara ge ine niya.” 23 Ayero sewa Herode mene emo baunona ge oko awang sao Tuwa Bayau daigaina, aeno Tuwara angelo zo mene nung mena no daine yena. Ayero yenu ipa mene miniwa magayena arauwa.

24 Tuwa Bayaura ge mene zo wisika sero soma sero baungna ara.

25 Banabato Saulo awongto Yerusalem nape atu buro sao awiya teng yewato aung yenu awongto nupema Antiok nape kapetegari nasani Yohane zo yazo nuna Mak awiya puro dema bamuwa arauwa.

13

Banabato Saulo burora iyengtiwa bamuwato.

1 Yesura dubu Antiok nape atu nasani nauwa auna mokora atu porofete emore gipao emore awong amimene nasani nauwa. Banaba, Simion, yazo nuna zo Naiza, Lusias nung Sairini napora, Saulo, aune Maneyen. Nung aune emo tuwa Herode awongto awiya dema bayao. Emo ayao amimene porofete emo arita gipao emo yero nasani nauwa. 2 Awong wari be zore nona semininasani Tuwa bowi newa Oweno mene ge eyero sena, “Banabato Saulo eno buro ge sewang awiya yaetose na eno nasani burora pugaipu.” 3 Ayero senu nona seminiro isa sinete wawong nunae ziye nunato una pugairo gao yero burora iyengtiwa bamuwato ara.

Banabato Saulo Saipras gutura bamuwato.

4 Oweno mene awongto burora iyengtinu giro wosi wito bera yero bautunete Selusia nape kasa yewato ara. Atu kasa yero wangna witiro bautunete Saipras gutura kasa yewato ara. 5 Atu kasa yero napo gitau yao Salamis auna baungno Yuda emora yere ibu ena auna toiro Tuwa Bayaura ge tugata yewato ara. Yohane zo yazo nuna Mak amimene awongto aune dema nasani awongto soreuna.

6 Awong atu iropuro ang yero gutu busero Pefos nape kasa yewa. Atu kasayero goe-isika yao emo zo yazo nuna Bara-Yesu awiya tamuwa. Nung Yuda emo. Nung nuka nutope, “Na Tuwa Bayaura porofete zo,” asinasani nauna, arata nung Tuwa Bayaura porofete okowa. 7 Emo amimene diya emo baina zo yazo nuna Sesias Polas auna otao yero nasani nauna. Diya emo nung kotumao bainane. Nung Tuwa Bayaura ge nigari sero arataungno giro Banabato Saulo yunu garo nuna-una witiwato ara. 8 Nung awongto yunu witiwato goe-isika yao emo Elima (yazo awiya Grik ge. Grik emo mene goe-isika yao emo apakana awiya Elima asinasani nauwa), nune diya emo aeno Tuwara ge sorinasani awongto awang sena ara. 9 Ayero yenu Saulo, yazo nuna zo Paulo asinasani nauwa, nung awiya Owenona putoung mene moko nuna-una atu toiro bebunu nung Elima anuwing nasani eyero sena, 10 “Ning Sandara mani. Ning etutero naora iwo emo. Dubo nina-una atu etegaore mekore mene be bumao. Ning Tuwara ge me darawa yasa ge iwao yaise yero nosa. 11 Arare Tuwara putoung abena nina-una yeme kasa niya. Ning diti guma yariniya. Wari be ena ning warira waegao oko gao narinesa.” Ayero senu mena kara diti guma yenu ziru-ziru nasani wawong mene inigi-inigi nasani emo zo wawong nuna iniro nagibo gitau yaise kau yero baungna. 12 Tani awiya kasa yenu diya emo mene giro Tuwara ge giginu putoungne yenu giro Yesu tumo dina ara.

Paulo mene Antiok napo zora atu Yuda emo ge tugata yena.

13 Paulo aune emo mani nuna awong Pefos napo yangdoro nupema wangna witiro bautunete baungno Pamfilia tawingna napo zo yazo Pega auna kasa yewa. Atu Yohane Mak mene awongto yangdoro Yerusalem nape kapetegairo baungna ara.

14 Ayero yenu awongto Pega napo yangdoro bautunete Pisidia tawingna Antiok napo zo auna kasa yewato. Kasa yero atu newato Sabat iya be zo bunu giro awongto Yuda emora yere ibura toiro adungno mitiwato ara. 15 Atu mitiwato yere ibura

simai mene sao tauyao gere porofetera
ge gayao ena awiya zazagairo aung yero
mani zo sewa baungno awongto eno
eyero sena, “Otao, Tuwara ge susuwa ena
kotupuneitota, awiya seputo niganene.”
16 Ayero sewa Paulo mene iropuro ge
duwaese wawong mene sapi yero eyero
sena, “Isreli otao mani nana, niye erita
ena Tuwa Bayau sou yero nowa aeno sana
nigipu. 17 Name Isreli emo auna Tuwa
Bayau mene aya-ewowo naname pungnu
Izip tawingna atu newa senu wisika sewa.
Ayero yewa putoung nuna mene atu yuno
puro buna. 18 Ayero yero eu yanawira
atu puro nasani wo ma mene uninasani
naunu nawe duwa dawang 40 ayero aung
yena. 19 Ayero yero Kenan tawingna
atu emo dubu 7 mitasani nauwa, awiya
dero aung yero senu aya-ewowo naname
mene tawing awiya gagau sero maungne
maungne yero puro nasani nauwa ara.
Ayero mitawe duwa dawang 450 aung
yena. 20 Kenan tawingna atu nauwa gitau
yao emo pugatinaunu puro nawe duwa
porofete Samuel kasa yena ara. 21 Kasa
yenu emo tuwa pumari sewa giro Tuwa
Bayau mene Benzaminna dubura atu
Kisira mani Saulo senu emo tuwa nunae
yero dawang 40 awong gitau yero nasani
nauna ara. 22 Ayero nawe dunu Tuwa
Bayau mene senu Saulo nung emo tuwa
yaora buro yangdunu Tuwa Bayau mene
Dawidi maze emo tuwa nunae pugaina.
Pugairo nung eno ge eyero sena, ‘Zesira
mani Dawidi kotumao nanato dekaongka
ara, arare sana ge nana dipunariniya.’
23 Ayero sena, arare Dawidira saisibuna
awena una towang atu zo mene kasa yero
name Isreli emo baunona Sorao Emo yaise
senu tauyena. Ge senu tauyena awiya
me yaise Tuwa Bayau mene senu Yesu
kasa yena. 24 Yesu emo baunona towang
oko kasa yaore, gitau Yohane mene Isreli
emo bauno apakana dubo darawa yaya
ge ou suwari sero ge tugata nasani yero
nauna ara. 25 Yohane mene buro nuna sao
awiya nawe besugati nasani awong eno ge
eyero tugata yena, ‘Na maze nungta sero
sinowa, na emo awiya okowata. Nung ago
bumariniya. Nung witao, arare nane te
soga nuna dutugana teng oko yariniya.’
Yohane mene ayero sena ara.

26 Otao mani nana, Abrahamna saisi-
buna niye erita ena Tuwa Bayau sou yero
nowa, sana nigipu. Tuwa Bayau mene
name kora yero noiya auna bowi awiya
naname una atu pugainu kasa yena ara.
27 Yerusalem nape atu nowa awong aune
gitau yao nunae amimene Yesu nung So-
rao Emo awiya oko giro baingtao nasani
porofetera ge gayao awiya Sabat iya be
sero zazagairo nigiro ayero nowa, awiya
dema oko gao nasani nung iwora waweng
pugaiwa. Awong ayero yewa porofetera
ge awiya me yena ara. 28 Awong pasena
nuna kau nasani susuwa zo oko tamao
yewa. Arata saineba gewera yero Pilato
mene tebeba dai magayaise sewa. 29 Ayero
sewa Roma emo mene Tuwa Bayaura ge
gayao nung eno sao auna teng yero be-
sugaiwa. Ayero yewa ena mene nung
i pasaora atu batagairo puro pu biritira
gaiwa. 30 Arata Tuwa Bayau mene nung
magayaora atu uwenu seka yero iropuna.
31 Iropuro emo bauno ena gitau nung aune
dema Galilaya tawingna atu Yerusalem
nape dema bamuwa nunae-una atu kasa
naunu gosinauwa. Ayero nawe dunu wari
be daigairo aung yena. Arare kasa yenu
gigiwa awong amimene bowi sao emo
nuna yero bowi nuna Yuda emo eno kere-
gatinowa. 32 Aeno nae etu buro Bowi
Iwaing niye eno eyero tugata nenane era:
Nona Tuwa Bayau mene gitau aya-ewowo
naname eno pugari senu tauyena, 33 nona
awiya name saisibuna nuna nonane aeno
pugaina. Awiya nung Yesu uwenu iropunu
nona awiya name eno pugaina. Ge gayao
awiya namba tu Sam auna atu eyero gayao
mitiya,

Ning awiya Mani nana ara.
Na yeme Maung nina nena.

34 Yesu uwai seka yero iropuro nete ago
magayao nupema oko tamari niya auna
Tuwa Bayau mene ge eyero sena,

Na nona ipu ewa-gaewa yao Dawidi eno
pugari sewang tauyena auna me
awiya niye eno pugarinena ara.

35 Ora ge gayao zo eyero mitiya era,

Ning emo nina dang awiya oko yang-
duwasa
gung yero wurupariniya.

36 Name Dawidira ungwe eyero nigiti
nonane ara: Nung Tuwa Bayau mene
buro sena awiya emo bauno dubu nuna
eno yero besugairo magayena. Magayenu
aya-ewowo nuna-una biritira atu pugaiwa
gung yero wurupuna. 37 Arata emo Tuwa
Bayau mene uwenu iropuna amimene oko
gung yero wurupao yena.
38 Otao mani nana, sana nigipu. Tuwa
Bayau mene emo awiya eno nasani
pasena ninae disariniya. Auna bowi
nuna mene ninae-una atu kasa yero
niya ara. 39 Mosera sao tauyao ge mene
pasena ninae-una bunao besao ine oko
mitiya. Arata Yesu tumo diyaya aune
pasena ninae-una bunao apakana be-
sariniya. 40 Ora porofete mene ge gaewa
ge amimene ninae-una me yoiye sero, niye
giro baingtipu. Ge awiya eyero mitiya era,
41 Oiye, Tuwara ge awang sao emo, niye
giro yangka sero yoreba magayepu.
Na Tuwa Bayau mene buro zo niye naya be
aune yarinena.
Buro auna bowi awiya zo mene sai niye
nigiro gaya
me oko yariniya.
Ge gayao ayero mitiya." Paulo mene
ayero sena ara.
42 Pauloto Banaba awongto yere ibura
atu kasa daung yari sero newato emo
mene Sabat iya be zora atu ge dekaongka
awiya nupema tugata yaetose sewa ara.
43 Ayewa awong augaora atu wosiro Yuda
emo daigairo aune emo ena Yuda mene
yaine yero nasani nauwa awong amimene
awongto ago yewa giro Pauloto Banaba
mene awong Tuwa Bayaura soremao
awiya tumo diro naese wini ge sewato ara.
44 Sabat iya be nunae zo kasa yenu
emo napo auna daigairo amimene
Tuwa Bayaura ge nigari sero augaiwa.
45 Augaiwa Yuda emo mene emo bauno
diti bainane amimene atu augaiwa awiya
giro kotumao meko Paulo eno puro ge
nuna puro wosaine nasani nung giro sero
izewa ara. 46 Ayero yewa Pauloto Banaba
awongto tau yero ge sinasani eyero tugata
yewato, "Yuda emo niye Tuwa Bayaura ge
gitau nigaese sao mitiya ara. Arata niye
nika niyetope awang sinasani 'Nae nao me
iwaingna gerao yaine yao teng oko,' ayero
sineya, arare nato niye doro emo Yuda
oko auna-una babari nenato ara. 47 Tuwa
mene wini ge nae eno eyero sena,
Nane ning emo Yuda okora waegao ine
yasese pugaingwa.
Arare emo bauno tawing sero sero yero
nowa awong aeno
ge tugata yasa sorero pumane."
48 Ayero sewato emo Yuda oko amimene
nigiro dubo iwaing yenu Tuwara ge eno
yawa yawa nasani dawong yawero nigiwa
ara. Nao me iwaingna gerao mene Yesu
tumo diwa ara. 49 Ayewa Tuwara ge mene
tawing auna atu napo sero sero teng yero
baungna. 50 Arata Yuda emo mene ge
iwero ge pasinasani bauno ena yazore
Yuda emo aune yere sinauwa arita napora
emo gitau yao auna dubo gaewa ara. Ayero
yero tairo Pauloto Banaba iwo nasani taw-
ing nunae-una tanona atu tunewa ba-
muwato ara. 51 Bautu nasani pasena
nunae-una mitina awiya gaese sero awong
pu bautara gairo te nunato una atu popo
nunae dureregaiwato wosinu Aikoniam
nape bamuwato ara. 52 Yesura dubu An-
tiok nape atu nasani nauwa amimene
yawa yawa bainakama yewa. Nupema
Oweno mene nunae-una mokora bebuna
arauwa.

14

Pauloto Banaba Aikoniam nape atu ge tugata yewato.

1 Pauloto Banaba Aikoniam nape kasa
yero Yuda emora yere ibu auna dema
toiro ge tugata yewato gigiwa me yena.
Gigiwa me yenu Yuda emo aune Grik
emo daigairo mene Yesu tumo diwa ara.
2 Arata Yuda emo ena awong Tuwara ge
awang sero emo Yuda oko ena dubo gaewa
Kristora dubu eno tini kapao pumuwa.
3 Arata awongto saineba sero ino ena napo
auna atu nasani nauwato ara. Atu nasani
Tuwara una desetiro ge nuna awang yao
aung sinasani mono nuna-una bowi ge tu-
gata nauwato Tuwa mene ge nunato awiya
ge me, awiya gaese sero awongto soreunu
tani putoungne ena yewato ara. 4 Ayero
yewato napo auna emo awong gausero
ena Yuda emore taiwa, ena aposolo etobe
aune taiwa. 5 Ayero yewa giro emo Yuda

oko ena aune Yuda emo ena aune gitau yao nunae amimene aposolo etobe aeno nao meko yari sero o daba mene dari sero ge tiwa ara. 6 Ayero yewa giro awongto napo awiya mena yangdoro baung Likonia tawingna yewato ara. Tawing auna atu nasani Listera napeta Derebe napeta napo enana baungno 7 Bowi Iwaing sero bautunasani nauwato arauwa.

Pauloto Banaba Listera nape atu ge tugata yewato.

8 Listera nape atu emo zo mitauna nung te magayao. Nung aira tiyangna atu deka ayao kasa yero ura dekaongna atu puma-sauma yao aung adungno gege mitasani nauna. 9 Adungno mitasani Paulo mene emo bauno eno ge tugata nena awiya nigiti nasani mitinu Paulo mene diti ye nuna-una gairo tumo diyao nuna gigina awiya nung kara iwaing yaine yao teng awiya gigina. 10 Giro yanakana yau sero eyero sena, “Ning te nina itetiro patiro iropuro dope.” Ayero senu emo awiya mena iropuro ang yero puma-sauma yena. 11 Ayero yenu emo dubu bainakama awong Paulo mene tani yena awiya giro wawa sero Likonia ge nunae-una eyero sewa, “Uritira Tuwa mene emo ine yero naname-una kasa yero miteyato era.” 12 Ayero sinasani Banaba maze tuwa etegao nunae zo yazo Zus auna yazo sewa. Anasani Paulo mene ge daigairo sinasani nauna, aeno tuwa etegao nunae zo yazo Hemis auna yazo sewa. 13 Tuwa etegao yazo Zus auna zawing pugao ibu napo atura mitina. Ibu auna zawing pugao emo amimene senu bulimakao dire aune i wuzi piyao enane puro wosiro goma towao bera atu aposolo etobe aeno zawing pugari sero yewa.

14 Ayero yewa Banabato Paulo mene nona awiya giro dubo mininasani taung wori nunato iniwato kerenu suno baung emo dubu baina auna-una towang yero ge puro suwamuro eyero sewato, 15 “Oiye, niye noeno ayero nei? Nato emo gege. Nato niye ine ara. Niye tuwa etegao awiya yangdoro Tuwa naore awiya tumo diyaese Bowi Iwaing nuna niye eno sinenato. Nune uritire tawingne witore nona apakana yero aung yena. 16 Gitau nasani nauwa be aune emo dubu sero awong niginu nao susuwa giti taungno nasani nauwa. 17 Arata nung susuwa nuna oko pungyena. Susuwa nuna gaese mono iwaingne nasani sinoi uritira atu wa wowosinoi zamena simena kasa yero noi niye mininasani yawa yawa yero nasani yero nowa ara.” 18 Aposolo etobe mene ge ayero sinasani awongto eno zawing pugao awang sewato awong ge nunato daine yewa arauwa.

Paulo daba mene dewa.

19 Ayero yewa awongto atu newato Antiok napo zora-ta Aikoniam napora Yuda emo ena kasa yero emo bauno dubo uwero awong tairo Paulo daba mene dewa ara. Dewa magayenuta ayero sero watiuno puro baungno napo bautara atu pugaiwa. 20 Atu pugaiwa mitinu Yesura dubu mene au gairo nung ziuno mitiwa nung iropuro napo auna nupema toiro baungna. Ayero yenu iya gainu nung Banaba puro napo awiya doro Derebe nape bamuwato ara. 21 Baungno atu Bowi Iwaing sewato emo daigairo mene nigiro Yesura dubu yewa ara. Ayero yewa awongto nagibo bamuwato deka auna yesese yero Listera, Aikoniam, Antiok nape kasa yero bamuwato ara. 22 Nape kasa yero Yesura dubu tauyaese o tumo diyao nunae tauyero mitaise sero wini ge ena sewato ara. Wini ge sinasani eyero sewato, “Name yayara tame atu nete Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa yero noiya auna nape babanenese sao ara.” 23 Ayero sinasani napo dekaong dekaong auna atu emo ena yangtagairo puro nona seminiro isa sinasani aune emo awiya dubura gitau yao yaese sero burora pugaiwato ara. Burora pugairo Tuwa tumo didinauwa auna waweng pugati nasani Tuwa eno isa sero aune doro bamuwato arauwa.

Pauloto Banaba kapetegairo Siria tawingna baungno Antiok nape kasa yewato.

24 Awongto Pisidia tawing busero bautunete Pamfilia tawingna kasa yewato ara. 25 Atu kasa yero Pega nape atu Bowi Iwaing tugata yero aune wosi Atelia nape yewato ara. 26 Atu wosiro wangna witiro bautunete Antiok nape kasa yewato. Gitau

napo auna atu Yesura dubu mene awongto Tuwa Bayau mene diya yai buro nuna yaetose burora iyengtiwa bamuwato ara. Arare buro awiya zayero nawe besugairo nupema yesese yero bumuwato ara. 27 Buro kasa yero Yesura dubu sewato augaiwa Tuwa Bayau mene awongto soreunu buro yewato, o Tuwa Bayau mene emo Yuda oko eno tumo diyaora nagibo gipenu tumo diyaore yewa, auna ge ungwe apakana yero aung yewato ara. 28 Awongto be imokore ine Yesura dubu aune dema nasani nauwato arauwa.

15

Pauloto Banaba ge buro yari sero Yerusalem nape witiwato.

1 Emo ena mene Yudaya tawingna atu wosiro Antiok nape kasa yero Yesura dubu eno eyero sewa, “Niye taung aingso kapaora tani Mose mene yanenese sena auna teng taung aingso ninae oko kapao yarineya, awiya Tuwa Bayau mene niye oko sorero pumariniya.” 2 Ayero sewa Pauloto Banaba mene awong gona yewato ge bainakama betinewa giro dubu mene eyero sewa, “Pauloto Banaba aune ge nigao emo ena awong ge awiya aposolo dubu ena Yerusalem nape atu nasani gera gitau yao yero nowa, awong auna-una puro babaese.” 3 Dubu mene ayero sero iyengtiwa bamuwa. Bautunasani Fonisia tawing busero Samaria tawing busero buwagati nasani Yesura dubu atu nasani nauwa aeno ge eyero tugata yero bamuwa, “Emo Yuda oko daigairo mene gera mokora toitineya.” Ayero tugata yewa nigiro yawa yawa bainakama yewa ara. 4 Paulo dubu aune bautunete baungno Yerusalem nape kasa yewa Yesura dubu aune aposolo aune gera gitau yao mene awong arugairo yawa yawa yewa ara. Ayero yewa awong Tuwa Bayau mene soreunu buro yewa me yena auna ungwe-maungwe yewa ara. 5 Ungwe diwa aung yenu Yesura dubu auna ena awong Farisayora dubu aune tairo nasani nauwa amimene eyero sewa, “Emo Yuda oko taung aingso nunae kapaese sao mitiya. Nupema sao tauyao ge Mose mene gaena awiya dimaese sero tugata yepu.” Ayero sewa arauwa.

Augao bainana atu Petoro mene ge tugata yena.

6 Aposolo aune gera gitau yao aune awong ge awiya kora yari sero augaiwa. 7 Augairo ge buro nasani mitiwa Petoro mene iropuro ge eyero tugata yena, “Otao mani nana, gitau buro zayewangne be aune nane Bowi Iwaing emo Yuda oko eno tugata yana nigiro Yesu tumo diyaese Tuwa Bayau mene naname una atu na puro buro auna pugaina, awiya gosineya. 8 Arare na buro yewang Tuwa Bayau nung emora dubo gosinoiya amimene Yuda emo name eno Oweno pugaina deka ayero emo Yuda oko eno pugati nasani tumo diyao nunae teng ayero sena ara. 9 Awong Yuda oko ewe, name Yuda ewe, ayero oko sena. Awong nung tumo diwa giro dubo nunae saero kora nasani name eno yena deka ayero awong eno yena ara. 10 Mosera sao tauyao ge dimao awiya buro mou-mesa yao, arare niye noeno Tuwa Bayau gaero gari nasani buro ge awiya Kristen eno pugari sinei? Aya-ewowo naname arita name dema buro ge mou-mesa yao awiya dimao ine teng oko ara. 11 Arata name eyero gosinonane ara: Tuwa Bayau mene Tuwa Yesura mono iwaing auna emo Yuda oko sorero pungna, deka ayero nung name Yuda emo sorero pupuniya.” Ayero sena arauwa.

12 Ayero senu emo augaora atu mitiwa awong amimene apakana ge aung yero mitiwa ara. Mitiwa Banabato Paulo mene Tuwa Bayaura burora nauwato be aune emo Yuda okora una atu tani putoungne daigairo yaetose senu yewato auna ge ungwe yewato arauwa.

Yakobo mene ge tugata yena.

13 Awongto ge tugata nete sero besugaiwato aune Yakobo mene ge eyero tugata yena, “Otao mani, ge sana nigipu. 14 Tuwa Bayau nung emo Yuda okora una atu emo ena pumai dubu nuna yaese gitau dubo nuna pu nunae-una gaina, auna ge ungwe awiya Simon mene yeti nigenane ara. 15 Nung ge sesiya, awiya porofete mene gitau deka ayero sewa ara. Porofetera ge gayao zo eyero mitiya era,

16 Tuwa mene eyero siniya. Nane nete
kapetegairo buro
Dawidira kouboga wururusao awiya kora
yarinena.
Boga meko yao awiya nupema inana
iropariniya.
17 Emo dubu sero awong dubu nana yaese
sewang amimene Tuwa kau yero
tamaese ayero yarinena ara.
18 Tuwa nung ge ayero keregairo sero
butunasani nauna butunoiya
amimene ayero siniya arauwa."

19 Yakobo mene ayero sero ge susu-
uno eyero sena, "Arare kotumao nana
eyao era: Emo Yuda oko Tuwa Bayaura
una desetiti neya aeno buro ge mou-mesa
yao oko puganene. 20 Arata awong nona
ewiya yangduwaese sanene. Wo tuwa
etegao eno zawing pugao awiya oko mi-
naese; kuma oko yaese; wo dubo aingsi-
nowa maganowa yu oko wosao yero nowa
auna me oko minaese; wora yu oko mi-
naese.* Awong nona ayao awiya yang-
duwaese sanane tauyai igi zo gaero pu-
ganene. 21 Awiya susuwa eeno yanene:
Mosera sao tauyao ge awiya yemaoko
otu napo sero zazagairo susuwa keregati
nasani butunasani nauwa. Yeme deka
ayero Sabat iya be sero yere ibu sero za-
zagairo nigiti nonane, arare Mosera sao
tauyao ge oko wosari niya." Ayero sena
arauwa.

*Awong igi zo emo Yuda oko eno pu-
gaiwa.*

22 Arare aposolo aune gera gitau yao
awong dubura emo apakana tugata yewa
nigiwa teng yenu nunae-una emo etobe
pumuwa. Emo etobe awiya puro Pauloto
Banaba aune dema igi puro Antiok nape
babaetose sewa. Emo pumuwa auna zo
yazo nuna Yuda. Yazo nuna zo Basaba.
Zo yazo nuna Sila. Awongto dubura gitau
yao yero nasani nauwato ara. 23 Awong
awongto puro igi zo eyero sinasani gaero
pugaiwa. "Ge nigao otao mani ninae
aposolo aune gera gitau yaore nae ge ni-
gao otao mani nanae emo Yuda oko An-
tiok napora Siriato Silisia tawingna atu
nowa, niye arugati nasani igi ewiya pu-
gati nenane ara. 24 Nanae-una atu emo
ena buro niye taung aingso kapaese sero
tugata nasani kotumao ninae sisigaiwa,
awiya nigiwangne. Arata nae ayero yaese
oko sao. 25 Arare nae ge awiya nigiro
augairo ge teng sero emo etobe taungno
ninae-una iyengtiti nenane. Awongto otao
naname etobe Pauloto Banaba aune dema
iyengtenane butuneya ara. 26 Pauloto Ba-
naba mene Tuwa naname Yesu Kristo eno
nao nunato beba gera yewato ara. 27 Arare
emo etobe tamenane awiya Yudato Sila.
Awongto ninae-una buro ge gainenane ge
dekaongka awiya be mene tugata yayato
nigarineya. 28 Oweno mene siniya nae
niye eno buro ge mou-mesa yao zo oko
susumari nenane. Wini ge ewiya gege pu-
gari sero sesenane teng yetiya ara. 29 Niye
wo tuwa etegao eno zawing pugao auna
goita wora yuta wo dubo aingsao maga-
yao yu mokora mitao, awiyata kuma yao,
awiya yangdoro baingtipu. Nona awiya
yangduwarineya, awiya iwaing yariniya.
Ge karauwa. Tuwa aune dema neupu."

30 Ayero sero gaero aune dubu mene
emo iyengtiwa bamuwa ara. Bautunete
baungno Antiok nape kasa yero Yesura
dubu yau sewa augaiwa igi pugaiwa.
31 Pugaiwa zazagairo wini ge sero gaewa
awiya giro dubo iwaing yenu yawa yawa
yewa ara. 32 Nupema Yudato Sila awongto
porofete yero nauwato, arare awongto
ge daigairo tugata nasani Yesura dubu
soga yewato tau yewa ara. 33 Awongto
iya be ena atu nete aune emo awongto
iyengtiwa auna-una nupema kapetegairo
babari sewato giro dubo iwaingne yawa

* **15:20:** Yerusalem atu augaiwa amimene nona siwongpatige gazewa. Auna etobe awiya Paulo mene dema gazinauna. Nona awiya era: Kuma yao, aune wo tuwa etegao eno pugao. Arata nona etobe ewiya zo Paulo mene oko gazinauna: Wo dubo aingsinowa maganowa, aune wora yu. Nona etobe awiya gitau gazewa, arata ago gazao ge oko pugao yewa, auna susuwa era. Tuwa Bayau nung sao tauyao ge Mose eno pugaina be aune eyero sena, "Nao awiya wora yura atu mitiya, arare yu soyariniya, awiya wo magayariniya." Ayero sero wora yu oko mininaese sena. Arare Yuda emo bauno mene wo dero aune yu oko mininauwa. Aeno Yerusalem atu augaiwa amimene emo Yuda oko awong dema wo dero wora yu oko minaese sero gazao ge pugaiwa ara. Awiya Yuda emo bauno mene gaya meko yoiye sero ayero yewa ara.

yawa nasani iyengtiwa. 34 [Arata Sila
mene zo awong aune dema katu mitari
sena arauwa.]
35 Pauloto Banaba awongto Antiok nape
mitauwato. Atu mitasani emo ena aune
dema tairo Tuwara ge tugata-magata
nasani nauwa arauwa.

Pauloto Banaba gausewato.

36 Atu nawe Paulo mene Banaba eno
eyero sena, “Nao gitau Tuwara burora
bautunasani Tuwara ge tugata yewangno
napo sero otao mani nanao kasa yewa
awong nono nowi awiya baungno
gainano.” 37 Ayero senu giro Banaba mene
Yohane Mak awongto aune dema babaise
sena ara. 38 Mak nung gitau awongto aune
dema bautunete Pamfilia tawingna atu
buro iniro tau oko yao awongto yangdoro
yesese yena, arare Paulo mene nung
awongto aune dema babao awiya giginu
teng oko yao yena. 39 Susuwa auna atu
Pauloto Banaba ge betinete gausewato
ara. Gausero Banaba mene Mak puro
wang selire auna witiro Saipras gutura
bamuwato ara. 40 Ora Paulo mene zo
Sila pungnu Yesura dubu mene awongto
Tuwara burora iyengtiti nasani Tuwa
awongto diya yaise wawong nuna-una
pugaiwa bamuwato ara. 41 Baungno
Siria tawingne Silisia tawingne awiya
businasani Yesura dubu eno wini ge tugata
yero bamuwato arauwa.

16

Paulo mene Listera nape atu mani zo yazo Timoti sorenu nung aune dema nasani nauna.

1 Pauloto Sila mene bautunete Derebe
aune Listera napo auna kasa yewato. Lis-
tera nape atu Yesura ge nigao mani zo
yazo nuna Timoti mitasani nauna. Ai nuna
Yuda bauno Yesu tumo didinauna, arata
maung nuna Grik emo. 2 Listera aune
Aikoniam napora ge nigao dubu awong
Timoti giro ara tapunasani nauwa ara.
3 Arare Paulo mene Timoti nung aune
dema naise sena. Ora tawing auna Yuda
emo nasani nauwa amimene maingna
maung nung Grik emo awiya giro aung
yewa. Arare Paulo nung Yuda emo mene
Timoti giro aratamaese sero taung aingso
nuna kapena ara. 4 Ayero yero aune irop-
uro napo sero bautunasani aposolota gitau
yao mene Yerusalem nape atu sao tauyao
ge sewa awiya dimaese sero Yesura dubu
tugata yero bamuwa ara. 5 Atu nasani
buro yewa Yesura dubu auna tumo diyao
tau yena. Ayenu emo ena mene wari be
sero baungno tairo baungno tairo ayero
yewa dubu bainakama yewa arauwa.

Paulo mene atiyo yero Masedonia emo zo gigina.

6 Awong Asia tawingna atu ge tugata yari
sewa Oweno mene awang senu giro Firizia
tawing aune Galata tawing auna towang
bamuwa. 7 Baungno Misia tawing tani yao
auna kasa yero Bitinia tawingna babari
yewa Yesura Oweno mene deka atu babao
awang sena. 8 Awang senu giro awong
Misia tawing busero baungno wito bago
enabara atu Troas nape kasa yewa ara.
9 Atu kasa yero pingne Paulo mene atiyo
yero nona eyero gigina: Masedonia emo
zo mene nuna-una benaungna atu dopero
wawa sero ge eyero sena, “Ning buwa-
gairo bung Masedonia tawingna yero nae
soremase.” 10 Paulo nung nona awiya gig-
inu eyero sewangne, “Tuwa Bayau mene
name Masedonia tawingna baungno Bowi
Iwaing tugata yanenese siniya ara.” Ayero
sero babari sero kora-makora yewangne
arauwa.

Bauno Lidia mene Kristen yena.

11 Nae kora-makora yero wangna witiro
Troas napo doro darama ayero bautunete
Samotres gutura kasa yewangne. Iya
gainu atu bautunete Neapoli nape kasa
yewangne. 12 Atu wangna atu wosiro
bautunete Filipai nape kasa yewangne.
Napo awiya Masedonia provinsra napo
baina zo ara. Roma emo mene napo auna
maung yero nasani nauwa. Arare nae
napo auna wari be ena atu naungwane
ara. 13 Atu naungwane Sabat iya be kasa
yenu napo bautara ou zo mitoiya auna
atu eyero sinasani bamuwangne, “Yuda
emo isa buro yero nowa auna kakamo
zo ou pae atu mitita baungno ganene.”
Ayero sero baungno atu mani bauno au-
gairo mitiwa awiya taungno mitasani ge
tugata yewangne ara. 14 Nunae-una bauno

zo mene Tuwa Bayau sou yero nasani nauna, yazo nuna Lidia. Nung mo yuyao owere zuma bainane auna stowara ai. Nung Tayataira napora. Bauno awiya Tuwa mene senu kotumao nuna zawa-gainu nung Paulora ge dawong yawero nigina. 15 Ayenu giro nae nung aw-iso nuna aune awiya ge ou suwewangne aune nung nae eno eyero sena, “Niye na gigeya Tuwara mani me nena, arare garo nana-una witiro mitao-masi yepu.” Ayero sinasani gewera yenu giro witi garo nuna-una yewangne arauwa.

Pauloto Sila bunao gare pugaiwa.

16 Be zore nae isa saora kakamo auna bautunewangne soumani baunodi zo mene nae tauna. Mani baunodi awiya nung sewa-sewa bauno, nung ititi meko puro nasani nona ago emo baunona una kasa yari nauna awiya keregairo nasani nauna. Ayero nasani wau moni watipu naunu butunaunu mamono nuna mene pupunasani nauwa ara. 17 Arare nung amimene nae be ozaung taungno nae ago nasani wawa sero eyero sinauna, “Emo emimene Tuwa Bayau bainakama auna buro-mani yero nasani iwaing yaese auna nagibo niye eno sero gipero ayero nowa.” 18 Wawa awiya wari be giti sinawe dunu giro Paulo nung ge awiya bereya yenu giro kapetegairo ititi meko eno eyero sena, “Na Yesu Kristora bera sana baunona mokora atu kasa yero baung.” Ayero senu ititi meko awiya mena kasa yero bauno awiya doro baungna. 19 Ayero yenu mani baunodi auna mamono mene wau moni nunae kasa yaora nagibo aung yenu giro Pauloto Sila iniro watiuno puro baung napo mokora yero emo gitau yaora augaora pugaiwa ara. 20 Pugairo zaz eno eyero sewa, “Awongto Yuda emo mene napo naname-una buro napo naname gera yero nowato ara. 21 Ayero nasani tani-butani seka name Roma emo mene yao teng oko, o tani ena sao tauyao ge naname mene gaziniya awiya taungno puro neyato.” 22 Ayero sewa emo dubu baina dopero mitiwa amimene awongto eno tini kapao puro awongto puro iwo newa gitau yao mene taung wori nunato iniwa kerenu dutugairo waung mene daese sewa giro 23 waung mene yanakana dero aune etobe deka ayero bunao gare pugaiwa ara. Pugairo awongto awang yero babowito sero diya mene awongto diya yero baingtaise sewa ara. 24 Ayero sewa giro awongto bunao garo towang daung auna pugairo te nunato i para wekao mene wekenu awiwato arauwa.

Bunao garora diya mene Kristen yena.

25 Ping towang singsang gairo aune Pauloto Sila mene Tuwa Bayau yere isare mene bowi newato bunao emo ena mene nigiti nasani mitiwa 26 dumi bainakama ipenu bunao garora ziwong ipenu towao be apakana iwewa emo apakanana bunao besewa ara. 27 Ayero yenu bunao diya mene awao masira atu igo ago yero iropuro towao be apakana iwao gege giro bunao emo zanero aung yewita ayero sero iwi nuna geing ipura auna atu ininu gururu senu puro nuka nutope gayari sero nenu giro 28 Paulo mene wawa sero eyero sena, “Taung nina oko gera yase. Nae apakana ayero teng mitenane era.” 29 Ayero senu diya mene damana eno senu awiso nuna damana pugaiwa mena bunao garo mokora toiro te-wawong ipenu Pauloto Silara una koing gaina. 30 Ayero yero garo mokora atu yuno puro baungno daung yero awongto atata yero sena, “Emo tuwa nana, na nono yana Tuwa Bayau mene na sorero puro kora yariniye?” 31 Ayero senu awongto abena eyero sewato, “Ning aune dubu nina aune Tuwa Yesu Kristo tumo diyaya aune Tuwa Bayau mene niye sorero puro kora yariniya.” 32 Ayero sero nung aune dubu nuna awiya Tuwara ge tugata yewato ara. 33 Tugata yewato nigiro diya amimene ping aune awongto yuno puro baungno waung iso awiya saero dowena. Ayero yero aune senu awongto nung aune dubu nuna awiya ge ou suwewato ara. 34 Ayero yewato awongto yuno garo nuna-una puro witiro senu nona saiwa miniwato ara. Be aune diya nung dubu nuna aune awong Tuwa Bayau tumo diwa sorero puro kora yenu giro yawa yawa yewa arauwa.

Zaz mene sewa Pauloto Sila bunao gare atu kasa yewato.

35 Iya gainu zaz mene polis iyengtiwa baungno eyero sewa, “Emo etobe bese babaeto.” 36 Ayero sewa diya mene nigiro Paulo eno eyero sena, “Na nito iyengtana babaetose zaz mene ge pugeya bumiya, arare nito kasa yero baungno monone neuputo.” 37 Ayero senu Paulo mene polis aeno eyero sena, “Nato Roma emora napo zora atu kasa yewangto, arare nato Roma emo ara. Arata awong nato tebeba emo baunona ditira atu susuwa nanato oko nigao aune waung mene dero puro pu bunao gare geya. Ayero awong nono yero nato opene iyengtitinei? Ayero oko mitiya. Nuka nuyetope buro nato saya babaneto.” 38 Paulo ge ayero senu polis amimene yesese yero baungno zaz tugata yewa awong emo etobe Roma emora napo zora atu kasa yewato auna bowi nigiro awang yewa ara. 39 Awang yero nunato una buro awongto yupu nasani kora yero bunao gare atu puro kasa yero napo nunae yangdoro babaetose sewa ara. 40 Ayero sewa awongto bunao gare atu kasa yero Lidiara gare baungno Yesura dubu giro soremao ge ena sinete aune napo awiya yangdoro bamuwato arauwa.

17

Pauloto Sila Tesalonika nape bamuwato.

1 Pauloto Sila mene Amfipoli nape kasa yero napo awiya yangdoro bautunete Apolonia nape kasa yero nupema napo awiya yangdoro bautunete Tesalonika nape kasa yewato ara. Atu Yuda emora yere ibu zo mitauna. 2 Arare Paulo mene yere ibura bautunasani nauna deka ayero napo auna atu mitasani Sabat iya be etama yere ibu nunae-una toiro awong aune dema mitasani Tuwara ge gayao zazagairo sero nigiro ayewa. 3 Ayero nasani Tuwara ge gayao auna susuwa tugata-magata nasani eyero sena, “Sorao Emo naname Kristo amimene yaya taungno magayero aune magayaora atu seka yero iropaise sao awiya ge gayaora atu mitiya, ge awiya Yesura una atu me yena. Arare Yesu niye eno keregatinena nung awiya Sorao Emo me ara.” 4 Ayero senu ena mene ge awiya nigiwa me yenu Pauloto Sila aune dema susumuwa. Ayero yewa Grik emo Tuwa Bayau sou nasani nauwa awong daigairo mene deka ayero nunae-una susumuwa. Emo gitau yaora angsi daigairo mene deka ayero yewa. 5 Ayero yewa Yuda emo mene awongto gigiwa meko yenu awong emo memeko-mameko ena tebetabe nasani nauwa, awiya puro yumuwa augaiwa ge betero ayero yewa baungno Zesonna garo ziuno Pauloto Sila puro emora una waweng pugari sero kau yewa ara. 6 Awong awongto kau yero oko tamao yero giro Zeson aune ge nigao ena awiya puro watiuno baung napo diya yao emo auna-una yero wawa sero eyero sewa, “Emo ena mene emo bauno tawing sero sero auna dubo sisigati nasani yero nowa amimene naname una kasa yeteya. 7 Kasa yeteya Zeson mene awong kopa yero garo nuna-una atu pugai miteya. Awong Roma emo tuwa Sisa auna ge awang sero emo tuwa zo miti siya asineya. Yazo nuna Yesu ara.” 8 Ayero sewa emo bauno aune napo diya emo aune amimene gigiwa meko yena ara. 9 Ayenu awong Zeson emo maingne moni pugaese sewa wau moni diya eno pugaiwa puro awong awang sewa bamuwa arauwa.

Paulo mene Beria nape atu ge tugata yena.

10 Ture inu Yesura dubu mene Pauloto Sila mena iyengtiwa baung Beria nape yewato ara. Atu kasa yero Yuda emora yere ibu auna toiro ge tugata yewato ara. 11 Napo auna Yuda emo awong ge nigaora dubo eo yaore nasani nauwa. Yuda emo Tesalonika nape atu nasani nauwa ayao ine oko. Awong Tuwara ge nigari sero ara tapunasani nauwa. Arare Pauloto Sila ge sewato ge nunato meta ge iwao i, ayero sinasani be giti ge auna susuwa tamari sero Tuwa Bayaura ge gayao zazagati nasani nauwa. 12 Ayero yero nunae-una emo bauno daigairo mene Yesu tumo diwa. Ayero yewa Grik bauno yazore daigairo arita Grik emo daigairo mene deka ayero Yesu tumo diwa ara.

13 Paulo mene Beria nape atu Tuwa Bayaura ge tugata yenu nigiwa auna bowi nuna mene Tesalonika nape baungnu napo auna Yuda emo mene nigiwa. Nigiro

buro Beria nape yero emo bauno dubo uwaya Paulo eno tini kapao pumaese yewa. 14 Ayero yewa ge nigao dubu mene Paulo emo enane mena iyengtiwa napo awiya yangdoro bautunete wito bage kasa yewa. Arata Silato Timoti awongto Beria nape katu mitiwato ara. 15 Arare emo Paulo aune dema bamuwa amimene nung Atens nape atu pugaiwa aune Paulo mene awong eno eyero sena, "Niye yesese yero baungno Silato Timoti saya mena bumaeto." Ayero senu awong nung yangdoro yesese yero bamuwa arauwa.

Paulo mene Atens nape atu ge tugata yena.

16 Paulo mene Atens nape atu otao etobe awiya diya nasani tuwa etegao i kewao daigairo mitiwa awiya giro dubo mou yena. 17 Ayenu nung Yuda emora yere ibura toiro Yuda emo awong aune Grik emo ena Yuda emore dema nasani nauwa awong aune dema Tuwara ge sero nigiro ayewa. Anasani wari be giti napo kakame atu emo taungno deka ayero ge sero nigiro ayewa. 18 Ora napo auna emo nigaore nasani nauwa yazo nunae Epikurian dubu aune Stoik dubu, emo amimene Paulo aune dema ge wina-se yewa. Emo ena mene Paulo eno eyero sewa, "Nung tawing sero tepu nasani emora kotumao ewego-papego yangtaka-betaka yero butunoiya emo ayao amimene buro naname una etu no sari siniye?" Ayero sewa ena mene eyero sewa. "Nung tawing zora tuwa auna bowi siniya." Ayero sewa, noeno okowata, Paulo nung Yesura bowi ge aune maga-yaora atu iropao auna bowi ge awiya sena aeno awong ge awiya sewa ara. 19 Ayero sero augaora kakamo zo yazo nuna Areo atu yuno puro witiro baungno napora diya auna towang atu pugairo eyero sewa, "Ning ge seka sinesa awiya noeno sinesi? Sasa nigari sinenane. 20 Nae ge awiya gitau oko nigaoware nine yeme susuware se niganene." 21 Atens napo susuware ese-ware awong ge bowi seka sero nigiro ayero nasani ungwe-maungwe daigairo nasani nauwa.

22 Arare Paulo mene Areo ge sao kakamora atu baungno augaora towang atu dopero emo eno ge eyero tugata yena, "O Atens napora emo mani, na susuwa ni-nae eyero gosinena: Niye tuwa agi agi sou yero nowa. 23 Na napo kakamo ninae-una puma-sauma yero nasani tuwa bowi yero nowa auna masi ninae ena gosinete aita zora owe eyero miti zazagena: 'Aita ewiya tuwa zo name oko gao auna aita.' Arare tuwa zo niye oko gao sou yero nowa auna susuwa niye eno keregati nena. 24 Tuwa Bayau nung tawing yero auna tame atu nona apakana pugairo besugaina, nung amimene uritire tawingne auna Tuwa ara. Nung ibu emora wawong mene yao auna atu mitao-masi oko yero noiya. 25 Ora nung nona zo kau nai emo mene buro yero taungno nung eno pugaine yao oko mitiya. Aung ara. Nune gege name eno naore owenone nona apakana awiya pugao gege pugati noiya ara. 26 Tuwa Bayau mene emo dekaongka yenu kasa yena auna dubu nuna daigairo kasa yero wisika sero nonane. Kasa yewangne senu tawing sero sero zanero nonane ara. Gitau dubu giti oko kasa yaore Tuwa Bayau mene naora be nunae arita tawing nunae-una tano awiya pugaina. 27 Awiya dubo naname mene Tuwa Bayau kau nasani bautunete nung tamanenese kotungno ayero yena. Arata nung ake kowa, nung name emo dekaong dekaong auna nugu atu mitoiya. 28 Name putoung nuna-una atu nasani buro yero nonane. Emo nigaore ninae ena mene eyero sewa, 'Name dema nuna-una atu kasa yao.' 29 Name mani awiso nuna, arare emo awong dubo nunae-una golre silvare dabare mene ititi yero owe-kakawe iwero yero nowa awiya ganane Tuwa Bayau ine oko yaise. 30 Emo bauno diga yero nasani naungwane Tuwa Bayau mene name ao-diro butunauna auna be aung yena. Arare yeme ewiya tawing sero sero emo bauno dubo darawa yanenese siniya. 31 Awiya noeno oko, nung be pugainu mitiya awiya kasa yai aune nung emo bauno tawing sero sero auna susuwa keregairo abena teng pugariniya. Orata emo zo awega-ziwega yaora buro awiya yaise pugaina. Pugairo tawingna emo bauno apakana nung giro baingtanenese sero magayaora atu uwenu seka yero iropuro noiya."

32 Paulo nung magayaora atu seka yero
iropaora ge senu ena mene nigiro nung
pusugairo iwa, arata ena mene zo eyero
sewa, “Ge awiya be zore sasa niganene.”
33 Ayero sewa Paulo mene augao nunae
yangdoro baungna ara. 34 Arata emo
ena mene Paulo aune tairo Yesura dubu
yewa. Nunae-una napora diya baina zo
yazo nuna Dayonisio, aune bauno zo yazo
nuna Damari. Awongto aune ena dema
Yesu tumo diwa arauwa.

18

Paulo mene Korinti nape atu Tuwara ge tugata yena.

1 Paulo nung Atens napo yangdoro Ko-
rinti nape baungna. 2 Baungno atu Yuda
emo zo tauna yazo nuna Akuila. Nung
Ponto tawingna atu kasa yena. Awongto
bauno nuna Prisila aune dema Itali taw-
ingna atu newato aune Roma emo tuwa
bainakama yazo nuna Klodio mene Roma
napo sorero Yuda emo bauno apakana
awang sena ara. Ayenu awongto napo
awiya yangdoro Korinti nape baungno
be maingkoka atu mitiwato aune Paulo
mene awongto tauna. Tauno nunato una
baungna ara. 3 Paulo nung seli gaero pu-
gatinaunu moni mene zuma gaero garo
nauwa, deka ayero Akuila arore mene
nasani nauwato, arare nung garo nunato
una atu dema mitasani soreuno buro
dema yewa. 4 Paulo mene Sabat iya be sero
Yuda emora yere ibura toiro Yuda emore
Grik emore ge wina-se nasani nenu ena
mene ge nuna nigiwa me yena arauwa.

5 Arare Silato Timoti Masedonia taw-
ingna atu bumuwato aune Paulo mene
taungna buro yangdoro ge tugata yaora
buro tau-tataware yero puro Yesu nung
Yuda emora Sorao Emo me auna susuwa
keregairo sinasani Yuda emo eno tugata
yena ara. 6 Ayero yenu Yuda emo awong ge
nuna awang sero nung izewa giginu mou
yenu nung awong puro pu bautara gari
sero taung wori nuna ibegainu popo wos-
inu awong eno eyero sena, “Tuwa Bayau
mene be bainana atu niye yangduwari
niya auna susuwa awiya nana okowa,
nika ninae gege ara. 7 Na niye yangdoro
emo Yuda oko auna-una baungno awong
ge tugata yarinena.” Ayero sero awong
yangdoro emo zo yazo nuna Titio Zas-
tas, nung Grik emo mene Tuwa Bayau
sou yero nasani nauna, garo nuna-una
witiro mitao-masi yena. Garo nuna awiya
Yuda emora yere ibura nugu mitauna
ara. 8 Yuda emora yere ibura diya yazo
nuna Krispo nung aune awiso nuna awong
amimene ge nigiro Tuwa tumo diwa. Nu-
pema Korinti emo daigairo mene Paulora
ge nigiro Yesu tumo diwa. Tumo diwa giro
Paulora dubu mene awong ge ou suwewa
ara.
9 Ping zore Paulo atiyo yaine nenu Tuwa
mene nung eno eyero sena, 10 “Na ning
aune dema nena ara. Emo mene ning
eno oko nao meko yarineya. Napo euna
emo bauno dubu baina mene dubu nana
neya, arare ning awang yao yangdoro tau
yero ge tugata nasani neu. Ge oko yang-
duwase.” 11 Ayero senu Paulo mene napo
auna emo eno Tuwa Bayaura ge tugata-
magata nasani nawe dunu dawang zore zo
ageware aung yena ara.
12 Galio nung Akaya tawingna diya baina
yero nasani nauna be aune Yuda emo
awong ge tiro Paulo iwo nasani diyara
una puro bamuwa ara. 13 Puro baungno
diya eno eyero sewa, “Emo emimene emo
bauno sao tauyao ge dero Tuwa Bayau
sou yaese yupunasani ato sero sinoiya.”
14 Ayero sewa Paulo mene ge abena sari
sero yenu Galio mene Yuda emo eno eyero
sena, “O Yuda emo, emo emimene tani
mekota pasena mou-mesa yao tamati siya,
awiya na ge ninae nigana teng yatiya.
15 Arata niye ge gayao ninae aune emora
yazo aune sao tauyao ge nika ninae auna
ge buro nung eno pugati neya arare nika
niyetope sepu aung yae. Awiya buro nana
okoware.” 16 Ayero sero tunenu garo
nuna yangdoro bamuwa. 17 Ayenu awong
apakana amimene ibura diya Sostene
saniro diya emora ditira atu dero gera-
gaira yewa. Ayero yewa diya mene giro
oko gaine yero mitina arauwa.

Paulo mene kapetegairo Siria tawingna baungno aune Antiok nape witina.

18 Paulo nung Korinti nape atu nawe
Yesura dubu awiya wawong iniro awong
arugairo aune Siria tawingna babari sero

wangna witina. Witinu Prisilato Akuila nung aune dema bamuwa. Wangna witari nasani Senkria nape atu giti ai nuna kapena. Awiya noeno okowata, nung yemaoko oune giti ai nuna kapao awang sero Tuwa Bayaura benaungna atu senu tauyena. Arare giti ai nuna oko kapao nawe dunu sao tauyao nuna-una be aung yena, aeno ayero yena ara. 19 Ayero yero atu wangna witiro bautunete Efeso nape kasa yena. Atu kasa yero Paulo mene Prisilato Akuila napo auna atu yangdunu mitauwato. Arata nung nuka nutope Yuda emora yere ibura toiro awong aune dema Tuwara gera wina-se yewa ara. 20 Ena mene nung awong aune dema naise sewa nung awang sena. Awang sero awong yangduwari nasani eyero sena, 21 “Tuwa Bayau mene nigai na nupema ninae-una kapete garinena.” Ayero sero Efeso nape atu wangna witiro baungna ara.

22 Bautunete Sisaria nape kasa yena. Kasa yero wang yangdoro witiro bautunete Yerusalem napora ge nigao dubu taungno awong aune dema otao-gamao yewa ara. Ayero yero aune awong yangdoro Antiok nape kapetegairo baungna arauwa.

Paulo mene burora baungnu be etama yena.

23 Paulo mene Antiok nape atu buro maingkoka yewa-yewa yero yangdoro Tuwara bowi puro nupema baungna ara. Ayero Galata tawingne Firizia tawing auna baungno napo ziuno Yesura dubu eno wini ge tugata nasani soreuno baungna ara.

24 Atu nenu Yuda emo zo yazo nuna Apolo amimene Efeso nape atu kasa yena. Nung Alesandria napora emo. Nung emo nigao bainakamane. Nung Tuwa Bayaura ge gayao zazagati nasani nigiro baingtina. 25 Ayero yero Tuwara nagibo gipewa giro baingtina. Giro baingtiro Yesura ge awiya zo oko wosopatao emo bauno eno tugata yero nasani nauna ara. Arata nung Yohanena ge ou suwao awiya gege nigina. 26 Nung Yuda emora ibura atu zayero ge tugata yena, awiya zizizi-zazaza aung, tau yero tugata yena. Ge ayero gipenu giro Prisilato Akuila mene nigiro nung puro nunato una baungno Tuwa Bayaura nagibo giro baingtaise ge sero tugata-magata yewato ara. 27 Ayero yewato nung Akaya provinsra babari senu giro Yesura dubu mene nung sorepu nasani ge nigao dubu atu nasani nauwa aeno igi eyero gaewa, “Emo ewiya ninae-una butuniya, awiya otao yepu.” Igi ayero gaero pugaiwa puro baungno Korinti nape kasa yero emo bauno Tuwa Bayau mene soreunu nung tumo diwa, awong awiya soremao baina yena. 28 Ayero nasani Tuwa Bayaura ge gayao awiya zazagairo Yesu nung Sorao Emo me auna susuwa puro pu daung gairo emo baunona ditira atu ge wina-se nasani Yuda emora ge puro wosina.

19

Paulo mene Efeso nape atu Yohanena buro-mani ena tauna.

1 Apolo nung Korinti nape atu nenu Paulo mene tawing busero bautunete Efeso nape kasa yero ge nigao dubu ena tauna. 2 Tauno atata yero eyero sena, “Niye tumo diwa Oweno mene ninae-una toinuta?” Ayero senu awong abena eyero sewa, “Aung ara. Oweno niya auna bowi nae oko nigao.” 3 Ayero sewa nupema atata yero eyero sena, “Ayero niye susuwa nouna ge ou suwewi?” Ayero senu awong eyero sewa, “Nae ge ou suwewa awiya Yohane mene emo bauno dubo darawa yaese ge tugata nasani nauna susuwa aeno awong nae ge ou suwewa ara.” 4 Ayero sewa Paulo mene abena eyero sena, “Yohane nung emo bauno dubo darawa yaese ge ou susunasani eyero sero tugata nasani nauna, ‘Nana-una bautara bumariniya nung awiya tumo dipu.’ Ge awiya Yesu eno sinauna.” 5 Paulo ge ayero senu emo mene ge awiya nigiro Tuwa Yesura yazora susuwa giro nung awong ge ou suwena ara. 6 Nung awong ge ou suwero wawong nuna ziyo nunae-una pugainu Oweno nunae-una wosinu awong Owenona ge ewe-pape sinasani porofete mene saine yewa ara. 7 Emo ayero yewa auna zare nunae 12 arauwa.

Paulo mene Efeso nape atu ge tugata yero nasani nauna.

8 Paulo mene Yuda emora yere ibura
ozaung toitinasani Tuwara ge zizizi-
zazaza aung putoungne ino etama atu
ge tugata yero nasani nauna ara. Ayero
yero awong Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa yero
nariniya auna ge awiya gaya me yaise
awong aune dema ungwe-maungwe yero
nasani nauna ara. 9 Atu naunu emo ena
awong ge nuna nigao awang yero Yesura
ge awang sinasani augaora atu Tuwara
Nagibo Sekawa awiya meko ayero sewa
giro Paulo mene awong yangduna. Awong
yangdoro Tuwara ge ara tamuwa emo
dubu awiya yuno puro emo zo yazo nuna
Tirano auna nigao garo baungno wari be
giti Yesura ge tugata-magata yero nasani
nauna ara. 10 Atu nawe dunu dawang
etobe aung yena. Ayenu Yuda emore Grik
emo awong Asia provinsra atu nasani
nauwa amimene apakana Tuwara ge
nigiro aung yewa arauwa.

Siwara mani awiso 7 auna ungwe.

11 Tuwa Bayau mene Paulo sorepu
naunu tani putoungne emo bauno mene
gitau oko gao awiya daigairo yero nasani
nauna. 12 Awiya eyao era: Emo ena mene
Paulora taungna buro mo ta mobe nuna
awiya puro baung yaya emo baunona-
una nauwa iniro yaya aung naunu iwaing
yero nasani nauwa. Anasani nauwa
iwae sorowe moko nunae yangdoro kasa
yero bautu nauwa ara. 13 Yuda emo ena
iwae sorowe tuninao emo yero soma sero
keusuma yero nasani nauwa amimene goe
isika iwae sorowe tunaora puro nasani
nauwa. Arare Tuwa Yesura yazo bowire
mene goe isika nunae yaise sero emo iwae
sorowere aeno eyero sinauwa, “Yesura
yazo bowire Paulo mene sinoiya auna
bera babaese sinena.” 14 Awena mokora
atu Yudara pirisa baina zo yazo nuna
Siwa auna mani awiso emodidi 7 awong
amimene deka ayero yero nasani nauwa.
15 Ayero nasani sewa iwae sorowe mene ge
eyero kapetegaiwa, “Yesu nae gao. Paulo
nae gao. Arata niye nami ing?” 16 Ge
ayero sinasani emo iwae sorowere nung
amimene gorobo bainakama yero mani
apakana dero musuna-masuna nasani
taung wori nunae ininu kekeregainu
taung teba yu ou suwaine yero gare atu
sungno zanewa. 17 Ayero yewa tani auna
bowi mene kasa yenu Efeso nape atu Yuda
emo Grik emo amimene nigiro awang yero
giro Tuwa Yesura yazo de ika gatinasani
nauwa. 18 Ayero yewa ge nigao daigairo
mene kasa yero digara tani yero nasani
nauwa awiya apakana gate dunene yewa.
19 Digara tani gate gairo emo goe isika buro
yero nasani nauwa auna daigairo mene
goe isika yaora buku arase gairo puro kasa
yero emo baunona ditira atu iyaora igi
yewa ara. Buku igi yewa auna zuma nunae
zazagaiwa 50,000 kina ayao yena. 20 Ayero
yewa Tuwara ge mene putoungne kasa
yero soma teng yena arauwa.

Paulo mene Yerusalem nape babari eo yena.

21 Tani awiya kasa yero aung yenu aune
Oweno mene kotumao zo Paulo eno pu-
gainu nung baung Masedonia provinsra
yero aune Akaya provinsra baungno napo
teuno aune Yerusalem nape babari sena.
Babari sero eyero sena, “Na Yerusalem
nape kasa yero nete nupema kapete gairo
buro aune baungno Roma nape kasa yari-
nena.” 22 Arare babari sero soremao nuna
etobe Timotito Erasto maze Masedonia
provinsra iyengtinu gitau bamuwato ara.
Nune mene zo Asia provinsra atu mitari
sero nupema be maingkokaka gege susu-
uno nauna arauwa.

Efeso atu emo dubu bainane mene Paulo eno tini kapenu ge betewa.

23 Be auna atu Efeso nape atu Tuwara
Nagibo Sekawara ge betao bainakama
kasa yena. Awiya susuwa eyao eno. 24 Ititi
silva mene yero nao emo zo nasani nauna
yazo nuna Demitrio. Emo amimene etegao
tuwa zo yazo nuna Atemis auna ibura
ititi mamani silva mene yero naunu emo
bauno mene zuma gaero puro nauwa
nung aune buro-mani nuna aune nunae-
una atu moni mene daigairo kasa yero
nasani nauna ara. 25 Arare Demitrio
mene buro-mani nuna aune silva buro
yao emo ena awiya yausenu augaiwa
eyero tugata yena, “Otao mani, niye buro
naname amimene wau moni yupunoi
kasa noiya, awiya gosineya. 26 Ayero emo
zo buro noiya yazo nuna Paulo. Niye

susuwa nuna nigiro gosineya. Nung Efeso nape atu gege okowata, Asia provinsra emo bauno daigairo yuno dubo sisigati nasani eyero sero tugata yero noiya, 'Ititi emora wawong mene yao awiya tuwa me oko ara.' 27 Nung ayero nai emo bauno mene moni buro naname puro wosaine yarineya. A gege okowata, tuwa bainakama naname Atemis auna ibu awiya iwo yaya wosariniya. Nupema Atemisra yazo bowire nuna wosariniya. Bauno tuwa naname ewiya Asia provinsra ta tawing enana emo bauno apakana sou buro yero nowa auna yazo bowire awiya Paulo mene puro wosaese sinoiya ara."

28 Demitrio mene ge ayero tugata yenu nigiwa tini kapenu be kerero eyero sewa, "Efeso napora Atemis nung tuwa bainakama." 29 Ayero sinasani ge betewa napo emo apakana ge gege betero baung augao kakamora yewa. Ayero nasani Masedonia emo etobe Paulo ago nasani nauwato yazo nunato Gayasto Aristako awongto awiya puro iniro watiuno augao kakamora bamuwa ara. 30 Ayero yewa Paulo mene bowi nigiro giro emora augaora mokora babari senu ge nigao emo mene sorewa ara. 31 Ayero yewa Asia provinsra emo gitau yao ena Paulora otao mani yero nasani nauwa amimene Paulo augaora mokora baboiye sero, sao tauyao ge pugaiwa nuna-una baungna arauwa.

32 Augao masira atu emo ena awong ge zo sewa, ena ge zo sewa, ayero nasani ge bainakama betewa. Ayero yewa, awiya noeno okowata, emo bauno dubu baina mene augaora susuwa oko gosinasani dubo eto yewa. 33 Emo awong ayero newa Yuda emo awong otao nunae zo yazo Alesanda, nung emora una towang atu dopero mitinu ge saise musugaiwa ena mene gera susuwa gaise tugata yewa nigiro gera masira baungno ge wina-se yari sero wawong sapi yena ara. 34 Ayero yenu emo awong nung Yuda emora benaung awiya gigiwa kasa yenu awong apakana dema tairo wawa sero eyero sewa, "Efeso napora Atemis nung tuwa bainakama." Ayero sinewa aua etobe aung yena ara.

35 Ayero newa napora kuskus mene ge yangduwaese senu giro yangduwa awong eno eyero sena, "Efeso otao mani nana, napo euna emo mene Atemis baina naname-una ibu aune daba nuna dang uritira atu wosina auna diya nonane, awiya awe mene nuwegariniye? 36 Awiya aung ara. Emo zo mene ge awiya ge iwao ayero sao ine oko mitiya. Arare niye tani meko zo diti aung mene yaine yao eno, dubo ninae puro wosipu. 37 Niye emo etobe puro bumeya awongto amimene gitau otu nona ninae zo ibura atu oko ugaing pumuwato. Nupema awongto bauno tuwa naname oko izewato. 38 Arata Demitrio nung buro-mani nuna aune awong amimene emo zo gaya meko yai giro pasenana ge buro yaora be butunoi zaz emo ge nigitinowa auna-una puro baungno saese. 39 Nupema ninae-una ge zo mitai giro emo gitau yaora augao bainakama zo kasayai aune sepu aung yae. 40 Niye yeme tini kapao ge susuwa aung sineya iwo kasa yari yetiya, awiya Roma emora gitau yao mene nigiro name yau sai baungno ge susuwa aung teba sero nung tugata yanane nigai oko teng yariniya." 41 Kuskus mene ge ayero sero tugata yenu nigiro zanewa arauwa.

20

Paulo nung baung Masedonia yero aune Akaya provinsra baungna.

1 Ge betao aung yenu Paulo mene Yesura dubu senu augaiwa tauyero naese sero ge tugata-magata yero awong arugairo aune yangdoro baung Masedonia provinsra yena. 2 Tawing auna atu ika baungno Yesura dubu atu nasani nauwa awiya tauyaese sero ge tugata-magata yero baungna. Bautunete Grik tawingna kasa yena. 3 Atu ino etama nawe wito bage baungno wangna witiro Siria tawingna babari yenu Yuda emo ena mene ge pugairo nung babai dari sewa giro wang yangdoro kapetegairo ika Masedonia provinsra babari sena. 4 Emo awong emimene nung aune dema bamuwa ara: Beria napora Sopata, nung Pirora mani; Tesalonika napora Aristakoto Sekundo; Derebe napora Gayas, aune Timoti; aune

Asia provinsra Tikikasto Trofimo. 5 Emo
awong amimene gitau yero Troas nape atu
nae diya mitiwa. 6 Yuda emora iya yazo
Magayao mene awong Daigaina auna be
aung yenu nae Filipai nape atu wangna
witiro bamuwangne wari be 5 aung yenu
Troas nape kasa yero awong tamuwangne.
Atu kasa yero wari be 7 atu naungwane
arauwa.

Paulo mene Troas nape atu mani magayao zo uwenu seka yena.

7 Nae Sarere pingne* bonene minari au-
gaingwane Paulo mene, "na gora iya gai
niye yangdoro babarinena," ayero sero
awong eno ge tugata nasani nenu ping
tuno tano yena. 8 Garo mokora ika masi
mitiwangne auna damana daigairo mene
waegati nasani mitiwa ara. 9 Aune mani zo
yazo Yutiko amimene garo be maingkora
atu adungno desetiro mitasani Paulo mene
ge imokore susuuno tugata nena awiya
nigiti nasani mitete auriti awina. Au-
riti awinete garo be maingkoka auna atu
zuwero dero magayero mitinu iniwa oko
iropao yena. Garo ika tame ato eta-
mara atu wosiro zuwena ara. 10 Ayero
yenu Paulo mene wosiro mani saniro puro
emo bauno eno eyero sena, "Niye zire-
buware oko yepu. Nung oweno nuna
kasaniya." 11 Ayero sero garo mokora
toiro bonene pugainu miniwangne. Nona
miniro awong aune dema Tuwara ge sero
nigiro ayero newa iya gainu awong yang-
doro baungna ara. 12 Mani iwaing yenu
puro baung garo nuna-una yero atu dubo
minao aung yenu yawa yawa bainakama
yewa arauwa.

Paulo mene Troas napo yangdoro Mailitas nape baungna.

13 Paulo mene nae ena wangna witiro
dung ziruyero bautunanane nung ika
buro nae Asos nape atu tamari senu giro
ayero yewangne. 14 Atu taungno wangna
witinu dema tairo bautunete Mitilini nape
kasa yewangne. 15 Kasa yero atu nu-
pema bautunewangne iya gainu Kio gutu
daigaingwane. Daigairo bautunewangne
iya gainu Samos gutura kasa yewangne.
Nupema atu bautunewangne iya gainu
Mailitas nape kasa yewangne. 16 Paulo
nung iya be zo yazo Pentekos awiya
Yerusalem nape atu gari sero mena babari
sena ara. Aeno nung Asia provinsra atu
nai be aung yoiye sero, nae Efeso daigairo
deka atu darama bautunete Mailitas nape
kasa yewangne arauwa.

Paulo mene Efeso napora simai dubu arugaina.

17 Paulo mene Mailitas nape kasa yero
bowi ge senu baung Efeso nape yenu
Yesura dubu auna simai gege sero puro
bumuwa ara. 18 Puro bumuwa Paulo mene
ge eyero sero tugata yena.

"Na Asia provinsra atu kasa yero ninae-
una atu buro nana zayero yewang awiya
apakana susuwara atu giro butunowa.
19 Na taung nana puro wosiro Tuwa
sou yero naungwa. Ayero yero nasani
naungwa Yuda emo mene na iwo nasani
dari sinauwa zire dubo minaore naungwa,
awiya gosinowa ara. 20 Na soremao ge
zo oko pungyewang. Niye iwaing yaese
kakameta garo sero gipinasani tugata
nasani anasani naungwa ara. 21 Anasani
Yuda emo aune Grik emo aune pasena
nunae awiya yangdoro Tuwa Bayaura una
kapetegairo Tuwa naname Yesu Kristo
tumo diyaese ge tau-tataware yao sinasani
naungwa.

22 Arare yeme ewiya Oweno mene na
yupuni Yerusalem nape bautunena. Atu
baungno kasa yana aune otu tani nono
yao mene nana-una kasa yariniye, awiya
na oko gosinena. 23 Emaze gege gosinena:
Bunaore yayare otu na diya mitiya. Awiya
napo sero yero nona Oweno mene na eno
keregati noiya. 24 Arata na tawingna nao
awiya gigena nona baina oko yero niya.
Arare nagibo na eno sao awiya patiro
babari aratapunona. Tuwa Bayaura mono
iwaing auna Bowi Iwaing awiya tugata
yanese Tuwa Yesu mene buro ge na eno
sena, arare buro awiya dubo nana mene

* **20:7:** Sarere pingne. Yuda emo mene eyero sero nauwa: "Ture 6 kilok aune iya wari be zora be zayero noiya." Ayero sero nauwa, arare Sande awiya Sarere ture 6 kilok aune zaniya ayero sero nauwa. Ge SABAT awiya GE TAUYAORA SUSUWA auna atu tauno zazagairo susuwa dekaongka ayao garinesa.

yawa yaware nasani yana iwaing yaise kotupunona ara.

25 Aeno sana nigipu. Na Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa yero nariniya auna bowi ge tugata nasani ninae-una towang atu yero nona gosinowa, niye amimene ago benaung nana nupema oko garineya. 26-27 Tuwa Bayaura kotumao na eno pugaina awiya teng niye eno tugata yero aung yewang. Zo oko yangduwang mitoiya. Aeno na ge memokoba sana nigipu. Zo nung gera yariniya, awiya pasena nuna nana-una oko mitariniya. 28 Nika niyetope diya wina-ye nasani dubu ninae deka ayero iwaing diya yepu. Oweno mene niye simai nunae yero naese pugaina, aeno niye Tuwara dubu yu nuna mene zuma gaena awong awiya gipi nasani diya yepu. 29 Na eyero gosinena ara. Na niye yangdoro bautunana emo ena eu sino ine gorobore amimene ninae-una atu kasa yero lama dubu oko ao-diyarineya. 30 Nupema ninae-una emo ena mene iropuro Yesura dubu awiya dubu nunae yaese ge iwao ge mene sero yuno puro babarineya. 31 Arare niye umo nasani neupu. Na dawang etama pingne iyare dubo minaore nasani wini ge nata-kanatare tugata yao awiya oko yangduwang wosina. Arare niye awiya kotupu nasani neupu.

32 Arare na niye Tuwa Bayaura waweng pugati nasani mono iwaing nuna auna ge mene niye soremaise sinena. Ge nuna mene dubo ninae sogayai tauyao teng niya. Wau Tuwa Bayaura gerao dubu apakana mene pumarineya, wau awiya ge nuna mene niye eno pugao ine teng. 33 Na ninae-una atu nasani wau ninae silvata golta mo awiya eno dubo-dubo oko yewang. 34 Na aune emo mani nana nae wawong nana mene taungna buro naungwa nona kasa yero nauna, awiya gosinowa. 35 Taungna buro tau-tataware yero nasani emo sime-sime nao awiya mono pupunasani kora yaese auna nagibo papati nasani susuwa gitau niye gipewang. Arare niye nagibo dekaongka awiya papati nasani Tuwa Yesu mene ge eyero sena awiya kotungpu, ‘Emo bayao yero nona pugatinoiya auna yawa yawa mene emo nona pupunoiya auna yawa yawa awiya daigatinoiya.’ Tuwa Yesu mene gitau ayero sena arauwa.”

36 Paulo nung ge ayero sero aung yero awong aune dema boma gaero isa sena. 37 Isa senu Paulo saniro toko yero zire-buware yewa. 38 Nung gitau ge eyero sena, “Niye benaung nana nupema oko garineya,” ge awiya nigiwa mou-mesa bainakama yenu zire-buware yewa. Ayero yero aune nung wangna pugaiwa arauwa.

21

Paulo mene Yerusalem nape babari sero wangna witina.

1 Nae awong yangdoro wangna witiro nagibo dekaongka wuyero bautunete Kos gutura kasa yewangne. Iya gainu Roza gutura kasa yero yangdoro atu bautunete Patara nape kasa yewangne ara. 2 Ayero atu wang zo Fonisia tawingna babari sero nona pupunenu taungno auna witiro ba-muwangne. 3 Bautunete Saipras gutu diti mene gege giro deung wawong mepora atu mitinu daigaingwane ara. Ayero bau-tunete Siria tawingna kasa yero Taya nape witiwangne ara. Atu wang mene nona puro pu ika gaina. 4 Ayero nenu nae nape atu witiro Yesura dubu taungno wari be 7 ayao atu mitete duwangne. Atu mi-tiwangne Oweno mene awong eno senu giro Paulo Yerusalem nape baboiye sero awang sewa. 5 Mitete babaora be bunu giro emo bauno mani awisore apakana iropuro nae puro napo yangdoro baung wito bage yewa. Ayero yero bage atu boma gaero isa sero aune wina-arugairo aune nae 6 wangna witiwangne awong yesese yero baung nape yewa arauwa.

Porofete Agabo mene tani Paulora una atu ago kasa yari nena auna ge sena.

7 Nae Taya napo doro bautunete Tolemes nape kasa yewangne. Kasayero atu Yesura dubu taungno ping dekaongka awong aune dema awiwangne. 8 Iya gainu bautunete Sisaria nape kasa yero Filip taungno garo nuna-una atu awiwangne ara. Filip nung soremao 7 Yerusalem atu gitau yangtagaiwa auna zo. 9 Mani nuna

baunodidi 4 ibono oko atao nasani nauwa
awong amimene porofete mene saine yero
nasani nauwa. 10 Arare nae atu be susuuno
naungwane Yudaya tawingna atu porofete
zo yazo nuna Agabo mene nanae-una kasa
yena ara. 11 Kasa yero Paulora geing ipura
dutugairo amimene te-wawong nuka
nuna bunero eyero sena, “Oweno mene
ge eyero siniya, ‘Ipura geing euna maung
nung Yerusalem nape baungno kasa yai
Yuda emo mene nung eyero bunero emo
dubu zora waweng pugarineya ara.’ ”
12 Ge ayero senu nae aune napo susuwa
amimene Paulo Yerusalem nape witoiye
sero yangduwaise sewangne ara. 13 Ge
tauyao sewangne giro eyero sena, “Niye
noeno zi sinasani dubo minao na eno
pugatinei? Na Yerusalem nape atu Tuwa
Yesu eno yero nasani bunao tamao gege
okowata, nung eno yero magayari adeka
dema kotupu nasani yero nona ara.”
14 Ayero senu nae ge sewangne oko nigao
yenu giro yangdoro eyero sewangne,
“Tuwara ge me yaise.”

Paulo nung Yerusalem napora emo gitau yao dubu auna-una baungna.

15 Wari be ena aung yenu Yerusalem
nape witari sero nona kora yero atira
gugumuwangne. 16 Ayewangne giro Sis-
aria napora ge nigao ena mene nae aune
dema bamuwa. Awong nae puro pu emo
zo yazo Neson auna gare gaiwa toiwangne.
Nung Saipras gutura atu kasa yao. Nung ge
nigao matu ara.

17 Arare nae atu iropuro bautunete
Yerusalem nape kasa yewangne Yesura
dubu mene yawa yawa nasani nae aru-
gairo otao pumuwa. 18 Ayero yewa iya
gainu Paulo mene nae yunu Yakobora una
gare toiwangne ara. Toiro atu mitiwangne
Yesura dubu auna gitau yao apakana
amimene nuna-una augaiwa. 19 Augaiwa
Paulo mene wawong nunae iniro aune
Tuwa Bayau mene nung soreunu emo
Yuda okora una atu buro yenu me yena
auna ungwe zo za oko yangduwao diro
besugaina arauwa.

Zawing pugaora ge Paulo tugata yewa nigina.

20 Paulo mene ge ungwe yero besug-
ainu aune awong Tuwa Bayau bowi yero
Paulo eno eyero sewa, “O otao, susuwa
zo sanane gi. Yuda emo tausen giti mene
Yesura dubu yero nowa. Awong apakana
Yesu tumo didinasani Mosera sao tauyao
ge awiya iniro baingtiro puro yero nowa
ara. 21 Arare ge nina eyero butunoi nigiti
nonane: Yuda emo, emo Yuda okora una
towang atu yero nowa awong Mosera sao
tauyao ge yangduwaese tugata yero nosi
siya. Ayero nasani mani mamani nunae-
una taung aingso kapao awang sinosi
siya. Yuda emora nao awiya yangduwaese
sinosi siya. 22 Napo euna ge nigao emo
awong ning eno ayero sinowa, arare nono
yarinenine? Ning Yerusalem nape bumesa
auna bowi nigarineya. 23 Arare nae ge zo
sanane ye. Nanae-una emo siwongpatige
mene Tuwa Bayaura benaungna atu sao
tauyao nunae sewa, arare giti ai nunae
oko kapao tebeba yero nowa. 24 Arare
ning awong aune dema tairo name Yuda
emo mene taung saero pewayero nari sero
Tuwa Bayaura ibu bainana atu taung saiti-
nasani nonane auna tani awiya ye. Yero
zawing pugaora tani nunae auna zuma
gayasa giti ai nunae kapae. Ning ayero
yasa ning giro ning eno eyero sarineya,
‘Ge nuna bunu nigiwangne awiya me
aung. Nung Mosera sao tauyao ge awiya
dipunasani yero noiya.’ Ning eno ayero
sarineya. 25 Ora emo Yuda oko tumo
diyaore awong wo tuwa etegao eno zawing
pugao awiya oko minaese, wora yu oko
minaese, wo dubo aingsinowa magayero
nowa yu oko wosao yero nowa auna me
oko minaese, kuma oko yaese — nona ayao
awiya yangduwaese name ge teng sero igi
zo gaero pugaingwane ara.” Ayero sewa
ara.

26 Ayero sewa Paulo mene ge nunae
nigiro emo siwongpatige nuna-una susu-
unu iya gainu nung awong aune dema pe-
wayero nari sero taung sayaora tani awiya
yena. Ayero yero ibu bainana atu toiro
taung saero pewayero naora buro auna
be aung yaora be pugari o nupema zaw-
ing pugao nunae dekaong dekaong auna
be pugari sero pirisa dubu tugata yena
arauwa.

Paulo ibu bainana atu nenu pumuwa.

27 Taung saero pewayero naora buro
yari sero sewa auna wari be 7 awiya
aung yari sero nenu Paulo mene ibu
bainana atu toiro nenu Asia provinsra
Yuda emo awong nung giro emo apakana
dubo uwewa zabu buro sero yewa. 28 Dubo
uwero Paulo saniro puro wawa sero eyero
sewa, "O Isreli emo, bungpu. Nae sore-
mae. Emo emimene tawing sero sero
auna atu nasani Yuda emo name iwo yero
nasani sao tauyao ge naname aune ibu
baina naname eune puro wowosi nasani
noiya. Ayero yero emo Yuda oko ena
yumi ibu naname euna toiro ibu dang
ewiya yeteya beingtire yetiya." 29 Ayero
sewa, noeno okowata, gitau Paulo mene
Efeso emo zo yazo Trofimo aune dema
nape atu puma-sauma yenu gigiwa. Arare
awong oko giro baingtiro eyero sewa, "Ibu
baina naname ewiya emo Yuda oko mene
towao teng oko, emaze nung emo Yuda
oko zo yuno puro toiya." 30 Ayero sewa
Yuda emo apakana tini kapenu suno buro
nung zimuwa. Ayero yewa emo ena mene
Paulo ibu mokora atu iniro watiuno puro
wosiwa ara. Puro wosiwa ibura towao be
gazewa.

Gorobo emora gitau yao mene Paulo emora waweng atu sorena.

31 Emo awong Paulo puro daya ma-
gayaise newa bowi amimene Romana
gorobo emora gitau yaora-una baungnu
nigina, "Yerusalem emo bauno apakana
winade neya ara." 32 Ge ayero nigiro
giro gorobo emo wosaota witao apakana
puro mena bamuwa. Bamuwa emo Paulo
dedunewa awiya gorobo emora gitau yao
aune gorobo emora dubu aune awiya
kasa yewa giro yangduwa. 33 Ayero yewa
gorobo emora gitau yao mene kasa yero
Paulo iniro seni etobe mene bunaese senu
bunewa ara. Bunewa gitau yao mene atata
yero sena, "Nung aweni? Nung pasena
no yetiye?" 34 Ayero senu awong ena ge
zo sewa, ena ge zo sewa, ayero nasani ge
betao buro yewa ge susuwa oko nigao yero
giro senu gorobo emo mene Paulo puro
ibu tauyao auna bamuwa. 35 Ayero yewa
Paulo nung baungno nirira witari sero
yenu emo awong ziuno gorobo baina newa
giro gorobo emo mene Paulo diungno puro
nirira witiwa. 36 Emo dubu bainakama
mene awong ago nasani wawa sero eyero
sewa, "Depu magayae."

Paulo mene susuwa nuna Yuda emo eno keregaina.

37 Gorobo emo mene Paulo puro garo
mokora towari sero newa nung gorobo
emora diya baina atata yero sena, "Na ni-
gasa ning eno ge zo saine yao teng nita?"
Ayero senu diya baina mene eyero sena,
"Ning Grik ge nigao ing? 38 Gitau Izip
emo zo mene Roma gavman aune winade
yari sero mani gorobore 4,000 yuno puro
eu yanawira bamuwa. Ning emo arita
zo ewe ing?" 39 Ayero atata yenu Paulo
mene eyero sena, "Na Yuda emo ara. Silisia
provins Taso napo baina auna atu kasa
yewang. Na ning atata nena. Ning nigasa
na emo eno ge maingkoka tugata yane."
40 Ayero senu niginu Paulo nung nirira
atu dopero wawong puro pu ika gainu
giro emo ge yangdoro bisi sewa Yuda ge
sinasani awong eyero tugata yena.

22

1 "Otao mani arita babuze nana, na
pasena aung awiya gaese susuwa nana
sana nigipu." 2 Paulo nung ayero sinasani
Yuda emo ge nunae-una ge senu nigiro
ge aung yero mitiwa. 3 Ayero mitiwa
nung nupema susuuno eyero sena, "Na
Yuda emo. Na Silisia provins Taso napo
auna atu kasa yewang. Arata na napo
Yerusalem euna atu nigao gare nawe bai-
wang, Gipao emo Gamelielra una atu
nasani naungwa Tuwara ge gipinasani
nauna. Ayero nasani babuze nana-una
sao tauyao ge apakana dimanese gipenu
dipunasani naungwa. Arare niye yeme
Tuwa Bayaura ge eno gorobo putoungne
neya na deka ayero nasani naungwa.
4 Ayero nasani emo bauno Tuwara Nag-
ibo Seka ago nasani nauwa awiya mag-
ayaese sero iwo nasani emore baunone
bunero bunao gare atu pugati nasani
naungwa. 5 Pirisa baina aune gitau yao
dubu awong susuwa nana gosinowa, arare
ge sinena ewiya ge me ayero sarineya
ara. Arare awong amimene Yuda otao

mani naname Damaskas nape atu nowa aeno igi gaero eyero sinasani pugaiwa puro bamuwang, ‘Na emo bauno Nagibo Sekara atu nowa awong awiya taungno bunero puro bung Yerusalem yana pasenana abena yaya tamaese.’

Paulo nung Kristen yena auna ungwe dina.
Apo 9:1-19; Apo 26:12-18

6 Igi ayero sero gaero pugaiwa puro nagibe atu bautunete Damaskas napo nugu newang wari towang dodopinenu aune uritira atu waegao bainakama mene mena ozaung nomi wosaine yero na ziuna ara. 7 Na ziunu zuwe tawingna gairo mitasani wawa eyero nigiwang, ‘Saulo, Saulo, ning noeno na dero tuninasani nosi?’ 8 Ayero senu na eyero sewang, ‘Tuwa, ning aweni?’ Ayero sewang nung eyero sena, ‘Na dero tuninosa, Yesu Nasarete napora, na ara.’ 9 Emo na aune dema newa awong awiya waegao gege gigiwa, arata ge na eno sena ami zo oko nigiwa. 10 Ayenu na atata yero eyero sewang, ‘Tuwa, na nono yanese sinesi?’ Ayero sewang Tuwa mene na eno eyero sena, ‘Ning iropuro Damaskas nape babasa buro yasese sao mitiya awiya ning eno tugata yarineya.’ 11 Ayero senu babari sero yewang arata waegao mene diti moko nana gaenu sikiuna. Arare pagari sero yewang teng oko yenu giro emo mani nana mene na wawong gaero puro baung Damaskas nape yewa arauwa.

12 Napo auna emo zo nasani nauna yazo nuna Anania, nung sao tauyao ge awiya etutero ago nasani nauna, arare Yuda emo napo auna atu nasani nauwa amimene Anania giro aratapu nasani nauwa. 13 Emo amimene nana-una kasa yero nana nugu atu dopero na eno eyero sena, ‘Otao nana Saulo, diti nina pagaise.’ Ayero senu na mena diti pagairo nung gigiwang ara. 14 Ayero yewang ge eyero na eno tugata yena, ‘Aya-ewowo naname una Tuwa Bayau mene aratamao nuna keregai gasese, o etutero naora Maung gosinasani be nuna-una atu ge nigasese ning pumiya. 15 Arare ning buro-mani nuna yero tani gigesa o ge nigesa auna bowi tawing sero emo bauno eno tugata yero babarinesa. 16 Ning noeno tebeba mitesi? Ning iropuro, “Yesu, ning Tuwa nana,” ayero sasa aune ning ge ou suwanane pasena nina disariniya.’ Anania mene na eno ayero sena arauwa.

17 Arare na Yerusalem nape nupema kapete gairo Tuwa Bayaura ibu bainana atu toiro isa sinasani atiyo yaine yero Tuwa gigiwang. 18 Gigiwang nung na eno eyero sena, ‘Napo euna emo mene be nina-una atu ge nana nigiro awang sarineya. Arare ning Yerusalem napo yangdoro mena baung.’ 19 Ayero senu na abena eyero sewang, ‘Tuwa, na yere ibu sero baungno ning tumo didinowa emo dubu awiya puro bunao gare pugairo waung mene dero nona, awiya napo euna emo mene giro baingtitineya. 20 Nupema bowi sao emo nina Stiwen dari sero taung wori nunae dutugairo gurutu yewa diya mitiwang Stiwen dewa gigiwang iwaing yena, awiya dema gosineya.’ 21 Ayero sewang Tuwa mene eyero sena, ‘Ning kora makora ye. Iyengtana tawing ake emo Yuda okora una babase.’ Tuwa mene na eno ayero sena ara.” Paulo mene ayero sena arauwa.

Paulo waung mene dari sero aune yangduwa.

22 Emo awong dawong yawewa Paulo mene ge ena tugata yena. Arata nung emo Yuda okora una babaora ge senu emo dubu baina amimene wawa sero eyero sewa, “Emo ayao awiya aung yaise! Nung noi meko yero noiya.” 23 Ayero wawa sinasani taung wori nunae imomoko awiya dutugairo isiwi-asawa nasani popo au ika gatinewa giro 24 gorobo emora diya mene senu gorobo emo mene Paulo puro garo nunae-una witiwa ara. Ayero yero aune Yuda emo awong noeno ge yanakana betinewa, auna susuwa gari sero gorobo emo mene Paulo waung mene daya aune susuwa nuna keregai gari sena ara. 25 Ayero senu awong Paulo waung mene dari sero te-wawong nuna wo aingso mene bunewa Paulo mene gitau yao nunae wosao zo dopero mitinu giro atata yero eyero sena, “Na Roma emo. Niye na kotora pugeya oko zuwetenare niye na waung mene teba dari sineya awiya teng

yarinita?” 26 Ayero senu gitau yao nunae wosao amimene baung diya bainana-una yero eyero sena, “Nono yari sero nesi? Emo awiya nung Roma emo.” 27 Ayero senu diya baina amimene Paulora una baungno atata yero eyero sena, “Ning se. Ning Roma emo me ing?” Ayero senu Paulo mene eyero sena, “Awiya me ara.” 28 Ayero senu gorobo emora diya baina amimene eyero sena, “Na moni ewezo mene Romana gavman zuma gaewang aune na niginu Roma emo me yewang ara.” Ayero senu Paulo mene eyero sena, “Ora nane mene zo aya nana na Roma emora napo zora atu puna, arare na Roma emo yero kasa yewang.” 29 Ayero senu giro Paulo dari newa awiya mena yangduwa ara. Arare gorobo emora diya baina mene Paulo nung Roma emo awiya giro eyero sena, “Na noeno Roma emo ewiya seni mene buneteni?” Ayero sero nung dema awang yena arauwa.

Paulo mene Yuda emora gitau yao dubu auna augaora atu ge sena.

30 Iya gainu gorobo emora diya baina amimene Yuda emo awong susuwa nouna Paulo gigiwa meko yenu auna susuwa me nigari sero Paulora bunao besero Yuda emora pirisa babuze gitau yao dubure senu augaiwa Paulo puro baungno augao nunae-una atu pugaina ara.

23

1 Ayenu Paulo mene Yudara gitau yao dubu anuwing nasani eyero sena, “Otao mani nana, na susuwa nana eyero gosinena: Na Tuwa Bayaura benaungna atu etutero nona, deka ayero yeme nena era. Susuwa nana ayero gosinena me niya.” 2 Ayero senu pirisa baina mene emo Paulora una nugu dopero mitiwa aeno eyero sena, “Niye nung bera depu.” 3 Ayero senu Paulo mene eyero sena, “Taung nina mene iwaing mitiya, arata moko nina mene zo meko. Ning Tuwa Bayau mene dariniya ara. Ning sao tauyao ge mitiya auna teng ge kora yao buro yari sinesa amimene noeno sao tauyao ge daigati nasani na daese sinesi?” 4 Ayero senu emo dopero mitiwa amimene Paulo eno eyero sewa, “Ning noeno Tuwa Bayaura pirisa baina awiya izinesi?” 5 Ayero sewa Paulo mene abena eyero sena, “Otao mani, nung pirisa baina yero noiya awiya na oko gosinena aeno ge sesena. Tuwara gera ge eyero gayao mitiya, ‘Ning dubu nina-una gitau yao oko giro sero izase.’ Na ge awiya nigitinona.” Ayero sena arauwa.

6 Gitau yao dubu mene gausero nasani nauwa. Agewa Sadukayo dubu, agewa Farisayo dubu, ayero gausero nasani nauwa. Arare Paulo mene awiya gosi-nasani augaora atu wawa sero eyero sena, “Otao mani, na Farisayo emo. Mamonone aya-ewowo nana awong deka ayero Farisayo yero nasani nauwa ara. Magayaora atu seka yero iropaora ge mitiya awiya tumo didinona, arare auna na gera pugatineya ara.” 7 Ge ayero senu Farisayo emo arita Sadukayo emo awong ge wina-se yero dubu etobe yewa augao meko yena ara. 8 Sadukayo emo awong magayaora atu seka yero iropaota, angelota, nona ayao awiya gosinowa ge iwao yero noiya. Arata Farisayo emo mene zo nona ayao awiya me ayero sero nowa. 9 Arare augao nunae-una atu ge bainakama betewa. Ge betinete Farisayo emora una dubura atu sao tauyao ge gipao emo ena mene iropuro Paulo soreuno ge sinasani eyero sewa, “Nae emo ewiya gigenane pasenane oko niya. Angelota ititi zo mene nung tugata yenuta, awiya name oko gosinenane.” 10 Ayero sero ge matu newa iwo bainakama kasa yenu giro gorobo emora diya baina mene awong Paulo dero gera gaira yowi sero, awang yero senu gorobo emo mene kasa yero Paulo emora towang atu sorero puro baung garo nunae-una yewa.

11 Ayewa ture inu ping aune Tuwa mene Paulora una kasa yero dopero eyero sena, “Ning tau ye. Yerusalem nape atu ge nana keregatinosa, deka ayero Roma nape atu keregarinesa.” Tuwa mene ayero sena arauwa.

Yuda emo ena mene Paulo dari sero opene ge diwa tauyena.

12 Iya gainu Yuda emo ena augairo nona minaore oure seminiro teba nete Paulo dero aune nona minari sero Tuwa Bayaura benaungna atu sewa tauyenu ge opene

diwa tauyena. 13 Emo ge opene diwa awiya
namba nunae 40 daigaina ara. 14 Emo
amimene pirisa babuzere simaire auna-
una baungno keregairo eyero sewa, “Nae
nona oko minao nete Paulo dero aune
nona minari ge ayero diro sesenane tau
yetiya. 15 Arare niye aune gitau yao dubu
ninae amimene gorobo emora diya baina
nung eno ge eyero pugaipu babae, ‘Ning
Paulo augao nanae-una pugai bumai ge
nupema sero baingtanene.’ Ge ninae-una
ayero yai aune nae Paulo nagibe atu dari-
nenane ara.” Ayero sewa arauwa.

Paulora meto mene Paulo dari ge opene diwa awiya keregaina.

16 Paulora meto mene Paulo dari sero
ge didinewa nigiro giro baungno gorobo
emora una gare yero bowi awiya imoo
nuna eno ge sena ara. 17 Bowi awiya senu
giro Paulo mene gorobo emora diya zo
yau senu bunu eyero sena, “Ning mani
ewiya yuno puro baung diya bainana una
yasa ge zo sai nigae.” 18 Ayero senu giro
gorobo emo amimene mani awiya yuno
puro diya bainana una baungno eyero
sena, “Bunao emo Paulo mene na yau sero
sesi giro mani ewiya ge zo ning eno saise
butunenato ara.” 19 Ayero senu diya baina
mene mani awiya wawong iniro puro
baungno ewe atu atata yero eyero sena,
“Ge no na eno sarinesi?” 20 Ayero senu
mani amimene eyero sena, “Yuda emo
mene ning eno ge pugaya bumaise seseya
tauyetiya ara. Ge opene sero diyeya awiya
eyao era: Ning Paulo augao nunae-una
puro babasa awong susuwa nuna nigiro
baingtari ning tugata yarineya. 21 Tugata
yaya ge nunae oko nigase. Noeno oko,
nunae-una emo namba nunae 40 daiga-
tiniya amimene Paulo daya magayaise
nagibe atu pungyero miteya. Awong nona
minaore oure awiya yangdoro teba nete
Paulo dero aune nona minari ayero seseya
tau yetiya. Ayero yero mena sosero kora
yero ge nina diya miteya ara.” 22 Ge ayero
senu diya baina mene ge tauyao zo eyero
sinasani nung iyengtina, “Ning ge kere-
gairo na eno sinesa awiya emo zo eno oko
sase.” Ayero sero iyengtina arauwa.

Gorobo emo mene Paulo Sisaria nape puro bamuwa.

23 Arare gorobo emora diya baina mene
gorobo emo dubura gitau yao etobe yau
senu bumuwato eyero sena, “Nito sayato
gorobo emo tera angyao 200 aune wo osira
babao 70 aune gire karoware waweng
inao 200 amimene Sisaria nape babari
sosero kora yero ping 9 kilok nai babaese.
24 Ayero nasani wo osi zo pugaiputo Paulo
tame atu adungno babae. Ayero diya
iwaing yero emo tuwa Filikra una puro
baungpu.” 25 Ayero sero emo tuwa eno igi
zo eyero sinasani gaena.

26 “Na Klodio Lisias mene emo tuwa
baina nana Filik ning eno igi gainena.
27 Gorobo emo awong emo zo puro
butuneya, awiya nung Yuda emo mene
saniro dari nasani neya giro nane nung
Roma emo ayero giro gorobo emo nana
aune dema baungno Yuda emora una
waweng atu sorero pumena ara. 28 Ayero
yero Paulo gera pugeya auna susuwa
gari sero gitau yaora augao auna puro
babena. 29 Puro babena nung pasena
zora bunao gare pugaora okowata, o dao
magayao auna okowata, sao tauyao ge
nunae eno gege nung gera pugatineya
susuwa ayero gigena ara. 30 Ayero emo
ena mene pungyero Paulo dari sero ge
opene diyeya tauyetiya auna ge na eno
seseya nigiro giro nina-una mena pugena
butuniya ara. Emo nung gera pugatineya
awong dema nina-una kasa yero ge nuna
ning eno saese sesena.” Gorobo emora
diya baina mene ge awiya sero igi gaena
ara.

31 Ayenu gorobo emo awong diya baina
nunae-una ge diungno Paulo mumene
puro bautunete Antipatri nape kasa yewa,
32 iya gainu gorobo emo ena nupema napo
nunae-una yesese newa wo osi tame ba-
muwa amimene gege Paulo puro baung
Sisaria nape yewa ara. 33 Atu kasa yero
igi emo tuwa eno pugati nasani Paulo
deka ayero wawong nuna-una pugaiwa
ara. 34 Ayero yewa emo tuwa mene igi
zazagairo giro Paulo tawing susuwa nuna
naiye awiya atata yenu eyero sena, “Na Sil-
isia provinsra atu kasa yewang.” 35 Ayero
senu emo tuwa mene eyero sena, “Emo

ning gera pugeya awong awiya bumaya aune ge nina sarinenane ara." Ayero sero gorobo emo ena senu awong Paulo puro emo tuwara ibu Herode mene yena auna pugairo diya yewa arauwa.

24

Yuda emo mene Sisaria nape baungno Paulo koto yewa.

1 Wari be wawong zo aung yenu pirisa baina Anania aune simai ena aune Romana sao tauyao ge gao emo zo yazo nuna Tetalo awong amimene wosiro baung Sisaria nape yero emo tuwara una kasa yero Paulora ge sewa ara. 2 Ayero yewa emo tuwa mene senu Paulo kasa yenu Tetalo mene Paulo gera pugari sero emo tuwa eno ge eyero sena, "O emo tuwa nanae iwaing Filik. Ning nae iwaing diya yero nosa monone yero nonane. Anasani emo dubu nae eno kotung-katung yero nasani nae sorepunosa. 3 Anasani nae napo sero awiya dema sorepu nasani nona nanae apakana kora nosa iwaing gege noi nae ning giro aratapu nonane. 4 Aeno ge sana imoko yoiye sero awang nena. Arata ning eo yero nigasa ge apungkaka gege ning eno sane. 5 Emo ewiya gosinonane meko yero noiya. Awiya noeno okowata, nung pasena daigairo auna maung yero noiya. Ayero Yuda emo tawing sero sero nowa auna dubo uwinoi iwo yero nowa kasa yero noiya. Ayero emo ena mene nae yangdoro gausero dubu zo 'Nasarete emora dubu' ayero sero nowa, auna atu susuuno nowa. Dubu auna gitau yao nung ara. 6 Emo amimene Tuwa Bayaura ibu baina nanae awiya yai beingtire yaise sero nesesi pumenane ara. [Nae sao tauyao ge nanae mitiya auna teng nung gera pugatenane, 7 arata gorobo emora diya baina mene kasa yero nae musunamasuna yero wawong nanae-una atu nung sorero pumiya. 8 Lisias mene ayero yero nae Paulo gera pugari sinenane amimene nina-una kasa yanenese sesiya.] Arare nae ge nuna ning eno sinenane ewiya apakana nika nitope nung atata yasa sai garinesa ara." 9 Ge ayero senu Yuda emo awong dema nung soreuno ge nuna soga yewa arauwa.

Paulo mene emo tuwa Filikra ditira atu susuwa nuna sena.

10 Ayero sewa giro emo tuwa mene Paulo eno wawong yunu yenu giro ge eyero sena,

"Ning dawang daigairo tawing euna atu emo tuwa yero nae diya yero butunosa, awiya kotupu nasani ge nana dubo eo yaore sarinena. 11 Na Yerusalem nape atu Tuwa Bayau bowi yari sero witiro nena wari be 12 gege niya. Arare ning ge ewiya gasa teng oko yao yai giro emo atata yasa saya garinesa ara. 12 Na ibu bainanata yere ibu enanata nape atu emore dema Tuwara gera wina-se yaota emo bauno dubo uwao buro awiya zo oko yao yetena awiya gigeya. 13 Emo dubu emimene ge pasi nasani ning eno ge iwineya auna me awiya ning eno nono yero giparinei? Awong ayero yao ine teng oko ara. 14 Arata ge me zo keregana nigi. Tuwara Nagibo Seka asinowa, awiya Yuda emo mene giro 'Tani naname yangdoro tani seka puro yero nowa,' ayero sinowa, tani seka awiya puro nasani aya-ewowo nanae-una Tuwa Bayau sou yero nona. Na Mosera sao tauyao ge aune ge gayao porofete mene sero gaewa aune awiya apakana gosinona me yero noiya. 15 Emo mekore iwaingne ago magayaora atu seka yero iroparineya, awiya emo dubu erita naka nanae iniro taka sinasani yero nonane. 16 Arare na Tuwa Bayaura ditirata emo baunona ditira pasena aung nari sero tau-tataware yero nasani yero nona.

17 Arare na dawang daigairo tawing akeakemo auna atu nasani moni puro pu dekaongna gatinasani moni awiya Yuda emo otao mani nana ena eno pugari sero, o zawing Tuwa Bayau eno pugari sero Yerusalem nape kapetegairo bumuwang. 18 Ayero nasani zawing pugari sero dang buro yero ibu bainana toiro nena tameya ara. Nane atu emo dubu bainane yuno toiro naota o ge matu yao awiya aung ara. 19 Arata Asia provinsra Yuda emo ena atu miteya amimene na tebeba saniro pumeya ara. Awong amimene pasena nana zo gosinasani giro nina una buro keregaese. 20 Ora gitau yaora augaora atu na gera pugairo pasena nana zo tameita, awiya emo etu miteya amimene saese.

21 Na ge dekaongka gege nunae-una atu
towang dopero sesena nigeya teng oko yao
yetita nowa. Awiya na wawa sero eyero
sesena, ‘Magayaora atu seka yero iropaora
ge awiya iniro taka sero nona, aeno ena
mene na gera pugeya na benaung ninae-
una dodopinena era.’ Awiya gege sesena.”
Paulo mene ayero sena arauwa.

22 Emo tuwa Filik mene Paulora ge oko
sao aung yao yangdunu ge kara mitauna.
Nung Tuwara Nagibo Seka auna bowi
nigiro baingtina, arare eyero gege sena,
“Gorobo emora diya baina Lisias mene
Yerusalem nape atu wosiro bumai aune ge
ninae sana aung yariniya.” 23 Ayero sero
gorobo emora gitau yao zo eno eyero sena,
“Niye Paulo puro diya nasani iwo benaung
oko yepu. Nupema otao mani nuna kasa
yero nung kora yari saya oko awang sepu.”
Ayero sena arauwa.

*Paulo dawang etobe bunao gare atu mit-
inu emo tuwa Filik mene doro baungna.*

24 Wari be ena aung yenu Filik arore kasa
yewato. Aro nuna-una yazo nuna Drusila.
Nung Yuda bauno. Arare awongto kasa
yero mitasani aune Paulo yau senu witiro
Kristo Yesu tumo diyao auna susuwa
tugata yena. 25 Ayero nasani iwaing
yero nao auna susuwa aune dubo-dubo
yangdoro nao auna susuwa aune nupema
be bainana atu awega-ziwega yao auna
susuwa senu Filik mene nigiro awang yero
Paulo eno eyero sena, “Kara sesesa teng
yetiya, arare ning yangdoro baung nasa
ago nagibo kasa yai giro aune nupema
yumana bumarinesa.” 26 Emo tuwa mene
ayero sena. Awiya noeno okowata, Paulo
mene moni nung eno pugaise kotupu
nauna. Arare nung ozaung Paulo yuno
naunu buro nung aune dema ge ungwe-
maungwe yero nasani nauna. 27 Ayero
nawe duwato dawang etobe aung yenu
emo tuwa zo yazo nuna Posio Festo mene
Filikra buro pungna. Ayenu giro Yuda emo
Filik nung diya iwaing ayero saese sero
Paulo bunao gare atu mitinu yangdoro
baungna arauwa.

25

*Paulo mene Festora benaungna atu ge
buro yena.*

1 Festo mene emo tuwa yenu wari be
etama aung yenu nete nung Sisaria nape
atu witiro Yerusalem nape kasa yena.
2 Kasa yenu pirisa babuzere Yuda emora
gitau yao awong Festora una buro augairo
Paulora ge sewa. 3 Awong nung dawong
gaitinasani ge nunae nigiro sai Paulo
Yerusalem nape bumaise sewa. Awiya
noeno okowata, awong Paulo nagibe atu
pungyero umo yero dari sero ge diwa.
4 Arare sewa Festo mene eyero sena,
“Paulo nung Sisaria nape atu bunao gare
mitiya. Arare na nimoi oko mena yesese
yero Sisaria babarinena. 5 Aune Paulora
pasena zo mitiya ayero sero giro ninae-
una atu gitau yao ena mene na aune dema
baungno aune ge nuna saese.”

6 Ayero sero wari be 8 ta 10 Yerusalem
nape atu nete nupema baung Sisaria nape
yena. Ayero yenu iya gainu koto yaora
ibura toiro senu Paulo puro toiwa. 7 Ge
sao masira toinu Yuda emo Yerusalem
atu bumuwa amimene nung pu towang
gairo pasena nuna daigairo sero kere-
gaiwa. Ayero keregaiwa ge iwao nunae-
una me oko kasa yao yena. 8 Ayero
yewa Paulo mene ge nunae puro wowosi
nasani eyero sena, “Na Yuda emora ibu
bainanata Yuda emora sao tauyao geta
Roma emo tuwa awiya oko puro wosao.”
9 Ayero senu Festo mene Yuda emo dubo
iwaing yaese Paulo atata yero eyero sena,
“Na ning Yerusalem nape puro baungno
ge nina napo auna atu sana aung yao
teng nita?” 10 Ayero atata yenu Paulo
mene eyero sena, “Na Roma emo tuwa
Sisa auna koto yaora ibu zora mitena era.
Ge nana etu saya teng yariniya. Ning
nika nitope susuwa nana gosinesa. Na
Yuda emo eno tani meko zo oko yewang.
11 Na pasena zota nona meko baina zo
tamatena, awiya na dari sasa taung oko
soratena. Awong awiya ge iwi nasani ning
dubo gaineya, arare zo mene dubo iwaing
yaora ge awong eno sinasani na wawong
nunae-una pugao ine teng oko ara. Arare
na Roma nape babana Romana emo tuwa

Sisa mene ge nana sai aung yaise sinena.”
12 Ayero senu Festo nung emo mani nuna
aune dema ge sero nigiro nete aune Paulo
eno eyero sena, “Emo tuwa Sisa auna una
babari sinesa, arare emo tuwa Sisara una
babarinesa.” Ayero sena arauwa.

Emo tuwa Agripa mene Festora una bunu Paulora susuwa sena.

13 Wari be ena aung yenu emo tuwa
Agripa nung nu-baunodi nuna Benisi aune
awongto Festo eno yawa yawa ge sari sero
wosiro baungno Sisaria nape kasa yewato.
14 Kasa yero wari be ena nung aune
dema mitao-masi yero mitiwato giro Festo
mene Paulora ungwe nasani emo tuwa
eno eyero sena, “Filik mene bunao emo
zo yangdoro baungnu mitoiya. 15 Ayero
yenu na kasa yero Yerusalem nape witena
pirisa babuze arita Yuda emora simai
dubu awong amimene nana-una buro
augairo emo awiya gera pugairo yaya buro
baina nung eno puganese seseya. 16 Ayero
seseya na ge enaba eyero sesena, ‘Nae
Roma emo mene yaya buro baina emo
zo eno tebeba oko pugati nonane. Nae
awong emo gera pugati nowa auna ge
gege oko nigiti nonane. Gera maung dema
puro pu kotora gairo aune ge enaba aune
enaba aune nigiti nonane ara.’ 17 Ayero
sesena Yuda emo nana-una bumeya aune
na be oko daigao iya gai na koto yaora
ibura toiro adungno gorobo emo eno
sesena Paulo puro bumeya ara. 18 Ayeteya
Yuda emo mene nung gera pugari sero
dema dopeteya na Paulora pasena baina
zo keregari neita ayero sesena, arata
aung ara. Awong pasena baina zo oko
keregao yeteya. 19 Awong Tuwa Bayau
bowi yaora tani nunae awiya eno Paulo
eno iwo ge seseya. Ora emo zo yazo
Yesu magayena auna ge dema puro matu
gateteya. Emo aeno Paulo mene eyero
sinoiya, ‘Nung seka noiya.’ 20 Arare na
nono yero gera susuwa garineni ayero
sero Paulo Yerusalem nape witai atu
ge nuna sana aung yarinita ayero sero
nung atata yetena. 21 Atata yetena Paulo
nung bunao gare mitai Roma emora
emo tuwa Sisa mene ge nuna sai aung
yaise sesiya ara. Ayero sesi giro Paulo
babaora be bumai aune sana Romana
emo tuwara una babaise sero bunao gare
mitai gorobo emo mene nung diya yaese
sesena mitiya.” 22 Festo mene ayero senu
Agripa mene abena eyero sena, “Na naka
natope emo amimene ge zo sai nigari
aratapunena.” Ayero senu Festo mene
eyero sena, “Iwaing. Gora sai nigarinesa.”
Ayero sena arauwa.

23 Arare iya gainu Agripato Benisi
awongto taung siuno aune augao ibura
witiwato gorobo emora diya aune gitau
yao ena aune napo auna emo gitau yao
dema awongto ago yero witiwa ara. Witiro
toiwa Festo mene senu Paulo puro witiwa
ara. 24 Puro witiwa Festo mene ge eyero
sena, “Emo tuwa Agripa aune emo mani
nana ena, ge sana nigipu. Emo dopero
mitiya aeno tini kapao puro Yuda emo
apakana mene Yerusalem nape atuta napo
euna atu na ato sinasani yau sero eyero
seseya, ‘Nung oko naise.’ 25 Ayero seseya
na pasena nuna kau yetena, arare nung
danane magayai teng oko yariniya. Arare
Roma emo tuwa Sisara una babai emo
tuwa mene ge nuna sai aung yaise sesi
giro iyengtana babari niya ara. 26 Arata
ge me kau nasani emo tuwa naname eno
igi gayari sero ge no sarineni? Arare emo
ewiya ninae-una o nupema emo tuwa
Agripa nina-una benaungna atu pugena
dodopiniya ara. Arare name susuwa
nuna keregairo aune ge nuna gayana
babariniya. 27 Na bunao emo zo ge nuna
oko gayao tebeba iyengtana Roma nape
babao awiya gigena teng oko niya.” Festo
mene ayero sena arauwa.

26

Paulo mene Agripara benaungna atu ge nuna sena.

1 Ayero senu Agripa mene Paulo eno
eyero sena, “Ning nika nitope susuwa nina
se niganene.” Ayero senu Paulo nung
wawong mene salut yero ge eyero tugata
yena, 2 “O emo tuwa Agripa, Yuda emo
mene na gera pugari sero ge sinowa, auna
enaba yeme nina benaungna atu sari sero
dubo nana iwaing niya. 3 Awiya noeno
oko, ning emimene nae Yuda emora naota

ge wina-se yao nanae-una susuwa gosinosa. Arare ning ge ungwe nana nigaora bereya oko yaise.

4 Na mani maingkore napo susuwa
nana-una atuta Yerusalem nape atu nono
yero nawe baiwang auna susuwa awiya
Yuda emo apakana emimene gosinowa.
5 Tuwa Bayau sou yaora tani naname
mitiya, tani awiya Farisayo dubu mene
dubu ena daigati nasani iniro baingtitinowa. Dubu aune naungwa aune susuwa
nana atu giro butunowa. Arare susuwa
nana gosinowa amimene ge me sari sero
ge dekaongka eyero sarineya. 6 Nona
Tuwa Bayau mene aya-ewowo naname
eno pugari senu tauyena, nona awiya
tumo didinasani diya nona. Susuwa aeno
na gera pugeya kotora dopero mitena era.
7 Arare nona pugari senu tauyena auna ge
awiya me yaise Isreli emo dubu 12 awong
tumo didinasani tau yero pingne iyare be
giti Tuwa Bayau eno zawing pugati nasani
nung bowi tau-tataware yao yero nowa.
O emo tuwa nana, na nona awiya tumo
didinasani nona auna Yuda emo mene ge
buro na eno pugatinowa ara. 8 Ora Tuwa
Bayau mene mamagayao uwinoi seka yero
nowa awiya niye ena mene nono yero giro
nowa me oko yao yero noiye?

9 Na naka natope Yesu Nasarete napora
yazo bowire nuna gera yana sisigairo
aung yai iwaing yariniya ayero sero buro
baina nasani naungwa ara. 10 Yerusalem
nape atu ayero nasani naungwa. Pirisa
babuzera una baungno sinaungwa igi
pugati nauwa puro Yesura dubu auna
emo bauno daigairo bunao gare pugati
nasani naungwa. Awiya gege oko, daya
mamaga yaese sinauwa na ge nunae
soga yero nasani naungwa ara. 11 Yuda
emora yere ibu sero baungno Yesura
dubu ozaung dedunasani awong Yesura
yazo yangduwaese tani mou-mesa yao
awong eno yero butunasani naungwa.
Ayero nasani na gorobo bainakama yero
napo ake baungno emo dero tuninasani
naungwa ara.

Paulo mene nung Kristen yena auna ungwe dina.

Apo 9:1-19; Apo 22:6-16

12 Ayero naungwa be aune pirisa babuze
mene igi pugairo sewa na be nunae-una
Damaskas nape babari sero bamuwang
ara. 13 Bautunewang wari towang atu
dopenu uritira atu waegao zo mene na
aune emo mani nana aune waegainu gigiwangne ara. O emo tuwa nana, warira
waegao awiya wosao. Arata waegao gigiwang awiya witao. 14 Arare nae zuwe
tawingna gairo aune wawa zo Yuda gera
nigiwang, ‘Saulo, Saulo, ning noeno na
dedunosi? Ning ge nana nigiti nasani
aune oko nigaine yero nasani dubu nana
dedunasani nika nitope gera yero nosa
ara.’ 15 Ayero senu na abena eyero se-
wang, ‘Tuwa, ning aweni?’ Ayero sewang
nung eyero sena, ‘Na dero tuninosa, na
Yesu ara. 16 Arata ning iropuro dope. Na
kara ning buro-mani nana pumari sero
nina-una kasa nena. Arare ning tani gosinesa eune ena ago gipana garinesa auna
bowi sao emo nana yero nase. 17 Na ning
Yuda emora unata emo Yuda okora una
waweng atu sorero pupunasani narinena.
18 Na ning emo Yuda okora una iyengtana
baungno sasa diti guma yao nunae aung
yai mume giro yangdoro waegaora bumae. Nupema Sandara putoung yangdoro
Tuwa Bayaura putoung pumae. Ayero
yaya na pasena nunae disana emo bauno
na tumo diro pewa yero nowa auna atu
susumae.’ Na eno ayero sena arauwa.

19 O emo tuwa nana Agripa, tani
gigiwang auna ge diungno baingtiwang.
20 Arare na gitau Damaskas nape atu
zayero ge tugata yero aune nupema
baungno Yerusalem napora emo bauno ge
tugata yero aune emo Yuda oko dema ge
tugata yero bamuwang ara. Dubo nunae
kapetegairo Tuwa Bayaura una desetiro
dubo kapetegaiwa auna teng buro yaese
ge tugata nasani naungwa ara. 21 Ayero
nasani naungwa, susuwa aeno Yuda emo
awong ibu bainana atu na saniro daya
magayanese yewa. 22 Arata Tuwa Bayau
mene na sorepunoi ge tugata nasani
nona. Arare na etu dopero mitasani emo
wosaota witao aeno dema ge tugata nena
era. Na ge seka oko, nona kasa yariniya
auna ge porofete aune Mose amimene
sero gaewa dekaongka amaze sinena ara.

23 Awong eyero sewa, ‘Kristo nung yaya
tapunete magayaise sao mitiya. Ayero
magayao dubura atu gitau yero iropuro
Yuda emota emo Yuda oko awiya eno
iwaing yaora susuwa keregariniya.’ Ge
awiya soga yero nona ara.”
24 Paulo nung susuwa nuna kora yero
ge ayero tugata nenu Festo mene ge
tingyene eyero sena, “Paulo, ning dau
nesa. Kotumao daigairo gainasani zaza-
gati nasani ayero nawe dotesa ziyo nina
meko niya.” 25 Ayero senu Paulo mene
eyero sena, “O emo tuwa nana Festo, na
dau ge oko sinena. Na kotumaore ge
me sinena. 26 Ge sinena auna susuwa
emo tuwa Agripa mene teng nigitiniya.
Nuna-una etu be eo yaore sinena. Tani
sinena awiya ake atu oko kasa yena, arare
emo tuwa Agripa mene oko kau niya.
27 O emo tuwa Agripa, ning porofetera
ge gosinosa me yero noita? Gosinosa me
yero noiya, awiya gosinena.” 28 Ayero
senu Agripa mene Paulo eno eyero sena,
“Be maing-kokaka gege sinasa na Kristora
mani yanese sinesa.” 29 Ayero senu Paulo
mene abena eyero sena, “Be maing-kokaka
gegeta be imoko-kaungkaung, auna ge
aung. Arata nine gege oko, emo ena dema
yeme ge sinena nigitineya, niye apakana
na eyao ine yaese Tuwa Bayau eno isa
sinena. Bunao emo nena ayao ine oko,
Kristen yero nona ayao ine yaese sinena
ara.”
30 Ayero senu emo tuwa Agripa aune
emo tuwa Festo aune Benisi arita emo ena
mitiwa amimene iropuro koto yaora ibu
yangduwa. 31 Yangdoro bautu nasani nuka
nuyetope sero nigiro ayero nasani eyero
sewa, “Emo nung pasena zo oko yao noiya,
arare daya magayaota bunao gare mitao
ine teng oko niya.” 32 Asewa Agripa mene
Festo eno eyero sena, “Emo nung Roma
nape babai Romana emo tuwa Sisa mene
ge nuna sai aung yaise oko sao yatiya,
awiya ning nung kara etu besasa natiya.”
Ayero sena arauwa.

27

Paulo nung Roma nape babaise wangna pugaiwa.

1 Itali tawingna babanenese sero Paulo
aune bunao emo ena awiya puro Romana
emo tuwara gorobo emo auna diya zo
yazo Zulio auna waweng pugaiwa pungna.
2 Ayewa Adramitiam napora wang zo
mene Asia dungna napo mitiwa awiya
sero toiro toiro ayari sero babari nasani
nenu giro wang auna witiro bamuwangne.
Masedonia emo zo yazo nuna Aristako,
nung Tesalonika napora, nung deka dema
bamuwangne ara. 3 Bautunewangne iya
gainu wang Saidon nape toinu Zulio mene
Paulo otao nasani nigina auna teng nape
baungno otao mani giginu nona minao
ena nung eno pugaiwa. 4 Atu iropuro
bautunewangne bisi megete atu buro
nae misenu giro Saipras gutura bautara
baungno begitira-begitira bamuwangne.
5 Ayero bautunete Silisiato Pamfilia tawing
auna wito buwagairo Lisia tawingna
napo zo yazo Mira auna kasa yero wang
awiya atu yangduwangne. 6 Alesandria
napora wang zo atu mitina amimene Itali
tawingna babari sero nenu giro gorobo
emora diya mene nae pugainu wang auna
witiwangne ara. 7 Wangna witiro eyareka
bautunewangne wari be ena aung yenu
Naidas napo mitina auna ina witari taung
dedunete witiwangne ara. Arata bisi mene
megete atu butunasani nae misenu nae atu
babao teng oko yenu giro yangdoro Krit
gutura bautara bamuwangne. Bautunete
gutu auna dung zo yazo Salimoni awiya
daigaingwane ara. 8 Dung awiya daigairo
begitira-begitira bautunete Lesia napo
mitina auna nugu oko zo mitina yazo
Wang Darao Pao Iwaing auna taung
dedunete toiwangne arauwa.

Paulora ge dero bamuwa.

9 Nae witora atu be imoko-kaungkaung
bautunaungwane Yuda emora nona sem-
inaora iya be nunae aung yenu wito
witaora be awiya buna. Ayenu giro Paulo
mene wini ge nae eno eyero sena, 10 “Otao
mani, nupema susuuno babari yarine-
nane, awiya iwaing oko babarinenane.
Bautunanane wang bezai nona gege oko,
emo name dema wito tura babarinenane,
awiya giro aeno sinena ara.” 11 Ayero senu
gorobo emora diya mene Paulora ge nigiro

oko nigao ine yero wang maung auna ge nigina. 12 Okora witiwangne awiya soma bisi yanakana sumaora be aune wang deka toiro baingtiro mitao teng oko. Ayenu wangna emo daigairo newa amimene eyero sewa tauyena, “Name soma ewiya yangdoro Krit gutura oko zo mitiya yazo Finikis oko auna toiro mitanane bisi yanakana sumaora be aung yariniya. Arata name kara babari nenineta?” ayero sero babari yewa ara. Wito oko awiya dung amimene bisi gana bate atu sungno baung ika yao etobe deka ayero gazero mitoiya arauwa.

Witora bamuwa bisi yanakana sungno dena.

13 Arare bisi gana bautara atu witinu me nita sero wangna mamono mene babari sero angga watimuwa witinu Krit gutura begitira-begitira bamuwangne ara. 14 Bautu newangne gutura atu bisi bainakama zo 15 mene wang nanae puro musuna-masuna yenu kaputi nete giro yangduwa peuso-peuso yero ba-muwangne ara. 16 Ayero nete aune gutu maingkoka zo yazo Kauda auna begitira-begitira bautu newangne wang maingkoka zo watipu newangne amimene wito tura babao eno, buro baina nete watimuwangne witi wang tame yena ara. 17 Witi wang tame yenu wang baina awiya bezao eno, towang daung atu angsi mene tairo diwangne ara. Arata boya zo yazo Siritis auna pisoiye sero, seli ewewa. Ayewa bisi mene misenu peuso-peuso yero bamuwangne ara. 18 Bisi putoungne butunena, arare iya gainu awong zayero wangna nona ena zuwa witora gaiwa ara. 19 Ayero yewa ping nupema inu bautu newangne iya gainu wangna nona ena angsire selire iture awiya wawong nunae mene zuwa witora gaiwa. 20 Pingne warire daigairo awiya bisi tau-tataware yao butunenu warita arasa zo za oko gao yero kotumao nanae aung yenu eyero sewangne, “Sisigari nenane.” Ayero gigiwangne ara.

Paulo mene emo dubo iwaing yaese ge tugata yena.

21 Emo dubo miniro nona minao yang-doro teba newa giro Paulo mene baungno nunae-una towang atu dopero eyero sena, “Otao mani, niye ge nana nigatei siya, awiya name Krit gutura atu mitatenane. Ayero nona mouyaota nona gera yao oko kasa yatiya. 22 Arata saineba, awang yao yangdoro tau yepu. Emo mene oko gera yarinenane. Wang gege mene meba gera yariniya ara. 23 Awiya gosinena, noeno oko, awenane aune pingne Mama nana Tuwa Bayau mene na buro-mani nuna aeno angelo zo iyengti nana-una kasa yero 24 eyero sesiya, ‘Paulo, ning awang oko yase. Ning Romana emo tuwa Sisa auna-una kasa yarinesa. Awiya gege oko, Tuwa Bayau mene ning sorepu nasani emo ning aune dema wangna neya awiya soremai oko magayarineya.’ 25 Angelo mene na eno ayero sesiya, arare otao mani nana, niye dubo iwaing yepu. Ge Tuwa Bayau mene na eno sesiya awiya gigena me yetiya, arare me yariniya. 26 Arata wang mene zo gutu zora suwa yero bezariniya ara.” Ayero sena arauwa.

27 Nae Adria wito towang atu newangne Sande etobe aung yenu ping tuno tano wangna buro-mani mene yetine yero “tawing tapunenane” ayero gigiwa. 28 Ayenu giro angsi ou teumao awiya pugaiwa wito tura baungno 40 mita yena ara. Ayenu maingkoka bautunete nupema pugaiwa wosiro baungno 30 mita yena. 29 Ayenu boyara witao awang yero wang agora atu angga siwongpatige pugaiwa wosiwa awong iya mena gaise isa sinasani mitiwa. 30 Mitete wangna buro-mani wang yangdoro zanari sero wang maingkoka pugaiwa wosi witora yenu etegairo eyero sewa, “Nae wang gitaura otu angga zo puganane wosaise nenane.” 31 Ayero sewa Paulo mene gorobo emora diya aune dubu nuna aune awong aeno eyero sena, “Wangna buro-mani mene wangna oko mitao zanarineya, awiya niye wito tura baungno aung yarineya.” 32 Ayero senu giro gorobo emo mene wang maingkora angsi kapewa wang baunu yangduwa.

33 Iya gari nasani nenu Paulo mene emo apakana nona minaese eyero sena, “Name

dubo minao buro nasani nona oko minao tebeba nenane wari be 14 niya. 34 Arare yeme nona minaese sana oko awang sae. Nona miniro iwaing yero narineya. Giti ai ninae zo oko tarayari niya." 35 Ayero sero ame zo punu gosinewa Tuwa Bayau eno dange sero eero minina. 36 Mininu giro dubo nunae iwaing yenu teng deka ayero puro miniwa ara. 37 Emo wangna naungwane auna namba nanae 276 ayao ara. 38 Nona miniro putoung puro wuit wang mokora mitina awiya au witora gaiwa. Ayero yewa wang eo yero peuso yena arauwa.

Wang mene gutu auna yowangsa boubou zora atu pisero bezena.

39 Iya gainu awong tawing awiya diga gigiwa. Ayero wito oko zo bago iwaing giro wang mene auna toiro yowangsara atu witaise sero 40 emo mene anggara angsi kapewa wito tura bamuwa yangdoro wang ago yaora wana auna angsi besero seli zo wang gitaura watimuwa witinu wang gitau pu bage gairo bamuwangne ara. 41 Bautu newangne wang mene yowangsa boubou zora atu witiro taka sena. Ayero tau yenu wito mene wang ago denu bezena ara. 42 Wang bezinenu bunao emo ena wito yawero babao eno, gorobo emo mene daya mamaga yaese sewa. 43 Arata diya nunae mene Paulo sorari sero kotungno giro awang sena. Awang sero wito yawero gao amimene gitau tebeba gutero yawero witi ika yaese sena. 44 Ayero yaya aune ena awiya parata wang bezena auna agegewa awiya iniro yawero witaese sena. Ayero senu yero kara teng iwaing witi ika yewangne arauwa.

28

Emo apakana Malita gutura witiwa.

1 Witi ika yero aung yewangne gutu yazo Malita ayero sewa gigiwangne ara. 2 Gutu auna mamono awong nae aune otao nasani yo iwaing mono daigairo pumuwa. Ware bisire butunenu soma yayaung nenu giro iyao eewa aewangne ara. 3 Be aune Paulo mene i sosoru ena yangtagairo puro au iyaora gatinenu yi zo taung kokoni yenu giro atu kasa yero Paulo waweng atu gauno taka sena ara. 4 Ayero yenu tawing auna mamono mene Paulora waweng atu yi giro wina-se yero eyero sewa, "Emo amimene emo dedunoi maga yero nowa, arare nung witora atu oko maga yao witi ika yeti giro Tuwa etutero naora Maung mene gigi meko yeti abena nuna pugai kasa niya." 5 Ayero sewa arata Paulo mene wawong ibegainu yi batagairo iyaora wosinu nung oko gamao mene mitaine yena ara. 6 Ayero yero dopero mitinu awong nung wawong nukarinita nung mena zuwero maga yariniye, ayero sero be imokore diya mitiwa yaya zo nuna-una oko kasa yao yenu giro kotumao darawa yero eyero sewa, "Nung tuwa zo arauwa."

Paulo mene emo yayare kora yena.

7 Soma mitiwangne auna nugu atu emo gitau yao zora tawing mitauna. Emo auna yazo Pablio. Nung gutura mamono auna gitau yao yero nasani nauna. Arare emo amimene nae yuno puro baungno garo nuna-una atu pugairo mono pupunasani kora nenu wari be etama yena ara. 8 Pabliora maung mene yaya taung kokoni yaore ze ou gege yao awiya puro apegairo mitina. Anenu Paulo mene nigiro garo nuna-una baungno isa sero wawong nuna-una tame pugairo kora yenu iwaing yena ara. 9 Ayero yenu gutu auna emo bauno yayare ena mene bowi nuna nigiro buro augaiwa deka ayero kora yena. 10 Auna abena awong yawa yawa nasani nae koramakora bainakama yewa ara. Anete ago babaora be nanae bunu nona minao nanae daigairo wangna pugaiwa arauwa.

Paulo otao maine wang sekawa zora baung Roma nape yewa.

11 Gutu auna atu newangne ino etama aung yenu aune wang sekawa zora witiwangne ara. Wang awiya Alesandria napora. Wang amimene wito meko yaora be daigari sero gutura degene uno mitinu soma iwaing yena. Wang gitaura atu tuwa zora mani emodi popota auna ititi kewao. Wang auna witiro bamuwangne ara. 12 Bautunete Sirakus nape kasa yero atu degene uno wari be etama mitiwangne

ara. 13 Atu iropuro gegeru yero bautunete
Regiam nape kasa yero atu mitiwangne iya
gainu bisi gana atu bunu giro nae Regiam
doro bautu newangne bisi amimene nae
misenu ping mume wari be etobe gege
bautunete Puteoli nape kasa yewangne
ara. 14 Atu kasa yero wang atu yang-
duwangne napo auna ge nigao dubu mene
nae yumuwa awong aune dema wari be
7 ayao atu mitiwangne ara. Atu mitete
nupema iropuro ika bautunete Roma nape
kasa yewangne ara. 15 Roma nape babari
sero nagibe atu bautu newangne napo
auna ge nigao dubu ena mene bowi nanae
mena nigiwa, arare ena mene butunete
napo zo yazo nuna Apiora Maket auna
atu nae tamuwa. Ena mene napo zo yazo
nuna Stowa Etama auna atu nae tamuwa.
Ayewa Paulo mene awong giro yawa yawa
nasani Tuwa Bayau eno dubo iwaing yena
arauwa.

Paulo mene Yuda emo senu augaiwa ge tugata yena.

16 Roma nape kasa yewangne diya emo
mene senu Paulo bunao garo yangdoro
garo me zora pugaiwa gorobo emo zo
mene diya naunu atu mitasani nauna ara.
17 Mitinu wari be etama yenu aune
Paulo mene Roma napora Yuda emora gi-
tau yao senu augaiwa awong eno eyero
sena, “Otao mani, na Yuda emo otao mani
naname oko gona-magona yewang, nu-
pema aya-ewowo naname una tani oko
puro wosiwang. Arata awong Yerusalem
atu na tebeba puro Roma emora waweng
pugaiwa na bunewa. 18 Arata Roma
emo awong susuwa nana wuyero baungno
pasena nana zora na daya magayanese
auna teng kau yewa aung yenu giro na
besari sewa ara. 19 Ayero yewa Yuda emo
awong tau yero sewa giro na nao nana
sorari sero Romana emo tuwa Sisa mene
ge nana sai aung yaise sewang ara. Ora na
Yuda emo otao mani naname amimene na
iwo yero nowa, awiya gera pugari sero oko
bumena. 20 Susuwa amaze na niye gosi-
nasani niye aune dema sero nigiro ayari
sero niye sesena bumeya ara. Sorao Emo
naname mene be iwaing puro bumaise Is-
reli emo apakana name diya yero nonane,
awiya eno na seni emimene bunewa nona
era.” 21 Ayero senu emora gitau yao
mene eyero sewa, “Otu Yuda emo tawing
susuwa naname-una atu nowa amimene
ge nina nae eno oko gayao yewa. Arata
emo nunae-una zo iyengtaya buro pasena
nina-una ge awiya nae eno oko sao ni-
gao yewangne ara. 22 Arare ge puro nosa
awiya nika nitope sasa nigari sinenane
ara. Arata emo tani naname yangdoro tani
sekawa puro nowa awena-una atu eyero
nigiti nonane ara: Tawing sero sero auna
emo mene ge nunae awang sinowa.”

23 Ayero sero be pugaiwa ara. Be pu-
gaiwa awiya kasa yenu Yuda emo daigairo
mene Paulora una gare atu augaiwa.
Ayero yewa Paulo mene Tuwa Bayau
nata Tuwa yero nariniya auna ge keregati
nasani ge ungwe gora gara zayero tugata
nenu ping ina ara. Ayero nasani Mosera
sao tau yao ge arita porofete mene bowi ge
gaewa mitiya awiya Yesura una me yena,
auna susuwa sinasani kotumao nunae
uwari sero yena. 24 Ayero yenu emo ena
awong ge nuna nigiwa me yena. Arata ena
mene zo ge nuna nigiwa me oko yao yena.
25 Ayero gausero ge mene wina-de yewa
giro Paulo mene ge dekaongka susuuno
eyero sena, “Oweno mene porofete Yesaya
eno ge me senu nung aya-ewowo ninae
eno ge eyero sena,

26 Tuwa Bayau mene na eno eyero sesiya,
‘Ning baungno emo dubu ewiya eno
eyero se nigae: Niye dawong mene
zo nigarineya, arata susuwa nuna
oko nigiro baingtarineya. Niye
diti moko ninae mene garineya,
arata susuwa nuna oko giro baing-
tarineya.
27 Emo dubu ewiya awong kotumao aung,
awong dawong itigao ine, arare ge
oko nigao yero nowa.
Awong diti moko nunae sikimuwa.
Ayero oko yao yateya, awiya awong diti
moko mene nonana susuwa gateya,
arita dawong mene gera susuwa ni-
gateya, nupema dubo mene nonana
susuwa nigiro baingtateya.
Ayero oko yao yateya, awiya awong dubo
darawa yaya na awong kora yatena.’
Tuwa Bayau mene ayero
sesiya arauwa.

28 Paulo mene ayero sero aune ge susu-
uno eyero sena, “Arare na sana nigiro
baingtipu. Korayaora ge Tuwa Bayau
mene tauna, awiya emo Yuda okora-una
babaise sena. Awong teng nigiro yawa
yawa yarineya ara.” 29 [Ayero sinasani tu-
gata yenu Yuda emo awong nuka nuyetope
wina-se yero yangdoro bamuwa arauwa.]

Paulo nung Roma nape atu dawang etobe nasani nauna.

30 Arare Paulo mene dawang etobe
Roma nape atu garo zo zuma gaero
mitaungnu emo ena mene Paulo gari buro
baungno ayero nasani nauwa nung yawa
yawa yero nasani nauna ara. 31 Nung
gari buro nauwa nung Tuwa Bayau nata
Tuwa yero nariniya auna ge awiya ungwe-
maungwe nasani Tuwa Yesu Kristora
susuwa awang yao aung tugata-magata
yero naunu zo mene yangduwaise oko sao
yewa arauwa.

IGI PAULO MENE ROMA EMO ENO GAENA

Paulo mene Korinti nape atu mitasani igi ewiya gaenu bauno Fibi mene puro Roma nape baungna. Tuwara dubu Roma nape atu nasani nauwa awong awiya Yuda emo ge nigao aune emo Yuda oko ge nigao. Igi euna susuwa eyao era: Yesu mene name korayena auna ge me susuware awiya Paulo mene kora makora yetugairo gaena. Name apakana awiya pasena emo; Mosera sao tauyao ge dimao auna oko, tumo diyao auna iwaing yewangne; Yesura-una susuuno nao auna susuwa; Tuwa Bayau mene ago Yuda emo bauno awiya oko yangduwariniya — auna ge Paulo mene kora makora yetugairo Roma emo eno gaena.

Paulo mene buro nuna-una susuwa keregaina.

1 O Roma emo, na Yesu Kristora buromani Paulo mene igi ewiya niye eno gainena. Yesu Kristo mene na pumai aposolo nuna yero nasani Tuwa Bayaura Bowi Iwaing sero sero ayana tawing sero babaise na pungna. 2 Bowi Iwaing nuna awiya kasa yaise gitau Tuwa Bayau mene porofete eno keregaina amaze Tuwara ge bukura gaewa. 3 Bowi Iwaing awiya Mani nuna Tuwa naname Yesu Kristo eno sewa ara. Nung tawing taung puro kasa yena awiya Dawidira saisibunana-una atu kasa yena. 4 Ora ititi nuna awiya Tuwa Bayau ara. Tuwa Bayau mene Mani nuna putoungne awiya keregairo baingtari sero magayaora atu uwenu seka yero iropuna ara. 5 Yesu Kristo mene na ao-diro sorepunasani aposolo buro na eno pugaina. Buro awiya na eno pugairo na tawing sero emo bauno eno ge tugata yana nigiro Yesu tumo didinasani ge nuna dimaya yazo bowire nuna babaise sena. 6 Niye deka ayero otao mani nunae, arare Yesu Kristora dubu yero naese sero niye yausena ara. 7 Niye Roma nape atu yero nowa amimene Tuwa Bayaura wawa awiya nigiro dubu nuna yero narineya niye awiya ara taungno noiya, arare na niye eno igi ewiya gainena. Mama naname Tuwa Bayau aune Tuwa Yesu Kristo nunato-una atu bayao monone mene kasaye ninae-una gairo mitaise.

Paulo mene Romana ge nigao dubu gari sena.

8 Na ge ewiya niye eno gayari sero gitau eyero sinena. Tumo diyao ninae-una me awiya emo bauno tawing sero sero amimene gosinowa iwaing yero noiya, arare na niye apakana awiya eno dange sero nona Yesu Kristora-una baungno kasa ye Tuwa Bayau nana auna gatinoiya ara. 9 Na Mani nuna-una Bowi Iwaing tugata-magata nasani dubo nana mene Tuwa Bayau sou yero nona amimene eyero gosinona. Na Tuwa eno isa sinona awiya teng yazo ninae pu Tuwa Bayaura benaungna gatinona. 10 Na isa sinana Tuwa Bayau mene gai teng yai giro nagibo nana awiya tamai na ninae-una mena bari sero isa sinona. 11 Awiya noeno oko, na ninae-una buro burora putoung Oweno mene tapunoiya auna ena awiya pugana puro tau yero naese sero na niye gari arata-punona. 12 Na susuwa eyao eno sinena. Na ninae-una bumana tumo diyaora me awiya wina-gipe yero gosinasani wina-soga yanene. 13 Ge nigao otao mani nana, niye susuwa nana iwawa yao eno, eyero sana gipu. Na tani emo Yuda oko enana-una atu yero nona deka ayero ninae-una buro niye aune dema nasani buro yana me kasa yaise sero ninae-una bari sinona ara. Ayero bari sinona nona ena mene nagibo nana gazinoiya. 14 Na emo dubu benaung giti noyao — bago emota eu emo, o emo nigaoreta nigao aung, awong aeno Bowi Iwaing sanese sao ara. 15 Arare Roma emo niye eno deka ayero Bowi Iwaing tugata yanese dubo nana eo yero noiya.

Bowi Iwaing mene dubo pewayaore nao auna nagibo keregatinoiya.

16 Na Bowi Iwaing awiya gosinona tani meng gaora ine oko yero noiya. Awiya Tuwa Bayaura putoung ara. Arare nung tumo diyarineya, awiya teng awong sorero pumariniya. Gitau Yuda emo kora yena, arata yeme emo Yuda oko awiya dema kora yero niya. 17 Tuwa Bayau mene emo bauno saitinoi diti moko nuna-una

atu pewayero nowa auna susuwa awiya
Bowi Iwaing amimene keregatinoiya ara.
Sayao pewayaora susuwa awiya eyero
mitiya. Tumo diyao gege didinasani yero
nowa amimene Tuwa Bayaura benaungna
atu pewayero nowa. Auna ge gayao zo
eyero mitiya,
Zo nung tumo diyaora atu pewayero nar-
iniya
amimene nao me awiya tamariniya.

Emo bauno mene Tuwa Bayau bauta potewa.

18 Emo bauno mene Tuwa Bayau pu
bautara gairo pasena nasani ge me pap-
atinowa, arare ago uritira atu tini kapao
nuna kasa yariniya, awiya gitau keregati-
noiya. 19 Tuwa Bayau mene susuwa nuna
ena awiya emo bauno mene gaya kasa
yao ine awiya keregainu naname-una atu
daung-mokera mitoiya. 20 Arata Tuwa
Bayau mene nona apakana yena be auna
atu zayero susuwa nuna ena emora diti
moko mene gao ine teng oko awiya pu
daung gatinoiya. Susuwa eyao eno sinena.
Putoung nuna mitao gege mitao, o nung
emo okowata, nung Tuwa me ara. Arare
susuwa nuna awiya emo bauno mene
nona apakana yena awiya gosinasani
aune susuwa nuna dema gosinowa. Arare
awong pasena nunae puingti nasani “Nae
susuwa nuna oko gao,” ayero sao teng oko
ara. 21 Awong awiya Tuwa Bayau noiya
awiya gosinasani aune gosinowa oko nao
ine noi nung oko bowi yao nasani nung
eno dange oko sao yero nowa ara. Awong
nona me aung awiya kotupunowa dubo
sisigati noi dau yero nowa mume mene
dowinoiya. 22 “Nae nigaore” ayero sero
nowa, arata awong nigao aung mene yaine
nasani dau yero nowa. 23 Awong Tuwa
Bayau simao waegaore nao gege noiya
awiya yangdoro emo magayero nowa
auna ititi o ni wore yire, nona benaung
giti noyao auna ititi kewero puro nasani
“Tuwa nanae” ayero sero bowi yero nowa.
24 Ayero yewa Tuwa Bayau mene awong
yangdunu dubo-dubo tebe-tabe nasani
meko yero taung agewa nunae meko wina-
ye yewa. 25 Arare awong Tuwa Bayaura ge
me yangdoro ge ge iwao awiya pumuwa.
Ayero nasani Maung awong yena awiya
yangdoro nona Tuwa mene yena awiya
sou nasani bowi yewa ara. Awong ayero
nasani nauwa, arata name nung nona
apakana yero aung yena nung awiya bowi
yao gege yero nanane teng yariniya. Yore.
Me ara. 26 Emo bauno awong Tuwa Bayau
yangduwa giro abena yangdunu dubo-
dubo yao nao meko awiya tamuwa ara.
Anasani bauno awong atiro naora nagibo
Tuwa Bayau mene sena awiya yangdoro
nagibo meko zo, bauno mene nao ine
teng oko, auna bamuwa ara. 27 Anasani
emo awong deka ayero ibonone angsire
wina-taung yero nao awiya yangdoro
dubo nunae dubo-dubora iyao bainakama
awenu awong nuka nuyetope wina-sani
yari aratamuwa. Ayero nasani tani-butani
meng gaore yewa. Arare tebe-tabe yao
nunae-una abena awiya dubore taungne
gera yao awiya tamuwa ara.

28 Awong Tuwa Bayaura susuwa gosi-
nasani aune oko gao mene yaine yewa giro
yangdunu kotumao meko puro nasani tani
yaine yao teng oko awiya yewa. 29 Ayero
nasani tani meko auna susuwa benaung
giti eyao awiya puro nasani nauwa:
Pasena yao, tani meko yao, emo zora
nona eno dubo-dubo yao, emo ena eno
nao meko yari sao, kotumao meko wina-
pung yao, emo dao magayao, ge matu yao,
emo etegao, be dung wina-ye yao, 30 ge
iwao, ge bautara sao, Tuwa Bayau eno
iwo yao, tebe-tabe yao, taung puro witao,
kotumao paso diyao, pasenana nagibo
seka tapunao, ai amono mamonona ge
dao, 31 dau yero nao, ge sero duwao,
dikaing eno mono oko pumao nao, yo
amao aung nao. 32 Tuwa Bayau mene emo
bauno tani ayetugao yero nowa awiya
magayaese senu tau yena, awiya awong
gosinowa, arata saineba, ayero yero nowa.
Awiya gege oko, awong pasena emo
bauno ena mene yero nowa adeka dema
gosinowa iwaing yero noiya arauwa.

2

Nete mekore iwaingne auna zuma abena pumarineya.

1 Arare otao mani nana, niye emo
enana pasena giro sari sero yero nowa,
niye dekaong-dekaong aeno sana nigipu.
Pasena awong yero nowa deka awiya
ning yero nosa. Arare ning awong eno
meko ayero saine nasani ning nika nitope
meko ayero sero nosa. 2 Arare ning Tuwa
Bayaura benaungna ge abena sao teng
oko ara. Tuwa Bayau mene emo bauno
pasena ayao yero nowa awiya awong
abena pugatinoi gosinonane ara. 3 Otao,
ning emo bauno enana pasena giro meko
ayero sinasani pasena deka ayao ine
awiya nasani "Tuwa Bayau mene na ao-
didinasani abena na eno oko pugariniya,"
ayero kotungno yero nosita? Aung ara.
Nung abena pugariniya. 4 Arare Tuwa
mene mono iwaing ning eno pupunasani
ning ao-didinasani yero noi ning noeno
giro aune oko gaine nasani yero nosi?
Ning dubo darawa yasese Tuwa Bayau
mene ning eno mono pupunoiya, awiya
ning oko giro baingtao yero nosita nowa.
5 Niye ziyo tau yero nasani dubo ninae oko
darawa yao nete i tura tamere pugairo
wiwitinete i diti yaya iyao awaora bera
atu Tuwa Bayaura sao aung yaora ge me
amimene kasaye daung gairo niye awai
magayarineya. 6 Be aune Tuwa Bayau
mene nao naname awiya gosinasani teng
zuma abena pugariniya. 7 Emo bauno
nao iwaing gege nasani Tuwa Bayaura
simao waegaore arita yazo baina aune
nao aung yao ine teng oko awiya tamari
sero tau-tataware yarineya, awong aeno
nung nao iwaing mitao gege mitao awiya
pugariniya. 8 Arata emo bauno ena mene
Tuwa awang sero ge me susuware oko
dimao nasani nao meko narineya, awong
awiya Tuwa mene tini kapao puro abena
mou-mesayao awong eno pugariniya.
9 Yaya dubo minaore aune yaya mou-
mesayao awiya pasena mani apakana
auna-una kasa yariniya. Gitau Yuda
emora-una atu kasa yero aune emo Yuda
okora-una dema kasa yariniya. 10 Arata
emo kora yao buro yero nowa awong
apakana auna-una simao waegaore aune
yazo baina aune dubo-ozao awiya kasa
yariniya. Gitau Yuda emora-una atu kasa
yero aune emo Yuda okora-una dema
kasa yariniya. 11 Tuwa Bayau mene name
giro emo witaota wosao oko sariniya.
Nung nao naname-una teng name awega-
ziwega yariniya. 12 Emo Yuda oko awong
Mosera sao tauyao ge aung nasani pasena
yero nowa amimene Mosera sao tauyao ge
auna oko, teba mekora babarineya. Orata
Yuda emo Mosera sao tauyao ge puro
nasani pasena yero nowa awong awiya
apakana Tuwa Bayau mene sao tauyao
ge mitiya auna teng ge nunae sai aung
yariniya. 13 Awiya noeno oko, Mosera sao
tauyao ge dawong mene gege nigitinowa
awong awiya Tuwa Bayau mene gosinoi
pewayao oko yero nowa. Ge nigiro
diungno yero nowa awong awiya pewayao
ayero sariniya ara. 14 Emo Yuda oko awong
Mosera sao tauyao ge oko sao nigao arata
awong ena mene kotumao nunae-una
Mosera sao tauyao ge mitiya awiya teng
dipunasani sao tauyao ge aung amimene
sao tauyao gere mene yaine yero nowa
ara. 15 Ayero yero nowa Mosera sao tauyao
ge mene buro yanenese sinoiya auna ge
dubo nunae-una pugao ine mitoiya auna
susuwa kasa yero noiya ara. Sao tauyao ge
dubo nunae-una pugao awiya moko nunae
mene dema keregatinoiya ara. Ayero dubo
nunae mene yao nunae ena auna awong
gera pugairo nupema yao nunae ena auna
awong sorero pumariniya. 16 Be baina
kasa yai aune Tuwa Bayau mene Yesu
Kristo eno sai nune nao naname auna
susuwa pungyero mitoiya awiya keregairo
name awega-ziwega yariniya. Buro awiya
Yesu Kristo mene yaise sao mitiya, awiya
Bowi Iwaingna ge sinasani ayero sinona
arauwa.

Yuda emora sao tauyao ge mene bemi ine yao teng oko.

17 Ning yazo nina Yuda emo asinasani
Mosera sao tauyao ge dipunosa Tuwa
Bayau mene ning sorero pupunoi sao
tauyao ge mene ziwong nina noi auna
dopero nosa. Ayero "Na Tuwa Bayau aune
otao yero nona" asinasani taung puro
wiwitinasani nosa. 18 Sao tauyao ge ning
eno gipao, arare ning Tuwa Bayaura ara
tamao awiya nigitinosa. Ayero nasani
eyero sinosa, "Tani awiya iwaing arare

yarinena, arata tani awiya meko arare oko yarinena," ayero sinasani tani iwaingne mekore awiya yangtaka-betaka yero nosa.
19 Ayero nasani ning nika nitope eyero sinosa: "Tuwa Bayaura sao tauyao ge awiya nana-una atu mitiya, arare na nigao bainane ge me susuware nigiro nona.
20 Ayero nasani na emo dubora diti guma yao awiya nagibo me giparinena, nupema mumena atu yero nowa awiya watiung waegaora garinena. Emo nagibo me oko gosinowa awong awiya kora nasani tugata-magata yarinena, nupema dubo mani wuirera ine awong awiya dema giparinena."
21 Ning nika nitope ayero sinosa amimene emo ena ge tugata nasani dubo nina ge oko tugata yao yero nosa. "Niye ugaing oko yae" ayero sinasani aune ning ugaing yero nosa ara.
22 "Ibonone angsire wina-yangduwao awiya oko yae" ayero tugata nasani ning nika nitope bauno nina daigatinosa ara. Ning tuwa etegaora ititi kewao awiya awang sinosa amimene tuwa etegaora ibu auna nona ugaing pupunasani dubo beingtire yero nosa.
23 Ning "Sao tauyao ge nana-una mitiya," ayero sero taung nina puro wiwitinosa amimene sao tauyao ge awiya dedunasani Tuwa Bayaura yazo puro wowosinosa.
24 Deka ayero ge gayao zo eyero mitiya,

Pasena ninae auna eno emo Yuda oko
mene Tuwa Bayaura
yazo awiya pu demese gairo izinowa.

Taung aingso kapao auna ge.

25 Ning meba taung aingso kapaore nasani giro sao tauyao ge dimasa aune ning soremariniya. Ora sao tauyao ge dedunasani narinesa, awiya taung aingso oko kapao mene yaine yarinesa.
26 Arare ge auna enaba eyero mitiya ara. Emo Yuda oko zo taung aingso oko kapao amimene sao tauyao ge dimariniya, awiya nung taung aingso kapao mene yaine yariniya.
27 Ayero taung aingso oko kapao kasa yero noiya amimene sao tauyao gera buro awiya nasani susuwa nina keregariniya. Tuwara ge gayaoreta taung aingso kapaore nasani sao tauyao ge dedunosa susuwa nina awiya keregairo ning gera pugariniya ara.
28 Zo nung tebeba taung mene Yuda emo ine yero nariniya amimene Yuda emo me oko nariniya. Orata Tuwa Bayaura taung aingso kapao me awiya taungna nona gege okowata.
29 Zo nung dubo mene Yuda emo yariniya amimene Yuda emo me ara. Arata taungna sao tauyao gera taung aingso kapao puro nao awiya oko, taung aingso kapao Oweno mene yena awiya dube atu puro nao amimene buro me ara. Emo ayao awiya emo bauno mene oko bowi yarineya, arata Tuwa Bayau mene bowi yariniya arauwa.

3

Meko naname mene Tuwa Bayaura ge oko puro wosariniya.

1 Yuda emo taung aingso kapaore amimene emo Yuda oko awiya daigati-nasani nona ipu ewa-gaewa yao awiya pumao teng neita?
2 Yore. Nona ipu ewa-gaewa yao daigairo Yuda emo eno pugaina ara. Auna gitauyao zo awiya eyero mitiya era. Tuwa Bayau mene bowi ge nuna benaung giti awiya gaese sero wawong nunae-una pugaina.
3 Awiya nono yao ing? Yuda emo ena mene ge nuna puro tumo oko diyao yewa, arare eyero sarinenineta? Awong tumo oko diyao yewa giro Tuwa Bayau mene nona pugari senu tauyena awiya abena yangduna. Ayero sarinenineta?
4 Aung ara. Eyero ganane me yae: Emo bauno apakana ge iwao ge sinowa, arata Tuwa Bayau mene ge iwao ge oko sariniya. Nung sai tau yariniya. Arare auna ge gayao zo eyero mitiya era,

Ge sasa gaya me yariniya.
Ning gera pugaya daigarinesa.

5 Emo ena mene eyero sarineya, "Tuwa Bayau nung tani me gege yero noiya auna susuwa awiya pasena naname mene kere-gatiniya, arare nung pasena naname-una abena pugai teng oko yariniya." Emo ena mene ayero saya teng yarinita?
6 Aung ara. Tuwa Bayau nung meko naname-una abena pugai teng yariniya. Tuwa Bayau nung ge iwao emo yero nati siya, awiya nung ge iwao emo amimene nono

yero name apakana gera pugairo awega-
ziwega yatiye? 7 Nupema zo mene eyero
sarinita, “Ge iwao ge sao nana mene
Tuwa Bayaura ge me pu daung gatinoi*
yazo bowire nuna kasa noiya, arare nung
noeno na pasena mani asinasani abena
na eno pugari siniye?” 8 Ayero sero aune
eyero sariniya, “Tuwa Bayaura yazo de
ika gari sero pasena yanene.” Zo mene
ayero sariniya. Arata ayero yao ine awiya
oko mitiya. Emo bauno ena mene nanae
ge iwao ge awiya tugata yero nonine siya
ayero sinasani yazo nanae puro wosari
yero nowa. Ge iwao ge ayero sinasani
nagibo meko papatinowa auna abena kasa
yai teng yariniya.

Emo bauno apakana meko yewa.

9 Arare no sarinenine? Name Yuda
emo mene Tuwa Bayaura benaungna atu
emo bauno ena daigairo nonineta? Aung
ara. Mena sesena ara. Yuda emota emo
Yuda oko name dema pasenana sou yero
nonane ara. 10 Auna ge gayao zo eyero
mitiya era,

Emota bauno zo mene oko pewayero
noiya.

Aung nibamu ara.

11 Emota bauno zo mene Tuwa Bayaura
nagibo me

oko gosinoiya.

Aung nibamu ara. Emota bauno zo mene
Tuwa Bayau tamari oko kau yero
noiya.

12 Emo bauno apakana Tuwa Bayau
yangduwa. Apakana meko yewa ara.
Zo mene buro iwaing zo za oko yero
noiya. Aung nibamu ara.

13 Be moko nunae awiya biritira kote
matu wamao ine, arare be nunae-una
ge awiya meko, ingza kaungwa yao
ine. Ewawa nunae kapetegati noi ete-
gao ge kasa yero noiya. Ge nunae
sinowa awiya gaima ine ara.

14 Waru gere tini kapao gere be nunae-
una mitoiya.

15 Mani dao magayaora teng eo yero
nowa.

16 Awong emo bauno usi-besi yero nowa
dubo minao

kasa yero noiya.

17 Monona nagibo awiya oko papati-
nowa.

18 Nupema Tuwa Bayau giro awang yao
awiya

nunae-una oko mitiya.

19 Ge gayao zo ayero mitiya, arare name
eyero nigitinonane ara. Sao tauyao ge
awiya sao tauyao gera mamono name
dema tugata yewa, arare Yuda emota
emo Yuda oko apakana amimene susuwa
naname keregai ge aung yero mitanenese
o Tuwa Bayaura-una kasa yero ge buro
yero zuwanenese sao tauyao ge awiya mi-
tiya. 20 Arare name Tuwa Bayaura-una
kasa yero ge buro yero zuwarinenane.
Noeno oko, sao tauyao ge dipunasani
Tuwa Bayaura ditira atu pewayero nao ine
oko mitiya. Sao tauyao gera buro eyero
mitiya era: Sao tauyao ge mene meko
naname keregatinoi name pasena mani
ayero gosinonane.

Zo nung Yesu tumo diyariniya nung awiya Tuwa Bayau mene pewayao ayero sariniya.

21 Arata yeme Tuwa Bayau mene emo
bauno pewayao ayero sinoiya auna nag-
ibo keregainu mitoiya. Arare nagibo
awiya sao tauyao ge dimaora oko mi-
tiya. Awiya sao tauyao ge arita poro-
fetera ge gayao amimene nagibo auna
ge soga yero nowa. 22 Pewayaora nag-
ibo awiya eyao era: Zo nung Yesu Kristo
tumo diyariniya, nung awiya Tuwa Bayau
mene pewayao ayero sariniya. Dubu zo
susuwa ewe zo susuwa ewe ayero oko
mitiya. 23 Noeno oko, name apakana
pasena yewangne. Arare Tuwa Bayau
mene name apakana gosinoi name simao
waegaore nuna pumaine yao teng oko.
24 Arata Yesu Kristo mene name mekora
bunao besari sero name eno magayena,
arare Tuwa Bayau mene bayao nuna eno
yero name pewayao ayero sinoiya ara.

* **3:7:** Nona etobe auna nomi mene iwaing niye, awiya gari sero pu dekaongna gatinonane iwaing mene kasa ye daung gatinoiya. Deka ayero ge mere ge iwaore awiya pu dekaongna ganane aune ge me kasa ye daung gariniya. Susuwa ayero mitiya, arare pasena emo zo mene Tuwa Bayaura ge me awiya soremari sero ge iwari sena. Arata name ayero yao teng oko.

Nung nao sekawa awiya zuma aung pugatinoiya. 25 Nune Yesu pu tawingna gainu name eno maganasani yu nuna yasagainu pasena naname disena, arare nung tumo didinowa auna pasena disena ara. Pasena gitau yero nasani nauwa awiya Tuwa Bayau mene ao-diro giro oko gaine yero nauna. Ayero nawe dunu Yesu mene maganasani aune pasena awiya disena. Ayero nasani Tuwa Bayau nung susuwa noeno pasena nunae yangduwaine yao teng oko yero nasani nauna auna susuwa keregaina. 26 Tuwa Bayau nung tani me gege yero noiya amimene Yesu tumo didinowa awong awiya pewayao ayero sero noiya, susuwa awiya be yeme eune kasa daung yaise sero Yesu pu tawingna gaina. 27 Arare taung puro witaora susuwa awiya naname-una mitita? Aung ara. Taung puro witaora susuwa naname-una atu aung yena. Nomi musugainu aung yeni? Sao tauyao ge dipunasani buro iwaing yao auna nagibo mene musugainuta? Aung ara. Tumo diyaora nagibo mene musugainu aung yena ara. 28 Arare name ge eyero sinonane awiya iniro taka sero nonane: Emo bauno name sao tauyao ge dipunonane aeno okowata, Yesu tumo didinonane aeno Tuwa Bayau mene name pewayao ayero sinoiya ara. 29 Ayero Tuwa Bayau nung Yuda emora Tuwa gegeta emo Yuda oko auna Tuwa dema ing? Nung emo Yuda oko auna Tuwa dema ara. 30 Noeno oko, Tuwa dekaongka gege mitiya. Nung amimene Yuda emota emo Yuda oko dema tumo diyao naname auna eno name pewayao ayero sinoiya ara. 31 Ayero sinasani tumo diyao eno nasani sao tauyao ge musugatinonineta? Aung ara. Name tumo diyaora nagibo papatinasani sao tauyao ge dimanenese sao awiya teng dipunonane.

4

Tuwa Bayau mene Abraham giro emo pewayao ayero sena auna susuwa.

1 Ewowo naname Abrahamna-una pugairo sanene. Nung pewayaora susuwa no taune ayero sarinenine? 2 Tuwa Bayau mene buro iwaing nuna-una nung emo pewayao ayero sati siya, awiya nung emo baunona benaungna atu taung nuna puro witai teng yatiya. Arata Tuwa Bayau mene nung buro iwaing nuna-una oko, tumo diyao nuna-una nung emo pewayao ayero sena, arare nung Tuwa Bayaura benaungna atu taung puro witao teng oko. 3 Auna ge gayao zo eyero mitiya ara. “Abraham nung Tuwa Bayau tumo dinu giro tumo diyao nuna-una teng nung emo pewayao ayero sena ara.” 4 Emo zo buro naname noi giro abena moni pugatinonane, moni awiya tebeba pugaine yao teng okowata, buro yero noiya auna teng pugatinonane. 5 Arata zo nung pewayero nari sero kotungno aeno buro tauyao okowata Tuwa Bayau nung meba emo pasenane awiya gosinoi pewayao nowa ayero sero tumo diyariniya, awiya Tuwa Bayau mene tumo diyao nuna gai nung emo pewayao yariniya. 6 Zo nung pewayero nari sero iwaing yaora buro zo oko yao tumo diyao gege diyariniya, awiya Tuwa Bayau mene nung emo pewayao ayero sariniya. Ayero yai emo awiya yawa yawa yariniya. Auna ge Dawidi mene deka ayero gaenu mitoiya era,

> 7 Emo bauno Tuwa Bayau mene meko nunae yangduna o pasena nunae disena, awong amimene yawa yawa yaese.
> 8 Emota bauno zo Tuwa mene gosinoi pasenane oko yao yero noiya nung amimene yawa yawa yaise.

9 Yawa yawa yaora ge Dawidi mene sena, awiya emo taung aingso kapaore gege eno senuta? Aung ara. Emo taung aingso oko kapao aeno dema sena ara. Noeno oko, Abraham eno eyero gosinonane. Tuwa Bayau mene tumo diyao nuna giro nung emo pewayao ayero sena ara. 10 Abraham nung nao nono yao nenu aune Tuwa Bayau mene giro nung emo pewayao ayero seni? Taung aingso kapaore nenuta taung aingso oko kapao aung nenu aune giro emo pewayao ayero seni? Nung taung aingso kapaore okowata, nung taung aingso oko kapao nenu aune Tuwa Bayau mene nung giro emo pewayao ayero sena. 11 Nung taung aingso oko kapao nasani Tuwa Bayau tumo dinu aune Tuwa Bayau mene nung giro emo pewayao ayero sena, arare Tuwa Bayau

mene nung emo pewayao awiya saore gari sero taung aingso kapao awiya puro naise senu puro nasani nauna ara. Arare Abraham nung ayero nasani emo taung aingso oko kapao mene Tuwa Bayau tumo didinowa giro awong emo pewayao ayero sero noiya auna gitau yao maung nunae yena ara. 12 Ayero nung emo taung aingso kapao auna gitau yao maung dema yena. Awiya taung aingso kapaore nowa susuwa auna gege okowata, tumo diyao Abraham mene taung aingso oko kapao aune nasani nauna, te weso nuna ago nasani tumo diyaora nagibo deka auna papatinowa, susuwa aeno Abraham mene gitau yao maung nunae yena ara.

Tuwa Bayau mene Abraham nung tumo diyao nuna-una eno tawing sero sero auna maung yaise senu tau yena.

13 Tuwa Bayau mene Abraham aune saisibuna nuna tawing sero sero mamono yarineya auna ge nung eno senu tau yena. Awiya sao tauyao ge dimaora okowata, tumo diyao nuna-una teng nung emo pewayao ayero sinasani aeno yena ara. 14 Arare nona awong eno pugari senu tau yena awiya sao tauyao ge dipunowa aeno pugati siya, awiya tumo diyao naname mene me aung yatiya. Nupema nona pugari senu tauyena auna ge awiya me aung yatiya. 15 Noeno okowata, sao tauyao ge Mose mene gaena amimene nona awiya name eno oko pugariniyata, pasena naname gege keregai Tuwa Bayau mene auna abena pugariniya. Sao tauyao ge awiya aung siya, awiya nung pasena naname auna abena oko pugatiya. 16 Arare nona name eno pugari senu tauyena awiya tumo diyaora gege kasa yariniya. Nona pugari senu tauyena awiya Abrahamna saisibuna name apakana amimene pumanane naname yore yaise sero Tuwa Bayau mene mono pumao nuna gege eno name eno ayero yariniya. Yuda emo sao tauyao ge dipunasani nung tumo didinowa awong apakana aeno gege oko, Abraham mene tumo diyaora nagibo patina dekaongka awiya papatinonane name eno dema ayero yariniya. 17 Auna ge gayao zo eyero mitiya, “Ning emo daigairo auna gitau yao maung yasese sewang yasa.” Sao tauyao ge awiya Tuwa Bayaura ditira atu tauyena. Arare Tuwa Bayau nung magayao awiya uwai seka yaese sero giro kara yariniya, arita mani awiso aungna atu sai kasa yarineya, nung awiya Abraham mene tumo didinasani nauna. 18 Tuwa Bayau mene Abraham eno eyero sena, “Saisibuna nina yowangsa ine witao kasa yarineya.” Ayero senu ge awiya niginu me ine oko yena, arata saineba ayero sero mani pugari senu tauyena awiya tumo didinasani emo dubu daigairo auna gitau yao maung yena. 19 Be aune nung kara dawang nuna 100 nugu yena, arare taung nuna wosao, nupema Sara nung wagaung mani pumao ine teng oko, taung nunato wosao awiya gosinasani saineba tumo diyao nuna oko besena. 20 Arare nona ago pugaora ge Tuwa Bayau mene nung eno sena awiya nigiro tumo diyao besero dubo eto oko yena. Aung ara. Nung tumo diyao nuna-una teng tau yero nasani Tuwa Bayau bowi nauna. 21 Nung eyero giro baingtina, “Tuwa Bayau nung mani zo na eno pugari sesi tauyetiya auna me awiya nuka nune na eno tamariniya.” 22 Abraham nung tumo diyaore nauna, arare “Tuwa Bayau mene giro nung emo pewayao ayero sena.” 23 Ge ayero gaewa amimene Abraham gege oko gauna. 24 Ge amimene name dema gapuniya ara. Nung Tuwa naname Yesu magayaora atu uwenu seka yena, Tuwa Bayau awiya tumo diyanane nung name dema giro emo pewayao ayero sariniya ara. 25 Tuwa Bayau mene Yesu awiya pasena naname eno daya magayaise sero iwora waweng pugaina. Nupema name emo bauno pewayao nanenese sero nung Yesu magayaora atu uwenu seka yero iropuna ara.

5

Tuwa Bayau mene name emo bauno pewayao ayero sena.

1 Pewayaora susuwa Abraham mene tauna awiya mitiya, arare Tuwa Bayau mene name tumo diyao naname-una teng pewayao ayero senu giro Yesu Kristora

magayao amimene name Tuwa Bayaura monone yero nonane ara. 2 Tuwara ao-diyaora atu yero nonane auna nagibo awiya Yesu mene tauna. Ayero nete Tuwa Bayaura simao waegaore awiya kasa daung yai name simao waegaore nuna-una mani yari sero tumo didinasani yawa yawa yero nonane ara. 3 Awiya gege oko, yaya-biyaya tapunasani yawa yawa yero nonane. Noeno oko, name eyero gosinonane ara: Name yaya-biyayare nasani tau yaora putoung tapunonane. 4 Tau yaora putoung tapunonane Tuwa Bayau mene gosinoi iwaing yero noiya. Tuwa Bayau gosinoi iwaing yero noi simao waegaore nuna-una mani yanenese sena ge auna me tumo didinasani diya yero nonane. 5 Ge auna me tumo didinasani diya yero nonane auna meng gao oko mitiya. Noeno oko, Oweno name eno pugaina amimene Tuwa Bayaura dubora mono awiya keregatinoi gosinonane. Arare nona name eno pugari senu tauyena awiya oko yangduwariniya ayero sero dubo dekaongka yero nonane.

6 Name iwaing yaora putoung aung nasani naungwane be aune Kristo nung be nuna bunu pasena mani name eno maganasani name sorero pungna ara. 7 Name eyero gosinonane: Emo zo mene emo pewayao zo eno yero abena magayari sarinita? Aung ara. Emo dekaong dekaong mene tau yero emo iwaing zo eno abena magayari sarineya. 8 Arata Tuwa Bayau mene zo eyero nasani dubora mono nuna bainakama name eno keregaina. Name pasena mani yero nasani naungwane be aune senu Kristo mene name eno yero abena magayena. 9 Nung name eno magayero yu nuna yasagainu name pewa yewangne. Awiya gege oko, be bainana atu name Tuwa Bayaura tini kapaora atu sorero puro duma dero kora yero baingtariniya, awiya gosinonane me yero noiya. 10 Name Tuwa Bayau iwo nasani naungwane be aune Mani nuna mene name eno maganasani Tuwa Bayau aune name aune puro pu dekaongna gainu otao yewangne. Awiya gege oko, name Tuwa Bayau aune otao yero nonane giro Mani nuna mene nao seka puro nasani name Tuwa Bayaura tini kapaora atu sorero pumariniya, awiya gosinonane me yero noiya. 11 A gege oko, Tuwa naname Yesu Kristo mene name Tuwa Bayau aune dema pugainu otao yero nonane, susuwa aeno name yawa yawa bainakama yero nonane ara.

Adam mene magayaora nagibo tauna, arata Yesu mene zo naora nagibo tauna.

12 Arare eyero ganene. Gitau gatau otu emo dekaongka mene pasena tauna. Pasena amimene tawingna atu kasa yena, arare pasena mene magayao puro bunu kasa yena. Magayao awiya kasa yero emo bauno apakana auna tame witina. Noeno oko, name apakana pasena yewangne. 13 Mosera sao tauyao ge mene oko kasa yaore pasena mene gitau kasa yero tawingna mitauna ara. Arata sao tauyao ge aung awiya pasena zazagao ine teng oko. 14 Arata saineba, magayao mene Adamna-una atu zayero emo bauno apakana auna emo tuwa ine yero awong papatinasani naunu magayero butunawe duwa Mose sao tauyao ge pugaina ara. Emo bauno ena mene Adam nung Tuwara wini ge zo dena pasena awiya oko yao yewa. Arata saineba, magayao mene nunae-una kasa yenu mamagayewa. Adam nung magayaora nagibo awiya tapunasani ago naora nagibo tamao emo kasa yaise sao auna etotoma yaine yena ara. 15 Arata Tuwara ao-diyao mono iwaingne mene Adamna ge dao aune teng oko yariniya. Emo dekaongkara ge dao eno daigairo mene mamagayewa ara. Orata Tuwa Bayaura ao-diyao mono iwaingne mene Adamna ge dao awiya daigatinoiya. Tuwa Bayau mene emo dekaongka Yesu Kristo auna soremao eno yero ao-diyao mono iwaingne nuna bainakama emo bauno daigairo naname-una tebeba pugainu kasa yena. 16 Enaba Tuwa Bayaura mono iwaing arata enaba awiya ge dao emo, arare susuwa nunato dekaongka oko ara. Susuwa nunato awiya zora ewe zora ewe. Emo dekaongka pasena yenu Tuwa Bayau mene giginu kowara gerao yena. Arata emo bauno daigairo pasena yero nonane awiya Tuwa Bayau mene mono iwaing nuna eno name pewayao

ayero sero noiya. 17 Emo dekaongka mene ge denu ge dao nuna-una eno magayao kasa yenu emo bauno mamaga yero nonane ara. Orata emo dekaongka Yesu Kristo mene buro yena, buro auna abena amimene kasa yero ge daora abena daigatinoiya. Arare name Tuwa Bayaura ao-diyao bainakama aune mono iwaing nuna-una eno pewayero naora maung yero narinenane, name amimene buro Yesu Kristo mene yena auna eno nao me iwaing pumarinenane.

18 Arare susuwa eyero mitiya era. Emo dekaongka mene ge denu emo bauno apakana kowara gerao yewangne, deka ayero emo dekaongka mene pewa yero naora buro yenu Tuwa Bayau mene name apakana pewayao ayero senu nao topetiro aung yewangne ara. 19 Emo dekaongkara ge dao auna eno emo bauno daigairo mene pasena emo yewa, deka ayero emo dekaongkara ge dimao auna eno emo bauno daigairo mene pewayero nonane. 20 Sao tauyao ge oko kasa yaore emo bauno mene tani meko yero nasani nauwa, arata tani meko auna susuwa oko kasa naunu gosinauwa. Arare tani meko nasani nauwa auna susuwa gaya meko yaise sero Tuwa Bayau mene sao tauyao ge pugaina ara. Sao tauyao ge pugainu pasena mene kasa yero baina yenu Tuwa Bayaura ao-diyao mono iwaingne mene pasena awiya daigatinasani bainakama yena. 21 Awiya noeno oko, pasena mene magayaora nagibo taunu magayao mene emo tuwa ine yero emo bauno papatinaunu mamaga nauwa nenane, narinenane, deka ayero Tuwa Bayaura ao-diyao mono iwaingne mene pewayaora nagibo tamai, nao me iwaing awiya naname-una atu kasa yero babao gege bautunaise Tuwa naname Yesu Kristo mene buro yena ara.

6

Name Kristo aune dema maga-yewangne.

1 Tuwa Bayaura ao-diyao mono iwaingne awiya mitiya ayero sinasani ao-diyao mono iwaingne nuna-una susuwa kasa ye naname-una gatinaise sero pasena nasani nanane teng yarinita? 2 Aung ara. Name maganasani pasenana nag-ibo awiya yangduwangne, arare noeno auna buro nupema yarinenine? Name pasenana buro nupema yao teng oko ara. 3 Niye susuwa ewiya gosinowita? Name ge ou suwewa Yesu Kristora-una susuuno nung aune dema magayewangne ara. 4 Maung nung simao waegaore nuna-una putoung mene Kristo uwenu magayaora atu seka yero iropuna, deka ayero name iropuro nao sekara atu nanenese sero awong name ge ou susunasani Kristo mutewa deka ayero ge ou mene name mutaine yewa aune magayao nuna-una atu susumuwangne ara. 5 Name nao seka nonane auna susuwa awiya eyero mitiya: Yesu magayena deka ayero name mag-ayaine yero nuna-una susumuwangne, deka ayero iropuna awiya name dema iropumuwangne ayero niya. 6 Eyero nigitinonane ara: Name pasena taung aung yaise o name pasenana sou yero nao eno, dubo matu naname awiya Yesu aune dema i pasaora magayena. 7 Zo nung magayariniya amimene pasenana bunao nuna besariniya. 8 Awiya gege oko, Kristo aune dema magayewangne, arare nung aune dema narinenane, ayero gosinonane me yero noiya. 9 Name Kristora susuwa eyero nigitinonane: Nung magayaora atu seka yero iropuna, arare nupema oko magayariniya. Magayao mene emo tuwa nuna oko yariniya. 10 Nung magayena awiya pasenana bunao kapari sero be dekaongka gege magayenu aung yena ara. Ora nung yeme niya awiya Tuwa Bayaura yazo de ika gari sero nao gege noiya. 11 Ayero niye nika niyetope gaya eyero yaise: niye magayewa pasenana bunao kapenu Yesu Kristora-una susuuno Tuwa Bayaura yazo de ika gatinasani yero nowa. Gipu ayero yae.

Pasenana sou oko yanene.

12 Arare pasena mene taung ninae ma-gayaora gerao auna emo tuwa yari sai ge nuna oko nigae. Ayero nasani taung ninae mene tani mekora dubo-dubo yero ato sai oko nigae. 13 Ayero niye te-wawong taung ipu ninae awiya buro meko yaese pase-nana oko pugae. Tuwa Bayau mene niye

magayaora atu uwenu seka yero iropuro yero nowa, arare Tuwa Bayaura burora dopepu. Ayero nasani te-wawong taung ipu ninae Tuwa Bayau eno diriyegaya etutero naora sou yaese. 14 Niye sao tauyao ge dimaora oko, Tuwa Bayaura monona atu nowa, arare pasena mene emo tuwa ninae oko yaise.

Name etutero nao auna nagibora nanenese sao.

15 Arare name nono yarinenine? Name sao tauyao gera oko, Tuwa Bayaura monona atu nonane, arare pasena yarinenineta? Ayero oko yanene. 16 Arata niye eyero gosinowita? Niye emo zora soumani yari yero giro nung aune tairo ge nuna dimarineya, awiya niye emo ge dipunowa auna soumani yarineya. Pasena mene emo tuwa ninae yai, sou nuna nasani nete ago Tuwa Bayau yangdoro ake atu mitasani yaya-biyaya tamao gege tapunarineya. Arata Tuwa Bayau mene emo tuwa ninae yai, ge nuna diungno sou nuna nete pewa yero narineya. 17 Niye gitau pasenana sou nasani nauwa. Arata yeme awiya niye ge me susuware gipewa auna teng dubo mene nigiro pupunowa. Arare name Tuwa Bayau eno dange sanene. 18 Tuwa Bayau mene niye pasenana bunaora atu besenu etutero naora soumani yero nowa ara. 19 Kotumao ninae oko zawagao, arare ge sinena auna susuwa gaese sero tani emora-una atu mitiya auna pugairo niye tugata nena. Niye gitau te-wawong taung ipu ninae tani meko eno diriyegaiwa soumani nuna yenu Tuwara sao tauyao ge dedunasani meko nasani nauwa, deka ayero be yeme eune te-wawong taung ipu ninae awiya tani etutero naora diriyegaya soumani nuna yai etutero neupu. 20 Gitau pasenana sou nasani nauwa be auna atu etutero naora bunao ninae-una oko mitauna. 21 Niye tani meko nasani nauwa awiya be yeme eune gosineya meng gaore yero niya ara. Tani awiya gitau nasani abena no tamuwi? Tani auna abena awiya Tuwa Bayau yangdoro ake atu mitasani yaya-biyaya tamao gege tapunao ara. 22 Arata yeme ewiya Tuwa Bayau mene pasenana bunao besenu niye soumani nuna yero nowa, auna abena etutero nao nuna pumuwa ara. Arare ago niye nao me iwaing awiya tamarineya. 23 Pasena mene soumani nuna eno abena pugatinoiya. Pasenana abena awiya Tuwa Bayau yangdoro ake atu mitasani yaya-biyaya tamao gege tapunao ara. Arata name Tuwa naname Yesu Kristo aune taitinonane aeno Tuwa Bayau mene name eno nao me iwaing awiya tebeba pugatinoiya.

7

Nagibo sekawara nao awiya bauno atiro naora sao tauyao ge auna pugairo sena.

1 Otao mani, niye sao tauyao ge nigitinowa, niye aeno eyero sinena. Niye susuwa ewiya giro baingtitinowa: Sao tauyao ge dimao awiya seka gege nasani dimao ara. Magayaora atu aung yero noiya ara. 2 Arare bauno zo nung emo nuna seka nai yangduwao ine oko mitiya. Noeno oko, sao tauyao ge mene awongto sikigaina. Ora emo nuna magayai aune sikigao awiya kapariniya. 3 Sao tauyao ge ayero mitiya, arare bauno zo nung yu nuna seka nai yangdoro emo zo atiro nariniya, awiya bauno aeno “nung kuma bauno” ayero sarinenane. Orata yu nuna magayai aune sao tauyao mene awongto sikigaina sikigao awiya kapariniya. Ayero yai aune nung emo zo atariniya, awiya nung kuma bauno ayero oko sarinenane.

4 Otao mani, susuwa deka ayao ine ninae-una atu mitiya. Kristo nung taung aingso nuna magayao eno diriyegaina, arare niye nuna-una atu susupunasani magayaine yero sao tauyao gera sikigao awiya kapero yangduwa ara. Ayero niye maung zora emo bauno yewa ara. Name Tuwara buro iwaing yanenese nung magayaora atu seka yero iropuna, arare nuna yero nowa ara. 5 Nao matu nasani naungwane be auna atu pasenana dubo-dubo awiya sao tauyao ge mene iyao nuna pisenu taung ipu naname-una atu buro nuna nasani nauna. Name eno ayero naunu magayao tapunasani naungwane ara. 6 Arata yeme zo name Kristo aune dema magayaine yewangne sao tauyao gera bunao kapenu yangduwangne,

arare bunao nuna kapenu sao tauyao ge gayao mitoiya auna nagibo matu awiya yangdoro Owenona nagibo sekawara atu nasani Tuwa Bayau sou yero nonane ara.

Pasena mene name gera yena.

7 Aeno no sarinenine? Sao tauyao ge awiya meko, ayero sarinenineta? Awiya aung ara. Arata sao tauyao ge aung siya, awiya na pasenana susuwa oko giro baingtatena. Sao tauyao ge mene ge zo ewiya name eno keregatinoiya ara: “Ning emo zora nona eno dubo-dubo oko yase.” Sao tauyao ge awiya oko mitao yati siya, awiya nona eno dubo-dubo yao auna susuwa meko awiya oko gatena. 8 Sao tauyao ge amimene nagibo gatenu pasena mene dubo nana awiya uwenu dubo-dubo susuwa giti kasa yena. Na gitau sao tauyao ge oko gao nasani naungwa be aune pasena nung magayao ine yero mitauna ara. 9 Na gitau sao tauyao ge aung iwaing nasani naungwa ara. Arata ago sao tauyao gera osina zo mene na taunu pasena mene dubo nana-una atu seka yero iropunu na emo ititi magayao mene naine yewang. 10 Sao tauyao gera osina mene nao me na eno pugaise sao amimene kapetegairo na magayanese gerena. 11 Noeno oko, sao tauyao gera osina mene nagibo gatenu pasena mene nagibo awiya papatinasani na etegairo denu magayao ine yewang ara. 12 Sao tauyao ge mene oko, pasena mene na denu magayao ine yewang, arare eyero gosinonane: Sao tauyao ge awiya pasena aung dang gege ara. Nupema sao tauyao gera osina dekaong dekaong awiya Tuwa Bayau mene pugaina. Ge amimene nagibo me gipinasani emo sorepunoiya. 13 Ayero sao tauyao ge iwaing mene na magayanese gerena, ayero nita? Awiya aung ara. Sao tauyao ge oko, pasena mene na dena ara. Pasena awiya nona meko awiya ganenese Tuwa Bayau mene senu pasena mene sao tauyao ge iwaing auna mokora atu kasa yero na magayanese gerena. Ayero yenu sao tauyao ge mene pasenana susuwa memeko-mameko awiya kasa daung yai ganenese sero keregaina.

Moko naname-una atu susuwa etobe mitowato.

14 Name eyero gosinonane ara. Sao tauyao ge awiya Tuwa Bayaura nona. Arata na awiya tawingna osina. Na pasenana soumani yero ge nuna diungno buro nuna yero nona. 15 Na yao nana maze gosinona ewera ine yero noiya. Na nao zo yari aratapu nasani nona arata nao awiya yangdoro oko yao yero nona. Nupema nao awang sinona awiya yero nona ara. 16 Nao awang sinona nao awiya nupema nasani aune sao tauyao ge awiya iwaing auna susuwa keregatinona. 17 Arare nao meko yero nona awiya kotumao nana-una oko, pasena mene dubo nana-una atu mitasani na ato sero ago-kuwiyo yero noi aune yero nona ara. 18 Na susuwa nana eyero gosinona ara: Moko nana-una atu nao iwaing zo za oko mitiya. Nao iwaingna ge sao ami zo sinona, arata me tamao awiya oko tapunona. 19 Na nao iwaing yane ayero sinasani oko yero nona, nupema na nao meko oko yane ayero sinona arata yero nona. 20 Pasena oko yane ayero sinasani yero nona auna susuwa era: nane oko, pasena mene moko nana-una atu mitiya auna ato saora yero nona ara. 21 Susuwa nana eyero mitiya ara: Nao iwaing yari sinona aune pasena mene nana-una nugu daung yero noiya ara. 22 Na moko nana mene Tuwa Bayaura sao tauyao ge nigiro arataungno yero nona. 23 Ora taung ipu nana-una atu susuwa zo mitiya amimene dubore kotumao nana aune auna ge dedunoi iwo wina-ye yero nowato. Ayero nasani na buninoi pasenana susuwa mene taung ipu nana-una mitoiya auna bunao emo yero nona. 24 Oiye, dubo minao bainakama nana-una mitoiya. Pasenana susuwa taung nana-una mitoi magayaora gerao yero nona, auna putoungna atu awe mene na sorero pumariniye? 25 Tuwa Bayau mene sai, Tuwa naname Yesu Kristo mene na sorero pumariniya, arare na Yesu Kristo kotupu nasani Tuwa Bayau bowi yero nona. Arare ge sinena awiya pu dekaongna gairo eyero sane: Na naka natope dubo nana mene Tuwa Bayaura sao tauyao ge sou yero nona. Arata taung nana mene zo pasenana sao tauyao ge sou

yero noiya arauwa.

8

Iwaing yao mene Owenona nagibora narineya.

1 Arare Yesu Kristo aune dema nonane amimene pasenana abena tamanenese sao oko mitiya. 2 Noeno oko, Kristo Yesu mene magayenu Oweno nung nao name eno tapunoiya amimene putoung nuna mene name pasenana putoungna atu, o magayaora putoungna atu besenu bunao aung nonane. 3 Dubo matu naname auna putoung mene Mosera sao tauyao ge auna putoung puro wosinu aune sao tauyao ge mene pasenana putoung puro wosari kaputena. Ayero yenu giro Tuwa Bayau nung nuka nutope eyero nasani dubo matura pasena auna putoung awiya denu wosina. Mani nuna mene emo bauno pasena naname disari magayaise sero iyengtinu tawing emo taung naname ine puro wosina. 4 Awiya dubo matura nagibora oko, Owenona nagibora nonane naname-una sao tauyao ge iwaing dimao awiya kasa yero besugaise ayero yena ara. 5 Nao matura nagibora nowa awong dubore kotumaore nunae nao matura nao auna mitoiya, arata Owenona nagibora nowa awong mene zo dubo nunae Owenona nao auna mitoiya. 6 Zo nung dubo nuna pu nao matura nao auna gariniya amimene magayao tamariniya. Arata zo nung dubo nuna pu Owenona naora gariniya amimene nao iwaingne dubo iwaingne awiya tamariniya. 7 Zo dubo nuna pu nao matura nao auna gatinoiya amimene Tuwa Bayau iwo noiya ara. Ayero nasani sao tauyao ge nuna oko dimao noiya. Ayero noiya amimene Tuwa Bayaura ge dimao teng oko ara. 8 Nao matura kotumao puro nowa amimene tani zo yaya Tuwa Bayau mene gai teng yao ine oko mitiya.

9 Tuwa Bayaura Oweno mene dubo ninae-una mitoiyare, niye nao matura nagibo oko, Owenona nagibora nowa ara. Zo nung Kristora Oweno aung nariniya amimene gerao nuna oko yero nariniya. 10 Taung ninae mene pasena yero noiya aeno nung magayaora gerao noiya. Arata Kristo mene dubo ninae-una atu mitariniya, awiya Tuwa Bayau mene niye pewayao ayero sai aune dubore ititire ninae mene nao topetariniya. 11 Tuwa Bayau nung Yesu magayaora atu uwenu seka yena auna Oweno nuna mene dubo ninae-una mitariniya, awiya nung Kristo Yesu magayaora atu uwenu seka yena amimene taung aingso ninae magayaora gerao awiya deka ayero inai naore yarineya. Awiya Oweno nuna dubo ninae-una mitoiya aeno ayero yariniya ara.

Owenona ge nigitinowa amimene Tuwa Bayaura mani yero nowa.

12 Otao mani nana, susuwa aeno name Tuwa Bayau eno abena puganenese sao mitiya. Orata abena pugao awiya nao matura sou yao okowata. Abena pugao awiya Owenona nagibora nao. 13 Niye nao matura ge dipunasani narineya, awiya magayarineya. Arata niye Owenona putoungna nao matura ge darineya, awiya nao iwaing gege narineya. 14 Tuwa Bayaura Oweno auna ge nigiti nasani nowa amimene Tuwa Bayaura mani awiso yero nowa ara. 15 Tuwa Bayau nung Oweno niye eno pugaina awiya niye nupema kapetegairo sou buro nasani awang yaore gege nasani naese oko, mani awiso nuna yero naese niye eno pugaina ara. Owenona putoungna name “Mama iwaing nanae” ayero sinasani yau sinonane. 16 Name Tuwa Bayaura mani awiso yero nonane ge awiya dubo naname mene sinoi Oweno mene dubora ge soreuno deka ayero sinoiya. 17 Mani awiso nuna yero nonane amimene nete Tuwa Bayaura wazawa topetarinenane. Awiya Kristo aune dema tairo topetarinenane ara. Tawingna etu nung aune dema yayare narinenane, awiya nung aune dema simao waegaore iwaing auna narinenane.

Ago name emo bauno iwaing nanane aune nona apakana iwaing yarineya.

18 Uritira simao yawa yawa yaore Tuwa Bayau mene ago keregairo name eno pugariniya amimene tawingna yayare dubo minaore mitiya awiya daigairo baingtariniya. Arare na nona awiya pu

dekaongna gairo zota zo baina niye, yero gane asero gari yana teng oko yariniya. 19 Tuwa Bayaura mani awiso auna susuwa naname kasa daung yai gari sero tawingna nona yena amimene zuti yero anuwing nasani mitowa. 20 Nona yena awong awiya waru diungno meko yewa, awiya kotumao nunae-una oko, Tuwa Bayau mene ayero yaese sena. Awiya awong ayero mitaese oko, tani ewiya diya mitaese ayero sena: 21 Nona yena awong dema magayero gung-kauwang saora bunao besero eo yero Tuwa Bayaura mani awiso nao waegaore naname-una susumarineya ara. 22 Name eyero gosinonane ara: Be awiya bumaise nona yena apakana amimene bauno zo mani pupunasani yaya taungno oinoiya deka ayero yaya-biyaya tapunasani oero butunowa. 23 Nona yena awong amimene gege ayero oko yero nowa. Name naka nametope Owenone nonane amimene deka ayero yero nonane ara. Oweno awiya nona benaung giti ipu ewa-gaewa yao ago kasa yariniya auna osina yero noiya. Arare mani awiso nuna yero nonane auna susuwa Tuwa Bayau mene taung aingso naname sorero puro keregaise diya nasani dubo mene oinonane ara. 24 Name nona benaung giti ipu ewa-gaewa yao ago pumari tumo diyanenese name sorero puna. Nona me puro nao awiya tumo diyaore nao okowata. Name nona zo puro nasani aune nona awiya pumari sero tumo diyarinenineta? Aung ara. Yemaoko pumuwangne naname yena. 25 Orata nona zo oko pumao nasani aune nona awiya pumari sero tumo diyarinenane, awiya name dubo meko aung monone mitasani aune nona awiya pumari sero diya nasani mitarinenane.

26 Oweno nung deka ayero name turero nonane aeno name sorepunoiya. Name isa nono yero sanane teng yariniye? awiya oko gosinonane. Arare name isa saora kotumao kau nasani dubo mene zi sinonane giro Oweno mene name soreuno isa sinoiya. 27 Oweno nung Tuwara dubu soreuno Tuwa Bayaura aratamao auna teng isa sinoiya. Ayero noi Tuwa Bayau nung emo baunona dubo gosinoiya amimene Owenona ge nigitinoiya. 28 Name eyero gosinonane ara. Name Tuwa Bayau aratapunonane, name awiya tani benaung giti amimene kasa nasani korayao naname soreuno baingtitinoiya ara. Name awiya Tuwa Bayau mene yau sero pumari sero giginu mitaungwane, arare name yausero puna ara. 29 Noeno oko, emo name gitau giginu mitaungwane name amimene Mani nuna ine yanenese giginu mitaungwane. Awiya name metamani nuna ine yanane nung awiya tato kiyongne naname yero naise ayero yena ara. 30 Tuwa Bayau nung gitau name Mani nuna ine yanenese sero giginu mitaungwane auna teng name yausero puro pasena naname disinasani name pewayao ayero sena. Ayero sero aune name siuna ara.

Zo mene name Tuwa Bayaura waweng atu oko sorero pumariniya.

31 Ge auna susuwa nono yero mitiye? Tuwa Bayau mene name otao yero noiya, arare zo mene name oko gera yariniya. 32 Nung mani nuna oko sorao name eno magayaise pugaina amimene zamena simena apakana awiya name eno diriye-gariniya.

33 Emo bauno Tuwa Bayau mene gi-tau yangtagairo puna name awiya awe mene gera pugariniye? Tuwa Bayau mene yarinita? Aung ara. Nung nuka nutope pasena naname disinasani name pewayao ayero sena ara.

34 Awe mene name musu kowara gaora ge sariniye? Kristo Yesu mene yarinita? Aung ara. Nung nuka nutope magayena. Magayena a gege oko, nung magayaora atu iropuro Tuwa Bayaura wawong mera atu mitasani isa mene name sorepu nasani mitoiya.

35 Kristora mono iwaingna atu nona zo nomi mene name sorero pariniye? Dubo minao meneta, yayare naota, niya-koma kaunasani naota, yaya-biyaya tame naota, dora botiyota, bogamasa yero naota, dero bunero yao meneta, dero ma-gayao mene pumariniye? Nona amimene name Kristora mono iwaingna atu sorero pumarinita? 36 Ge gayao zo eyero mitiya

auna teng name eno nao ayao awiya yero nowa ara,
Nae emo bauno gerao nina yero nonane susuwa aeno wari be giti awiya nae dero gera-gaira yero nowa. Lama dero aero yero nowa ayao ine nae eno yero nowa.
37 Arata nona ayao amimene name Kristora mono iwaingna atu oko sorero pumariniya. Aung ara. Name mono pupunoiya amimene name sorepunoi nona awiya puro wosiro baingtitinonane. 38 Arare na eyero gosinona ara: Magayao meneta, nao meneta, angelo meneta, emo tuwa meneta, nona yeme kasa yero mitiya amimeneta, nona ago kasa yariniya amimeneta, nona putoungneta, 39 nona ika mitoiya amimeneta, wese mitoiya amimeneta, nona gewaoko yenu mitowa amimene name Tuwa Bayaura mono iwaingna atu zo za oko batagairo pumariniya. Noeno oko, Tuwa Bayau Tuwa naname Kristo Yesura mono iwaing eno name doedoe yero noiya ara.

9

Paulo nung Yuda emo otao mani nuna eno yayare dubo minaore tauna.

1 Na Kristora emo mene ge iwao aung ge me sana nigipu. Oweno mene dubo nana-una atu ge nana sorepuni ge me gege sinena era. 2 Na Yuda emo otao mani nana eno dubo mininasani dubo nana mene yaya etoka oko tapunoiya. 3 Noeno oko, Yuda emo otao mani nana awong dubo darawa yero Yesu tumo diyaese sinona, arata awong dubo oko darawa nowa, aeno Tuwa Bayau mene awong waru yena. Arare nagibo zo mitati siya, awiya na naka natope waru nunae awiya dipunasani Kristo kasupuro ewe nao awiya teng eo yatena. 4 Awong awiya Isreli emo. Tuwa Bayau mene mena gitau otu awong dubu nuna yaese sero yangta gairo puna. Ayero yero nung putoung waegaore nuna awong eno gipena; nung tairo naora ge awong eno pugaina; nung sao tauyao ge awong eno pugaina; nung bowi nasani naora susuwa awong eno gipena; nung nona iwaing awong eno pugari sero senu tauyena; 5 aya-ewowo nunae ena mene Tuwara gera gitau yao yero nasani nauwa; Sorao Emo naname nung nona benaung giti auna Tuwa yero noiya amimene emora taung aingso puro kasa yena, awiya dubu nunae-una atu kasa yena ara. Arare Tuwa Bayau nung bowi yao gege yero nanene. Yore.

Gere nowa awong Tuwa Bayaura emo bauno dubu.

6 Isreli ena mene Tuwa Bayaura ge awang sewa, arata Tuwa Bayaura ge aung yena, ayero oko sanene. Isreli dubura atu kasa yewa awong apakana amimene Tuwa Bayaura emo bauno me oko yero nasani nauwa. 7 Nupema Abrahamna saisibuna awong apakana saisibuna nuna me oko yero nasani nauwa. Tuwa Bayau mene Abraham eno eyero sena, “Isakara saisibuna nunae gege dubu nina yarineya.” 8 Ge auna susuwa eyero mitiya ara: Abrahamna yura atu kasa yao awong awiya Tuwa Bayaura emo bauno dubu me okowa. Abraham gitau Tuwa Bayau mene nona ago pugari senu tauyena awiya tumo dina deka ayero Tuwa Bayau nona pugari senu tauyena auna ge awiya tumo didinowa awong amimene gege Abrahamna saisibuna me ayero nowa ara. 9 Ge senu tauyena awiya eyao ara: “Dawang zo aung yai aune na ninae-una kapetegairo bumana aune bauno nina Sara mene mani emodi pumariniya.”

10 Awiya gege oko, sao tauyao ge zo Rebekara-una atu dema kasa yena ara. Nung ewowo naname Isakato nauwato Rebeka mesa yenu mani emodi etobe tiyang nuna-una atu mitiwato ara. 11-12 Mani etobe awiya oko kasa yaore awongto aira tiyangna atu mitasani nao mekota nao iwaing oko yao mitiwato be aune Tuwa Bayau mene Rebeka eno eyero sena, “Tato mene metara sou yaise.” Awiya Tuwa Bayau sao tauyao nuna tau yaise kotupunasani mani etobe awiya nao nunato-una oko, ara tamao nuna-una gausinasani ge ayero sena. 13 Auna ge gayao zo eyero mitiya, “Na Yakobo arataungno pumuwang, arata na Esau awiya iwo yero yangduwang.”

Tuwa Bayau nung mono nuna-una teng name kora yero noiya.

14 Arare nono sarinenine? Tuwa Bayau
pore yena, ayero sarinenineta? Aung ara.
15 Nung Mose eno ge eyero tugata yena,

Na emo zo ao-diyari yero giro ao-
diyarinena ara.
Na emo zo kora yari yero giro kora yari-
nena.

16 Arare Tuwa Bayau mene name ko-
rayena korayao awiya emora kotumaorata
emora gewera-gawera yaora atu oko name
korayena. Aung ara. Korayao awiya Tuwa
Bayaura mono iwaing gege eno name ko-
rayero puna ara. 17 Tuwa Bayau mene Fero
eno ge sena awiya ge bukura atu eyero
gayao mitiya,

Na nina-una atu putoung nana keregana
yazo bowire nana tawing sero
babaise sero ning emo tuwa pu-
gaingwa ara.

18 Arare Tuwa Bayaura susuwa eyero
gipu: Nung emo zo ao-diyari yero giro ao-
diyariniya. Nupema nung emo zo dub-
ora dawong zuzari yero giro zuzariniya
ara. 19 Ning ge awiya nigiro enaba nuna
eyero na eno sarinesita, “Tuwa Bayau
nung emo baunona dubo auna dawong
zuzero aune noeno emo bauno gosinoi
meko yero nowi? Nung tani zo yari sai emo
bauno mene awang sao ine oko mitiya.”
Ayero na eno sarinesita, nowa. 20 Emo ning
nono yao mene Tuwa Bayau eno ge abena
sarinesi? Au mene au yao ai eno eyero
sarinita, “Ning noeno na eyero yetesi?”
Ayero sarinita? Aung ara. 21 Nupema au
yao ai mene tawing dekaongka amimene
au ena emora, ena pu sinona, ayero sero
yai meko yarinita? Aung ara.

22 Tani au yao ai mene yero noiya tani
deka ayao awiya Tuwa Bayau mene emo
bauno eno yero noiya. Tuwa Bayau nung
pasena eno tini kapao pupunoiya auna
susuwa o putoung nuna auna susuwa
awiya keregari sinoiya, arata saineba,
nung emo bauno kowara gerao awiya
gera yari nasani mitowa awong awiya
mena oko dedunoiya; nung daora be
diya yero butunoiya ara. 23 Awiya gege
oko, nung simao waegaore nuna baina
awiya dema keregari sero emo bauno
mono nuna-una gerao amimene simao
waegaore nuna topetanenese sero name
yangtagairo puna. 24 Emo bauno mono
nuna-una gerao awiya name ara. Nung
name Yudara dubura atu gege oko, emo
Yuda okora-una atu dema yausero puna.
25 Auna ge awiya Tuwa Bayau mene senu
porofete Hosea mene gaena awiya eyero
mitiya,

Emo bauno dubu na maung oko yao
yewang awong awiya emo bauno
dubu nana ayero sarinena. Nupema
dubu oko kotumao yewang dubu
awiya yazo nunae “yo diyang nana”
ayero sarinena. 26 Gitau tawing zora
emo bauno eno eyero sewang, “Niye
emo bauno dubu nana oko,” tawing
dekaongka auna atu zo yazo nunae
“Tuwa etegao auna okowata, Tuwa
putoungne auna mani awiso” ayero
sarineya.

27 Nupema porofete Yesaya mene wawa
sero Isreli emo bauno eno eyero sero
gaena,

Isreli emo bauno awong wito deung bera
yowangsa mitiya ayao ine teng
kasa yarineya, arata saineba, Tuwa
Bayau mene nunae-una towang
atu etoka gege sorero pumariniya.
28 Tuwa nung tawingna atu ge nuna
pugaina auna me mena tamai aung
yariniya.

29 Yesaya mene ge zo eyero sena,

Uritire tawingne auna Tuwa nung emo we
naname oko ao-diyao yero dati siya,
awiya name abena meko Sodom
napo mene tamuwa auna teng
taungno o Gomora awong ine yero
gera yero aung-kamore yatenane.

Yuda emo awong iwaing yari sero ka-putewa.

30 Arare nono sarinenine? Name
eyero sanene: Emo bauno Yuda oko
awong iwaing yari sero waura oko yewa
amimene iwaing yewa. Tumo diyaora
gege iwaing yewa ara. 31 Arata Isreli emo
bauno awong sao tauyao ge dipunasani
iwaing yari sero waura yewa amimene
sao tauyao gera teng oko yewa. 32 Susuwa
noeno ayero yewi? Susuwa eyao eno:

Awong tumo diyaora okowata, nao nunae-una iwaing yari sewa ara. Ayero nasani daba zo* nagibe atu mitina auna atu te nunae gaero zuwewa. 33 Auna ge gayao zo eyero mitiya,

Ewiya gipu! Na Zaiyon nape atu daba zo pugatinena,
auna te nunae gayarineya. Daba auna te gaero zuwarineya. Arata zo nung Daba awiya tumo diyariniya amimene oko meng gariniya.

10

Isreli emo bauno mene tumo diyaora nagibo awang sewa.

1 O ge nigao otao mani nana, Yuda emo otao mani nana iwaing yaese dubo nana mene aratapu nasani awong kotungno Tuwa Bayau eno isa sinona ara. 2 Awong Tuwa Bayau sou yari sero putoung nasani nowa awiya gosinona amimene sinena. Arata awong nagibo me sisigatinasani aune yero nowa. 3 Nagibo Tuwa Bayau mene name giro pewayao ayero sinoiya, nagibo awiya sisigatinowa, arare nuka nuyetope iwaing yari sero nagibo zo kau yero nowa. Awong pewayaora nagibo Tuwa Bayau mene tauna awiya awang sero yangduwa ara. 4 Sao tauyao ge Mose mene gaena awiya butunawe Kristora una atu besugainu aung yena, arare tumo diyaore nonane awiya Tuwa Bayau mene gosinoi pewayero nonane ara. 5 Mose nung ge zo eyero sero gaena, “Emo zo nung Tuwa Bayaura benaungna atu pewa yari sero sao tauyao gera nagibo etutero nariniya amimene nao tamariniya.” 6 Arata tumo diyaore nasani pewayaora nagibo auna ge eyero mitiya, “Ning dubo nina mene eyero oko sase, ‘Awe mene uritira witariniye?’ (Awiya witiro Kristo taungno puro wosao ara.) 7 Nupema dubo nina mene eyero oko sase, ‘Awe mene kowara wosiro baungno magayaora-una babariniye?’ (Awiya Kristo yuno puro witao ara.)” 8 Ayao okowata, ge bukura atu eyero sero gayao mitiya, “Ge awiya ake atu oko mitiya, awiya begiti nina-unata moko nina-una atu mitiya ara.” Awiya tumo diyaora ge tugata-magata yero nonane aeno sao ara. 9 Ge sero butunonane auna susuwa eyao era: Ning begiti nina mene “Yesu nung Tuwa nana” ayero sinarinesa, nupema dubo nina mene “Tuwa Bayau mene Yesu magayaora atu uwenu seka yena” ayero iniro taka sarinesa, awiya Tuwa Bayau mene ning sorero puro korayai iwaing yero narinesa. 10 Noeno oko, name dubo mene iniro taka sinasani pewayero nonane. Nupema begiti mene yazo nuna keregatinasani iwaing yero nonane ara. 11 Ge gayao zo eyero mitiya, “Nung tumo diyarineya amimene oko dubo minarineya, o meng oko garineya.” 12 Yuda emo aune emo Yuda oko aune name awiya Tuwa Bayau mene oko gagausinoiya. Nung dekaongka mene name apakana auna Tuwa naname noiya ara. Name nung yau sinonane auna nung abena name eno mono iwaing tapunasani nona benaung giti pugatinoiya. 13 Noeno oko, ge gayao zo eyero mitiya, “Zo nung Tuwa yau sariniya nung awiya Tuwa mene soreuno kora yariniya.”

14 Arata Tuwa yau sao awiya Tuwa oko tumo diyao nowa amimene nono yero nung yau sarinei? Nupema Tuwa Bayau tumo diyao awiya ge nuna dawong mene oko nigao nowa amimene nono yero nung tumo diyarinei? Nupema ge nuna nigao awiya bowi sao emo nuna aung siya, awiya nono yero ge nuna nigarinei? 15 Nupema bowi sao awiya Tuwa Bayau mene emo oko tugata yero iyengtao yai, nono yero bowi saora burora babarinei? Ge gayao zo eyero mitiya, “Bowi Iwaing sao emora te bewing mene ge nigaora dubo eo yao tapunoiya ara.”

Yuda emo bauno mene Bowi Iwaing awang sewa.

16 Arata emo bauno apakana oko, ena mene gege Bowi Iwaing awiya ni-giro dimuwa ara. Yesaya mene eyero sena, “O Tuwa, nae bowi ge nina sero keregaingwane, awiya awe mene iniro taka seni?” 17 Arare eyero gipu. Tumo diyao awiya Bowi Iwaing nigaora me ara.

* **9:32:** Daba nagibe mitao awiya Yesu eno sewa ara.

Nupema Bowi Iwaing awiya Kristora ge me susuware keregairo sao ara.

18 Arare eyero sinasani atata nena. Awong ge oko nigao yewita? Aung ara. Awong ge nigiwa ara. Auna ge gayao zo eyero mitiya,

Be nunae-una bewing mene tawing apakana teng yena. Ge nunae mene tawing sero sero kasa yena ara.

19 Na nupema atata yero sinena. Isreli emo bauno awong ge nigiro susuwa sisigairo kau yewita? Aung ara. Gitau Mose mene Tuwa Bayaura ge zo eyero gaena,

Na emo Yuda oko puro kora yana niye dubo mou awong eno yarineya.
Emo Yuda oko awong nigao aung awiya yumana aune niye awong eno tini kapao pumarineya.

20 Mose mene gitau ayero senu aune ago Yesaya mene awang yao aung be tau yero Tuwa Bayaura ge zo eyero sero gaena,

Na oko kau yao yewa amimene na tamuwa ara.
Na oko kotumao nasani nauwa nunae-una atu
kasa yewang.

21 Arata nung Isreli emo bauno eno ge eyero gaena,

Na ge dao emo bauno o dung duware nao emo bauno awiya yumana nana-una bumaya kora yari sero be imoko-kaungkaung wawong garuru yero diya mitona.

11

Isreli emo bauno dubu baina mene Bowi Iwaing awang sewa giro aune Tuwa Bayau mene etoka gege yangtagairo puna.

1 Na nupema atata nena. Tuwa Bayau mene Isreli emo bauno nuna yangdunuta? Aung nibamu ara. Ayero oko yena. Na deka ayero Isreli emo ara; na Abrahamna saisibuna auna zo; na Benzaminna dubu auna zo. 2 Tuwa Bayau mene gitau emo bauno dubu nuna yaese giginu mitauwa awiya oko yangduna. Arata niye Eliyara ge ungwe bukura atu mitiya awiya oko zazagao yero nowita nowa? Nung Isreli emo bauno dubu baina awiya gera pugati-nasani Tuwa Bayau eno isa eyero sena,

3 O Tuwa, awong porofete dubu nina dero aung nasani aita nina kasewa aung yenu na nata nena giro awong na deka ayero dari sineya ara.

4 Ayero senu Tuwa Bayau mene ge abena ge no sero kapetegaini? Eyero sena,

Aung ara. Na emo 7,000 dubu nana yaese sorewang awong tuwa etegao yazo Beal nuna-una oko koinggao yewa.

5 Arare be yeme eune deka ayero Tuwa Bayau mene mono iwaing nuna eno Yuda emo bauno ena yangtagairo punu nowa. 6 Awiya nao nunae-una okowata, mono nuna-una ayero yena. Nao nunae-una yatiya, awiya mono mene me oko yatiya.

7 Ayero nono sarinenine? Isreli emo bauno apakana awong nona me tamari sewa awiya tamuwa, ayero sarinenineta? Aung ara. Tuwa Bayau mene ena awigairo puna amimene gege tamuwa ara. Arata dubu baina awiya ge dero didigaiwa giro senu ziyo tau yewa ara. 8 Arare ge eyero gayao mitiya,

Tuwa Bayau nung dubo nunae sisigaina ara.
Diti moko nunae senu sikiuna.
Nupema dawong nunae uwe zuzena.
Ayero yenu nasani nauwa deka ayero nowa ara.

9 Dawidi mene ge zo eyero gaena,

Zamena simena nunae mene wao ine o geta ine yero kang gairo mitaise.
Ayero yai naya abena nunae kasa yaise.

10 Diti moko nunae guma yai nai kau yae.
Poza awena ini singpai poza gurutu sero singpari-singpari nasani
nao gege nae.

Tuwa nung emo Yuda oko awiya sorero puna.

11 Arare atata yero sana nigipu. Isreli emo bauno dubu baina zuwewa amimene zuwero meko yero baingtiwita? Aung ara. Awong Tuwara korayao awiya awang sewa, arare korayao awiya emo Yuda okora-una kasa yena. Awiya emo Yuda oko mene Tuwara korayao topetaya Isreli emo awong korayao awiya pumari dubo-dubo yaese ayero kasa yena. 12 Ayero yero gaga sao nunae mene tawing sero gera zamena simena tauna, nupema putoung nunae wosina aeno emo Yuda okora-una gera zamena simena kasa yena, arare nete

awong apakana Tuwara korayao topetaya gera me bainakama kasa yariniya.

13 Niye emo Yuda oko, niye eno ge ewiya sana nigipu. Na niye emo Yuda oko auna aposolo ninae yero nona amimene buro nana awiya yawa yaware yero baingtitinona. 14 Awiya Yuda emo otao mani nana ena mene korayao pumari dubo-dubo nete pumaese ayero yero nona ara. 15 Tuwa Bayau mene Isreli emo bauno yangdunu aune tawing sero sero emo bauno mene Tuwa Bayau aune dema otao yewa. Arare Tuwa Bayau mene Isreli emo bauno nupema pumai aune awong magayaora atu seka yero iropao ine yarineya. 16 Ma seka awiya gitau maingkoka puro Tuwa eno pugairo isa sinonane nuna noi aune ma ena bure apakana awiya deka ayero nuna yero noiya ara. Deka ayero i tatai mene Tuwa Bayaura gerao mitariniya, awiya bowang nuna deka ayero gerao nuna mitariniya.

17 Emo bauno Yuda oko mene Yuda emo baunona masi pumuwa auna susuwa i oliwa* auna pugairo sana nigipu. Tuwa Bayau mene i oliwa zora bowang ena kapero yangdotinasani auna isora atu i oliwa zo eu atu kasa yao auna bowang awiya kapero puro buro iso deka auna atu susuunu, i auna tatai mene gawi pugainu bairo tauyena ara. Deka aine ning bowang zo eura maze puro buro susuunu bayasare aeno 18 bowang mamatu awiya oko gasa wosao yai ning taung puro witase. Ayero yosi sero, ning eyero gi. Ning kara bowang mene tatai oko uninosa. Tatai mene ning uninowa ara. 19 Ge sesena auna ning abena enaba nuna eyero sarinesita nowa, “Tuwa Bayau mene na awiya puro susumari sero bowang matu kapero yangduna ara.” 20 Ayero sinesata Tuwa Bayau mene awong ge me nuna oko tumo diyao yewa aeno awong kapero yangduna. Arata ning awiya tumo diyao nina-una dopao masi nunae puro dodopinesa ara. Arare ning taung nina oko puro witase. Awiya gege oko, etutero neu. 21 Tuwa Bayau nung oliwa bowang nuna oko ao-diyao yena, deka ayero nung ning oko ao-diyariniya. 22 Arare ning mono iwaing nuna aune kokoni yao nuna aune awiya kotungno gi. Kokoni yao nuna-una me awiya ge yangduwa auna-una atu kasa yena, arata mono iwaing nuna-una me awiya nina-una atu kasa yariniya. Ora ning mono iwaing nuna oko puro narinesa, awiya nung ning kapero yangduwariniya. 23 Ayero Yuda emo ena i bowang matu ine awong ge dao nunae awiya yangduwarineya, awiya Tuwa Bayau mene awong masi matura atu susumari yero giro kara teng susumariniya. Putoung awiya nuna-una atu mitiya. 24 Ning emo Yuda oko awiya i oliwa zo oko samo yao auna atu bowang kapao ine ara. Ning awiya oliwa bowang kapero puro buro oliwa samo yao auna susumao ine ara. Ora Yuda emo awiya awong oliwa samo yao ine ara. Arare Tuwa Bayau mene oliwa samo yaora bowang mamatu kapero yangduna awiya nupema puro masi nunae-una matura susumari sero nete waura oko yariniya.

Yuda emo bauno awong nete ago gera mokora toiro aung yarineya.

25 Ge nigao otao mani nana, niye dau yero kotumao ninae auna desetiro “nae nigaore” ayero sowi sero susuwa zo pungyero mitoiya ewiya keregana nigipu. Isreli emo bauno ena awong ziyo tau yero nowa. Awiya ayero naya emo Yuda oko dubu baina awong gera mokora 26 towaya teng yai aune Isreli emo bauno dubu baina amimene iwaing yarineya. Ge eyero gayao mitiya,

Zaiyon nape atu Korayao emo zo kasa
yero Yakobora saisibuna auna
meko nunae tunai baungno aung
yarineya.

27 Na pasena nunae disana aune tairo
nao nana awiya tau yariniya ara.

28 Isreli emo bauno awong Bowi Iwaing awang sero Tuwa Bayau eno iwo yero nowa auna me nuna awiya niye emo Yuda oko auna-ina buna. Arata nupema yangtagairo pumao auna awiya awong Tuwa Bayaura mani awiso yero nowa. Noeno

* **11:17:** I oliwa. Oliwa susuwa awiya Abraham. Oliwa bowang awiya Yuda emo bauno. Bowang ewe atu puro buro susumao awiya name emo Yuda oko.

oko, Tuwa Bayau mene aya-ewowo nunae eno ge senu tau yena. 29 Arare awong mani awiso nuna yero nowa, noeno oko, Tuwa Bayau nung awong yausero gao yena, awiya oko nuwegariniya. 30 Niye emo Yuda oko mene gitau Tuwa Bayaura ge awang sinasani nauwa. Arata yeme zo Yuda emo mene Tuwa Bayaura ge awang sineya aeno Tuwa Bayau mene niye mono pupuniya. 31 Deka ayero Yuda emo mene Tuwa Bayaura mono ninae-ina kasa yena, mono deka ayao mene yeme nunae-una atu kasa yaise Tuwa Bayau mene gigina auna teng awong ge nuna awang sinowa. 32 Tuwa Bayau mene emo bauno apakana ge nuna awang saese gigina. Arare mono nuna-una gege iwaing yarineya.

Name Tuwara yazo de ika ganene.

33 Abaunaya! Tuwa Bayaura gaore kotumaore nigaore nuna awiya wito kuru ine mitiya. Sao aung yao nuna-una susuwa awiya emo mene gao ine oko mitiya. Deka ayero buro yao nuna-una nagibo awiya emo mene gao ine oko mitiya.

34 Tuwara dubora ge mitiya awiya emo
awe mene nigini?
Ora emo awe mene kotumao nung eno
pugaini?
35 Arita emo awe mene nung eno gitau
nona zo pugainu
aeno abena pugariniye?

36 Aung ara. Noeno oko, nona apakana nuna-una atu butunoiya, nupema putoung nuna-una atu kasa yero noiya, deka ayero nuna-una atu babao gege bautunoiya. Arare bowi yao gege yao awiya nuna-una atu susuuno mitao gege mitaise. Yore.

12

Name taung aingso naname awiya Tuwa Bayau eno zawing sero puganene.

1 Ge nigao otao mani nana, Tuwa Bayau mene name eno mono pupunoiya awiya gosineupu aune wini ge zo sana nigae. Niye oko magayao seka miteyaka keune taungne dubore ninae awiya zawing pewayao Tuwa Bayaura gerao ayero sero pugaipu nung gai iwaing yae. Emimene sou buro ninae me niya era. 2 Nona duru tawingna auna gerao oko yero neupu. Niye dubo kotumaore ninae pu Tuwara una gatinasani neupu, Tuwa mene dubo kotumaore ninae zawagae. Ayero yai aune tani iwawaing etutero nao, o nao Tuwa Bayau mene gosinoi iwaing yero noiya, awiya teng garineya.

Zo nung burora putoung nung eno pugao auna teng yaise.

3 Tuwa Bayau mene na eno mono iwaing pupunasani buro na eno pugaina, susuwa aeno na ninae-una emo bauno apakana aeno wini ge eyero sinena. Zo nung nuka nutope gai witao oko yaise. Tuwa Bayau mene tumo diyao nina auna eno burora putoung zo ning eno pugaina awiya puro daigatinasani oko yase. 4 Eyero gipu. Taung naname dekaongka nung soremao nuna daigairo mene buro dekaongka oko yero nowa. 5 Deka ayero name buro ewe-pape yero nonane, arata saineba Kristora-una daigairo mene pu dekaongna gatinonane taung dekaongka yero noiya ara. Arare name taung dekaongka auna susuuno te-wawong nuna ine yero nonane. 6 Ge burora putoung ewe-pape awiya mono iwaing name eno puna auna teng puro nonane ara. Arare auna teng buro yanene. Awiya zo nung Tuwa Bayaura ge porofete mene saine yero keregaora putoung mitiya amimene tumo diyao nuna-una teng saise. 7 Zo nung soremao burora putoung mitiya amimene soremao buro awiya teng yaise. Zo nung gipao burora putoung mitiya amimene gipao buro awiya teng yaise. 8 Zo nung wini ge saora putoung mitiya amimene wini ge saise. Zo nung mono pumao buro yaora putoung mitiya amimene otao nuna iwaing yaise gege kotupunasani buro awiya yaise. Zo nung gitau yaora putoung mitiya amimene buro awiya tau yero yaise. Nupema zo nung bayao buro yaora putoung mitiya amimene buro awiya dubo eo yaore yaise.

Dubo mene mono iwaing paora ge.

9 Mono pao awiya taung mene gege oko yae. Tani meko benaung giti awiya bauta popoti nasani tani iwawaing awiya

iniro taka sepu. 10 Niye otao-gamao
me yero wina-ara tapunasani neupu.
Wina-soreung yari aratapu nasani neupu.
11 Bereya yao yangdoro putoungne neupu.
Yo iropai Tuwa sou yari sero gewera-
gawera yepu. 12 Nona ipu ewa-gaewa yao
uritira atu pumarinenane awiya kotung-
kotung nasani yawa yaware neupu.
Yayare dubo minaore auna mokora atu
tau yero neupu. Isa buro awiya ozaung-
zaung nasani neupu. 13 Tuwa Bayaura
emo bauno dubu nona kau yero naya giro
soreuno pugaipu. Esewa kasa yaya dubo
eo yero kopa yero kora-makora yepu.
14 Niye dero tunarineya awong awiya
Tuwa Bayau mene gao yaise isa sepu.
Be ninae-una atu waru ge okowata gao
ge gege mene kasayaise. 15 Emo bauno
yawa yawa yero nowa awong aune dema
yawa yawa yepu. Nupema emo bauno
dubo mininowa awong aune dema dubo
minipu. 16 Niye yo-ozaore neupu. Niye
nika niyetope gaya oko witao yaise. Emo
bauno wosao aune dema neupu. Niye
nigao ninae oko paso diyae. 17 “Pasena
na eno yetiya abena yane,” ayero oko sae.
Tani emo bauno mene gosinowa iwaing
yero noiya, awiya yari arataungno ne-
upu. 18 Emo bauno dubu giti aune dema
monone nari saya nigarineya auna teng
neupu. 19 Otao mani, pasena niye eno yaya
auna abena oko yae. Tuwara tini kapao
mene abena pugai teng yaise. Ge eyero
gayao mitiya,

Pasenana abena pugao awiya buro nana.
Abena pugao awiya naka natope pugari-
nena.
Tuwa nung ayero siniya ara.

20 Niye ge gayao zo eyero mitiya auna
teng yepu,

Iwo nina meri apunai giro ma pugai mi-
nae; nung ouwe yai giro ou pugai
minae. Ning ayero yasa aune nung
ning giro meng gae. Meng gao nuna
awiya yaya baina iyao moko ziyo
nuna-una atu gurutu yao ayao ine
ara.

21 Pasena mene ning oko puro wosaise.
Aung ara. Ning tani iwaing nasani pasena
puro wosi.

13

Name gavmanna ge dimanene.

1 Emo bauno apakana gavmanna ge
diungpu. Gavmanna putoung awiya
tebeba oko kasa yena. Tuwa Bayaura-
una atu kasa yero mitoiya. Gavman
neya awong awiya Tuwa Bayaura bera
neya ara. 2 Arare zo nung gavmanna
ge dedunoiya amimene putoung Tuwa
Bayau mene pugaina awiya dedunoiya.
Ge darineya amimene abena pumarineya.
3 Emo bauno yao nunae iwaing awong
gavman oko awang yero nowa. Ora emo
bauno pasena yero nowa awong awiya
gavman awang yero nowa. Arare ning
gavman eno awang yao aung nari sero
giro nao iwaing gege ye. Tani iwaing
yasa gavman ning gaya iwaing yariniya.
4 Gavman awong Tuwa Bayaura soumani
ara. Ning soremaya iwaing nasese sao
ara. Ora ning pasena yero giro aune
gavman awang ye. Noeno oko, awong
pasenana abena pugao auna putoung
awiya tebeba oko puro yero nowa. Awong
Tuwa Bayaura soumani mene pasena
mani eno Tuwa Bayaura tini kapao auna
abena pugatinowa ara. 5 Aeno ge nunae
diungno baingti. Awiya abena eno gege
awang nasani okowata, moko nina mene
ning gera pugoiye sero, ge nunae diung.
6 Susuwa aeno niye takis pugatinowa.
Noeno oko, awong buro nunae nasani
Tuwa Bayaura buro yero nowa. 7 Niye
nona emo eno yaese sao awiya teng yepu.
Takis pugaese sinowa, awiya takis pu-
gaipu; kastamna* moni pugaese sinowa,
awiya pugaipu; sou yaese sinowa, a deka
sou yepu; yazo nunae de ika gaese sinowa,
awiya deka yazo nunae de ika gaipu.

Dubora mono wina-pung yepu.

8 Tawingna nonana abena zo nina-una
oko mitae. Abena dekaongka emimene
gege mitaise: Dubora mono pumao awiya
abena bainane yero mitaise. Noeno oko,
zo nung otao nuna eno dubora mono
pupunoiya amimene sao tauyao ge teng
dipunoiya ara. 9 Sao tauyao ge eyero sao
mitiya,

* **13:7:** Soremao Ge zo Matiu 17:25 auna atu mitiya awiya gi.

Ning kuma oko yase.
Ning emo oko dasa magayae.
Ning ugaing oko yase.
Ning emo zora nona awiya nina yaise
dubo-dubo oko yase.

Sao tauyao ge erita ena dema apakana pu dekaongna gairo susuwa baina eyero sao mitiya,
Ning nika nitope aratapunosa deka ayero emo ena aratamase.

10 Dubo monone noiya amimene otao nuna eno meko oko yariniya.

Waegaore nasani etutero naora ge.

11 Ayero yaese sinena, noeno oko, niye be euna susuwa gosinowa ara. Awaora atu seka yero iropaora be nugu niya. Ge zayero nigiwangne auna atu korayaora be imoko ina mitauna. Arata yeme be awiya nugu niya. 12 Mume aung yari sero ni iya gari sero gori ziwiniya. Arare mumena tani yangdoro waegaora gi bemine wawong naname-una mitai iniro nanene. 13 Name waegaore nonane aeno etutero nanene. Ana-bonene meko nasani ou tauyao miniro dau yao, o bauno aune ge tuwaota tani meko yao, o ge matu yaota kotumao meko otao eno pumao, awiya oko yanene. Aung ara. 14 Tuwa Yesu Kristo mene bemi ninae yaise sero nung taung wori wosogaine yero puro neupu. Ayero nasani nao matura dubo-dubo yao meko auna ge nigao yangdopu.

14

Gera nao nina awiya oko gasa witao yai otao nina-una oko gasa wosao yae.

1 Zo nung tumo diyao maingkoka gege puro nasani noiya nung aune dema otaogamao yepu. Arata nung nona zo eno dubo eto yero noita, auna ge oko betae. 2 Zo nung kotung-katung aung nona apakana mininoiya. Arata zo nung wo apakana seminiro zawing gege mininoiya. 3 Arare nona apakana mininoiya amimene otao nuna wo semini noiya awiya gai wosao yai oko tori daise. Deka aine wo semini noiya amimene otao nuna nona apakana mininoiya awiya gai pasena oko yaise. Aung ara. Nung deka ayero Tuwa Bayau mene pungna ara. 4 Ning noine mene aune emo zora soumani awiya gera pugarinesi? Nung tau yarinita zuwariniye, awiya emo tuwa nuna-una nona gege ara. Arata nung oko zuwariniya. Tuwa nung soga yai tauyero dopaora putoung nung teng ara.

5 Wari be auna susuwa deka ayero mitiya. Zo nung wari be zazagairo awegaziwega yero zo witao zo wosao ayero sariniya. Arata zo nung wari be sero awiya gosinoi dekaongka ine gege yero noiya. Emo bauno apakana mene ayero yari yero giro kotungno baingtiro aune yaese. 6 Wari be zo de ika gatinoiya amimene Tuwa eno ayero yero noiya. Nona apakana mininoiya amimene Tuwa eno ayero yero noiya. Ayero nasani Tuwa Bayau eno dange sinoiya ara. Zo nung wo seminiro noiya amimene Tuwa eno ayero yero noiya. Ayero nasani Tuwa Bayau eno dange sinoiya. 7 Nanameuna zo mene eyero sao ine oko mitiya, “Nao nana awiya nona nana gege ara, o magayao nana awiya nona nana gege ara.” Ayero sao ine oko mitiya. 8 Nao awiya Tuwara bera nonane ara. Magayao deka aine Tuwara bera maganonane ara. Aeno name seka naoreta magayaore awiya Tuwara mani awiso yero nonane. 9 Noeno oko, Kristo mene magayaore seka naore auna Tuwa naname yari sero magayero nupema seka yero iropuna. 10 Arare ning noeno otao nina-una nao gosinosa meko noi tori dedunasani sinosi? Ora ning deka noeno otao nina gosinosa pasenane yero noiye? Name apakana Tuwa Bayaura benaungna atu kasa yanane name gera pugairo awega-ziwega yariniya. 11 Ge eyero gayao mitiya,

Tuwa mene siniya, “Na memokoba sinena.
Emo bauno apakana nana-una kokoing garineya ara. Apakana be nunae mene na bowi yarineya ara.”

12 Arare name apakana Tuwa Bayaura-una dopero susuwa naname keregarinenane ara.

Otao zora tumo diyao besoiye sero, etutero nanene.

13 Arare name kotumao meko otao mani eno oko panene. Name eyero kotumanene. Name otao mani enana dubo nunae

sisigatinasani kotumao meko awong eno pumonine sero, etutero nanene. 14 Na Tuwa Yesu aune dema nona amimene eyero gosinena: Nona zota zo mininasani beingtire yao ine oko mitiya. Arata zo nung “nona beingtire awiya miniro beingtire yarinena,” ayero sinasani saineba minariniya, nung meba beingtire yariniya ara. 15 Nona apakana minao nina mene otao nina gera yarinesa, awiya ning nung eno dubora mono oko pumao yero nosa, ayero yariniya. Otao nina iwaing yaise Kristo mene nung eno magayena, ning ayero kotupunasani otao nina awiya nona apakana minao nina mene gera-gaira oko yase. 16 Niye nao iwaing puro nowa awiya emo bauno ena mene gaya meko yoiye sero, etutero puro neupu. 17 Noeno oko, wo ma mene Tuwa Bayaura nagibora nao auna me oko niya. Aung ara. Etutero naota dubo iwaingne naota yawa yawa yero nao Oweno mene tapunoiya amimene Tuwa Bayaura nagibora nao auna me noiya. 18 Zo nung nagibo auna ang nasani Kristo sou yariniya, nung awiya Tuwa Bayau mene gai iwaing yariniya. Nupema emo bauno mene deka ayero gaya teng yariniya.

19 Susuwa aeno name tani yo-ozaore tapunoiya, o tani gera soga wina-ye yao tapunoiya, awiya ara tapunasani nanene. 20 Nona apakana minao nina mene buro Tuwa Bayau mene mani zora-una atu yena awiya oko gera yase. Wo ma awiya beingtire oko, iwaing gege, awiya me ara. Arata ning nona zo minasa otao nina zo mene tani nina awiya gai meko yariniya, awiya tani yetesa awiya pasena yariniya. 21 Ning otao nina-una dubo gera yosi sero, nung eno kotupu nasani wota ou wainta nona ena awiya awang yero yangduwasa teng yariniya. 22 Nona ayao awiya puro minaota seminiro yangduwao, auna nagibo gigesa me yetiya, awiya nito Tuwa Bayaura nona gege mitaise. Kotumao nina awiya oko yangduwase, nupema emo bauno eno oko tugata yase. Zo nung nona zo gai teng yai puro nariniya auna dubo nuna mou aung iwaing yariniya, nung amimene yawa yawa yaise. 23 Arata zo nung nona zo minari dubo etobe nasani saineba ayero sero minariniya, nung awiya Tuwa Bayau mene gai meko yariniya. Awiya noeno okowata, nung tumo diyaore oko niya. Tani zo tumo diyao aung teba yanane pasenane yariniya ara.

15

Name Yesura kotumaora nanene.

1 Name tumo diyao bainane mene emo bauno tumo diyao maingkokare nowa awong awiya soreuno mou nunae dimanenese sao mitiya ara. Name aratamao naname-una gege oko nanene. 2 Name otao mani naname eno kotupunasani Tuwara gera tauyero naese soremanene. 3 Kristo nung deka ayero kotumao nunauna gege oko nasani nauna. Ge gayao zo eyero mitiya,

Ge meko ning eno sewa ge meko nunae
amimene nana-una tame witina.

4 Gitau ge sero gaewa awiya name gera susuwa nigiro baingtanenese ayero yewa ara. Ge gayao amimene name soremai yayara mokora atu eo yero nona name eno sao awiya kotung-kotung nasani nanenese ge awiya gaewa. 5 Tuwa Bayau nung inai tau yaota inai eo yaora maung mene niye eno deka ayero yai, Kristo Yesura mani awiso me yero nasani dubo dekaongka yero neupu. 6 Ayero nasani dubo tairo Tuwa naname Yesu Kristora Maung Tuwa Bayau nung awiya bowi yepu.

Kristo mene Yuda emo eno gege oko, emo Yuda oko eno dema buro yena.

7 Susuwa ayero mitiya, arare Tuwa Bayaura simao waegaore kasa yaise Kristo mene niye puro otao yena, deka ayero niye otao wina-ye yepu. 8 Na eyao eno niye tugata nena. Tuwa Bayau nung Yuda emora aya-ewowo aeno nona pugari senu tauyena, auna ge nuna awiya me yaise, nupema Tuwa ge me gege sinoiya awiya ganenese sero Kristo mene Yuda emora soremao yena. 9 Nupema emo Yuda oko awong Tuwa Bayau mono iwaing nunauna teng nung bowi yaese ayero yena. Ge gayao zo eyero mitiya,

Aeno na emo Yuda okora-una atu ning bowi
nasani yazo nina de ika yari sero yere gamarinena.
10 Nupema ge gayao zo eyero mitiya,
Emo Yuda oko, niye Tuwa Bayaura dubu
aune dema yawa yawa yepu.
11 Nupema ge gayao zo eyero mitiya era,
Emo Yuda oko, niye apakana Tuwara yazo
de ika gaipu witae. Emo bauno dubu
giti awong nung bowi yaese.
12 Nupema Yesaya mene ge zo eyero gaena,
Dawidira maung Zesi auna saisibuna zo
nung i osisi ine kasa yero emo Yuda
okora Tuwa yariniya. Aeno emo
Yuda oko mene nung tumo diro nar-
ineya.
13 Tumo diyaora maung Tuwa Bayau
nung tumo diyao ninae-una eno yawa
yaware yo-ozaore niye eno pugaise. Ayero
yai aune niye Owenona putoungna dese-
tiro nona ago pumarinenane awiya tumo
didinasani naya tumo diyao ninae mene
tauyaise.

Paulo buro nuna yena auna ge.

14 O otao mani nana, na susuwa ninae
eyero gosinona: niye mono pumao ninae
mitiya; niye gera susuwa awiya teng ni-
giro baingtitinowa; nupema nika niyetope
wini ge wina-se yari sero putoung oko
kaunowa, awiya na naka natope susuwa
ninae ayero gosinona. 15 Arata saineba,
na kotumao ninae awiya ge enana atu
uwari sero ge tauyao ena awang yao
aung gainena. Noeno oko, Tuwa Bayau
mene buro ge na eno sena. 16 Na emo
Yuda oko eno Yesu Kristora buro emo
yero nanese sena ara. Arare Oweno
mene niye emo Yuda oko auna dubo
sayai pewayai na pirisa mene yaine niye
Tuwa Bayau eno pugana benaung nuna-
una atu zawing iwaing ine yaese sero
na Tuwa Bayaura Bowi Iwaing tugata-
magata yero nona. 17 Na Tuwa Bayaura
buro yero nona awiya Yesu Kristo aune
dema yero nona, arare gigena witao niya.
18 Emo ena mene Tuwara buro yewa,
auna ge oko sarinena. Aung ara. Yesu
Kristo mene na sorepunoi emo Yuda oko
ge nigiro dimaese be meneta wawong
mene buro yero nona auna ge gege sari-
nena. 19 Na tani putoungne yero nasani
Owenona putoung puro nasani buro nana
yero nona, a gege maze sarinena. Na buro
nana ayero nasani Yerusalem nape atu za-
yero Kristora Bowi Iwaing awiya tawing
agewara atu tugata yero gegero bautunete
buro besugairo Ilirikam tawingna atu kasa
yewang ara. 20 Ayero nasani na tawing
Kristora yazo bowire oko baungno kasa
yaora atu Bowi Iwaing tugata yari yo dang-
dang yero noiya. Emo zo ziwong pugaina
auna tame garo yari oko aratapunona.
21 Ge gayao eyero mitiya auna teng yero
nona,
Ungwe-maungwe nuna awong eno oko
yao amimene nung garineya.
Awong bowi nuna oko gao amimene
nigaore yarineya.

Paulo nung Roma napo giro aune Spen tawingna babari sena.

22 Na susuwa aeno ninae-una bumari
sero nasani be giti beu dero dotinasani
naungwa ara. 23 Na dawang daigairo
ninae-una buro niye gari aratapunona.
Arare be yeme eune tawing enana-una
atu buro nana aung niya, aeno 24 na
Spen tawingna babari nasani ninae-una
kasa yari kotupunena. Kasa yero niye
aune dema yawa yawa nasani maingkoka
mitete aune na kora yero iyengtaya Spen
tawingna babarinena. 25 Arata be yeme
eune na Yesura dubu Yerusalem nape
atu mitowa awiya moni mene soremari
sero Yerusalem nape babari sero nena.
26 Noeno oko, Yesura dubu ena Masedo-
nia provins aune Akaya provinsra mitowa
amimene Yesura dubu Yerusalem nape
atu nowa amimene bogamasa yero nowa
awong awiya soremari eo yero sewa tau
yena. 27 Awong mono iwaing nunae-una
ayero yewa. Nupema emo Yuda oko ge ni-
gao awong Yuda emo ge nigao auna abena
pugaese sao mitiya. Noeno oko, Yuda
emo mene gitau Tuwara ge, ge awiya iti-
tira wau moni ine, awiya bono yewa emo
Yuda oko mene pumuwa. Aeno awong
abena taungna nona pugaya teng yariniya.
28 Arare moni mene otao ena soremari

sewa tauyena auna me kasa yena, awiya naka natope puro baungno pugana aung yai aune na ninae-una buro niye giro aune Spen tawingna babarinena. 29 Na Kristora-una atu gao bainakama puro ninae-una bumarinena, awiya gosinena ara.

30 Otao mani nana, niye Tuwa naname Yesu Kristo kotupunasani o mono iwaing Oweno mene naname-una pugatinoiya awiya kotupunasani ge nana ewiya nigipu. Niye na eno Tuwa Bayau isa sinasani na aune dema isa buro tau-tataware yero nasani na soreungpu. 31 Na soremaya na Yudaya tawingna babana Tuwara ge dao emo mene na sanari sero yaya Tuwa Bayau mene na awena waweng atu sorero paise, nupema Yesura dubu Yerusalem nape atu nowa aeno moni ewiya pugana pari sero aratamae. 32 Susuwa ayero kasa yero babai aune Tuwa Bayau mene nigai, na dubo iwaingne ninae-una buro oregatinasani bisi pumane. 33 Tuwa Bayau dubo iwaing yaora maung, nune niye aune dema naise. Yore.

16

Paulo nung otao mani Roma napora ena awiya arugaina.

1 Bauno otao naname Fibi mene ninae-una butuni giro susuwa nuna niye eno tugata nena era. Nung Tuwara dubu Senkria nape atu nowa awiya sorepunasani noiya. 2 Nung ninae-una bumai giro niye nung Tuwara bera butuniya ayero sero kora yepu. Niye Tuwara dubu yero nowa aeno nung kora yepu. Nung nona ena kau yai giro soreungpu. Noeno oko, bauno amimene otao mani ena sou nasani na dema sou nasani noiya.

3 Priska yu nuna Akuila aune, awongto Kristo Yesu buro nuna-una soremao nana etobe yero nowato, awongto awiya arugatinena, awiya sepu nigaeto. 4 Awongto awiya na eno taung nunato beba gera yewato, aeno na gege oko, emo Yuda oko ge nigao napo sero mitowa nae dubu amimene awongto eno dange sinasani nonane. 5 Yesura dubu garo nunato-una atu augatinowa emo bauno dubu awiya arugatinena, awiya sepu nigae.

Otao nana Epinitas, nung Asia provinsra emo bauno gitau yero Kristora emo me mena yena, nung awiya arugatinena, awiya sepu nigae.

6 Maria nung deka ayero arugatinena, awiya tugata yepu nigae. Nung niye eno buro daigairo yena ara.

7 Andronaikasto Zunias dikaing nana etobe nae dema bunewa, awongto awiya arugatinena, tugata yepu nigaeto. Awongto aposolo dubura benaungna atu emo yazore yero nowato ara. Nupema, na Kristora ge oko nigao naungwa awongto Kristora ge zayero nigiwato.

8 Tuwara gera otao nana me Ampiliatas nung deka ayero arugatinena.

9 Eban nung Kristora burora soremao emo naname, aune Stekis otao nana, awongto arugatinena, awiya tugata yepu nigaeto.

10 Apelis Kristora emo me nung awiya arugatinena.

Aristobulora awiso awong awiya arugatinena.

11 Yuda emo otao nana Herodion awiya arugatinena.

Nasisasra awiso Tuwara gera nowa awong awiya arugatinena.

12 Bauno etobe Traifinato Traifosa awongto Tuwa eno buro bainakama yero nowato, awongto awiya arugatinena.

Bauno Pesis nung deka ayero tauyero Tuwara buro yero nauna, nung awiya dema arugatinena.

13 Tuwara mani yazore Rufas aune ai nuna nung aya nana ine yena, awongto awiya arugatinena.

14 Asinkritas, Filigon, Hemis, Patrobas, Hemas aune otao mani nuna aune, awong awiya arugatinena.

15 Filologasto bauno Zulia, Neria nubaunodi nuna aune, nupema Olimpas aune Tuwara dubu nung aune dema yero nowa, awong apakana awiya arugatinena.
16 Niye nika niyetope Tuwara gera wawong wina-ini yepu. Kristora dubu napo sero mitowa awong amimene niye arugatineya ara.

Emo ena mene dubu sisigaiwa.

17 Otao mani nana, ena mene ninae-una
atu gagausao tapunasani Tuwara ge niye
eno yemaoko gipao awiya sisigari sero
nasani tumo diyao ninae besari nasani
nowa, emo ayao awiya umo yero giro
awang sepu. 18 Emo ayao amimene Tuwa
naname Kristo oko sou yero nowa. Awong
taung nunae gege kotupunasani dubo-
dubo yao nunae sou yero nowa. Ayero
nasani emo bauno etegairo ge awena ni-
gaya mege yaise sero ge iwao ge sinasani
emo bauno ena tani susuwa giti oko gosi-
nowa awong awiya etegatinowa. 19 Niye
Tuwara ge nigiro dipunowa auna bowi
awiya napo sero baungna. Aeno na niye
eno yawa yawa nasani eyero yaese niye tu-
gata nena. Nao iwaing awiya giro baingtiti
nasani nao meko awiya awang sinasani
neupu. 20 Tuwa Bayau dubo iwaing yaora
maung nung be apungkaka Sanda puro
wosiro benaung ninae-una atu pugai te
mene pataya pusupariniya ara. Tuwa
naname Yesu Kristora mono iwaing mene
ninae-una atu mitaise.

*Paulora otao mani ena mene Roma na-
pora emo ge nigao awiya arugaiwa.*

21 Soremao nana Timoti aune Yuda emo
otao mani nana Lusias aune Zeson o Sosi-
pata awong niye arugatineya.

22 Na Tetias mene ge ewiya Paulora bera
atu nigiro igi gainena amimene Tuwara
gera nasani niye arugatinena.

23 Gayas nung na aune ge nigao dubu
apakana nae awiya kora-makora yero
noiya amimene deka ayero niye aruga-
tiniya. Napora moni diya yao emo Erastoto
otao naname Kuatas awongto deka ayero
neyato ara. 24 [Tuwa naname Yesu Kristora
mono iwaing mene niye apakana auna-
una atu mitaise. Yore.]

Tuwa Bayaura yazo de ika yanene.

25 Tuwa Bayau nung Bowi Iwaing sinona
auna, o Yesu Kristora ge keregairo tugata
yero nona auna teng tumo diyao ninae
soremaora putoung nuna-una mitiya ara.
Arare Tuwa Bayaura ge pungyao awiya
mitawe dunu 26 be yeme eune ge poro-
fete mene gaewa amimene keregatiniya.
Tuwa Bayau mitao gege mitoiya amimene
ge senu tawing sero sero emo bauno ge
awiya nigiro dimaese tugata-magata yero
nonane. 27 Arare Tuwa Bayau nung nata
kotumao bainakamane noiya, nung awiya
name Yesu Kristora-una desetiro bowi yao
gege nanane mitaise. Yore.

IGI NAMBA WAN PAULO MENE KORINTI EMO ENO GAENA

Paulo mene Efeso nape atu nasani igi ewiya Tuwara dubu Korinti nape atu nauwa aeno gaena. Paulo mene gitau dawang zore zo ageware Korinti nape atu nasani awong ge tugata-magata nauna. Korinti napo awiya Grik emora napo baina ara. Napo auna atu emo bauno memeko daigairo mene nasani nauwa. Tuwara dubu Korinti nape atu nauwa amimene igi gaero Paulo atata yewa giro nung abena igi ewiya awong eno gaena. Awiya tani memeko ena arita ge ena nunae-una mitina awiya kora yari sero ayero yena ara.

1 Na Paulo. Na Tuwa Bayaura bera Kristo Yesura aposolo yero nona. Naka arita otao naname Sostene 2 nato niye Korinti nape atu Tuwa Bayaura dubu yero nowa aeno igi ewiya gainenato. Niye Kristo Yesura-una susuuno pewa yewa. Niye dubu nuna yaese sero yau sero pungna. Niye eno ayero yenu aune napo sero sero auna emo bauno Tuwa naname Yesu Kristora yazo de ika gatinasani nowa awong aune dema Tuwara dubu yewa ara. Nung Tuwa nunae nupema Tuwa naname dema ara.

3 Maung naname Tuwa Bayau aune Tuwa naname Yesu Kristora bayao monone mene kasa ye ninae-una gairo mitaise.

Paulo mene awong kotungno Tuwa Bayau eno dange sena.

4 Tuwa Bayau nung Yesu Kristo eno nasani mono iwaing niye eno pungna, arare na niye kotungno be giti nung eno dange sinona ara. 5 Nung niye Kristora-una susuuno nona apakana niye eno pugaina — ge me sero keregaora putoung aune kotumao ewezo niye eno diriyegaina, arare na nung eno dange sinona. 6 Kristora ge niye eno sewangne, ge amimene ninae-una towang atu tatai pugairo tauyena. 7 Arare niye Tuwa naname Yesu Kristo kasa daung yaise diya nasani gera buro auna putoung zo oko kau yero nowa. 8-9 Tuwa Bayau nung Mani nuna Yesu Kristo Tuwa naname nuna-una susumaese sena amimene ge zo sero zo sero ayao nuna-una zo oko mitiya. Nung niye soremari sena. Arare nung amimene kasa yao be nuna-una atu pasena aung dopaese niye soremai tauyero naya be ninae aung yariniya ara.

Korinti emora-una atu gera gagausao kasa yena.

10 O otao mani nana, na Tuwa naname Yesu Kristora bera ge sana nigipu. Niye gagausero nowa awiya yangdoro kotumao ninae pu dekaongna gaipu dekaongka yai nae. 11 Otao mani, ninae-una towang atu ge kasa yero mitoiya awiya Koloera awiso mene buro na eno sewa nigiwang. 12 Ge eyao eno sinena era. Ninae-una ena mene eyero sinowi siya, “Nae Paulora emo.” Nupema ena mene eyero sinowi siya, “Nae Apolora emo.” Orata ena mene eyero sinowi siya, “Nae Petorora emo.” Auna ena mene eyero sinowi siya, “Nae Kristora emo.” 13 Ae! Kristo nung dekaongka. Arata niye Kristora dubu dekaongka amimene gagausewa. Ora na Paulo mene niye eno yero i pasaora magayewingta? Aung ara. Arare niye ena mene noeno, “Nae Paulora emo” ayero sinowi? Nupema niye yazo nana Paulo awiya yau sinasani ge ou suwewita? Aung ara. 14-15 Na naka natope niye ge ou oko suwao. Awiya niye eyero sowi sero na ayero oko yao yewang, “Paulora yazo yau sinasani ge ou suwewangne.” Na niye daigairo ge ou oko suwao, arare na yawa yawa nena. Na Krispoto Gayas awongto gege maze ge ou suwewang. 16 Nupema zo kotupunena. Na Stefanara awiso dema ge ou suwewang ara. Arata ena awiya na oko gosinena. 17 Kristo mene na emo ge ou suwanese oko, Bowi Iwaing sero gipero ayanese sena. Arare Kristora i pasao auna putoung aung yoiye sero, na Bowi Iwaing sari sero emo nigao bainane mene saine oko yero nona.

Kristo nung Korayaora Putoung arita Korayaora Nagibo.

18 Kristo nung i pasaora magayena auna ungwe awiya gera yaora nai papatinowa awong amimene nigitinowa me aung yero noiya. Arata korayaora nagibora nonane

amimene zo nigitinonane Tuwa Bayaura putoung yero noiya ara. 19 Ge gayao zo eyero mitiya era,

Na Tuwa Bayau mene iwaing yaora
nagibo emo nigao puro wiwitinowa
amimene tamuwa awiya disana
aung yariniya. Na emo nigao puro
wiwitinowa auna nigao saoyao-oko
awiya puro wosarinena.

20 Emo nigao puro wiwitinowa amimene Tuwa Bayaura benaungna atu tauyero dodopinowita? Aung ara. Sao tauyao ge gipao emo mene Tuwa Bayaura benaungna atu tauyero dodopinowita? Aung ara. Tawing euna ge wina-se nasani nowa amimene Tuwa Bayaura benaungna atu tauyero dodopinowita? Aung ara. Tawingna kotumao apakana awiya dau ge. Awiya ganenese sero Tuwa Bayau mene susuwa puro pu daung gaina. 21 Tuwa Bayau mene niginu teng yenu emo awong nuka nuyetope nigao nunae mene Tuwa Bayaura susuwa tamari sero yewa teng oko yao yena. Bowi Iwaing tugata yero nonane awiya emo ena mene giro “dau ge” ayero sinowa, arata saineba, Tuwa Bayau mene niginu teng yenu emo ge awiya nigiro puro pu dube gairo nonane amimene zo Tuwa Bayau mene kora yenu iwaing yewangne. 22 Yuda emo mene awong tani putoungne gitau giro aune ge me asari sinowa. Ora Grik emo mene zo awong nigao baina saya nigiro aune ge me asari sinowa. 23 Nanae mene zo Kristo i pasaora dewa magayena auna ge sinonane Yuda emo awong nigitinowa dubo meko yero noiya, ora emo Yuda oko mene ge awiya nigitinowa dau ge ine yero noiya ara. 24 Arata emo Tuwa Bayau mene yau sero pungna, Yuda emota Grik emo, name amimene Kristora susuwa eyero nigitinonane: Tuwa Bayau mene senu nung korayao naname auna putoung arita korayaora nagibo yero noiya. 25 Emo mene korayaora nagibo Tuwa Bayau mene tauna awiya giro “dau kotumao” ayero sinowa. Arata “dau kotumao nuna” amimene emora kotumao daigatinoiya ara. Orata Tuwa Bayau mene senu Kristo magayena, susuwa awiya giro “kotumao nuna iyangyao” asero nowa. Arata “kotumao nuna iyangyao” amimene emora putoung daigatinoiya.

26 Otao mani nana, niye nono yero newa aune Tuwa Bayau mene niye yausero pungni, awiya kotungno gipu. Emo Tuwara ge oko nigao mene tawingna nigao baina pumari sero aratapunowa, nigao awiya ninae-una etoka gege mene puro nasani nauwa; emo Tuwara ge oko nigao mene putoung pumari sero aratapunowa, putoung awiya ninae-una etoka gege mene puro nasani nauwa; emo Tuwara ge oko nigao mene emo yazore yari sero aratapunowa, awiya ninae-una etoka gege mene emo yazore yero nasani nauwa. 27 Arata Tuwa Bayau mene emo nigao babuzere awong awiya meng gaese sero niye dau ine awiya yau sero pungna. Tuwa Bayau mene emo putoungne awong awiya meng gaese sero niye emo putoung aung ine awiya yau sero pungna. 28 Tuwa Bayau mene nona mitiya awiya aung yaise sero nona wowosigao arita nona emo gosinowa meko yero noiya, arita nona me aung awiya yangtagairo pungna ara. 29 Awiya tawingna emo zo mene Tuwa Bayaura benaungna atu taung nuna puro witoiye sero, ayero yena. 30 Arata Tuwa Bayau mene niye Kristo Yesura-una susuuna. Kristo nung awiya Tuwa Bayau mene pugainu nung korayaora nagibo naname yero noiya. Awiya susuwa eyao eno. Nung name korayenu iwaing yewangne; nung name saenu pewa yewangne; nung zuma naname pugairo pasenana bunao besena ara. 31 Arare ge gayao eyero mitiya awiya me yaise,

Zo nung bowi ge sari yero giro Tuwara
bowi ge saise.

2

Paulo mene Yesu Kristo i pasaora magayena auna ge gege sinauna.

1 Otao mani nana, na ninae-una kasa yewang, awiya Tuwa Bayaura ge tugata yari sero emo kotumaore mene saine nasani aune oko tugata yewang. 2 Na eyero nigiwang tauyenu aune ninae-una bumuwang: Ge kotumao nana-una oko,

na Yesu Kristo i pasaora dewa magayena auna ge bowi gege maze tugata yari bumuwang. 3 Na ninae-una buro putoung aung yero dero yawero o awang yaore kotung-katung yao bainane nasani naungwa ara. 4 Ayero nasani ge sao nana awiya emo kotumaore mene sinowa ayero saine nasani oko tugata yewang. Aung ara. Na ge tugata naungwa Owenona putoung kasa daung naunu niye ge nanauna me gosinauwa. 5 Awiya emora kotumao oko, Tuwa Bayaura putoung awiya tumo diyaese ayero yewang ara.

Tuwa Bayaura Oweno mene kotumao me name eno tapunoiya.

6 Arata emo Tuwa Bayaura gera nawe ge nigao emo me yewa awong eno kotumao me keregairo sinonane. Kotumao me awiya tawingna kotumao ine oko ara. Nupema kotumao tawingna emo tuwa aung yarineya amimene puro yero nowa ayao ine oko ara. 7 Nae Tuwa Bayaura kotumao pungyao awiya sinonane. Kotumao pungyao awiya eyero keregaina. Tuwa Yesu Kristo mene name kora yaise sao. Kotumao awiya emo bauno name nigiro simao waegaore puro nanenese Tuwa Bayau mene tawing oko kasa yaore senu tauyena. 8 Tawingna emo tuwa nunae-una zo mene kotumao pungyao awiya oko nigiro baingtina. Nigiro baingtatei siya, awiya awong Tuwa simao waegaore nuna aune awiya i pasaora oko dateya. 9 Ge gayao zo eyero mitiya,

Nona diti moko mene oko gosinowa,
arita dawong mene oko nigitinowa,
o emora kotumao mene zo oko
kotupunowa, nona awiya Tuwa
Bayau mene emo bauno nung
aratapunowa awong aeno gerena
ara.

10 Nae awiya Tuwa Bayau mene Oweno nuna senu kotumao pungyao awiya keregainu gigiwangne. Oweno nung nona apakana awiya giro wauno aung yero noiya. Tuwa Bayaura susuwa pungyero baingtao awiya dema gosinoiya. 11 Emo awe mene otao nuna-una kotumao gariniye? Emo nung nuka nutope gege kotumao nuna gosinoiya. Arare deka ayero Tuwa Bayaura kotumao awiya emo zo mene oko gariniya. Tuwa Bayaura Oweno mene nata gosinoiya. 12 Arare name tawing euna oweno oko, Tuwa Bayaura Oweno awiya pumuwangne ara. Awiya nona Tuwa Bayau mene name eno gerena awiya ganenese sero nung Oweno nuna pugainu pumuwangne ara. 13 Nae nona auna ungwe didinasani nonane, awiya emora kotumaora ge oko sinonane. Ge Oweno mene nae eno gipinoiya auna teng sinonane. Arare Owenona ge awiya Owenona ge mapu auna sinonane. 14 Emo Oweno aung amimene nona Tuwa Bayaura Oweno mene pugatinoiya auna susuwa kau nasani gosinowa ge iwao noi awang sero dotinowa. Awong nona auna susuwa gao ine teng oko. Noeno oko, nona auna susuwa awiya Owenone mene gege nigao ine teng niya ara. 15 Emo Owenone mene nona apakana auna susuwa gosinowa kasa yero noiya. Arata emo Oweno aung mene zo emo Owenone auna susuwa kau yariniya. 16 Auna ge gayao zo eyero mitiya,

Tuwa moko nuna-una ge awiya awe mene
nigiro baingtiro aune nung teng
sero gipero ayero yariniye? Aung
ara.

Arata name Owenone mene zo Kristo moko nuna-una ge awiya puro nonane ara.

3

Tuwara buro emo auna ge.

1 Otao mani nana, na gitau ninae-una atu kasa yero emo bauno Owenone eno ge tugata yero nona ayero niye eno tugata yari sero nete teng oko yewang. Noeno oko, niye emo bauno Oweno aung mene naine nauwa. Arare na niye Kristora mani wuire ine ayero sero ge mani wuire mene nigaine yao teng, awiya niye eno tugata yewang ara. 2 Tuwara ge ou kuru ine awiya ma tauyao ine, arare na ma tauyao awiya niye eno oko pugao yewang. Na ami mung gege niye eno pugaingwa. Ma tauyao awiya niye minaine yao teng oko. Arata niye yeme eune nona tauyao minaora dema teng oko neya. 3 Niye yeme deka Oweno aung mene yaine yero nowa. Niye sepu. Niye tini kapao gere ge matu yaore yero nowa amimene 4 emo Oweno

aung mene yaine yero nowita? Ninae-una ena mene “Na Paulora emo” asero nowa, ora ena mene “Na Apolora emo” asero nowa. Arare ayero sinasani gagausero nowa amimene tebe-tabe Oweno aung mene yaine yero nowa, aeno sinena!

5 Apolo nung emo witao oko. Na Paulo, na deka emo witao oko. Nato Tuwara buro-mani gege ara. Nato Tuwara ge niye eno tugata yewangto nigiwa. Tuwa mene buro nato eno sena teng awiya yewangto. 6 Na Tuwara ge awiya ma mae ine yero dubo ninae-una atu urewang ara. Aune Apolo mene zo mawe-yangzi yena ara. Arata Tuwa mene zo gao noi me kasa yero noiya. 7 Arare uno-yetero urero ayero noiya nung awiya wosao; nupema mawe buro yero noiya nung deka ayero wosao; arata gao noi me kasa yero noiya Tuwa Bayau awiya witao ara. 8 Uno-yetero urero yero noiya, arita mawe-yangzi yero noiya, awongto yao nunato teng dekaongka niya. Burora zuma awiya buro yewato auna teng pugai pumarineyato. 9 Nato Apoloto awiya Tuwa Bayaura buro-mani gege ara. Ora ninae zo Tuwa Bayaura ma buro ara.

Tuwara buro emo nung ibu yao emo ine ara.

Nupema, niye Tuwa Bayaura ibu ara. 10 Tuwa Bayau mene na eno burora putoung pugaina teng na ibu yao emo me mene yaine nasani ziwong tau-tataware yao urewang dopena ara. Auna tame emo ena mene susuuno ibu gapunowa. Ayao amimene kotung-katung yero yaise. 11 Ziwong urewang dopero mitiya awiya Yesu Kristo ara. Emo mene nung zokero yangdoro ayero zo urao ine oko mitiya. 12 Arare ziwong auna tame zo mene ibu yari sero nona tau-tataware yao zuma bainane — golta, silvata, daba owe kakawere — awiya puro ibu iwaing yarinita, nona iyangyao zuma aung — sowangta, yekota, isata — awiya puro ibu yariniye? 13 Awiya nete be bainana atu ibu yao nuna-una susuwa awiya kasa daung yariniya. Auna atu iyao baina mene ibu yena aune buro nuna auna susuwa keregariniya. 14 Arare emo zo mene ziwong auna tame atu ibu tauyao yariniya, awiya iyao mene ibu awiya awari sero nete sikimai giro emo ibu yena amimene zuma iwaing pumariniya. 15 Orata emo zora ibu awiya iyao mene awero aung yariniya awiya nung zuma oko pumariniya. Nung aung nariniya ara. Nune beba magayai aune iyaora atu sorariniya ara. Arata yao nuna-una me awiya awero aung yariniya ara.

Emo bauno ge nigao awiya Tuwa Bayaura ibu ara.

16 Niye Tuwa Bayaura ibu yero nowa, o Tuwa Bayaura Oweno mene ninae-una atu mitao-masi yero mitoiya, awiya oko gao mene yaine yero nowa, awiya! 17 Emo zo nung Tuwa Bayaura ibu gera yariniya, awiya nung deka ayero Tuwa Bayau mene nung gera yariniya. Noeno oko, Tuwa Bayaura ibu awiya dang ayero sao ara. Ibu nuna awiya niye ara.

18 Niye dubo ninae oko etegae. Ninae-una zo nung tawing emora ge nigiro dube pugatinasani nigao nuna gai witariniya, emo ayao amimene nigao awiya dotinasani emo dau ine yero nigao me tamaise. 19 Noeno oko, tawingna kotumao awiya Tuwa Bayau mene nigitinoi me aung yero noiya. Auna ge gayao zo eyero mitiya era,

Tuwa Bayau nigitinoi emo tawingna kotumao puro
nasani etegao ge sinowa auna ge mene kapetegairo
awong geta mene dumaine yero noiya.

20 Nupema auna ge gayao zo eyero mitiya era,

Emo kotumaore auna kotumao awiya piti gege,
awiya Tuwa mene gosinoiya.

21 Arare niye gagausero tawingna emo nae auna yazo yau sinasani taung ninae oko puro witae. Nona apakana awiya gerao ninae ara. 22 Paulo aune Apoloto Petoro, nae awiya soumani gerao ninae. Tawingna nona apakana, aune nao, aune magayao, aune nona be yeme eune mitiya, aune nona ago kasa yariniya — nona awiya apakana soumani gerao ninae gege ara. 23 Niye awiya Kristora soumani gerao. Ora Kristo zo Tuwa Bayaura soumani gerao arauwa.

4

Tuwa nung nutope uritira gera buro yero nowa auna susuwa keregariniya.

1 Niye nae eno gaya Kristora buro-mani
arita Tuwa Bayaura ge pungyero mitawe
kasa daung yena auna diya dubu yaise.
2 Arata diya nung emo tuwa nuna-una ge
dimaise sao ara. 3 Arata naka natope eyero
sane. Ninaeta emora augao zo mene yao
nana-una ge sinasani na puro wosaya na
nigana me oko yariniya. Nupema naka
natope susuwa nana iwaingta meko i,
awiya oko sarinena. 4 Na pasena nana
zo oko gosinena. Arata na pasena aung
nena ayero oko sane. Susuwa nana kere-
gariniya awiya Tuwa nata ara. 5 Arare niye
susuwa keregaora ato oko sae. Tuwa nung
nutope kasa yero nona pungyao mitiya
awiya keregariniya. Nupema emora
mokora mitiya awiya dema keregairo
aung yariniya. Ayero yai aune Tuwa
Bayau mene nung nutope emo apakana
auna yao nunae awiya gosinasani teng
bowi yariniya.

Korinti emo awong nuka nuyetope taung puro witiwa.

6 Otao mani nana, ge sinena awiya niye
susuwa zo gaese sero na yazo nanato
Apoloto yau sero sesena. Niye susuwa
nanato gosinasani wosiro naora nagibo
Tuwa mene emo eno senu gaewa awiya
oko daigae. Nupema niye gausero taung
ninae puro wiwitinasani tawingna emo
nae awiya zo puro witiro zo puro wosiro
ayero nasani oko nae. 7 Awe mene ning
emo baina yasese seni? Aung ara. Nona
apakana puro yero nosa awiya nine oko
tamasa. Aung ara. Tuwa Bayau mene
taungno ning eno pugainu puro yero nosa.
Arare ning noeno ning nitope taungno
yaine sero nasani taung nina puro wiwiti-
nosi?
8 Oiye! Niye yemaoko uritira nona
pumuwa teng yena ayero sinasani yero
nowa. Nupema yemaokore zamena
simenane yewa, arare yero nonane, ayero
sero nowa! Niye nae daigairo yemaoko
emo tuwa yero nowa, ayero sero nowa!
Me, emo tuwa yaoware yewi! Ayero yero
nae yumaya ninae-una susuuno aune
emo tuwa yarinenane ara. 9 Na gigena
eyero niya era. Tuwa Bayau mene nae
aposolo awiya emo bauno apakana auna
wosao pugainu nonane. Arare angelota
emo apakana nae wosao awiya gosinowa.
Awiya emo tuwa zo mene bunao emo
ena puro emo magayaora gerao auna-
una susupunoiya ayero niya.* 10 Nae
Kristo eno yero emo dau ine yewangne
ara. Arata ninae mene zo Kristora-
una susuuno nigao bainane yewa, ayero
sinasani yero nowa! Nae awiya putoung
aung, arataninae zo putoungne. Niye
awiya ena mene gosinowa emo witao yero
nowa. Ora nanae zo ena mene gosinowa
wosao nibamu yero nonane. 11 Nae
nona minao oure eno mamagayewangne,
amimene deka ayero nonane. Ayero
nasani taung wori aung iwo tame nasani
garo-masire kau nasani naungwane deka
ayero nasani yero nonane. 12 Nae nona
ena tamari sero wawong nanae mene buro
yero nonane; nae eno ge meko sinasani
nowa aune gao yero nonane; nae iwo
yero nowa aune saineba ao-didinasani
yaya tapunonane; 13 nae gona yero nowa
awong yuno kora yero nonane; emo bauno
apakana amimene nae gosinowa gau ine
yero nonane. Gau sauno augatinonane
ayao ine nasani naungwane yeme nenane
era.

Paulo nung Korinti emora maung yena, arare awong te weso nuna-una naese sena.

14 Na niye eno meng gao pugari okowata,
niye mani awiso nana iwaing ayero sero
na niye eno ge pugatinasani ge ewiya
gainena ara. 15 Ninae-una atu Kristora
ge diya yao emo daigairo nibamu neita,
nowa. Arata mamono mene zo daigairo
aung. Naka natope niye Kristo Yesura-
una susumaese Bowi Iwaing niye eno

* **4:9:** Magayao emo ena. Roma emo awong winade-wanade yero nema iwo ena bunero puro tawing nunae-una yesese yero aune bunao emo magayaise sero goma moko zora pugairo ziuno mitauwa winade-wanade yero nasani wina-de yero mamagayero nauwa. Arare be aune emo tuwa mene bunao emo ena amaze magayaora gerao asero awena-una susupunaunu tari diro wina-de yaora be diya yero nasani dopero mitauwa. Paulo mene aposolo emora susuwa amaze tani auna pugairo sena.

sinasani na dekaongka emimene maung ninae yewang, arare nona era. 16 Aeno niye te weso nana ago nasani neupu.

17 Na aeno Timoti, nung Tuwara benaungna atu mani nana me iwaing yero noiya, awiya iyengtena ninae-una butuniya. Nung ninae-una buro na Tuwara dubu napo sero sero yero nowa auna atu buro baungno yero nasani Kristora gera nagibo sero gipero ayero nona, ge awiya kotumao ninae-una atu uwariniya.

18 Ninae-una ena mene na eno eyero sinowa, “Paulo oko bumariniya.” Na eno ayero sinasani taung nunae puro wiwitinowa. 19 Arata Tuwa mene nigai teng yai, na nimoi oko ninae-una bumarinena. Buro taung puro wiwitinowa auna ge saora putoung oko, yao nunae-una putoung auna susuwa keregarinena. 20 Noeno oko, Tuwa Bayaura nao seka awiya ge saora nona oko, putoungna nona ara. 21 Arare niye sepu. Niye ge nana dedunaya na mani dero kora yaora waung puro bumanese kotupuneita? Orata niye ge nana dimaya na dubora mono pumao aune dubo-ozaore awiya puro bumanese sinei?

5

Pasena baina zo Korinti dubura-una towang atu mitauna.

1 Ge ninae me eyero sinowa nigitinona ara. Meko baina mou-mesa yao digara-una atu oko kasa yero noiya amimene yeme ninae-una atu kasa yero mitiya, ayero sineya. Emo zo mene maung nuna-una aro waweng puro atiro noiya, aeno sinena ara. 2 Arare niye noeno meko ayao awiya ninae-una atu kasa yero mitoi aune niye gosinasani oko gaine yero taung puro wiwitinowi? Niye pasena aeno dubo mini-nasani pasena emo awiya tunateya, awiya teng yatiya. 3 Na taung nana mene ake etu nasani moko nana mene zo niye taungno niye aune dema atu nasani yaine emo nao awiya yena auna ge nuna eyero sewang aung yena: 4 Niye Tuwa Yesura yazora augatinaya putoung nuna arita dubo nana mene ninae-una mitai aune 5 emo awiya esegairo Sanda eno yangduwanane dubore taungne nuna matu sisigaise. Ayero yai aune Tuwa Yesura be kasa yai aune ititi nuna mene iwaing mitaise.

Pasena emo esegaese sena.

6 Meko amimene mitao gege mitoi niye taung ninae puro wiwitinowa. Anowa na gosinona meko yero noiya ara. Yis maingkoka mene plawa pupunoi titisero daing noiya, deka ayero pasena emo amimene mitete dubu baina awiya watimai pasenana babarineya, awiya oko gao mene yaine yero neya, aeno sina! 7 Pasena yangdoro iwaing naese sao mitiya. Isreli emo bauno mene Magayao mene awong Daigaina auna bonene minari sero lama oko daore yis matu puro augairo yangdoro bret yis aung puro yero nowa Tuwa Bayau mene gosinoi iwaing yero noiya, deka aine niye emo pasena yero noiya awiya esegaya babai aune niye iwaing mitarineya. Noeno oko, Magayao mene awong Daigaina auna bonenena lama naname awiya yemaoko dewa magayena. Nung awiya Kristo ara. 8 Nao naname sekawa awiya Magayao mene awong Daigaina auna oregao be ine ayero sero giro yis matu yangduwanene. Na yis sinena awiya pasenane tani mekore aeno sinena. Tani meko pasenane yangdoro tani iwaing awiya bret yis aung ayao ine puro nasani aune etutero nanene. 9 Na gitau igi zo eyero niye eno gaewang ara: “Emo ena mene kuma yero nowa awiya niye awong aune dema oko tairo yero nae.” 10 Ayero gaewang, awiya emo diga mene kuma yero nowa, tawingna nona eno dubo-dubo yero nowa, nona ugaing puro yero nowa, tuwa etegao bowi yero nowa — awong aeno oko sewang. Niye emo ayao awiya yangduwao teng oko ara. Niye tawingna etu narineya deka ayero emo ayao awiya niye aune dema narineya. 11 Na susuwa euna niye eno igi gaewang: Zo nung nuka nutope “Na ge nigao otao ninae” ayero sinasani bauno ugaing yarinita, tawingna nona eno dubo-dubo yarinita, tuwa etegao bowi narinita, ge meko emo zo eno sarinita, ou tauyao miniro dau yarinita, nona ugaing yariniye — emo ayao aune dema nowi

sero awang sewang ara. Nupema nona dema minao awang sewang. 12-13 Na emo Tuwara dubu aune oko susumao goma bautara atu yero nowa auna ge noeno sarineni? Tuwa Bayau mene emo ayao auna ge sariniya. Orata niye nika niyetope emo ena Tuwara dubu yero nowa auna ge saya teng yariniya ara. Pasena emo awiya esegaipu ninae-una towang atu oko naise.

6

Ge nigao zo mene otao nuna gera pugari sero digara-una oko puro babaise.

1 Ninae-una zo mene otao nuna-una pasena auna susuwa keregai kora yaese sero ge nigao emora una oko pugao diga emo ge oko nigao auna pugai teng yarinita? Aung ara. 2 Ge nigao emo name nete diga emo gera pugairo awong awega-ziwega yarinenane, awiya niye oko gao mene yaine yero nowa. Arare nete diga emo awega-ziwega yarineya amimene ninae-una ge mamanikaka ena kasa yero noi noeno oko korayao aung yao yero nowi? 3 Name nete angelora ge sanane aung yaise sao mitiya, awiya niye oko gao yero nowita? Angelora ge sarinenane amimene tawingna nona me aung, piti gege, auna ge kasa yai aune sanane teng yero baingtariniya ara. 4 Nona me aung piti gege auna ge kasa yero noi aune niye noeno diga emo Tuwara dubu mene gosinowa wosao nowa emo ayao eno puro baungno nowa sero nowa aung yero noiye? 5 Niye susuwa ninae giro meng gaese sero niye duwa-dawa sinena ara. Ninae-una emo zo kotumaore mitai giro ge ena ninae-una atu kasa nai giro puro nuna-una bautunaya kora yero natiya, awiya teng yatiya. 6 Arata niye ayero oko yero nowa. Aung ara. Ge nigao zo mene otao nuna zo aune ge matu nete emo Kristora ge oko nigao amimene sai aung yaise sero nuna-una puro bautunoiya. 7 Niye otao mani ninae ena gera pugatinowa be aune ge buro amimene niye apakana puro wowosinoiya. Ena mene tani meko benaung giti niye eno yari sero giro yaya niye abena oko yao mitateya, awiya teng yatiya. Nona ninae tebeba ugaing pumaese sateya, awiya teng yatiya. 8 Arata niye ayero oko yao yero nowa. Niye nika niyetope tani meko benaung giti nasani ugaing yero nowa, awiya otao mani ninae eno yero nowa.

9 Emo tani meko yero nowa amimene Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa yero noiya auna nape babao teng oko, awiya niye oko gosinowita? Niye dubo ninae oko etegaipu. Kuma emo, arita tuwa etegao bowi nao emo ta bauno opene daigati nao emo ta bauno mene yaine yero nao emo ta emo enane dema tani meko nao emo ta 10 nona ugaing pumao emo ta nona eno dubo-dubo yao emo ta ou tauyao miniro dau nao emo ta ge meko sao emo ta mani dero nona ugaing pumao emo — emo ayao amimene Tuwa Bayaura nape babao teng oko ara. 11 Arare niye ena mene gitau ayero nasani nauwa ara. Arata yeme ewiya Tuwa Bayau mene niye saena ara. Saero nuna yaese nuka nutope gerena. Gerero giginu niye pasena aung ine yewa. Awiya Tuwa naname Yesu Kristo auna yazora aune Tuwa Bayau naname-una Oweno auna putoungna ayero yena ara.

Name taung aingso mene dema Tuwa Bayau bowi yanene.

12 Niye eyero sinowi siya, “Name ge nigaora gazao ge zo oko mitiya.” Awiya me ara. Arata dena-betena yao ninae mene niye oko sorepunoiya. “Name ge nigaora gazao ge zo oko mitiya.” ayero sero nowa, awiya me ara. Arata na nona zora soumani oko yarinena. Aung ara. 13 Zo mene eyero sariniya, “Wo ma mene tini otirera gerao, nupema tini otire mene wo mara gerao.” Awiya me ara. Arata nete Tuwa Bayau mene awongto etobe gera yai sisigayato aung yariniya. Taung awiya pasenana gerao okowa. Taung awiya nung Tuwara gerao ara. Nupema Tuwa awiya nung taung naname auna diya. 14 Arare Tuwa Bayau mene Tuwa uwenu iropuna, deka ayero nung name putoung nuna mene uwai iroparinenane. 15 Name ge nigaora taung aingso awiya Kristora taung aingso yero noiya, awiya oko gao mene yaine yero nowa ara. Arare na ge nigao mene Kristora taung aingso

agewa awiya sorero puro towangna bauno zo eno pugarinenita? Aung ara. 16 Niye eyero gosinowita? Emo zo nung towangna bauno zore tayarineyato, awiya awongto dekaongka yarineyato. Auna ge gayao eyero mitiya era, “Awongto etobe amimene taung dekaongka yero narineyato.” 17 Arata zo nung Tuwara-una susumariniya, awiya awongto dubo dekaongka yero narineyato. 18 Arare kuma yao awiya tema yero neupu. Pasena ena emo bauno mene yero nowa awiya taung aingso gera yero nowa. Arata kuma yero noiya amimene taung aingso nuna gera nasani Kristo aune tayao nuna awiya dema gera yero noiya. 19 Tuwa Bayau mene Oweno nuna niye eno pugainu pumuwa Oweno mene ninae-una toiro mitoiya, arare taung aingso ninae awiya Owenona ibu ara. Susuwa awiya niye oko gao mene yaine yero nowa ara. Arare niye nika niyetope ibura maung oko yero nowa. Tuwa Bayau mene ibura maung yero noiya. 20 Nune niye zuma gaero pungna. Arare niye taung aingso ninae mene Tuwa Bayau bowi yero nasani neupu.

7

Yu aro auna ge.

1 Niye na eno igi gaero na atata yewa auna abena sana nigipu. Emo zo mene bauno aung nari sariniya, awiya teng yariniya. 2 Arata dekaongka, dubo-dubora etegao mitiya, arare emo mene bauno atiro nung aune dema iwaing naise. Nupema bauno mene deka ayero, nung emo atiro nung aune dema iwaing naise. 3 Arare emo mene taung aingso nuna awiya bauno nuna eno oko soraise. Nupema bauno mene taung aingso nuna emo nuna eno oko soraise. 4 Bauno nung taung aingso nuna auna diya okowa. Awiya emo nuna mene diya niya ara. Ora emo nung deka ayero taung aingso nuna auna diya okowa. Awiya bauno nuna mene diya niya ara. 5 Emo bauno, nito taung aingso wina-sorao awiya tebe-tabe oko yaeto. Nito taung aingso sorero isa buro yari sero gitau sero nigayato teng yai be pugairo aune ayero yayato teng yariniya ara. Be pugao awiya aung yai aune nupema tairo neuputo. Nito oko tayao nimoi nete iyangsao yayato Sanda mene nito etegai wina-daigowito sero aeno sinena.

6 Atiro naetose sinena, awiya wini ge okowa, nigao ge gege maze sinena ara. 7 Dubo nana mene eyero siniya: Nono yero emo apakana amimene nane nona eyao ine nateya. Arata Tuwa Bayau mene name eno putoung tere-tare pugatinoiya. Awiya putoung zo emo zo eno pugairo, putoung zo emo zo eno pugairo, ayero nasani noiya.

8 Mani somono aune mani baunodidi arita gamo yu magayao awong aeno eyero sinena era: Awong na ine yero naya teng yariniya. 9 Ora awong dubo-dubo yao nunae awiya puro wosaine yao teng oko yai giro atiro yu aro yero naese. Yu aro yero nao awiya iwaing, arata yu aro oko yao wina-ara taungno gege nasani nao awiya meko. Awiya iyao kokoni yao ine ara.

10 Ora yu aro yero nowa, niye eno wini ge sana nigipu. Ge ewiya dubo nana-una ge okowata, Tuwara bera ge era. Bauno zo mene emo nuna oko yangduwaise. 11 Ora yu nuna yemaoko yangdunuta o yang-duwariniya, awiya nung emo aung naise. Ora emo nuna aune nupema otao-gamao yero nari yero giro ayero yaetose. Nupema emo zo mene bauno nuna oko yang-duwaise.

Yu aro mene Tuwara gera nao awiya oko gausayetose.

12 Niye ena eno ge ewiya sana nigaya Tuwara ge oko yaise; ge nana yaise. Ge nigao emo zora bauno nung diga nariniya, awiya bauno amimene nung aune dema nari sero gai teng yai giro oko yangduwaise. 13 Nupema ge nigao bauno zora emo diga nariniya, awiya baunone dema nari sero gai teng yai giro oko yangduwaise. 14 Emo diga awiya bauno nuna-una gao mene nuna-una seuna ara. Nupema bauno diga deka ayero emo nuna-una gao mene nuna-una seuna ara. Arare mani awiso nunae awiya gaore yero nowa. Awiya aung siya, awiya awong diga nateya. 15 Diga emota diga bauno mene nebu nuna ge nigao

awiya yangduwari yero giro yangduwaise. Ge nigao emota bauno auna bunao zo oko mitiya. Tuwa Bayau mene niye monone dubo iwaingne naese niye yau sero pungna ara. 16 Bauno, ni kara emo nina gera nagibora yumasa bumarinita aung i, awiya ning oko gosinesa. Ora emo, ning deka ayero bauno nina yumasa gera nagibora bumarinita aung i, awiya ning oko gosinesa.

Tawingna atu mitao Tuwa mene name eno taungna awiya ago nasani uritira gera atu ayero nanene.

17 Zo nung Tuwa mene tawingna atu mitao nung eno taungna teng ayero naise. Ora Tuwa Bayau mene buro ge nung eno sena teng ayero naise. Na wini ge ewiya Tuwara dubu napo sero aeno tugata nona. 18 Zo nung taung aingso kapaore nenu Tuwa mene nung yausero pungnuta, awiya nung taung aingso kapao nuna awiya disari oko yaise. Ora zo nung taung aingso kapao aung nenu aune Tuwa mene nung yausero pungna, awiya taung aingso nuna kapaese oko saise. 19 Noeno oko, taung aingso kapaore naota taung aingso oko kapao aung nao amimene nona me zo oko niya. Tuwa Bayaura ge dipunasani narinenane amimene nona me niya ara. 20 Nagibo Tuwa Bayau mene ning eno taungnu nauwasa aune ning yausero pungna, nagibo dekaongka auna neu. 21 Ning emo zora sou buro nauwasa aune Tuwa Bayau mene ning yausero pungnuta, awiya kotung-katung aung neu. Arata souburora bunao besaora nagibo zo kasa yariniya, awiya souburora bunao nina besero aung neu. 22 Zo nung soumani ine yero nenu aune Tuwa mene nung yausero pungna nung yeme Tuwara mani me bunao aung niya. Ora zo nung emo me bunao aung nenu Tuwa mene nung yausero pungna, nung amimene Kristora soumani niya. 23 Tuwara yu mene niye zuma gaena, arare niye emora sou oko yae. 24 Otao mani, niye buro no newa aune Tuwa Bayau mene niye yauseni — taung aingso kapaore newita taung aingso oko kapaore-ta, soumaina bunaora newita, soumaina bunao aung newa aune Tuwa Bayau mene niye yausero pungna, nao dekaongka awiya be yeme eune ago nasani Tuwa Bayau aune dema neupu.

Mani somono aune daungse auna ge.

25 Mani daungsera ge Tuwa mene na eno oko pugao. Arata Tuwa mene na sogayero kotumao na eno pugaina, arare ge nana sana nigaya teng yariniya. 26 Be yeme eune iwo baina kasaniya, arare emo bauno aung neita baunone dema neya, amimene ayero naese sinena. 27 Baunone dema nowa amimene bauno yangduwari oko kotumae. Arata niye somono nowa amimene bauno pumari oko kotumae. 28 Ora bauno atari yero giro atasa amimene pasena oko yariniya. Ora mani daungse zo mene emo atari yero giro atariniya amimene pasena oko yariniya. Awong atiro narineya amimene taungna nona eno taung daore narineya. Arare nane niye taung dowi sero sinena ara.

29 Otao mani nana, ge ewiya sana nigipu. Tawing besugatinai yaya tamarinenane auna be nugu niya. Arare baunone nowa amimene bauno aung mene yaine naese. 30 Zi sinowa amimene zi oko sao mene yaine naese. Yawa yawa yero nowa amimene yawa yawa oko yao mene yaine naese. Nona zuma gainowa amimene nonana maung oko yao mene yaine naese. 31 Tawingna nona puro moni buro yero nowa amimene tawingna buro tauyao oko yao mene yaine naese. Noeno oko, tawingna benaung gosinonane awiya sisigari nasani niya.

32 Niye kotung-katung aung naese aeno sinena ara. Emo nung bauno aung noiya amimene Tuwara burora kotung-katung yero noiya. Awiya Tuwa mene buro nuna gai iwaing yaise ayero yero noiya ara. 33 Arata emo nung bauno atiro puro noiya amimene taungna nona eno kotung-katung yero noiya. Awiya bauno nuna mene gai iwaing yaise ayero yero noiya ara. 34 Ayero nasani dubo eto nasani noiya. Arare bauno emo aung arita mani daungse awong deka ayero Tuwara buro eno kotung-katung yero nowa. Ayero nasani dubore taungne nunae pewa yero Tuwara gerao yaise kotupunowa. Arata

bauno emore mene zo taungna nona awiya eno kotung-katung yero noiya. Awiya yu nuna mene gai iwaing yaise ayero yero noiya ara. 35 Niye iwaing naese ge ewiya sinena. Na yaya niye eno pugari okowata, niye tebe-tabe nowi sero, dubo ninae dekaongka pugaya Tuwara-una mitaise aeno ge ewiya sinena ara. 36 Mani somono aune bauno nuna gerao auna ge sana nigipu. Mani somono zo mene nung bauno nuna gerao aune dema nasani aune nao nuka nuna gai teng oko yarinita, nung taung nuna-una ato sao awiya puro wosaine yao teng oko; arita atari sariniya — awiya atiro yu aro yero naetose. Auna pasena zo oko mitiya. 37 Ora mani somono zo mene bauno nuna gerao oko atao tebeba naise sai tauyarinita, nung taung nuna-una ato sao awiya puro wosiro baingtarinita; ora bauno nuna gerao oko atao tebeba nari sero yemaoko giginu teng yena — nung amimene iwaing yariniya. 38 Pu dekaongna gairo sane. Mani somono zo nung bauno nuna gerao atariniya amimene iwaing yariniya. Arata mani somono zo nung bauno nuna gerao oko atao tebeba nariniya amimene iwaing nibamu yariniya.*

Bauno gamora ge.

39 Bauno nung emo nuna nariniya teng nung aune dema naise sao mitiya. Arata emo nuna mene magayai giro nung emo zota zo pumari yero giro pumai teng yariniya. Auna gazao zo oko mitiya. Arata diga emo oko, emo ge nigao gege ataise. 40 Ora emo nuna magayai aune emo zo oko atao nung emo aung nariniya, awiya iwaing yawa yaware nariniya. Awiya ge nana ara. Arata Tuwa Bayaura Oweno na aune dema mitiya, arare sinena arauwa.

8

Wo tuwa etegao eno pugatinowa awiya ge nigao mene minao teng nita?

1 Wo diga emo mene tuwa etegao eno pugatinowa* auna ge sane. Niye ena mene awong wo tuwa etegao eno pugatinowa aeno eyero sinowa, “Name ge nigao mene nona apakana auna susuwa gosinonane” asero nowa, awiya me ara. Arata niye ewiya gipu. Nona apakana auna susuwa gao mene taung puro witao tapunoiya. Arata dubora mono pumao mene zo otao soremao tapunoiya. 2 Zo nung nigao nuna puro witai giro nung eno eyero sanene, “Nigao nina me oko mitiya.” 3 Zo nung Tuwa Bayau ara tapunoiya nung awiya Tuwa Bayau mene gosinoi mani nuna yero noiya ara.

4 Arare wo diga mene tuwa etegao eno pugatinowa auna ge sinasani gagausero mitowa auna ge sane. Tuwa etegao awiya nona me aung. Susuwa awiya me gosinonane. 5 Emo diga mene tuwa ewezo mene uritirata tawingna atu yero nowi siya sero bowi yero nowa, awiya gosinonane. 6 Arata naname mene zo eyero sinonane: Tuwa Bayau Mama naname dekaongka mitoiya. Nung nona apakana auna susuwa. Arare name deka ayero nuna gege nenane ara. Nupema, Tuwa dekaongka Yesu Kristo niya. Nune nona apakana yenu kasa yena. Arare name nuna-una susuuno yero nonane. Ayero sinonane ara.

7 Arata ge nigao emo ena mene tuwa etegao awiya nona me aung auna susuwa awiya oko giro baingtao yero nowa ara. Awong amimene gitau Tuwara ge oko nigaore tuwa etegao eno “Nung tuwa me” ayero sinasani nawe duwa kotumao nunae ayao ine yena. Arare awong yeme Tuwara ge nigiro nasani wo tuwa etegao eno pugao awiya mininasani tuwa etegao bowi yero nowa aine yero noiya. Awong Tuwara ge maingkoka gege puro yero nowa. Arare wo tuwa etegao eno pugao

* **7:38:** Ge awiya tau-tataware yao. Ena mene zazagairo susuwa zo tapunowa auna darawa yao era: vs 36 Ora emo zo mene mani nuna baunodi emo pumaora teng yai giro nung sorari yero gai teng oko yao yai giro emo eno pugaise. Amimene pasena oko yariniya. vs 37 Ora emo zo mene dubo nuna mene eyero kotumai tau yariniya, “Mani baunodi nana emo oko atao tebeba naise.” Ayero sero gai meko oko yariniya, arata nung eo yero sai teng yariniya, nung amimene iwaing yariniya. vs 38 Arare emo zo nung mani baunodi nuna emo eno pugai teng yariniya. Ora zo nung mani baunodi nuna sorariniya amimene teng yero baitariniya. * **8:1:** Soremao Ge zo 1 Korinti 10:25-26 auna atu mitiya awiya gi.

awiya mininowa moko nunae awang yero noiya. 8 Nona minao mene name Tuwa Bayaura-una nugu pugao ine oko mitiya. Nona minao seminarinenane, awiya Tuwa Bayau mene gai wosao oko yariniya. Arita nona noyao minarinenane, awiya Tuwa Bayau mene gai witao oko yariniya. 9 Nona apakana mininowa amimene emo dubora tumo diyao maingkoka gege puro yero nowa auna tumo diyao besoiye sero, niye giro baingtipu! Niye angsi mene te nunae dumaine yaya zuwero pasena yaneya. 10 Ning nitope nona apakana auna susuwa gao ayero sinosa amimene tuwa etegao zora ibu toiro nona mininasani mitasa otao nina zo dubora tumo diyao maingkokare mene ning atu giro te weso nina ago yero wo tuwa etegao eno pugao awiya “mininiya minane” ayero sarinita nowa. 11 Ayero yai ning susuwa gao amimene ge nigao otao nina dubora tumo diyao maingkoka auna tumo diyao besarinesa. Ayero nasani ge nigao otao nina Kristo mene kora yari sero magayena, nung awiya sisigarinesa. 12 Niye ge nigao otao mani ninae aeno pasena nasani dubora tumo diyao nunae sisigatinasani nowa amimene Kristo eno pasena yero nowa. 13 Arare na nona minao nana mene ge nigao otao nana zo sisigana pasena tamoiye sero, na nung kotungno giro wo ayao yangdoro semini nete magayarinena arauwa.

9

Emo ena mene Paulo eno izao ge sewa aeno abena sinasani nung noeno aposolo buro nuna zuma aung yero nauni, auna susuwa sena.

1 Na emo zora soumani yero nonita? Na aposolo okota? Tuwa naname Yesu awiya na oko gao yewingta? Na Tuwara buro yewang niye Tuwara emo bauno oko kasa yao yewita? Aung ara. Na emo zora soumani okowa. Na aposolo yero nona. Na diti moko nana mene Tuwa naname Yesu awiya gigiwang. Tuwara buro yewang me kasa yena awiya niye Tuwara ge nigiwa ara. 2 Awiya na buro nana zuma aung yero nona aeno ena mene na gosinowa aposolo me ine oko yero nona, arata saineba ninae una ena mene na gosinowa aposolo me yero nona. Na Tuwara aposolo yero nona awiya nao seka ninae mene keregatinoiya.

3 Na gera pugari sinowa auna ge awiya eyero kapetegatinona. 4 Na Tuwara dubu aune nasani nona minaore oure pumao awiya awang sao mitita? Aung ara. 5 Aposolo ena aune Tuwara metamani arita Petoro awong awiya uritira gera buro nasani mani bauno nunae ge nigao aune dema puma sauma yero nowa, arata na ayero yao awang sao mitita? Aung ara. 6 Nupema nato Banabato gege mene wawong nanato mene buro yero nasani aune taungna nona nanato tamanetose sao mitita? Aung ara. 7 Ora gorobo emo awe mene gi amine nona minaore awiya moni nuna mene zuma gayariniye? Nupema awe mene urero morero ayero yai me yai auna me oko puro minao yangduwariniye? Deka ayero awe mene wo memene bulimakao auna buro nasani aune ami mung nunae oko puro minao aung nariniye? Aung ara.

8 Na ayero sinasani emo ge gege sinenita? Aung ara. Sao tauyao ge Mose mene gaena amimene deka ayero siniya. 9 Sao tauyao ge gaena awiya zo eyero mitiya era,

> Bulimakao mene buro nina nasani wuit patiro mozaise kotungno giro be nuna oko sikigase. Nung buro nasani ena mininasani aune buro yariniya.

Tuwa Bayau mene ge awiya bulimakao eno gege kotungno oko sena. 10 Aung ara. Nung buro emo nae eno dema kotungno sena. Senu nae eno gaewa. Noeno oko, buro-mani buro uno yetero yero igiyero ayero nowa awiya awong tebeba oko yero nowa. Me kasa yai agewa minari sero yero nowa. Ora buro-mani me puro zuwa nape gatinowa awiya awong me ena pumari kotungno ayero yero nowa ara. 11 Nae ninae-una mokora atu uritira nona iwaing urewangne, auna abena taungna nona pumanane gaya meko yariniya, awiya kara teng yarinita? 12 Emo ena mene ninae-una atu kasa yero atu nasani Tuwara ge tugata nowa niye awong giro “aposolo me” ayero sero taungna nona

pugatinowa pupunowa, arare nae ninae-una atu buro zayewangne amimene nona pumanane teng yero baingtariniya. Arata ninae-una atu nona pumanenese sao, awiya yangduwangne. Kristora Bowi Iwaing auna nagibo gazonine sero, nona ninae yangdotinasani yaya buro apakana dipunasani nonane ara. 13 Tuwa Bayaura ibu bainana atu buro yero nowa awong nona gerao ibura awiya puro mininowa ara. Nupema aitara zawing pugatinowa awong nona aitara atu puro mininowa, awiya niye gosinowita? 14 Arare Tuwa nung Bowi Iwaing sao emo nae deka ayero Bowi Iwaingna atu taungna nona tamanenese sena.

15 Arata na nagibo awiya oko papati-nona. Nupema na ninae auna abena na eno yaese oko igi gainena. Aung ara. Na tawingna nona ninae oko pumao nana ma-gayao mene na pumatiya, awiya gana teng yatiya. Na Tuwara buro nasani tawingna nona ninae oko pumao buro nana zuma aung yero nona amimene yawa yawa ge nana yero noiya. Yawa yawa ge nana awiya emo zo mene oko puro wosariniya. 16 Na Bowi Iwaing sero tugata yero nona, auna na taung puro witao awiya na aung ara. Noeno oko, Tuwa Bayau mene ayero yanese sena. Arare yangduwana, oiye! Tuwa mene na eno no yariniye? 17 Buro awiya kotumao nana-una kasa yai yateni siya, awiya na yo iwaing teng pumatena. Arata na buro ewiya kotumao nana-una oko yero nona. Arare eyero niya era: Diya yao buro ewiya wawong nana-una pugaina. 18 Arare yo iwaing auna abena no pupunoni, asero nowa. Yo iwaing pupunona awiya eyao era: Na Tuwara bowi sao emo yero nasani Bowi Iwaing zuma aung tugata yero nona. Ayero nasani Bowi Iwaing saora atu taungna nona pumanese sao mitiya awiya yang-dotinona ara. Nona amimene yo iwaing nana yero noiya ara.

Paulo nung emo susuwa giti auna soumani yero nasani nauna.

19 Na emo zora soumani oko yero nona amimene saineba emo apakana auna soumani yero nona era. Awiya emo daigairo mene Tuwara ge nigiro iwaing yaese ayero yewang ara. 20 Na Yuda emo aune nasani Yuda emo mene yaine yero nona. Awiya Yuda emo mene Tuwara ge nigiro iwaing yaese ayero yero nona. Na emo sao tauyao ge Mose mene gaena awiya dipunowa aune nasani sao tauyao ge dimao emo mene yaine yero nona. Awiya na naka natope sao tauyao ge awiya dipunasani oko, awiya sao tauyao ge dipunowa emo amimene iwaing yaese ayero yero nona. 21 Na diga awong Mosera sao tauyao ge aung yero nowa aune nasani Mosera sao tauyao ge oko gao mene yaine yero nona. Ayero nasani na Tuwa Bayaura sao tauyao ge aung oko yero nona. Na Kristora sao tauyao ge puro dipunasani yero nona. 22 Na emo tumo diyao iyangyaore aune nasani tumo diyao iyangyaore mene yaine yero nona. Awiya tumo diyao iyangyaore mene tauyaese ayero yero nona ara. Na emo benaung giti aune nasani tani nunae susuwa giti awiya puro nona. Awiya nunae-una ena mene iwaing yaese aeno ayero yero nona ara. 23 Buro apakana awiya tebeba oko yero nona. Bowi Iwaing kasa yero babaise aeno yero nona. Awiya na dema Bowi Iwaing auna me pumari sero aeno yero nona.

Name wina-zakita supunete simao me pumanene.

24 Wina-zakita sumaora masira atu mani awong apakana teng wina-zakita supunowa, arata simao pumao awiya zo mani dekaongka gege mene tano pugeya mitiya auna gitau kasa yero pupunoiya. Awiya gosinowa. Arare niye deka ayero simao pumari sungpu. 25 Mani getutu nowa awong putoungna etotoma buro yero nasani seminao susuwa giti yero nowa. Awiya awong simao sisigao awiya pumari sero yero nowa. Arata naname mene zo simao me mitao gege mitao awiya pumari sero yero nonane. 26 Na naka natope supunona awiya diti-dati nasani oko, na diti gitau gege nasani supunona. Na emo boksen yero nowa ayao ine ara. Arare na boksen yero nasani wawong nana tebe-tabe oko augatinona. 27 Na emo ena wina-zakita sumaese yau sana

bumaya ge tugata yero nete ago na meko yoni sero, na taung aingso nana yanakana dedunasani puro wosiro na naka natope emo tuwa nuna yero nona.

10

Isreli emo etegaora atu meko yewa ayero oko yanene.

1 Otao mani nana, na aya-ewowo naname mene Mose ago nasani nauwa auna ge sana nigipu. Awong apakana bereze mene anggayero nagibo gitau nasani naunu nauwa. Nupema wito gausenu apakana ang yero buwagaiwa. 2 Ayero Mosera emo dubu yari sero bereze witore mene ge ou nunae yenu suwewa ara. 3 Awong apakana uritira nona minao mininasani bautu nauwa ara. 4 Ora awong dubu baina amimene teng uritira ou mininasani bautu nauwa ara. Uritira daba baina mene awong ago nauna, arare auna atu ou wowosinaunu mininasani nauwa. Daba awiya Kristo ara. 5 Arata saineba awong tani-butani memeko-mameko yewa giro Tuwa Bayau mene dubu auna agewa bainane auna susuwa giginu meko yenu giro tawing towang atu sisigainu mamagayewa ara.

6 Tani nunae-una kasa yena, awiya kotumao iwaing eyero name eno pugari sero aeno kasa yena. Awong tani meko eno dubo-dubo yero nasani nauwa, ayao ine naname yonine sero. 7 Nunae-una ena mene tuwa etegao sou yewa, ayero oko yanene. Auna ge gayao zo eyero mitiya era,

Emo bauno awong adungno mitasani ana-
bonene yero
mininete aune nupema iropuro na wuiwa
ara.

8 Nupema kuma oko yanene. Nunae-una ena mene kuma yewa aune be dekaongka auna atu emo 23,000 magayewa ara. 9 Nupema Tuwa gaero gari oko yanene. Nunae-una ena mene nung gaero gari yewa yi mene gamuwa mamagayero aung yewa ara. 10 Nupema dung duware oko yanene. Nunae-una ena mene dung duware yewa sisi-bura-bura yaora maung mene awong sisigairo aung yena. 11 Nunae-una tani kasa yena amimene Tuwara susuwa gipinoiya. Arare tawing aung yaora be nugu ni nenane aeno name eno kotumao iwaing pugaise sero gaewa ara. 12 Arare zo nung nuka nutope gosinoi tumo diyao tauyaore yero noiya amimene iyang yero sisigoiye sero, giro baingtiti nasani naise. 13 Etegao ninae-una kasa yero noiya awiya ewe okowata. Etegao dekaongka amimene emo apakana auna-una atu kasa noiya. Arata Tuwa Bayau nung ge zo sero zo sero oko noiya. Nung ge dekaongka gege sinoiya, ayero diungno noiya. Arare nung sai etegao mene witiro putoung ninae awiya oko daigariniya. Etegao kasa yariniya, auna teng nung etegao daigaora nagibo niye eno tamariniya. Awiya niye tau yero dopaese ayero yariniya ara.

Tuwara bonene mininasani aune nupema iwaera ana-bonene mininasani nao ine oko mitiya.

14 Arare otao mani nana, niye tuwa etegaora ana-bonene awiya tema yero neupu. 15 Niye kotumaore dema nowa, arare auna ge ewiya sana niye nika niyetope kotungno gipu. 16 Awangna ou wain gao yao awiya gao yero mininasani Kristora yu aune dema susupunonane. Nupema poro eegairo bonene mininasani Kristora taung aune dema susupunonane. 17 Poro awiya dekaongka gege. Arare name poro dekaongka awiya puro mininasani emo daigairo mene dubu dekaongka yero otao yero nonane ara.

18 Isreli emo tani yero nowa auna susuwa sana kotungno gipu. Yuda emo nona Tuwa Bayau eno pugari sero aita tame pugairo igiyero mininowa, awong amimene aita aune dema susupunowa. 19 Ge sinena auna susuwa nono yero mitiye? Nona tuwa etegaora aitara igiyao awiya nona me, asinenita? Aung ara. Nupema tuwa etegao awiya nona me, asinenita? 20 Aung ara. Ge sinena auna susuwa eyero mitiya era. Diga awong nona minao aita tame pugairo igitinowa awiya Tuwa Bayau eno okowata, iwae eno pugatinowa. Arare niye iwae aune dema susumowi sero, wo tuwa etegao eno pugao auna agewa diga mene sorero

mininowa awiya oko minae. 21 Tuwara awangna atu mininasani aune nupema iwaera awangna atu minao, ayero yaya oko teng yariniya. Ora Tuwara tewora atu mininasani aune nupema iwaera tewora atu puro minao awiya dema yaya oko teng yariniya. 22 Orata name Tuwa yora inanane teng yarinita? Putoung naname mene putoung nuna daigatiniya, asineita?

Zo mene tumo diyao nuna gege paso didinasani nai teng oko yariniya.

23 "Name ge nigao mene wo tuwa etegao eno pugatinowa awiya zuma gaero mininonane teng yero noiya," asinowa. Awiya me ara. Arata wo mininowa amimene niye oko sorepunoiya. "Name ge nigao mene wo tuwa etegao eno pugatinowa awiya zuma gaero mininonane teng yero noiya," asinowa, awiya me ara. Arata wo mininowa amimene ge nigao otao mani oko sorepunoi tu didinowa. 24 Zo mene tumo diyao nuna oko paso diyaise. Otao nunauna tumo diyao maingkoka gege awiya besoiye sero otao nuna dema kotumaise. 25 Niye maketra atu* wo zuma gayari yero giro zuma gaero puro minipu. Ayero nasani eyero oko sae, "Wo ewiya tuwa etegaora ibura atu bumita?" Tumo diyao ninae besowi sero, atata ayao awiya oko yae. 26 Noeno oko, ge gayao zo eyero mitiya era,

Tawing aune nona ewezo tawingna mitiya awiya Tuwara-una atu butunoiya.

27 Diga zo mene niye kora yari sai garo nuna-una witari yero giro witipu. Ayero wo ma pugariniya awiya mininasani wora atata oko yae. Atata yaya abena saya gaya wo tuwa etegao eno pugao ayao yai tumo diyao ninae besaneya, aeno atata oko yae. 28 Nupema mininaya ge nigao zo wo tuwa etegao eno pugao awiya minao awang yero noiya amimene eyero sariniya, "Wo ewiya tuwa etegao zo eno pugeya." Ayero sai giro oko minae. Awiya tumo diyao besowi sero giro dopu. 29 Tumo diyao besaora sinena, awiya tumo diyao ninae okowata, emo wora susuwa keregariniya auna tumo diyao nuna besowi sero sinena ara.

Ora zo mene eyero sarinita, nowa, "Na nona apakana mininona awiya emo zo tumo diyao nuna maingkokare mene giro meko ayero sai teng yarinita? 30 Na nona minari sero gitau Tuwa Bayau eno dange sero aune minarinena, awiya emo zo mene nona minao eno dange sesena aeno sero na gera pugai teng yarinita?" 31 Zo mene ayero sai giro na abena eyero kapetegarinena. Niye wo ma mininowita buro ena nowa amaze emo ena mene giro Tuwa Bayaura yazo de ika gaese sero yepu. 32 Awong Yuda emota emo Yuda okota Tuwa Bayaura dubu amimene niye eno kotumao meko pumowi sero, niye pasena tema yero neupu. 33 Na deka ayero emo bauno benaung giti mene na gaya teng yaise buro yero nona. Awiya nane iwaing yari oko, emo bauno apakana amimene Tuwara ge nigiro iwaing yaese aeno buro yero nona ara.

11

1 Na Kristo ago nasani te weso nuna papatinona, deka ayero niye na ago nasani te weso nana papati neupu.

Bauno ge nigao mene Tuwara ibura atu ziyora kopeti diyaese.

2 Niye na kotupu nasani buro nana-una wini ge auna nowi siya ayero sinowa awiya gosinena iwaing yero niya. 3 Arata susuwa zo mitiya, awiya sana nigipu. Kristo nung emo apakana auna gitau yao; emo nung baunona gitau yao; aune Tuwa Bayau nung Kristora gitau yao. 4 Arare emo zo mene ziyora kopeti diro aune isa sarinita, Tuwa Bayaura ge porofete mene saine yariniya, nung amimene gitau yao nuna eno meng gao pugariniya. 5 Nupema bauno zo mene ziyora kopeti oko diyao isa

* **10:25:** Nona tuwa etegao eno pugao. Paulo nasani nauna be aune diga emo mene wo dero aero wo ayao ena tuwa etegao eno pugari sero igitinauwa. Ayero yero aune wo ayao agewa ena amaze maketra atu pugati nauwa emo bauno mene zuma gaero pupunauwa. Ora wo ayao ena awiya tuwa etegao auna ibu mokora atu igiyero ana-bonene yero nasani nauwa. Arare Paulo mene eyero sena: Ge nigao emo bauno mene wo ayao amaze maketra atu zuma gaero puro tebeba igiyero minarineya, awiya pasena oko yariniya. Ora tuwa etegao auna ibu toiro diga aune dema ana-bonene yao, awiya zo meko sena.

sarinita, Tuwa Bayaura ge porofete mene saine yariniya, nung amimene gitau yao nuna eno meng gao pugariniya. Noeno okowata, nung yu nuna-una wese niya auna susuwa awiya ziyora kopeti mene gipiniya. Arare nung ziyora kopeti oko pugao yariniya, awiya nung bauno ena tebe-tabe nasani giti ai resa mene kapero aung yero meng nibamu gatinowa, deka aine meng nibamu gariniya. 6 Arare bauno zo ziyora kopeti diyao awang sero giro giti ai nuna awiya kapai apungka yaise. Arata nung giti ai apungkakata giti ai aung sero meng goiye sero giti ai nuna sorero ziyora kopeti diyaise. 7 Emo nung dubu nuna diya yero nasani Tuwa Bayau nung diya yero noiya auna susuwa puro pu daung gatinoiya. Arare nung ziyora kopeti oko diyao naise. Bauno nung emo nuna-una ge dipunasani emo mene nung diya yero noiya auna susuwa puro pu daung gatinoiya. Arare nung ziyora kopeti diyaise. 8 Tuwa Bayau mene zayero uritire tawingne yena be aune nung baunona agewa puro emo oko yena. Aung ara. Nung emora agewa puro bauno yena. 9 Nupema Tuwa Bayau nung emo mene bauno soremaise oko yena. Aung ara. Nung bauno mene emo soremaise yena. 10 Aeno bauno nung emora wese niya, awiya gipari sero ziyora kopeti diro giti woraise. Awiya angelo mene gaese sero yaise. 11 Arata saineba, Tuwara-una susuuno nonane dubu auna emo awong baunona soremao aung nao ine oko mitiya. Nupema bauno awong deka ayero emora soremao aung nao ine awiya oko mitiya. 12 Zayaora atu bauno nung emora-una atu kasa yena. Arata yeme emo name baunona-una atu kasa yero zapunasani nonane. Orata nona apakana awiya Tuwa Bayaura-una atu gege butunoiya.

13 Niye nika niyetope kotungno gipu. Bauno zo giti oko worao nasani Tuwa Bayau eno isa sai teng yarinita? 14 Yatu tamao naname eyao ine mitita, nowa: emo zo mene giti ai nuna imoko-kaungkaung puro nai ganane teng oko yariniya. 15 Arata bauno mene zo giti ai imoko-kaungkaung amimene mo wape nunae ine yaise Tuwa Bayau mene pugaina ara. 16 Zo nung ge ewiya awang sari yero giro eyero kotumaise: nae aune Tuwa Bayaura dubu ena nae amimene tani zo ewe aung, tani dekaongka awiya gege puro nonane.

Korinti emo awong Tuwara bonene yero nauwa meko yero nauna.

17 Tani ninae zo ewiya gigena meko yeti giro niye tugata nasani eyero sinena. Tuwara ge eno augatinowa augao amimene niye oko sorepuniya. Arata augao amimene niye sisigatiniya ara. 18 Arare niye Tuwara ge eno augatinowa auna towang atu gagausao ninae-una kasa yero noiya ara. Na eno eyero tugata yeteya nigena me ine yetiya ara. 19 Gagausao awiya tebeba oko kasa yero noiya. Awiya dubu nami mene gera nagibo mera yero nowa Tuwa mene gosinoi teng yero noi, awong awiya kasa daung yaese sero aeno gagausao kasa yero noiya ara. 20 Arare niye Tuwara bonene minari sero augairo aune Tuwara bonene oko minaine nowa. Niye ana-bonene nika ninae yero mininowa. 21 Ma ninae nata-kanatare puro kasa yero wina-soreung yao aung wongto-wongto yero nata-kanatare miniro nowa. Anowa ena meri maganowa, arata ena mene zo ou tau yao yanakana miniro dau yero nowa. 22 Ae! Niye nona minaora ibugaro kau nasani aeno ayero yero nowita? Noeno Tuwa Bayaura dubu gosinowa wosao noi bogamasa izero nowi? Niye eno nono sanese sinei? Na tani ayao giro niye bowi yanese sineita? Tani auna niye bowi yao ine teng oko arauwa.

Tuwa Yesu mene buro-mani nuna eno bonene pugaina auna ge.

Mt 26:26-29; Mk 14:22-25; Lu 22:14-20

23 Na ge Tuwara-una atu pumuwang awiya kara niye eno pugaingwa ara. Awiya eyao era: Tuwa Yesu nung Yudas mene keregairo iwora waweng pugari nenu ping aune poro puro 24 Tuwa eno dange sero aune eegairo eyero sena, “Ewiya goi nana. Na niye soremaise pugatinena. Ago na kotupunasani eyero gege mininasani neupu.” 25 Nupema awong nona miniwa aune nung awang ou wainne awiya deka ayero puro eyero

sena, “Tuwa Bayau aune dema tairo susumarineya auna nao seka yu nana yasagairo tamarinena auna ou era. Minarineya teng na kotupunasani eyero mininasani neupu.” 26 Niye porore wainne mininasani teng Tuwa magayena auna bowi nuna keregatinasani naya nung kapetegairo bumariniya.

27 Susuwa ayero mitiya, arare zo nung Tuwa ise-kaingse yero nasani porore ou wainne tebeba minariniya amimene Tuwara goire yure sisigaiya ayero yariniya. Ayero yai pasena nuna-una atu mitariniya. 28 Arare zo nung porore ou wainne minari kotungno giro gitau dubo nuna-una susuwa giro baingtiro aune minaise. 29 Zo nung Tuwara goi mitiya awiya oko kotungno baingtao aune porore ou wainne tebeba minariniya, amimene ayero nasani pasena auna abena watiung nuna-una gariniya. 30 Niye ayero yero nowa, arare ninae-una daigairo mene yaya-biyaya tapunasani putoung aung sime-sime nasani yero nowa ara. Nupema ena mamaganowa magayeteya. 31 Name naka nametope susuwa naname kotungno gatenane, awiya Tuwa mene abena awiya name eno oko pugatiya. 32 Tuwa mene name kora yai iwaing yanenese sero abena name eno pugatinoiya. Awiya name nete emo uritira ge aung awong aune dema gera yonine sero, name eno ayero yero noiya ara.

33 Otao mani nana, pu dekaongna gairo sana nigipu. Niye Tuwara bonene minari sero giro augairo emo bauno diya neupu kasa yero aung yaya aune zayero minae. 34 Zo nung meri yai giro gitau nuna-una gare atu nona minaise. Augao ayao mene Tuwa Bayaura abena yumai ninae-una kasa yoiye sero, ayero yaese sinena. Orata ge ena mitiya awiya na naka natope buro aune sana garineya.

12

Oweno mene burora putoung benaung giti pugatinoiya.

1 Otao mani nana, Owenona-una atu burora putoung kasa yero noiya auna susuwa kau yaneya tugata yana nigipu. 2 Niye gitau diga nasani nauwa aune niye yupunauwa tuwa etegao ge aung nao aung auna baungno sou yero nasani nauwa ara. 3 Arare auna susuwa zo sana nigipu. Zo nung Tuwa Bayaura Oweno mene dubo nuna uwai aune, “Yesu, na ning waru nena,” ayero saine yao awiya oko mitiya. Ora zo Oweno mene dubo nuna oko uwao yai aune, “Yesu, ning Tuwa,” ayero keregairo saine yao awiya deka oko mitiya.

4 Burora putoung Oweno mene pugatinoiya auna susuwa benaung giti mitiya; arata Oweno awiya dekaongka. 5 Uritira gera buro susuwa giti mitiya; arata burora maung awiya Tuwa dekaongka. 6 Uritira buro yaora putoung susuwa giti mitiya; arata putoungna maung awiya Tuwa Bayau dekaongka. Nung amimene name eno putoung tere-tare tapunoiya ara. 7 Oweno nung name Tuwara gera nanane teng yero naise sero putoung nuna name eno teng bono yero noiya. 8 Arare zo nung Oweno mene kotumao iwaing nung eno pugatinoiya awiya ge ungwe iwaing yero noiya. Nupema Oweno dekaongka amimene nona apakana auna susuwa gaora putoung emo zo eno pugatinoiya awiya nona susuwa giti auna susuwa keregatinoiya. 9 Nupema Oweno dekaongka amimene tumo diyao baina emo zo eno pugatinoi puro noiya. Nupema Oweno dekaongka amimene yaya kora yaora putoung awiya emo zo eno pugatinoi puro emo yayare kora yero noiya. 10 Zo nung tani putoungne yero nasani naise putoung nung eno pugatinoi puro yero noiya. Zo nung Tuwa Bayaura ge porofete mene saine yero keregaise putoung nung eno pugatinoi puro noiya. Zo nung nona iwae mene tapunoiya arita nona Oweno mene tapunoiya awiya giro baingtiro yangtaka-betaka yaise putoung nung eno pugatinoi puro noiya. Zo nung ge ewe-pape Oweno mene tapunoiya awiya saise putoung nung eno pugatinoi puro noiya. Zo nung ge ewe-pape Oweno mene tapunoiya awiya saya nigiro ge nunae darawa yaise putoung nung eno pugatinoi puro noiya. 11 Burora putoung awiya apakana Oweno dekaongka amimene gege pugatinoiya. Ayero nasani ara tamao nuna-una emo

sero name eno putoung awiya tere-tare bono yero noiya ara.

Kristora emo dubu awiya gagausao aung dekaongka gege, awiya gaese sero taung aingsora pugairo sena.

12 Emo taung naname awiya dekaongka, arata taungna soremao awiya daigairo. Arare awong daigairo mene pu dekaongna gatinowa taung dekaongka yero noiya. Arare Kristora dubu awiya deka aine mitiya ara. 13 Oweno dekaongka amimene name ge oura atu pu dekaongna gainu Kristora taung dekaongka yewangne ara. Yuda emore Grik emore, soumaine emo tuware, ayero yewangne ara. Name apakana Oweno dekaongka awiya puro aune dekaongka yewangne.

14 Taung naname auna soremao dekaongka okowa. Soremao nuna awiya daigairo. 15 Arare te zo mene noeno eyero sariniye? “Na wawong okowa, arare na taungna soremao oko yero nena.” Ayero sero taung aingso yangdoro nung nata nao teng oko ara. 16 Ora dawong zo mene noeno eyero sariniye? “Na diti moko okowa, arare na taung aingsora soremao oko yero nena.” Ayero sero taung aingso yangdoro nung nata nao ine adeka teng oko ara. 17 Taungna atu diti moko gege mene mitatiya, awiya taung mene nono yero ge nigatiye? Ora dawong gege mene mitatiya, awiya taung mene nono yero nona sereyao yumatiye? 18 Tuwa Bayau nung aratamao nuna-una taung aingsora soremao buro susuwa giti pugaina. 19 Taungna soremao susuwa giti awong buro dekaongka yatei siya, awiya taung aingso zere tutupore oko kasa yatiya. 20 Arare soremao awiya daigairo, arata taung awiya dekaongka gege ara.

21 Arare diti moko mene wawong eno eyero saine yao teng oko, “Naka ning aung iwaing narinena.” Ora diti mene te etobe eno eyero saine yao teng oko, “Na nito aung iwaing narinena.” 22 Aung ara. Taung aingso naname-una soremao mamanikaka awong awiya oko mitateya, awiya name iwaing oko natenane ara. 23 Ora taung aingso naname-una soremao gosinonane wosao nowa awong awiya sipunonane. Nupema taung agewa meng gao tapunonane awiya worero gopero nonane me ine noiya ara. 24 Arata agewa benaung iwaingne awong awiya mene zo oko worao yero nonane daung mokera mitowa ara. Tuwa Bayau nung taung tapunasani taungna soremao wowosigao ena aeno buro witao pugaina. 25 Awiya taungna soremao mene awong gagausao yangdoro sou buro wina-ye yaese sero ayero yena ara. 26 Arare taungna soremao zo mene yaya tamai giro ena awiya deka teng yaya tamarineya. Orata zo mene yawa yawa yai giro awong deka teng yawa yawa yarineya.

Uritira gera buro-emo susuwa giti nonane.

27 Niye apakana pu dekaongna gairo Kristora taung yero nowa. Nupema niye nata-nata taung aingso nuna-una soremao yero nowa ara. 28 Tuwa Bayau nung dubu nuna name eno buro-emo eyao ine awiya pugaina ara: Gitau zayero aposolo, auna wese porofete, auna wese gipao emo ayero pugaina. Ayero pugairo aune tani putoungne yao emo, arita emo yayare korayao emo, aune mono pumao emo, simai, ge ewe-pape Oweno mene tapunoiya awiya sao emo. Tuwa Bayau mene buro-emo ayao awiya pugairo bauna ara. 29 Name apakana aposolo gege pugainuta? Name apakana porofete gege yero nonineta? Arita name apakana gipao emo gege pugainuta? Name apakana tani putoungne yao auna putoung puro nonineta? 30 Emo yayare kora-makora yaora putoung name teng mitita? Name apakana ge ewe-pape Oweno mene tapunoi sinowa awiya darawa yero keregatinonineta? Aung ara. 31 Niye burora putoung yazore awiya pumari sero tau yepu.

Arare nane auna nagibo iwaing gipana gipu.

13

Dubora mono pumao.

1 Na emora ge ewe-pape saora putoungta angelora ge ewe-pape saora putoung puro nasani aune dubora mono aung narinena,

awiya na belota gogoing zo ine yero bewing durukare gege kasa nasani mitoiya ayero narinena. 2 Ora na Tuwa Bayaura ge porofete mene saine yero keregaora putoung puro nasani Tuwa Bayaura ge pungyao apakana nigiro giro aung yero kotumao bainane nasani diri sana zokaora tumo diyao bainakama nana mitariniya, arata dubora mono aung narinena, awiya na putoung aung yarinena. 3 Nupema nona nana apakana awiya mani bogamasa eno bono yero pugairo taung aingso nana dema iyaora igiyaese sarinena, arata na dubora mono aung narinena, awiya buro nana-una me aung yariniya.

4 Emo dubo monone noiya amimene otao ao-didinoiya. Dubo monone noiya amimene emo sorepunoiya. Nung ge bautara oko sinoiya. Dubo monone noiya amimene taung oko puro wiwitinoiya. Nung nuka nutope gosinoi emo baina oko yero noiya. 5 Nung emora ge dero taung oko puro wiwitinoiya. Nung nona nuna gege oko kotupunoiya. Nung tini kapao aung, pasena puro nao aung. 6 Nung tani meko mene zapunoiya auna yawa yawa oko yero noiya. Ge me mene zapunoiya auna yawa yawa zo yero noiya. 7 Dubo monone noiya amimene otao nuna-una pasena apakana giro nuwegatinoiya. Nung otao nuna-una ge apakana nigitinoi me gege yero noiya. Nung otao nuna eno eyero sinoiya, “Nung buro iwaing yariniya.” Nung tauyero otao nuna-una yaya apakana dipunoiya.

8 Dubora mono awiya aung yao ine teng oko. Tuwa Bayaura ge porofete mene saine yero keregao auna putoung awiya aung yariniya. Ge ewe-pape Oweno mene tapunoi sinowa auna putoung awiya dema aung yariniya. Nona apakana auna susuwa nigao auna putoung awiya dema aung yariniya. 9 Awiya eyao eno: Yeme susuwa nigaora putoung naname teng oko yao ara. Nupema Tuwa Bayaura ge porofete mene saine yero keregao auna putoung naname awiya dema teng oko yao ara. 10 Arata ago nona apakana auna susuwa kasa daung yai aune susuwa nigao auna putoung naname teng yero baingtariniya. 11 Na mani maingkoka nasani aune mani maingko ge sinaungwa. O na mani maingko kotumao puro naungwa ara. Nupema nigao awiya mani maingkora ine nigiwang ara. Amimene nawe emo yero aune mani maingkora tani awiya yangduwang ara. 12 Be yeme eune name Tuwa Bayaura susuwa maingkoka gege gosinenane, awiya benaung naname asisira gosinonane aine yero nonane, arare oko kasa yero baingtao yero noiya. Nete ago name Tuwa Bayaura susuwa giro baingtarinenane. Emo etobe benaung wina-gi yero nowato ayao ine garinenane. Be yeme eune na susuwa nuna agewa gege gosinena. Arata nete Tuwa mene susuwa nana giro nigiro ayena, aine na susuwa nuna nigarinena. 13 Arare nona etama miteya: Awiya iniro taka sao, aune tumo diyao, arita dubora mono pumao. Awong etama amimene mitowa mitarineya, arata dubora mono pumao amimene gitau yao nunae ara.

14

Tuwa Bayaura ge porofete mene saine yero keregao auna putoung awiya burora putoung auna gitau yao.

1 Niye dubo monone nari sero tau yepu. Ayero burora putoung Oweno mene pugatinoiya awiya pumari kotungno dubo auna pugairo neupu. Ayero nasani Tuwa Bayaura ge porofete mene saine yero keregao auna putoung awiya gaya witao yai pumari ara taungno neupu. 2 Zo nung ge ewe-pape Oweno mene tapunoiya auna zo sinoiya amimene emo eno ge awiya oko sinoiya. Tuwa Bayau eno ge sinoiya. Nung Oweno mene dubo nuna gainoi ge awiya sinasani ge pungyao ena sinoi emo awong gera susuwa kau yero nowa ara. 3 Arata Tuwa Bayaura ge porofete mene saine yero keregatinoiya amimene emo eno ge sinoiya. Ayero nasani awong sorepunoiya, o yo-uwinoiya, o yo dubo kora noiya. 4 Emo ge ewe-pape Oweno mene tapunoiya auna zo sinoiya amimene nung gege sorepunoiya. Arata Tuwa Bayaura ge porofete mene saine yero keregatinoiya amimene Tuwara emo dubu ena soreuno

noiya. 5 Arare niye apakana ge ewe-pape Oweno mene tapunoiya awiya maze saese sinena. Arata yawa yawa yao nana baina awiya niye apakana Tuwa Bayaura ge porofete mene saine yero keregaese. Noeno okowata, Tuwa Bayaura ge porofete mene saine yero keregatinoiya auna soremao mene emo ge ewe-pape Oweno mene tapunoiya auna zo sinoiya auna soremao awiya daigatinoiya. Arata ge ewe-pape Oweno mene tapunoiya auna zo sinoiya amimene ge pungyao awiya darawa yai Tuwara emo dubu mene nigiro tau yarineya, awiya soremao nuna arita Tuwa Bayaura ge porofete mene saine yero noiya auna soremao buro nunato awiya dekaongka gege yariniya.

6 Otao mani nana, na ninae-una buro atu ge ewe-pape Oweno mene tapunoiya awiya gege sana ge amimene niye soremarinita? Aung ara. Arata na ge me susuware zo Tuwa Bayau mene na eno keregaina amaze keregarinena, o nigao zo sarinena, o Tuwa Bayaura ge zo porofete mene saine yero keregarinena, o ge me susuware zo giparinena, amimene dubo ninae inai tau yariniya. 7 Nona nao aung, gita ta gogoing awiya daya ge nuna oko kasa yero baingtao yai nono yero na be gamarinenine? 8 Nupema ai to pisaya ge pore sai nigiro dubo eto nasani mena ozaungzaung oko bumarineya. 9 Susuwa deka ayao ine ninae-una atu mitiya. Ewawa ninae mene kipiti-kapete nasani emora ge oko, ge zo ewe saya ena mene nono yero nigarinei? Soma emo aung auna atu ge sinesa aine yariniya. 10 Emo tawing sero sero auna ge mapu benaung giti miteya, awiya apakana susuware miteya. 11 Arata nane gera mapu zo oko nigao yarinena, awiya gera maung mene na maze soma zora emo ayero sariniya ara. Ayai na deka ayero nung soma zora emo ayero sarinena. 12 Arare ninae-una susuwa deka ayero mitiya ara. Owenona putoung ninae-una kasa yaise sinowa, arare burora putoung ena dubo ninae inai tau yaine yao awiya pumaya ninae-una atu zamaise tau yepu.

13 Arare emo zo ge ewe-pape Oweno mene tapunoiya auna zo sinoiya amimene ge awiya darawa yaora putoung pumari sero Tuwa eno isa saise. 14 Na Oweno mene ge ewe-pape pugatinoiya awiya sinasani isa sarinena, awiya dubo nana mene yariniya. Arata kotumao nana awiya teba mitariniya. 15 Arare na nono yarineni? Na eyero yarinena. Na dubo nana mene isa sinasani ge ewe-pape Oweno mene tapunoiya awiya maze sarinena. Nupema na kotumao nana mene isa sinasani ge naname sarinena. Na dubo nana mene ge ewe-pape Oweno mene pugatinoiya awiya sinasani yere gamarinena. Nupema na kotumao nana mene ge naname sinasani yere gamarinena. 16 Arare ning dubo nina mene ge ewe-pape Oweno mene pugatinoiya awiya gege sinasani Tuwa bowi yasa emo bauno ge awiya oko nigao amimene bowi ge nina auna susuwa kau nasani aune nono yero ge nina sorepunasani “Yore, me yaise,” ayero sarinei? 17 Ning Tuwa Bayau eno dange sinasani isa iwaing sarinesa, arata ge nina amimene otao mani nina oko soremariniya.

18 Na naka natope Oweno mene ge ewe-pape pugatinoiya awiya ozaung sinona amimene Oweno mene ge ewe-pape pugatinoiya awiya sao auna niye apakana daigatinona. Arare na Tuwa Bayau eno dange sinona. 19 Arata na yerera atu kotumao nana mene emo kotumaora ge sinasani ge muto zo gege sana ge amimene emo bauno soremai gana iwaing yariniya. Arata na yerera atu Oweno mene ge ewe-pape pugatinoiya emo mene nigaine yao oko awiya sinasani ungwe-maungwe bainakama yarinena, awiya gana oko teng yariniya.

20 Ge nigao otao mani nana, kotumao ninae mani mamanikakara ine oko yaise. Pasena yao awang nasani mani wuire ine yero neupu. Arata kotumao iwaingne nari sero giro emo me ine yero neupu. 21 Tuwara ge gayao zo eyero mitiya era,

> Tuwa mene eyero siniya: Na dubu eeno ge sari sero sana emo ge mapu ewe-pape sinowa amimene buro ge nunae mene dubu ewiya darineya. Ayero yarineya, arata dubu emimene ge nana awang

sinasani deka ayero narineya. 22 Ge gayao ayero mitiya, arare eyero gosinonane. Emo tumo diyao aung amimene susuwa nunae meko awiya gaese Oweno mene ge ewe-pape tapunoiya. Arata emo tumo diyaore nowa amimene Tuwa Bayaura soremao gaese Oweno mene Tuwa Bayaura ge porofete mene saine yero keregao auna putoung tapunoiya.

23 Arare niye ge nigao dubu amimene au dekaongna gairo mitasani apakana amimene Oweno mene ge ewe-pape niye eno pugaina awiya sinasani mitaya diga enata emo ge oko nigao ena mene ibu auna toiro ge ninae awiya nigiro niye apakana dau neya ayero sarineita, nowa. 24 Arata niye apakana au dekaongna gairo mitasani Tuwa Bayaura ge porofete mene saine yero keregatinaya emo ge oko nigao zo meneta diga emo zo mene ibu auna toiro ge ninae nigiro pasena nuna meko auna susuwa giro baingtariniya. Ge porofete mene saine yaora ge ninae amimene nung gera pugariniya. 25 Ge amimene nao nuna-una susuwa pungyao awiya keregairo puro pu daung gariniya. Ayero yai nung meng gatinasani benaung nuna pu tawingna gairo Tuwa Bayau bowi nasani eyero sariniya, “Tuwa Bayau me niye aune dema mitiya.”

Yere saora buro diya yao auna ge.

26 Ge nigao otao mani nana, ge sinena auna susuwa nono yero mitiye? Susuwa nuna awiya eyero mitiya era: Niye yerera atu au dekaongna gatinarineya be aune eyero neupu. Emo zo mene yere nuna zo gamariniya, emo zo mene ge me susuware zo gipariniya, emo zo mene ge zo Tuwa Bayau mene nung eno keregaina awiya maze keregariniya, emo zo mene ge ewe-pape Oweno mene pugatinoiya auna zo sinasani Tuwa Bayaura ge zo keregariniya, arata zo mene zo Oweno mene ge ewe-pape pugatinoiya auna susuwa darawa yero sariniya. Buro ewezo yerera atu yarineya amimene Tuwara dubu soremaise. 27 Ena mene yerera atu Oweno mene ge ewe-pape pugatinoiya auna ge sari saya giro emo etota etama mene gege saese sepu. Awong zo gitau sai aune zo sai aune zo ago saise. Ayero yaya aune emo zo mene ge nunae darawa yaise. 28 Arata ge darawa yao emo kau yero giro emo Oweno mene ge ewe-pape pugatinoi ge saora putoung puro nowa amimene yerera atu borabora yero mitaese. Nata mitasani aune Owenona ge ewe-pape Tuwa Bayau eno saese. 29 Emo etota etama mene Tuwa Bayaura ge porofete mene saine yero keregaya ena mene ge nunae awiya nigiro kotungno, “ge Owenona ta ge ge iwao i,” awiya kotungno gaese. 30 Nupema emo zo mene dopero porofete mene saine nasani mitai aune Tuwa mene ge zo emo zora dube atu pugai giro emo ge sinasani mitiya awiya ge yangdoro adumai emo amimene iropuro ge saise. 31 Ayero nasani narineya, awiya ninae-una dekaong dekaong amimene porofete mene saine yero Tuwa Bayaura ge keregairo sarineya. Awiya emo bauno apakana Tuwara ge me susuware nigiro dubo iwaingne naese ayero yarineya. 32 Tuwa Bayaura ge porofete mene saine yero keregao auna putoung puro nowa amimene putoungna ato sao awiya patao awiya nung teng. Putoung amimene saise-saise yai saineba nuka nutope patiro mitao awiya nung teng ara. 33 Noeno oko, Tuwa Bayau mene name ge betananane yere meko yaise oko sinoiya. Name bisi sero mitanane bowi yao iwaing kasa yaise sinoiya.

34 Tuwara dubu sero auna-una atu mani bauno mene yerera atu borabora yero miteya, deka ayero ninae-una atu yepu. Awong augaora atu ge sao awang sao mitiya. Mosera sao tauyao ge mene mani bauno awiya emora wese naese sao mitiya. 35 Awong ge enana susuwa kau yero giro yere ibu auna atu oko, gare atu ibono nunae atata yaese saya nigae. Bauno zo mene augaora atu ge sao, awiya nona meng gaore ara. 36 Yei! Tuwa Bayaura ge awiya ninae-una atu gitau zayero aune bautunete tawing enana ago kasa yena, ayero sero nowita? Ayao ine aung ara. Nupema ge nuna amimene ninae-una gege

kasa yenuta? Aung ara.
37 Ninae-una zo mene nuka nutope gosi-
noi Tuwa Bayaura ge porofete mene saine
yao auna putoung nuna-una mitoiya, o
Owenona putoung zo mene nuna-una
mitoiya amimene ge gainena ewiya gai
Tuwara wini ge yaise. 38 Zo nung wini ge
ewiya awang sai giro niye abena ge nuna
awang sepu.
39 Arare otao mani nana, niye Tuwa
Bayaura ge porofete mene saine yao auna
putoung pumari sero dubo ninae putoung
auna atu pugairo neupu. Ayero nasani
emo ena Oweno mene ge ewe-pape pu-
gatinoiya awiya sari yaya awang oko sae.
40 Yerera atu buro nomaze yarineya, awiya
teng saingtiro yangtaka-betaka yero aune
yepu emo gaya iwaing yae.

15

Yesu iropuna auna ge.

1 Otao mani nana, Bowi Iwaing niye eno
sewang nigiwa. Sewang nigiro yo dubo
ninae ininu tu diro nowa. Awiya kotumao
ninae nupema uwane. 2 Ge niye eno tugata
yewang amaze teng puro iniro taka sero
narineya, awiya Tuwa Bayau mene niye
kora yariniya. Arata niye Bowi Iwaing
awiya nigiro oko nigaine yero besuwano
puro nasani narineya, awiya Tuwa Bayau
mene niye oko kora yariniya.
3 Gera susuwa mou-mesayao na eno pu-
gao deka amaze niye eno pugatinasani
eyero sewang nigiwa ara: Kristo nung
Tuwa Bayaura ge gaewa mitoiya auna
teng pasena naname-una abena maga-
yena ara. 4 Magayenu biritira pugaiwa
Tuwa Bayaura ge gaewa mitoiya auna teng
biritira atu wari be etama mitinu Tuwa
Bayau mene uwenu seka yero iropuro
noiya niya ara. 5 Iropuro gitau Petorora-
una kasa yenu gigina. Ayero aune ago
zo buro-mani nuna 12 auna-una atu kasa
yenu gigiwa ara. 6 Ayero aune nupema
ge emo witao zare nunae 500 daigatiniya,
awong amimene augatinewa aune nunae-
una atu kasa yenu baina amimene teng
gigiwa ara. Nunae-una daigairo mene oko
magayao seka miteya, arata ena mene zo
magayewa ara. 7 Aune nupema Yakobora-
una kasa yenu giginu aune aposolo dubu
baina auna-una teng kasa yenu gigiwa.
8 Ago mene zo nung nana-una kasa yenu
gigiwang ara. Na aposolo yewang awiya
bauno mene mani paora be oko yaore
towang kapero pupunoiya aine na nung
giro be aune dubo darawa yero aposolo
yewang. 9 Na aposolo wosao nibamu. Na
Tuwa Bayaura dubu usi-besi yero nasani
naungwa, arare na maze aposolo sero
nowa oko teng yero noiya. 10 Na aposolo
yewang, awiya Tuwa Bayaura Owenona
soremaora atu gege yewang ara. Arata
Owenona soremao mene nana-una me
aung oko yena. Na buro yewang, awiya
aposolo ena daigati nasani buro baina
yewang. Arata na natope nono yero
aune ayero yateni? Tuwa Bayaura sore-
mao nana-una mitoiya amimene yena ara.
11 Arare na ta awong ena nae ge dekaongka
sinonane niye nigiro puro nowa arauwa.

Mamagayao mene iroparineya.

12 Kristo nung magayaora atu seka yero
iropuna ge ayero sinonane ninae-una
ena mene noeno “Magayaora atu seka
yero iropao awiya oko mitiya,” ayero sero
nowi? 13 Magayaora atu iropao aung siya,
awiya Tuwa Bayau mene Kristo uwenu
iropuna ayero oko uwai iropatiya. 14 Tuwa
Bayau mene Kristo oko uwao iropao yati
siya, awiya ge tugata yero nonane awiya
me aung natiya, nupema tumo diyao ninae
deka ayero me aung natiya. 15 Awiya
gege okowata, nae Tuwa Bayau eno eyero
sewangne, “Nung Kristo magayaora atu
uwenu iropuna.” Ayero sewangne, arare
magayaora atu iropao awiya aung siya,
Tuwa Bayau mene nono yero aune Kristo
uwai iropatiye? Arare Tuwa Bayau mene
Kristo oko uwao yati siya, awiya nae Tuwa
Bayau eno ge sewangne nae amimene
ge iwao emo yatenane, ayero yatiya ara.
16 Name “Tuwa Bayau mene emo magayao
oko uwi noi iropupunowa,” ayero sero
giro Kristo eno deka ayero magayaora atu
oko iropuna ayero sanane teng yariniya.
17 Kristo magayaora atu oko iropao yati
siya, awiya tumo diyao ninae me aung
yatiya. Nupema pasena ninae deka ayero
mitatiya. 18 Awiya gege oko, Kristo tumo
didinawe magayewa awong adeka dema

sisigairo aung yewa ayero yatiya. 19 Name
Kristo tumo didinasani nung diya nonane.
Arare name tumo diyao naname-una me
awiya tawingna atu gege pumatenane,
awiya emo ena mene name eno yo amao
bainakama tamaya teng yatiya.

20 Ayao ine oko mitiya. Aung ara. Tuwa
Bayau mene meba Kristo magayaora atu
uwenu seka yero iropuro noiya. Awiya
name magayaora atu iroparinenane
auna nagibo gatero iropuna. 21 Eyao
eno: Emo zo mene magayao zayero
taungna, arare deka ayero emo zo mene
magayaora atu iropao zayero taungna
ara. 22 Name apakana Adamna-una
susumuwangne, arare nung magayena
deka ayero name magayero aung yero
nonane. Deka ayero name apakana
Kristora-una susumuwangne, arare Tuwa
Bayau mene name uwai seka yero nari-
nenane ara. 23 Iropaora be etobe pugao
mitiya auna teng iropanenese sao mitiya
ara. Gitau yao Kristo mene gitau iropuna.
Nung amimene kapetegairo bai aune dubu
nuna name iroparinenane. 24 Iropanane
aune be aung yariniya. Awiya Kristo
mene nona putoungne apakana arita tuwa
etegao apakana aune iwae apakana awiya
puro wosiro baingtai aung yaya aune
nung emo tuwa buro nuna awiya Tuwa
Bayau Maung nuna eno pugai aune be
aung yariniya ara. 25 Yeme ewiya emo
tuwa buro nuna nasani naise sao mitiya.
Nete iwo dubu nuna puro wosiro aung
yero aune emo tuwa buro nuna yero aung
yariniya ara. 26 Nung iwo ena awiya dero
usi-besi yero aune iwo yazo nuna Magayao
awiya ago gera yariniya. Ayero yai iwo
apakana aung-kamore yarineya. 27 Auna
ge gayao zo Kristo eno gaewa eyero mitiya
era,

Tuwa Bayau mene nona apakana puro
wosiro
nuna-una waweng pugaina ara.

Arata ge eyero mitiya, “Nona apakana
puro wosiro nuna-una waweng pugaina,”
ge awiya niganane Tuwa Bayau dema Kris-
tora wese nariniya ayero oko yaise. Nune
nona apakana awiya Kristora waweng pu-
gaina arata nung amimene Kristora wese
oko niya. 28 Arare ago emore baunone
nona apakana uritira aune tawingna atu
mitowa awiya Mani eno pugai aune Mani
mene nuka nutope puro wosiro Maungna
wese nariniya. Awiya Tuwa Bayau Maung
mene emore baunone nona apakana auna
Tuwa yero mitaise ayero yariniya ara.

29 Emo ena mene mamagayao ena eno
ge ou susunowa. Arare magayaora atu
iropao aung siya, awiya awong noeno
ayero yatei? 30 Nae buro-mani mene iwora
mokora atu nasani naungwane awiya kara
nonane. Arare magayaora atu iropao aung
siya, awiya nae noeno ayero natenine?
31 Otao mani nana, na Kristo Yesu Tuwa
naname auna-una susuuno nasani yazo
ninae de ika gatinona, susuwa auna iko-
gairo sana me yaise. Wari be sero magayao
mene nana-una nugu yero noi aune nona.
32 Na Efeso nape atu emo wo gorobo yao
ine aune dema winade-wanade yaine yero
nasani naungwa, awiya emo ena mene
“magayaora atu iropao aung” ayero sero
nowa, na deka ayero sinasani winade-
wanade yateni siya, awiya auna me no
nana-una atu kasa yatiye? Magayaora atu
iropao aung siya, awiya eyero sanane teng
yatiya, “Gora name magayarinenine ta oko
magayarinenine, awiya name iwawa ne-
nane ware yeme eune nona sairo zuwero
yero minanene.” 33 Eyero sinonane, “Emo
mekore tairo nete meko yarinesa.” Me
sinonane, arare emo ena mene magayaora
atu iropao aung ayero sinasani dubo ni-
nae sisigowi sero, tema yero nasani ne-
upu. 34 Arare dubo ninae uwepu seka yai
nasani pasena yangduwae. Ninae-una ena
mene Tuwa Bayau kau yero nowa aeno
niye meng gaese na niye gona nena.

Magayaora atu iropuro taung aingso zo ewe puro narinenane.

35 Ena mene atata yero eyero sarineya,
“Magayao awong nono yero iroparinei?
Nupema taung aingso nono yao puro
kasa yarinei?” 36 Magayao awong taung
aingso matu doro taung aingso seka
puro iroparineya, awiya oko gao mene
saine yero nowa, ama sina! Niye nona
urinowa awiya tebeba oko iropupunoiya.
Wori nuna awiya bezinoi aune koso yero
iropupunoiya ara. 37 Nona urinowa awiya

gomi dang maze oko urinowa. Me nuna
maze urinowa. Awiya wuit meta nona
enana me aine maze urinowa ara. 38 Ayero
nowa aune Tuwa Bayau nung kotungno
baingtiro nonana benaung sena awiya
teng kasa yero iropupunoiya ara. Me sero
auna benaung giti noyao iropupunoiya
ara. 39 Taungna susuwa awiya dekaongka
oko mitiya. Name emora taung zo, pure
eu wore taung zo, ni mamani taung zo,
ou wo taung zo. 40 Uritira taung aingso
miteya, deka ayao ine tawingna taung
aingso miteya. Arata uritira miteya auna
simao awong zo, ora tawingna miteya
awiya simao awong zo. 41 Warira waegao
nung ewe, inona waegao nung ewe,
arasara waegao awong ewe. Nupema
arasara waegao awong dekaongka oko
ara. Benaung giti waegatinowa ara.

42 Magayaora atu iropao auna susuwa
awiya deka ayero mitiya ara. Mutao
awiya sisigaore ara. Iropao awiya sisi-
gao aung ara. 43 Taung aingso mumuti-
nonane awiya giso gege. Arata Tuwa
Bayau mene uwai iropariniya amimene zo
simao waegaore ara. Taung aingso mu-
mutinonane awiya putoung aung. Arata
iropao awiya putoungne. 44 Mutao awiya
tawing taungne. Nupema iropao awiya
uritira taungne. Tawingna taung mitiya,
deka ayao ine uritira taung mitiya ara.
45 Ge gayao zo eyero mitiya era,

Emo gitau kasa yena yazo nuna Adam
nung dubore ititire kasa yena ara. Arata
Adam zo ago kasa yena yazo nuna
Kristo, nung uritira ititire nasani
nao tamaora maung yena ara.
46 Arata uritira taung mene gitau
oko kasa yero noiya. Tawingna
taung mene gitau kasa noi aune uri-
tira taung ago kasa yero noiya ara.
47 Emo gitau kasa yena awiya nung
tawing mene yao, arare tawingna
emo yena ara. Arata emo ago kasa
yena amimene zo uritira atu buna.
48 Name tawingna atu nonane awiya
Adam nung tawingna taung aingso
puro nauna, aine puro nonane.
Arata ago uritira atu narinenane
awiya Kristo mene uritira taung
aingso puro noiya deka aine puro
narinenane. 49 Arare tawingna emo
auna benaung puro nonane deka
ayero uritira emo auna benaung
pumarinenane.

50 Otao mani nana, sana nigipu. Taw-
ingna taung naname mene Tuwa Bayaura
napo topetao ine teng oko. Nupema taung
gung yero tawing yao amimene nona oko
gung yao auna maung yao ine teng oko ara.
51 Arare na ge pungyao zo keregairo sana
nigipu. Name apakana oko mamagayero
aung yarinenane. Ena mene seka mi-
tarineya. Arata name apakana benaung
zo yero aung yarinenane. 52 To baina
ge sai mena sopine yero nonane ayero
yarinenane. To ge sai mamagayao mene
iropuro taung gung yao oko taung seka
puro iroparineya. Ayaya seka narinenane
amimene kapetegairo benaung zo yarine-
nane. 53 Ititi naname taung gung yero taw-
ing yariniya auna mitowa amimene uriti
taung puro uriti taung amaze taung wori
abena yero wosogaine yaise sao mitiya.
Arare ititi naname taung magayero taw-
ing yariniya auna mitowa amimene nao
tauyaora gerao yaise sao mitiya. 54 Arare
ititi naname taung aingso tawing yariniya
auna atu mitowa amimene uriti taung
amaze taung wori abena yero wosoga-
riniya, o ititi naname taung aingso tawing
yaora gerao auna mitowa amimene nao
tauyaora gerao yarineya, be auna atu ge zo
eyero gayao mitiya awiya me yariniya,
Tuwa Bayau mene magayao puro wosiro
baingtinu aung kamore yena.

55 Magayao, putoung nina naiye?
Magayao, dung nina naiye? 56 Pasena
mene magayaora dung ine niya.
Sao tauyao ge Mose mene gaena
amimene pasena puro pu daung
gatinoi Tuwa Bayau mene pasenana
abena pugatinoiya. 57 Tuwa Bayau
mene Tuwa naname Yesu Kristo
iyengtinu wosiro buro yena auna
name tau yero pasenane magayaore
auna putoung puro wowosinonane.
Arare Tuwa Bayau bowi yanene.

58 Arare otao mani nana, niye tau yero
Tuwara nagibo papatinasani oko degene
umao dopepu. Ayero nasani Tuwara buro

be giti putoungne neupu. Tuwa eno nasani buro yaya me aung oko yariniya, ayero gosinasani aune buro nuna yero neupu.

16

Ge nigao otao mani Yerusalem nape atu bogamasa nasani nauwa awiya eno moni pu dekaongna gaese sena.

1 Ge nigao otao mani naname ena mene bogamasa yero nowa awiya eno moni pu dekaongna gatinenane auna ge sane. Tuwara dubu ena Galata provinsra atu nowa amimene yaese sewang yewa deka ayero yepu. 2 Niye moni tamarineya awiya sero gosinasani Sande sero moni agewa dekaong-dekaong demese pugairo wori mene dowaya mitaise. Ayero oko yao naya na buro kasa yana moni yangtaka-betaka yari nasani buro baina yowi sero, ayero yaese sinena. 3 Na ninae-una atu buro emo niye yangtagairo pumarineya awiya awong igi gaero pugatinasani iyengtana yo iwaing nona ninae puro baung Yerusalem nape yarineya. 4 Arata moni baina yai giro na dema babarinena.

Paulo nung nunae-una babari sero be pugaina.

5 Na Masedonia provinsra baungno napo teuno aune nupema ninae-una bumarinena. Na gitau Masedonia provinsra atu napo teuno aune bumarinena, awiya gipu. 6 Ninae-una buro maingkoka narinenita, atu nana wito witaora be aung yariniya, awiya na oko gosinena. Arare niye nagibo nana-una na natu-natu babarinena awiya soremarineya ara. 7 Na yeme ninae-una atu maingkoka gege niye aune dema mitasani niye giro mena yangdoro babao awiya awang sinena. Tuwa mene nigai auna teng na buro ninae-una atu nimoi nari sero sinena ara. 8 Na yeme Efeso nape etu mitana oregao iya be zo yazo nuna Pentekos be nugu yariniya ara. 9 Etu Tuwa mene ge tugata yaora buro yana me kasa yaise nagibo baina zo tami buro nana baina kasa niya. Arata Tuwara gera iwo witao neya.

10 Timoti mene ninae-una atu kasa yai niye nung otao yaya awang yaore oko naise. Na Tuwara buro yero nona deka ayero nung yero noiya ara. 11 Arare ninae-una zo mene nung eno gai oko wosao yaise. Nung korayero iyengtaya iwaing kapete-gairo nana-una bumae. Nung arita ge nigao otao mani ena bumaya gari mitena.

12 Ge nigao otao naname Apolo nung ge nigao otao enane dema ninae-una bumaise sero be yaya sinena, arata eo oko yao yero niya. Nung be yeme eune okowata, ago be zore kotumai nuna-una teng yai giro aune ninae-una bumariniya ara.

Besugao ge.

13 Niye umo yero baingtiro tumo diyao auna tau yero dopepu. Ayero nasani bereya aung gewera yero neupu. 14 Nupema buro apakana awiya dubo monone nasani aune dema yepu.

15 Otao mani nana, ge zo niye eno sana nigipu. Niye Stefana awisore auna ge nigitinowa ara. Awong Akaya provinsra atu emo bauno Tuwara ge oko nigaore nunae Tuwara ge gitau nigiwa. Nupema awong ge nigao dubu awiya sou yari sero eo yero nowa, awiya niye gosinowa. 16 Arare abena niye awong arita awong ena Tuwara ge eno nasani awong aune dema buro yero nowa, awong awiya gipu gitau yao ninae yae. 17 Stefanato Fotunatas aune Akaiko awong nana-una kasa yeteya na dubo nana iwaing yetiya. Noeno oko, na niye gatena asinasani mitena awong bumeya na niye gaine yetena. 18 Awong dubo nana aune dubo ninae aune awiya kora yeteya iwaing yetiya. Niye emo ayao awiya gipu iwaing yae.

19 Tuwara dubu Asia provinsra atu nowa amimene niye arugatineya. Akuilato Priska aune Tuwara dubu garo nunato-una atu augatinowa amimene Tuwa eno yawa yawa nasani niye arugatineya. 20 Ge nigao otao mani apakana amimene niye rugatineya. Niye nika niyetope Tuwa eno yawa yawa nasani wawong wina-ini yepu.

21 Na Paulo, na natope niye arugati-nasani yazo nana gainena.

22 Zo nung dubo nuna Tuwara-una oko mitiya amimene kowara gerao yaise.

O Tuwa nanae, ning bung!

23 Tuwa Yesura mono iwaing mene ninae-una atu mitaise.

24 Niye Kristo Yesu aune tairo nowa,
aeno dubora mono nana mene ninae-una
atu teng yero mitaise.

IGI NAMBA TU PAULO MENE KORINTI EMO ENO GAENA

Paulo mene Masedonia provinsra atu mitasani aune igi ewiya Tuwara dubu Korinti nape atu nasani nauwa aeno gaena. Korinti awiya Akaya provinsra atu mitauna. Paulo mene susuwa eyao eno igi ewiya gaena: Tito mene Korinti nape atu nawe doro yesese yero Paulo taungno Korinti emora ungwe yenu Paulo mene nigiro eyero gigina ara: "Igi gitau gaewang awiya zazagairo ena mene dubo darawa yewa, arata ena mene dubo oko darawa yao nasani na aposolo me okowa ayero sinowa." Paulo mene ayero giro nung aposolo me auna susuwa gaya me yaise igi ewiya gaena. Nupema Korinti emo mene moni pu dekaongna gairo Tuwara dubu ena bogamasa awiya soremaese sena.

1 Na Paulo. Na Tuwa Bayaura bera Yesu Kristora aposolo yewang na aune otao naname Timoti, nato Tuwara dubu Korinti nape atu nowa, aune Tuwara emo bauno Akaya provinsra atu nowa, niye aeno igi ewiya gainenato ara. 2 Mama naname Tuwa Bayau aune Tuwa naname Yesu Kristo nunato-una atu bayao monone kasa ye ninae-una gairo mitaise.

Paulo mene Tuwa Bayau bowi yena.

3 Tuwa naname Yesu Kristora Maung Tuwa Bayau nung awiya bowi yanene. Nung yo-amaora maung aune soreuno korayaora maung yero noiya. 4 Nung yaya-biyaya daigairo nanae-una atu kasa yero noi nae sorepunoiya. Arare Tuwa Bayau mene nae sorepunoiya deka ayero nae otao mani ena yaya-biyayara mokora atu naya giro soremari nenane ara. 5 Yaya-biyaya Kristo mene tauna yaya deka amimene nanae-una atu bainakama kasa yero noiya, deka ayero soremao nuna bainakama amimene nae sorepunoiya. 6 Nanae-una atu yayare dubo minaore kasa yero noiya, awiya ninae-una atu soreuno korayaore mene kasa yaise sero nanae-una atu bere kasa yero noiya. Arata soremao nanae-una atu kasa yero noiya, awiya ninae-una atu dema kasa yaise sero ayero yero noiya. Yayare dubo minaore nanae-una atu kasa yero noiya deka amimene ninae-una atu kasa yero noi niye putoungne dodopinasani soremao dekaongka awiya tapunowa. 7 Arare nae niye eno kotung-katung oko yao, eyero gosinonane ara. Niye yaya-biyaya dipunonane deka ayao dipunasani soremao pupunonane deka ayao dema pupunowa ara.

Tuwa mene Paulo otao maine maga-yaora atu besena.

8 Nae Asia provinsra atu yaya-biyaya tame nasani naungwane awiya niye oko gaota nowa, sana nigipu. Atu nona mou-mesayao bainakama nae dimao ine teng oko amimene nanae-una tame witiro patinu nae putoung aung yewangne. 9 Ayero "Magayaora gerao nenane" ayero sewangne. Arata awiya tebeba oko kasa yena. Putoung nanae ganane wosiro baingtai Tuwa Bayau magayao uwinoi seka yero nowa nung dekaongka awiya tumo diyanenese sero nona awiya nanae-una atu kasa yena ara. 10 Nune nae magay-onine sero iwora waweng atu sorero puna, ayero nupema sorero pumariniya. Nung nae sorero pumaise sero nung tumo didi-nasani nuna-una atu desetitinonane ara. 11 Ayero niye isa mene nae sorepunaya Tuwa Bayau nung mono nuna-una atu mitoiya amimene nae soremai aune emo bauno witao mene soremao nuna nanae-una atu kasa yariniya awiya giro Tuwa Bayau bowi yaese.

Paulo mene gitau Korinti emo eno ge iwao ge oko sena.

12 Nae nona zo eno naka naetope gosinonane iwaing yero noiya; nupema dubo nanae auna eo yero noiya. Nona awiya eyao era. Nae emora benaungna atu nona zo opene pungyero oko yero nonane. Nae tani iwawaing gege emo bauno enana benaungna atu yero nonane, tani awiya daigati nasani niye eno tani iwaing-kawaing yero nonane. Awiya tawingna kotumao bainakama mitiya auna desetiti nasani okowata, Tuwa Bayaura soremaora atu desetiti nasani ayero yero nonane ara. 13-14 Nae ge puingti

nasani oko, ge me gege sinasani gainonane zazagairo nigitinowa ara. Niye gitau susuwa nanae maingkoka nigiwa, amaze niye yeme nigiro baingtaese aratapunena. Niye susuwa nanae yeme nigiro baingtiro nae eno yawa yawa yarineya. Deka ayero Tuwa Yesura be baina kasa yai aune nae niye eno yawa yawa yarinenane. 15-16 Niye na eno yawa yawa yero nowa ayero kotupunasani giro gitau eyero yari sewang: Na Masedonia provinsra babari sero bere gitau ninae-una buro niye giro aune Masedonia provinsra baungno nete kapetegairo buro niye nupema garinena. Na be etobe ninae-una bumana yawa yawa etobe yarineya ayero sewang. Na ninae-una bere gitau buro aune Masedonia provinsra baungno nete nupema kapetegairo buro ninae-una yana ena mene na kora yero iyengtaya Yudaya tawingna babari sero kotumuwang. 17 Na ayero yari sero aune yangduwang, arare niye na eno eyero sineita, “Paulo nung ge iwao emo. Nung nona yari sero aune dubo eto yero noiya.” Na nona yari sero taung nana gege kotupunasani “Yore, na yarinena,” nupema, “Aungwa, na oko yarinena,” ayero sinonita? Aung ara. 18 Tuwa Bayau nung ge me saora maung noiya, arare na ge niye eno sinona awiya dubo eto yero nasani “Yore” asinasani “Aung” asinasani ayero nasani oko yero nona. 19 Tuwa Bayaura Mani Yesu Kristo, na aune Siluanoto Timoti nae ninae-una atu ge nuna tugata yewangne, nung amimene sero yangduwao emo oko yero noiya. Aung ara. Nung sero dimao emo gege ara. 20 Nona Tuwa Bayau mene yari sinauna awiya Kristora burora atu kasa yero noiya. Aeno name Tuwa Bayaura yazo de ika gatinasani Yesura yazo yau sinasani “Yore, me yaise,” ayero susuuno sinonane. 21-22 Tuwa Bayau nung nuka nutope nae aune niye aune awiya gerao emo nuna Kristo auna-una atu susupunoi me taungno tau yero nonane. Nung nuka nutope Oweno nuna dubo naname-una pugati nasani name dema buro nuna yanenese gerena. Ayero yenu Oweno mene dubo naname zawang yaine yenu Tuwa Bayau mene name mani awiso nuna me gosinoiya. Nupema Oweno pumuwangne awiya nona me baina ago pumanenese sena auna agewa gitau pugaina ara. Arare ago nung nona me baina name eno pugariniya, awiya gosinonane me yero noiya.

23 Na Korinti nape buro niye gona yana dubo minao kasa yoiye sero, na oko bumao yangduwang ara. Na ge memoko sinena, awiya Tuwa Bayau mene gosiniya. 24 Arare niye tumo diyaora nagibo papatinasani nono yero narinei, auna sao tauyao ge awiya nanae sari oko sinenane. Niye tumo diyaora atu tau yero dodopinowa. Arata ninae-una atu dubora yawa yawa yao kasa yaise sero wina-soreung nasani aune buro yero nonane ara.

2

Paulo mene Korinti nape oko kapetegao yena auna ge.

1 Na ninae-una buro niye gona yero dubo minao nupema niye eno tamoni sero, na kotungno giro oko bumao yangduwang. 2 Nane dubo minao niye eno tamana awe mene dubo minao nana kora yariniye? Na kora yao emo kau yatena. Noeno oko, na dubo minao niye eno tamateni siya, awiya gona yana dubo minarineya amimene nono yero dubo minao nana kora yatei? 3 Ge zo ninae-una atu mitoiya awiya oko kora yao yaya na bumana aune niye nao iwaing okowata, nao meko na eno yaya na dubo minao tamoni sero, na gitau igi gaero ge awiya kora yaya aung yaise sewang ara. Na niye eno eyero kotumuwang tau yena ara: “Ge awiya kora yaya aung yai aune na yawa yawa yarinena. Nupema nane yawa yawa yana aune Korinti emo bauno apakana yawa yawa yarineya.” 4 Na moko nana mene mou yenu niye eno yaya maingkoka oko, yaya bainakama tapunasani zi dema sinasani aune niye eno igi gitau gaewang ara. Awiya niye dubo minao baina tamaese okowata, dubo nana ninae-una tau-tataware yao mitoiya, amaze gaese sero igi awiya gaewang arauwa.

Paulo mene Korinti emo zo pasena yena auna pasena yangduwaese sena.

5 Ninae-una zo mene dubo minao tauna amimene na eno oko, niye eno dubo minao tauna; nupema na nung gera pugairo ge bainakama sinasani niye apakana aeno tauna ayero oko sarinena. Nung ninae-una ena eno yena ayero sinena. 6 Niye daigairo mene igi nana gitau gaewang awiya giro emo awiya gera pugairo puro daung gaiwa awiya gosinena teng niya. 7 Arare nung pasena nuna eno dubo minaore nete gera yoiye sero, niye pasena nuna yangdotinasani soreuno kora-makora yepu. 8 Aeno niye nupema nung aune otao nasani mono pumaese sinena ara. 9 Na gitau niye gaero gari sero igi gaewang, awiya ge nana apakana dimarineita darinei, awiya gari sero gaewang ara. 10 Niye emo zora pasena yangduwaya na deka ayero pasena nuna yangduwarinena. Pasena yena amimene pasena na eno yena aine niya aeno na pasena awiya yangdotinena. Na pasena nuna yangdotinasani niye kotupunasani Kristora benaungna atu yangdotinena ara. 11 Awiya Sanda mene name puro wosoiye sero, emo auna pasena yangdotinena. Nung name eno meko yari kotupunoiya auna susuwa awiya oko kau nenane.

Paulo Troas nape atu Tito kau yero dubo mou yena.

12 Na Troas nape kasa yewang Kristora Bowi Iwaing sanese auna nagibo Tuwa mene na eno gipena ara. 13 Arata otao nana Tito nung ninae-una atu mena oza-ung oko kapetegao yena, arare na nung kau yero dubo nana mou yenu giro Troas emo yangdoro nung towang atu tamari sero Masedonia provinsra bumuwang ara.

14 Arata Tuwa Bayaura yazo de ika yanene! Nung nae soreuno gitau noi nae Kristora putoung mene iwo nuna puro wowosinonane. Nung nae burora iyengtitinoi bautunonane boingsa sereyao mene garo topetitinoiya ayero ge nuna mene tawing sero topetiro bautunoiya. 15 Nae sere iwaing ine yero nonane. Sere amimene Tuwa Bayaura-una kasa yero noi yupunoi Kristora sere iwaing yero noiya. Sere amimene emo bauno iwaing yaora nagibora atu nowa, arita emo bauno gera yaora nagibora atu nowa, awong auna-una atu kasa yero noiya ara. 16 Arare gera yaora nagibora atu yero nowa awong sere awiya yupunowa nunae-una toitinoi “Na magayarinena” ayero sinowa ara. Arata iwaingna nagibora atu nowa awong awiya yupunowa mokora toiro nao iwaingna sere ine yero gaitinoi “Na nao iwaing tamarinena” ayero sinowa ara. Buro ayao ine awiya emo nono yao mene yai teng yariniye? 17 Nae dubo dekaongka yero nasani Tuwa Bayaura berata Tuwa Bayaura ditira Kristora-una desetiti nasani ge tugata yero nonane, nae ayao amimene gege buro awiya yao teng niya. Nae emo daigairo mene yero nowa ayero oko yero nonane. Awong Tuwa Bayaura ge tugata yaora buro awiya gosinowa moni tamaora buro nunae ine yero noiya.

3

Paulo nung tairo nao seka auna buro-mani yero nauna.

1 Na naka natope ge ayero sesena awiya giro niye na taung nupema puro wiwiti-nena ayero sarineita? Ayero oko sepu. Emo ena mene ninae-una buro kasa yero awong gaya iwaing yaese sero susuwa nunae keregaora igi emo ena mene gitau gaewa amaze niye gipinowa, ayero yanese sineita? Nupema susuwa nana keregaora igi nika niyetope gaero pugaiwa awiya gi-pana gari sineita? 2 Ayero oko yarinena. Noeno oko, yazo nana de ika gaora igi awiya niye ara. Ge awiya dubo nana-una pugainu mitoiya. Nupema emo bauno apakana amimene ge awiya gosinowa ara. 3 Na ninae-una atu buro yewang niye ge nigiro igi nana ine yewa ara. Igi awiya Kristo mene gaena, auna susuwa daung-mokera mitiya ara. Nung igi awiya ink mene oko, Tuwa Bayau putoung Owenone mene gaena. Nupema daba tame oko, emo baunona dube atu gaena ara.

4 Na buro nana-una ge eyero sinena, noeno oko, na Kristora-una atu adungno desetiti nasani Tuwa Bayau tumo didi-nona. 5 “Na buro me yero nona kasa yero noiya,” ayero sero kotungno ayero yao

auna putoung nana oko mitiya. Buro yao teng yaora putoung nana awiya Tuwa Bayaura-una atu gege butunoiya. 6 Nune na puro tairo nao sekara buro yao teng yaora putoung awiya pugaina. Awiya sao tauyao ge gayao mitiya auna buro okowata, Owenona buro ara. Mosera ge gayao mene name eno magayao tapunoiya. Arata Oweno mene zo name naora gegeregatinoiya. 7 Gitau Tuwa Bayau mene sao tauyao ge nuna daba tame atu gaenu Mose mene puro emo bauno eno pugaina ara. Nung awong eno pugatinenu Tuwa Bayaura waegao bainakama waegainu Mosera benaung waegaine yena. Benaung nuna-una waegao awiya wosiro aung yari sero yero nauna arata saineba Isreli emo bauno mene diti yero nung gaine yao awiya teng oko yewa. Sao tauyao ge dimaora buro mene magayao tapunoiya. Buro amimene Tuwa Bayaura waegaore kasa yena. 8 Arare Owenona buro nao tapunoiya amimene sao tauyao ge dimaora buro awiya daigatinasani waegao bainakamane kasa yero noiya ara. 9 Buro magayao tapunoiya amimene waegaore kasa yena. Arata pewayero nao tapunoiya amimene zo waegao bainakamane kasa yero noiya ara. 10 Buro matura waegao awiya buro sekara waegao bainakama mene worinoi putoung wowosinoiya ara. 11 Buro matu mitete aung-kamore yaise sao amimene gitau waegaore kasa yena ara. Arata buro seka mitao gege mitao auna waegao amimene zo bainakama niya.

12 Buro sekara waegao mitao gege mitariniya, ayero nigitinonane. Arare nae awang nasani ge puingti nasani oko, tau yero ge puro pu daung gatinasani buro yero nonane. 13 Ayero nasani Mose mene yena ayero oko yero nonane. Nung benaung nuna-una waegao aung nauna auna susuwa awiya Isreli emo bauno mene gowi sero, nung mo mene benaung nuna worero puro nasani nauna ara.* 14 Awong dubora diti awena oko zawagao yewa deka ayero yeme ena mene neya. Dubora diti nunae awiya mo mene worero mitoiya ayero mitiya ara. Arare awong tairo nao matura ge awiya zazagatinasani oko giro baingtitinowa ara. Susuwa ewiya oko keregao gao yero nowa: Kristo mene tairo nao matura buro yero besugainu aung yena. 15 Awong be yeme eune Mosera ge gayao zazagatinowa awiya mo mene dubora diti nunae worero mitoiya aine ara. 16 Ge gayao zo eyero mitiya era, “Mose nung emo bauno ge tugata yero aune kapetegairo Tuwara-una babari sero mo awiya besinauna.” Arare deka ayao ine awong dubo darawa yero Tuwa tumo diyaya aune mo dubora diti worero mitoiya awiya besariniya ara. 17 Ge gayao amimene “Tuwa” ayero sinoiya, awiya Oweno eno sinoiya ara. Arare Tuwara Oweno mene emo zora-una toiro mitai aune emo amimene dubora diti woraora mo aung nariniya. 18 Name ge nigao apakana awiya diti benaungne naname woraora mo aung ara, arare Tuwara waegao mene name gaitinoi benaung naname mene waegao nuna awiya asisi mene peperi-peperi yaine yero noiya. Arare name Tuwara waegao anuwing nasani yero nonane Oweno nuna mene name sorepunoi Tuwa ine kasa yerota kasa yero ayero nasani bautunasani nonane.

4

Bowi Iwaingna waegao awiya worao aung.

1 Tuwa nung na ao-diro aposolo buro ewiya na eno sena, arare na oko iyangsao yero nona. 2 Ayero nasani nona meko meng gaore pungyero yao awiya puro pu bautara gairo yero nona ara. Ayero na emo oko etegatinona. Na Tuwa Bayaura ge oko darawa yero sisigatinona. Aung

* **3:13:** Benaung worao. Mose mene Sinai diri atu mitinu Tuwa Bayau mene sao tauyao ge nung eno pugaina be aune Tuwa Bayaura simao waegaore mene suwaye Mosera benaugna gainu nung diri yangdoro wosinu aune Isreli emo bauno mene benaung nuna gao ine teng oko yena. Noeno oko, benaung nuna waegatinauna. Arare nung emo bauno eno Tuwara ge sero aune ago benaung nuna mo mene worero yero nauna. Nupema be nung Tuwa Bayau aune dema ge wina-se yari yero giro mo awiya dutugairo yangdoro aune Tuwa Bayaura benaungna kasa yero nauna.

ara. Na Tuwa Bayaura benaungna ge nuna keregatinasani emo bauno apakanana dubo uwinona susuwa nana gosinowa ara. 3 Bowi Iwaing sinona awiya emo bauno ena awong kowa iyaore auna nagibo papatinowa amimene gosinowa oko kasa yero noiya. Awiya nona ena mo mene worinowa mitoiya aine noiya. 4 Awong tumo diyao aung amimene Bowi Iwaingna waegao gowi sero, tawingna tuwa Sanda mene kotumao nunae sisigatinoi diti guma yao mene yaine nasani yero nowa. Kristo nung Tuwa Bayaura same yero noiya, arare Bowi Iwaing awiya Kristora simao waegaore auna ge ara. 5 Na ge sinona awiya ge nana amaze oko niye eno tugata yero nona. Yesu Kristo nung Tuwa naname, arata na awiya Yesu eno soumani ninae gege yero nona, susuwa awiya niye eno tugata yero nona ara. 6 Tuwa Bayau nung gitau otu zayaora atu tawing mumene auna atu waegao kasa yaise senu kasa yena deka amimene senu dubora diti nana waegaina. Waegaora susuwa eyao era: Na Kristora diti benaungne gosinasani Tuwa Bayaura simao waegaore giro baingtiwang ara.

Nona mou-mesayao mene Paulora tumo diyao oko besena.

7 Putoung puro buro yero nona awiya emora putoung daigatinoiya. Arare putoung awiya nana okowata, Tuwa Bayaura putoung maze kereganese sero nung waegao nuna iwaing awiya pugainu na au iyangyao ine auna mokora atu mitoiya ara. 8 Iwo mene na zipunowa, arata na oko iniro sanitinowa. Zipunowa na dubo eto yero nona, arata na oko dubo mininona. 9 Iwo mene na tuninowa, arata Tuwa Bayau mene na oko dotinoiya. Dedunowa zuzunona, arata na oko meko yero nona. 10 Yesu gera yewa deka ayero emo ena mene be giti na gera yari yero nowa. Awiya Yesu iropuro noiya auna putoung amaze taung nana-una atu kasa yai gaese Tuwa Bayau mene nigina teng na eno ayero yero nowa ara. 11 Na Yesura buro-mani yero nona, susuwa aeno emo na dari yero nowa. Awiya Yesura nao taung aingso nana magayaora gerao auna atu kasa daung yaise Tuwa Bayau mene nigina teng na eno ayero yero nowa. 12 Arare susuwa eyero mitiya era: Awong na dari yero nowata Yesura putoung mene nana-una atu kasa daung noi niye giro dubo darawa yero nao me tapunowa. 13 Dawidi mene ge zo eyero sero gaenu mitoiya era,

Na Tuwa tumo didinona, arare na ge sewang.

Na deka ayero tumo diyao ayao ine puro yero nona, arare na Tuwara ge tugata yero nona ara. 14 Na eyero gosinona ara: Tuwa Bayau Tuwa Yesu uwenu seka yena deka amimene na Yesura-una susuuno yero nona aeno na nupema uwai seka yero iropana niye aune dema nuna benaungna atu pugariniya ara. 15 Na mou apakana awiya niye eno eyero kotupunasani dipunona: Ge mene wisika sero bautunai emo sayao oko mene nigitinasani Tuwa Bayau bowi yaya yazo bowire nuna mene bainakama yaise.

Tawingna yaya dubo minaore awiya nona wosao gege.

16 Na ayero sinasani putoung oko kau yero nona. Taung aingso nana wowosinoiya, arata ititi nana mene zo be giti iwaing sekawa nupema kasa yetiya ayao ine yero noiya ara. 17 Tawingna yaya dubo minaore nana awiya wosao, be apungkaka gege mitariniya. Yaya amimene simao waegaore witao nibamu mitao gege mitao amaze na eno tapunoiya. Simao waegaore amimene tawingna yaya dubo minaore awiya daigairo bainakama nibamu yariniya. 18 Na dubo nana awiya nona daung diti moko mene gao auna oko pugatinona. Na dubo nana awiya nona diti moko mene gao ine teng oko auna atu pugairo yero nona. Noeno oko, nona daung mitoi gosinonane amimene mitete oko mitariniya. Arata nona diti mene gao ine teng oko amimene zo mitao gege mitariniya.

5

Paulo mene uriti taung pari sero yawa yawa yena.

1 Na eyero gosinona: Tawingna taung aingso nana awiya kouboga ine gege ara.

Arare kouboga ewiya kasai aune Tuwa Bayau mene uritira garo tauyao zo na eno tamariniya. Garo awiya uritira atu tau-tataware yero mitao gege mitariniya. 2 Arare garo uritira atu mitiya amaze na eno wosogaise yowe-mawe sinasani yero nona ara. 3 Ago ititi nana mene garo tauyao aung noiye sero, uriti taung tauyao wosogaise sinona. 4 Na tawing taung puro yero nona auna teng yayare dubo minaore nasani oena paena yero nona. Na taung aingso nana yangdoro aung nari oko aratapunona. Na uriti taung seka awiya wosogai pumari sero aratapunona. Ayero nasani tawing taung wurupaora gerao awiya aung yai uriti taung nao me iwaingna gerao amimene ititi nana dowero puro mitaise sinona. 5 Tuwa Bayau mene ititi naname-una wori seka ayero kasa yaise sosenu mitoiya. Susuwa awiya ganane kasa yaise sero nung Oweno nuna name eno bere gi-tau iyengtinu buna. 6 Na aeno tau yero nasani yero nona. Anasani eyero gosi-nona: Tawingna taung aingso mene napo susuwa nana ine noi yero nona auna teng Tuwara napo kau yero nona. 7 Awiya eyao eno: Be yeme eune diti moko nana mene gosinona aeno oko, tumo diyao nana auna teng yero nona. 8 Na nu-pema sinena. Na tauyero nasani yero nona. Anasani tawing taung puro nao awiya ara baina oko tapunona. Arata tawing taung yangdoro Tuwara nape atu nao ami zo ara bainakama tapunona. 9 Arare nao awiya Tuwara nape atuta esewa tawingna narineni, awiya eyero kotupunasani aeno tau yero nona ara: “Etutero nana Tuwa mene gai teng yaise.” 10 Noeno oko, name apakana nete Kris-tora kotora atu daung mokera dopanenese sao mitiya. Ayero dopanane aune tawing taung puro nasani nao yewangne awiya iwaingta meko naungwine auna abena teng pugai tere-tare pumarinenane ara.

Name Tuwa Bayau aune dema otao yero nonane auna ge.

11 Na Tuwa awang nasani emo bauno mene na gaya aposolo me yari sero awong eno susuwa nana sero keregatinona. Arata susuwa nana awiya Tuwa Bayaura ditira atu daung mokera mitoiya. Deka ayero ninae-una atu daung mokera mitoi gosinowita nowa. 12 Na ayero sana nigaya nane taung nupema puro wiwitinasani ge sinena ayero oko yaise. Niye yazo nana iwaing yaise sero ge kau yowi sero, na susuwa nana amaze niye tugata nena era. Nupema emo ena mene moko nunae-una oko, yazo nunae gege eno taung puro wiwitinowa, emo ayao auna ge puro wosaese susuwa nana maze niye tugata nena era. 13 Na dau ge sero nona, ayero sineita? Awiya Tuwa Bayaura bowi kasa yaise aeno yero nona. Arata niye ena mene na kotumaora yero nona, ayero sinowa. Awiya niye iwaing yaese aeno yero nona. 14 Kristora dubora mono mene dubo nana uwinoi buro yero nona. Awiya noeno oko, na eyero gosinona: Dekaongka mene name apakana auna abena magayena, arare apakana amimene magayewangne aine niya ara. 15 Abena naname magayena awiya susuwa euna: Nonane awiya aratamao naname-una oko, abena naname magayero seka yero irop-una awiya nung kotupunasani nanenese aeno abena naname magayena. 16 Gitau na emora susuwa gari sero emo witaota wosao i, awiya gosinasani awong awega-ziwega yero nasani naungwa. Arata name apakana magayewangne ayao ine niya, arare yeme awiya na emora susuwa gari sero emo witaota wosao i, awiya gege gosinasani oko awega-ziwega yero nona. Na gitau Kristora bowi ge gege nigiti nasani ge awiya nigiwang wosao yena ara. Arata yeme zo na bowi nuna-una susuwa gosinena kasa niya. 17 Arare emo zo Kristora-una atu susupunoiya nung emo sekawa nupema kasa yetiya ayao ine yero noiya. Awiya nuna-una atu nao matu aung yenu nao seka kasa yena! 18 Tani ayao awiya Tuwa Bayau mene yero noiya. Name gitau nung iwo yero nasani naungwane, arata nune Kristo name eno i pasaora atu magayena aeno gege name otao yena ara. Ayero yero name Tuwa Bayau aune otao yaora bowi tugata yao auna buro nae eno pugaina ara.

19 Ge tugata yanenese sena awiya eyero
mitiya: Tuwa Bayau nung Kristo name eno
i pasaora atu magayena aeno gege tawing
emo bauno name otao yena ara. Ayero
nasani pasena naname yangduna ara.
Nung otao-gamao yaora bowi sao auna
buro awiya wawong nanae-una pugaina
ara. 20 Arare nae Kristora bowi sao emo
yero nonane. Arare ge sinonane Tuwa
Bayau mene emo bauno yau sinoiya. Nae
Kristora bera emo bauno eno isa eyero
sinonane, “Niye Tuwa Bayau aune dema
otao-gamao yepu.” 21 Kristo nung pasena
aung. Arata Tuwa Bayau mene name eno
pasena naname-una abena mouyao awiya
Kristo eno pugainu diuna ara. Awiya name
Kristora-una susuuno Tuwa Bayaura dang
dubu yero nanenese ayero yena ara.

6

1 Na Tuwa Bayaura buro-mani yero
nona amimene niye eno isa sinasani ge
eyero tugata nena: Tuwa Bayaura sore-
mao niye eno pugao awiya me aung oko
yaise. 2 Tuwa Bayaura ge zo eyero mi-
tiya era: “Na soremao bera atu ge nina
nigiwang. Na korayao bera atu ning sore-
muwang.” Arare sana nigipu. Soremao be
awiya era. Korayao be awiya era.

Paulo nung aposolo buro nasani yaya tame nauna.

3 Arare emo mene buro yao nana gaya
meko yao eno, na etutero yero nona.
Awiya nao nana mene te gayaora nona
zo ine yai emo zo mene Tuwara nagibo
patari sero nete te gaero zuwero meko yao
eno, na ayero yero nona ara. 4 Na Tuwa
Bayaura buro emo yero nona auna susuwa
keregana gaese nao eyero yero nona ara:
Yayara mokora atu dubo eo yaore yero
nona; yayare dubo minaora tame atu yero
nona; awang yao mokora atu yero nona;
5 taung nana dero betero nowa; bunao
gare pugatinowa mitona; iwora towang
atu yero nona; burora yaya tapunona;
pingne buro yero nasani auriti oko awao
seka mitona iya gatinoiya; nona minao
aung yero nona; 6 pasena aung etutero
nona; kotumaore dubo-ozaore yero nona;
otao mani eno mono pupunona; na burora
putoung Oweno mene pugatinoiya amaze
puro nona; dubora mono mere yero nona;
7 ge me susuware sinona; Tuwa Bayaura
putoungne yero nona; Tuwa Bayau na
kora yenu iwaing yewang, arare na
etutero naora gi bemine puro yero nona.
8 Ena mene yazo nana de ika gatinowa,
arata ena mene yazo nana dena-betena
yero nowa. Ena mene na eno ge bautara
sinowa, arata ena mene na bowi yero
nowa. Ena mene na ge iwao ge sao emo
ayero sinowa, arata na ge me gege sinona.
9 Ena mene susuwa nana kau yero nasani
na bogamasa ayero sero giro diti ewe yero
nowa, arata ena mene susuwa nana giro
baingtiro na aratapunowa. Ena mene na
eno eyero sinowa, “Nung magayariniya.”
Arata gipu! Na kara yero nona era. Tuwa
Bayau mene na kora yari dedunoiya, arata
na oko dedunoi maganona. 10 Na dubo
minaore yero nona, arata saineba yawa
yawa yero nona. Na bogamasa ine yero
nona, arata saineba na wau me baina emo
daigairo eno pugatinona. Na wawong
usa yero nona, arata saineba na nona
apakana auna maung yero nona. 11 O
Korinti emo mani, dubo nana ninae-una
atu tau-tataware yero mitiya, arare ge
daung mokera sinena ara. 12 Dubo nana
ninae-una atu tau-tataware yero mitoiya,
arata abena dubo ninae mene na oko
kotumao yero nowa. 13 Arare mani awiso
nana, na niye tugata yane. Niye abena
nana pugatinasani dubo ninae na eno
bainakama pugaipu mitae.

Mekore Iwaingne awongto otao oko yarineyato.

14 Niye buro yari sero diga emo niye
soremaese dubo dekaongka tiro oko sae.
Iwaingne mekore awongto nono yero otao
yarineito? Nupema waegaore mumene
nono yero tayarineito? 15 Kristoto Sanda
awongto nono yero dubo dekaongka
yarineito? Ge nigaore digare awong nono
yero dubo dekaongka yarinei? 16 Name
Tuwa Bayau putoungne auna ibu yero
nonane amimene bui ibura nona puro
nanane teng yarinita? Aung ara. Tuwa
Bayau mene eyero sena,

Na nunae towang atu nasani mitao-masi
yarinena ara.

Ayero nasani Tuwa nunae yana awong
emo bauno dubu nana yero nar-
ineya ara.
17 Arare diga dubu yangdoro bauta
potero ewe naese sinena.
Ayero nasani nona meko zo oko inipu.
Ayero yaya nane niye masi zuwero
18 niye maung yana niye emodi
baunodi nana yero narineya.
Tuwa putoung bainakamane mene ayero
siniya arauwa.

7

1 Otao mani, Tuwa Bayau mene ge awiya name eno sena, arare nona meko mene dubo taungne naname beingti yero noiya awiya teng saepu pewa yae. Ayero Tuwa Bayau awang yero nasani dubo pewa yaore nanene.

Paulo mene Korinti emora ge nigiro yawa yawa yena.

2 Niye dubo ninae nana-una atu pugaipu mitae. Na ninae-una zo eno nona meko zo oko yewang. Na ninae-una zora nona gera-gaira oko yewang. Na ninae-una zora nona zuma aung oko pumuwang. 3 Na ge awiya niye gona nasani oko sinena. Na mena niye eno eyero sesena, “Dubo nana ninae-una atu tau-tataware yero mitoiya.” Tayao naname iwaing nibamu ware name tairo dema magayari yaine ayero nonane. 4 Na niye eno dubo eo yaore yero nona. Na niye eno yawa yawa ewe zo yero nona ara. Arare na yayare dubo minaore auna tame atu nasani niye kotupunona moko nana yawa yawa bainakama kasa yero noiya. 5 Na Troas napo yangdoro Masedonia provinsra buro kasa yewang, arata saineba, taung nana mene oregao maingkoka oko pumao. Etu taungna iwo aune mokora awang yao aune mene kasa yero na kaputinasani naunu yero naungwa. 6 Tuwa nung emo dubo minaore yo-amaore yero nowa emo ayao awiya onggo sero sorepunoiya amimene na soremari sero Tito iyengtinu buro nana-una atu kasa yena. 7 Ayero na soreuna awiya Tito nana-una atu kasa yena aeno gege oko, niye nao iwaing nung eno yewa auna bowi puro buro kasa yero senu nigiwang amimene dema na soreuna. Niye na nupema gari kotung-katung yero nasani nowa; niye na eno zire-buware yero nasani dubo minaore nowa; niye yazo nana de ika gari sero putoung yero nowa — ungwe amaze na eno yenu nigiro yawa yawa bainakama yewang ara. 8 Na gitau igi zo gaero niye eno pugaingwa amimene dubo minao niye eno taunuta, ayero sero na gitau dubo mou tamuwang. Arata yeme zo na dubo mou oko niya. Igi nana mene dubo minao niye eno taunu niye be apungka gege dubo minao mokora atu nauwa, awiya yeme gosinena. 9 Na igi awiya gitau gaewang aeno yeme yawa yawa nena. Awiya igi amimene dubo minao niye eno tauna auna okowata, dubo minao mene niye eno dubo darawa yao tauna, auna yawa yawa nena. Dubo minao awiya Tuwa Bayau mene niginu tamuwa, arare ge nana mene dubo ninae oko sisigaina. 10 Dubo minao Tuwa Bayau mene nigitinoi kasa yero noiya amimene dubo darawa yao tapunoi emo bauno iwaing yero nowa ara. Arare zo nung dubo darawa yero iwaing yariniya amimene yawa yawa yariniya. Arata emo bauno Tuwa Bayau oko tumo diyao yero nowa auna dubo minao mene magayao gege tapunoiya ara. 11 Susuwa ayero mitiya, arare dubo minao Tuwa Bayau mene niye eno tauna amimene yenu ninae-una atu me eto gege okowata, me ewezo kasa yena. Dubo minao amimene yai niye yazo ninae mena ozaung kora yaya iwaing yaise niye ato sineya; pasena emo musugari sineya; abena ninae awang nasani na nupema gari sineya; ge ninae mena kora yari sineya; emo pasena yena auna abena pugari sineya — susuwa ayao awiya dubo minao mene yenu kasa yena. Niye ayero nasani ge apakana kora yeteya ge zo ninae-una atu oko mitiya auna susuwa keregatineya ara. 12 Gitau niye eno igi gaewang, awiya emo pasena otao eno yenu otao dubo mou yena awongto eno gege oko, niye na oko yangduwao Tuwa Bayaura benaungna otao nana yero nowa auna susuwa kasa yai gaese niye eno gaewang ara. 13 Niye ge nana nigiro ayero yewa aeno dubo nana iwaing yena.

Dubo nana iwaing yena awiya gege

okowata, niye Tito dubo iwaing yaise nao yewa nung yawa yawa nasani kapetegairo senu na nigiro yawa yawa bainakama yewang. 14 Na gitau yazo ninae de ika gatinasani Tito tugata yewang ara. Arare nung buro ninae-una atu kasa yenu samo dao buro yewa amimene ge nana awiya ge iwao oko yena. Na ge me gege niye eno sinona, deka ayero susuwa ninae Tito eno sewang, awiya me gege yena ara. 15 Tito nung ninae-una bunu niye apakana awang yero nung kora yero nasani ge nanato dimuwa, awiya kotupunasani dubo nuna ninae-una tau-tataware yero mitiya ara. 16 Niye yeme tani iwaing gege yero nasani narineya, ayero kotupunasani yawa yawa nena.

8

Ge nigao dubu ena mene otao mani soremuwa.

1 Otao mani, Tuwara dubu Masedonia provinsra atu nowa awong eno Tuwa Bayau mene mono pumaora putoung pugaina auna ge sanane nigipu. 2-4 Tuwara dubu ena mene Tuwara dubu Yudaya tawingna atu soremao aung bogamasa ine yero nowa awong awiya soremari sero moni pu dekaongna gatinowa. Arare Tuwara dubu Masedonia provinsra atu mitowa amimene yaya-biyaya bainakama auna tame atu nasani bogamasa ine yero nowa, arata saineba gera yawa yawa bainakama nunae-una atu mitiya, arare awong otao mani ena eno mono pupunasani moni mene soremari sero sosero kora yero pugaiwa be kiziba gairo yasa gaina. Na awong eyero giro baingtitinena: awong nuka nuyetope eo yero kotumao nunae dekaongka yero nona pugaora putoung nunae teng mitoiya, arare nona pugaora putoung nunae awiya daigatinasani bainakama pugaiwa ara. Awong dubu awiya soremari sero nae niganenese isa tau-tataware yao sewa. 5 “Awong moni maingkoka ine pugarineita,” ayero sewangne. Arata aung ara. Awong bere gitau dubo nunae Tuwa eno pugairo aune Tuwa Bayaura ara tamao ago nasani dubo nunae nae eno dema pugaiwa ara. 6 Awong ayero yewa, arare Tito mene ninae-una atu moni pu dekaongna gaora buro zayero yero nete agewa yangduna, awiya besugaise sinenane ara. 7 Tumo diyaore nao auna putoung, ge tugata yaora putoung, gera susuwa giro baingtaora putoung, burora putoung, dubora mono nae eno pumao auna putoung — nao ayao auna putoung ninae-una atu zapunoiya, arare bogamasa soremaora putoung awiya dema ninae-una atu zamai aune niye dubo eo yaore dubu bogamasa ine yero Yudaya tawingna atu nowa aeno moni ewezo gurutu yepu.

8 Na sao tauyao ge niye eno oko pugatinena. Arata Tuwara dubu ena mene buro amaze yari sero aratapuneya, arare ninae-una atu dubora mono bainakama mitita, auna susuwa kasa yaise sinena ara. 9 Niye Tuwa naname Yesu Kristo mono iwaing nuna auna bowi nigitinowa. Nung zamena simena bainane mene niye eno bogamasa ine yena. Nung bogamasa ine yena awiya niye zamena simenane yaese ayero yena ara. 10 Arare na ge ewiya tebeba niye tugata nena. Niye dubu ena gitau yero nasani dawang matura atu moni pu dekaongna gari sero eo yero buro zayewa, 11 amaze susuuno yero besugaipu. Ayero yaya buro yero besugaora eo yao ninae mene buro zayaora eo yao ninae auna teng yariniya. Moni pugaora putoung ninae-una atu mitiya, auna teng pugaipu. 12 Zo nung nona pugari eo yero niya amimene nona pugaora putoung nuna-una mitiya auna teng nona pugai Tuwa Bayau mene gai teng yariniya. Nona nuna-una oko mitiya auna teng pugaise sao oko mitiya. 13 Ena mene taung bisi saore naya niye yaya dokowang yao tamaese oko sinena. 14 Yeme eune zamena simena ninae-una atu mitiya aeno niye awong dora botiyo mokora miteya awiya soremaese sinena. Nete ago zamena simena awena-una atu kasa yai niye dora botiyo mokora mitaya niye soremarineya aeno sinena. 15 Gitau Yuda emo wina-soreung nauwa auna ge gayao zo eyero mitiya era,

Nona daigairo gurutu yena nung emo zamena simenane oko yena. Nupema nona eto gege gurutu yena amimene nuna-una atu dora botiyo oko kasa

yena.
Arare niye deka ayero wina-soreung nasani neupu.

Paulo mene Tito aune otao nuna etobe Korinti nape iyengtari sero ge nunae gaena.

16 Tuwa Bayau nung Tito yo dubo uwenu na niye eno yawa yawa bainakama yero nona deka ayero nune yero niya ara. Arare na Tuwa Bayau eno dange sinena. 17 Nung ninae-una baise sesena nigiya. A gege okowata, ninae-una bumari eo yero baingtiro kotumao nuna ninae-una butuniya ara. 18 Ge nigao otao nanae zo Tuwara Bowi Iwaing tugata noi Tuwara dubu apakana nung giro aratapunowa, nung dema iyengtena butuneyato ara. 19 Tuwara dubu apakana awong emo awiya na aune dema nasani moni pu dekaongna gaora buro na soremaise sewa kasa yena. Arare na moni pu dekaongna gaora buro yero nona, awiya ena mene Tuwa bowi yaese, o emo bogamasa soremari eo yero nona auna susuwa awiya keregari sero yero nona. 20 Zo mene ge iwinasani na moni ewiya eno na gera pugoiye sero, moni baina awiya diya wina-ye nasani puro pu dekaongna gatinonane ara. 21 Nae nona yanane Tuwa mene gege gai iwaing yaise okowata, emo mene dema gaya iwaing yaise sinonane.

22 Na awongto aune otao naname zo dema iyengtena butuneya ara. Emo awiya be ena burora gaero gari yero nonane nung emo tau yao auna susuwa kasa yero noiya ara. Nung kara niye eno yawa yawa yero nasani burora tau yero noiya ara. 23 Niye Tito giro eyero sepu, "Nung Paulora wati mugo. Awongto buro-mani nanae yero nowato." Nupema otao naname etobe awiya giro eyero sepu, "Awongto Tuwara dubu mene iyengtitineya ara. Awongto Kristora yazo de ika gatinowato." 24 Na yazo ninae de ika gatinona auna ge awiya me yaise emo ayao mene ninae-una bumaya otao-gamao yepu Tuwara dubu ena mene nigae.

9

Moni gitau pugairo sosaese sena.

1 Tuwara dubu ena sorepu nasani moni pugaora buro awiya gosinowa, aeno na ge daigairo niye eno oko gayarinena. 2 Niye buro awiya yari eo yero neya, awiya gosinona, arare na yazo ninae de ika gatinasani Masedonia emo bauno eno eyero sinona, "Tuwara dubu Akaya* provinsra atu nowa amimene moni pugaora buro awiya dawang matura atu zayero sosewa mitoiya." Bowi ninae amimene emo ena dubu bainakama awiya uweti buro auna eo neya era. 3 Na niye bowi nasani ge sewang ge awiya ge iwao yoiye sero, otao mani nana iyengtena butuneya ara. Awiya niye moni sosero kora yero pugaiwa mitoiya ayero sewang, awiya me yaise sero iyengtena butuneya ara. 4 Na naka natope ago Masedonia emo enane dema bumana niye moni oko sosao yero tebeba mitaya gaya ge nana ge iwao yai na meng gatinana deka ayero niye dema meng gowi sero. 5 Aeno emo ato sesena gitau butuneya ara. Buro kasa yaya giro bogamasa soremaora moni baina pugari sero na eno sewa awiya gitau pugairo sosero kora yepu mitae. Moni awiya dubo moure oko, dubo iwaingne pugaese sinena. 6 Eyero sinena era: Zo nung nona we eto gege urariniya amimene nona eto gege minariniya. Zo nung nona we daigairo urariniya amimene nona daigairo mininasani nariniya. 7 Arare niye nata-nata kotungno baingtiro aune kotumao ninae-una teng moni pugaipu. Dubo mou yaoreta ato saora oko yae. Zo nung yawa yawa nasani dubo eo yaore moni pugatinoiya, nung awiya Tuwa Bayau mene giro yawa yawa yero noiya. 8 Tuwa Bayau nung zamena simenana maung mene mono pao nuna-una nona ipu ewa-gaewa yao niye eno pugai zamena simena ninae-una atu kasa yai niye mininasani mono paora buro daigairo yari sero nona oko kau yarineya. 9 Ge gayao zo eyero mitiya era,

Nung bono yero nasani bogamasa eno mono pupunoiya ara. Arata mono pao nuna awiya mitao gege mitariniya ara.

10 Tuwa Bayau nung emo eno nona we

* **9:2:** Akaya. Korinti napo awiya Akaya provinsra napo baina.

pugatinoi urinowa, deka aine me tapunoi mininowa amimene niye deka ayero uraese niye eno nona we taungno gao yai mono pao ninae-una me bainakama kasa yariniya. 11 Ayai zamena simena bainakama niye eno pugatinai niye soremao benaung giti yarineya. Ayero yaya otao mani daigairo mene moni ninae amaze wawong nanae-una atu puro Tuwa Bayau eno dange sinasani nung bowi yarineya ara. 12 Niye Tuwara dubu eno mono pupunasani moni pugarineya amimene dora botiyo nunae tunarineya. A gege oko, amimene Tuwa Bayau eno dange sao auna zamena simena tamai Tuwa Bayaura-una babariniya ara. 13 Niye Kristora Bowi Iwaing nigiro dipunowa ayero sinowa auna me awiya mono pumaora buro ninae mene keregariniya. Ayero yai Yerusalem napora buro emota ge nigao apakana amimene Tuwa Bayau bowi yarineya. A gege oko, bogamasa soremaora moni ninae baina awong eno pugatineya amaze puro nung bowi yarineya ara. 14 Ayero nasani ninae-una atu Tuwa Bayaura soremao bainakama kasa yena awiya gosinasani dubo mene kotupunasani niye eno Tuwa Bayau isa sarineya. 15 Tuwa Bayau mene Mani nuna dekaongka iyengtina awiya name nung eno abena yaine yao teng oko. Arare name nung bowi nasani dange nung eno sanene.

10

Emo ena mene Paulo puro wosiwa auna ge abena sena.

1 Na Paulo. Kristo nung dubo-ozaore etutero nasani nauna awiya na naka natope nagibo deka awiya papatinasani sana nigipu. Ena mene na eno eyero sinowa, “Etu buro nasani ge monone sinoiya. Arata nung otu baungno nasani igi gaero name eno ge gorobore sinoiya ara.” 2 Na ninae-una buro atu nasani ge gorobore tugata yanese auna na dubo oko uwae. Ena mene na eno eyero sinowa, “Nung taungna nona eno gege noiya.” Emo ge ayero sinowa aeno ge gorobore tugata yari sero yo nana eo yero noiya ara. 3 Na meba emo ara. Arata na winade yari sero tawing emo mene yero nowa ayero oko yero nona. 4 Gi ami puro nasani iwore winade yero nona, awiya taungna gi ami okowata, Tuwa Bayaura gi ami putoungne ara. Arare amimene iwora goma bezero gorobo putoungne nunae dedunona wowosinoiya ara. 5 Na emora kotumao ge iwao awiya puro wowosinona. Emo bauno mene Tuwara ge nigowi sero, ena mene taung puro wiwitinasani ge iwao ge sero nowa ge iwao ge nunae mene emo bauno goma abena yero zipunoiya. Arare ge iwao ge nunae goma ine awiya kasinona. Gorobo emo mene iwo zo saniro kotumao iwaing pugatinowa aune iwo amimene kotumao meko yangdoro bisi sero ge nunae nigitinoiya, deka ayero emo bauno Kristora ge dimaese sero na kotumao ge iwao nunae awiya apakana puro wowosinona. 6 Niye ge dimaora eo yero aung yaya aune na emo ena ge dao nunae auna abena pugarinena. Na ayero yari diya mitona ara.

7 Nona daung mokera mitiya awiya gipu! Ninae-una atu emo zo mene nuka nutope gosinoi Kristora emo me yero noiya awiya eyero gaise: Nung nata Kristora emo me oko noiya. Name deka dema Kristora emo dubu yero nonane ara. 8 Tuwa mene burora putoung na eno pugaina, awiya niye gera yanese oko, soremanese pugaina. Arare na emo ayao amimene naka natope puro wiwitinasani ge mouyao zo sana nana-una atu meko oko yariniya. 9 Arata igi niye eno gainona awiya giro awang yaese oko gainena. 10 Ninae-una ena mene na eno eyero sinowa, “Paulo mene igi name eno gainasani ge tautataware yao putoungne gainoiya. Arata nung naname-una buro kasa yero noiya awiya awang yero sime-sime yero noiya, nupema ge awang yaore sinoiya.” 11 Emo ayero sinowa amimene eyero gaese: Nae ake atu nasani ge gainonane, ge auna me awiya ninae-una towang atu nasani gipanane garineya ara.

12 Emo taung puro wiwitinowa awong awiya nane daigatinona, awiya gosinena. Arare na nono yero buro nana ta buro nunae awiya puro pu dekaongna gairo “Zota zo mene iwaing niye, gane,” ayero

sarineni? Aung ara. Emo ayero nowa amimene buro nunae iwaingta meko niye, awiya gari sero emo enana buro oko kotupunowa. Awong dau mene yaine nasani buro nunae gege kotupunasani buro nunae mene iwaing ayero sinowa. 13 Arata nanae mene zo Tuwa Bayau mene burora tano pugaina agege maze ago nasani butunawe ninae-una atu kasa yewangne. Agege eno kotupunasani buro nanae de ika gatinenane. Tano yauseuno buro yewangne auna okowata, buro nae eno senu yewangne aeno gege taung puro wiwitinenane. 14 Nae burora tano nae eno sao amaze oko yausemuwangne. Aung ara. Niye tano nanae-una bautara oko miteya. Niye tano mokora atu miteya. Arare nae emo ena gitau yero ninae-una kasa yero Kristora Bowi Iwaing tugata yewangne, awiya tano yauseuno oko yewangne. 15 Nae emo enana buro tanona toiro buro nunae yewa amaze nanae yewangne ayero sero taung oko puro wiwitinonane. Tumo diyao mene ninae-una kasa yero be bumai aune burora maung mene tano seka nae eno pugai aune buro nanae bainakama yaise auna dubo nanae mitoi yero nonane ara. 16 Buro nanae bainakama yai aune tawing ena ninae-una bautara miteya auna baungno Bowi Iwaing sero babarinenane. Emo ninae-una bautara miteya nunae-una atu Bowi Iwaing sero babarinenane ara. Nae emo zora burora me topetiro taung puro witaora ge awiya sonine sero, atu babari sinenane. 17 Ge gayao zo eyero mitiya era,

Zo nung bowi yao ge sari yero giro buro Tuwa
mene yero noiya auna bowi yao ge saise.

18 Zo nung, nuka nung bowi yero noiya, nung awiya oko ganane iwaing yaise. Arata emo Tuwa mene bowi yero noiya, nung awiya zo ganane iwaing yaise.

11

Aposolo ge iwao nasani nauwa auna susuwa Paulo mene keregaina.

1 Niye nigaya na dau ge ine maingkoka niye eno tugata yane. Sana nigipu. 2 Na niye eno kotungno emo ena eno kotumao meko puro nona. Awiya nane gege okowata, Tuwa Bayau mene dema yero noiya. Noeno oko, nane niye Kristora bauno iwaing naya ataise niye emo dekaongka nung eno sero gerewang ara. 3 Arata yi mene bauno Ewa etegaina deka ayero emo ena mene niye etegaya dubo ninae dekaongka awiya gagausai niye emo gerao ninae Kristo yangduwao eno, na kotung-katung nena ara. 4 Emo zo mene ninae-una atu kasa yero Yesura susuwa nanae tugata yewangne nigiwa deka amaze okowata, ge susuwa zo ewe tugata yariniya, nupema Oweno nanae-una atu pumuwa amaze oko, seka zo niye eno pugariniya, o Bowi Iwaing nanae-una atu nigiwa amaze oko, ge zo ewe tugata yariniya, awiya niye awang oko sao nung eno yawa yawa yero nasani tebeba nigitinowa teng yero noiya, ama sina. 5 Emo ena mene nuka nuyetope gosinowa awong aposolo witao ayero yero noiya. Arata na, naka natope gosinona na nunae wese ayero oko noiya. 6 Ge saora putoung nana-una oko mitiya, ayero sinowa. Arata ewiya gipu. Tuwara gera susuwa awiya na nigiwang nana-una mokora atu mitoiya. Arare susuwa nana awiya puro pu daung gatinasani niye eno be ozaung keregatinona.

7 Na gitau ninae-una atu nasani niye emo yazore yaese sero naka natope puro wosiro moni buro yero nasani Bowi Iwaing amaze zuma aung tugata yero naungwa gosinauwa pasena yero naunuta? 8 Na ninae-una atu nasani Tuwara buro yero yewang Tuwara dubu ena mene moni na eno pugatinauwa, awiya na niye soremari sero moni nunae ugaing yero naungwa, ayao ine niya ara. 9 Na gitau ninae-una atu nasani nona ena kau yero niye eno buro zo oko pugaingwa. Na nona ena kau nasani naungwa ge nigao otao mani nana ena Masedonia provinsra atu buro nona na eno pugaiwa teng yena ara. Arare na gitau ninae-una atu naungwa niye na eno yaya oko tamuwa, deka ayero ago na ninae-una atu nana na eno yaya oko tamarineya. 10 Kristora ge me dubo nana-una atu miti sinena era: Taung puro witaora ge nana

amimene Akaya provinsra butunai zo mene oko puro wosariniya. 11 Na noeno ayero sineni? Na dubo ninae-una oko pugao yero nonita? Aung ara. Dubo nana ninae-una atu mitoiya, awiya Tuwa Bayau mene gosinoiya ara. 12 Nao yero nona amaze nasani narinena. Awiya tebeba oko yarinena. Emo ena awong eyero sinowa, "Paulo mene buro yero noiya deka ayero yero nonane." Ayero sinasani dubo nunae puro witowi sero, na dong* nunae dusugatinona ara. 13 Emo ayao amimene aposolo ge iwao ara. Awong ge emo ge iwao buro nasani Kristora aposolo dubu ine yero nowa ara. 14 Ayao awiya tani sekawa zo oko yero nowa. Sanda nung nuka nutope benaung nuna darawa noi angelo waegao auna diti benaungne ine yero noiya. 15 Arare buro-mani dubu nuna awong deka ayero benaung darawa yero etutero naora buro-mani dubu auna diti benaungne ine yaya name oko yangka sero wawong di gamarinenane. Awong buro nunae meko auna abena teng tamarineya.

Paulo mene aposolo ge iwao daigati nasani aposolora burora atu yaya-biyaya tapunasani nauna.

16 Sesena awiya nupema sane. Niye na gaya emo dau ine oko yaise. Nupema na emo dau ayero sari yero giro sepu. Arata nigaya na dema nakana maingkoka gege bowi yane. 17 Na ge sari nasani nena awiya Tuwara bera oko sarinena. Arata aposolo ge iwao mene taung puro witaora ge zayewa, arare saineba dau ge sarinena. 18 Emo daigairo mene taungna nona eno bowi yao ge sinowa, arare na deka ayero yarinena. 19 Noeno oko, emo ena mene dau ge tugata yero nowa niye nigao bainane mene nigitinowa teng yero noiya, ama sina! 20 Emo zo mene niye soumani dubu nuna yaese sinoi nigitinowa; nona nung eno pugaese sinoi pugatinowa; nona ninae sorero pupunoi dotinowa; emo tuwa ninae noi gosinowa teng yero noiya; niye sowena dedunoi awang oko sinowa. 21 Na putoung aung awang yaore nona amimene nono yero aune niye eno ayero yarineni? Na niye eno ayero oko yao yewang aeno na meng gatinasani† sinena ara.

Zo nung nona zo eno taung puro witariniya, awiya na deka ayero taung puro witarinena. Na emo dau mene saine yero nena! 22 Awong nuka nuyetope Yuda emo ayero sinowa, na deka ayero sinona ara. Awong nuka nuyetope Isreli emo ayero sinowa, na deka ayero sinona ara. Awong nuka nuyetope Abrahamna saisibuna ayero sinowa, na deka ayero sinona ara. 23 Awong nuka nuyetope Kristora buro emo ayero sinowa, na saineba dubo dau ge sane: Na awong daigatinasani Kristora buro-mani iwaing yero nona. Buro nana mene buro nunae daigatinoiya, susuwa awiya yaya-biyaya tapunona amimene keregatinoiya. Na awong daigatinasani bunao gare ozaung toitinona. Iwo mene na ozaung waung mene wezinowa. Na ozaung gera yari sero yero nona. 24 Yuda emo awong waung angsi tenao mene na dero zazagatinauwa 39 yero nauna. Tani awiya yewa be 5 yena. 25 Roma emo mene be etama na itu mene dewa. Be zo awiya emo dubu zo mene na daba mene dewa. Be etama wang bezenu witora guterota gutero ayero yewang ara. Wang zo meko yenu ping zo wari zo na wito towang atu newang ara. 26 Na ake-nibamu atu buro baungno ayero nasani wa boung auna atu beba gera yero nona; iwora towang atu na beba gera yero nona; Yuda emora towang atu na beba gera yero nona; emo Yuda okora towang atu beba gera yero nona; nape atu beba gera yero nona; eu yanawira atu beba gera yero nona; witora atu beba gera yero nona; ge iwao ge sao emo dubura-una towang atu beba gera yero nona; 27 na burora atu taung dedunasani waura baina yero nona; ayero nasani ping ena oko awao seka zisinona; meri magayaota ou uwe yaore yero nona; na ozaung mo kau yero

* **11:12:** Dong. Paulo mene Korinti emora moni pumati siya, awiya aposolo ge iwao mene eyero sateya, "Nae buro Paulo mene yero noiya deka ayero yero nonane." Ayero sowi sero Paulo mene buro nuna-una zuma awiya Korinti emora-una wawengna atu oko pumao yangduna. † **11:21:** Meng gao. Paulo nung oko meng gaina. Nung Korinti emo bauno izinasani aeno esega meng gaora yena.

nasani nona ara. 28 Ayero a gege okowata,
wari be giti Tuwara dubu sero sero aeno
kotung-katung yero nasani nona. 29 Ge
nigao zo mene dubo eto nasani tumo diyao
nuna besai aune na maung ninae mene
noeno yo-amao aung mitarineni? Ora ge
nigao emo zora dubo sisigaya aune na
maung ninae mene noeno tini kapao aung
yo-ozaore mitarineni?
30 Niye na taung puro witanese sinowa,
arare na nona nomaze naka nana-una pu-
gairo sana teng yariniye? Yaya-biyaya
burora atu tapunona amimene putoung
nana puro wowosinoiya auna ge gege sari-
nena ami zo teng yariniya. 31 Tuwa Yesura
Maung Tuwa Bayau nung bowi yao gege
yero nonane nuna-una ditira ge me sinena
awiya nigitineya. 32 Damaskas nape atu
newang napora gitau yao, nung emo tuwa
Areta mene burora pugaina, amimene
na bunari sero senu gorobo emo nuna
mene napora goma auna towao bera atu
umo nasani mitiwa. 33 Arata otao mani
nana ena mene na sakara guguno angsi
mene goga gaero garo be maingkoka zo
apero angsira atu gururu gururu yewa
goma bautara atu wosiro baungno tawing
taungno saka goga gayao awiya doro kasa
yero bamuwang na oko pumao yewa ara.

12

Paulo mene atiyo yaine yero nona sesekawa gigina.

1 Na taung puro wiwitinasani ge sinena,
ge amimene emo oko sorepuniya, arata
saineba, sanese sao mitiya, arare sane. Na
gitau atiyo yaine newang Tuwa mene nona
sesekawa na eno gipena auna ge ungwe
yane. 2 Na Kristora buro emo mene nona
zo giro nawe dotena dawang 14 aung niya
ara. Tuwa mene na topu sero puro suwa-
muro uriti namba 3* auna atu pugaina.
Awiya na aingsoreta aingso aung witi-
wing, awiya na oko gosinena. Tuwa Bayau
mene gege gosinoiya. 3 Na eyero gosi-
nena: Tuwa mene senu na Paradais nape
witiwang. Arata na aingsore ta aingso
dutugairo witiwing, awiya na oko gosi-
nena. Tuwa Bayau mene gege gosinoiya
ara. 4 Atu witiro Tuwara susuwa ena gigi-
wang, awiya tawingna nona zora pugairo
saine yao awiya teng oko niya. Nupema
Tuwara susuwa awiya tawing emo mene
keregonine sero pungyero mitaise sena.
5 Na atiyo yaine yero uriti mokora atu nona
sesekawa gigiwang aeno na nakana bowi
yatena awiya teng yatiya. Na nao naka
nana-una ge ungwe yari sero yaya-biyaya
tapunona auna ge gege sarinena. 6 Na
taung nana puro witari satena, awiya ge
memoko satena. Awiya na dau emo ine
oko yatena. Na gaya emo witao nibamu
yoiye sero, na nakana oko bowi nona. Ge
sinasani buro nasani ayero nona niye gosi-
nowa amimene gege kotumao ninae una
atu mitaise.

Nona zo giginone ine amimene Paulora putoung puro wowosinauna.

7 Tuwa mene nona sesekawa na eno
gipena, aeno taung nana puro witoni sero,
nona zo giginone ine dubo nana matura
putoung puro wosaise nana-una atu
pugainu mitoiya. Awiya Sandara soumani
zo ara. Nung taung nana yanakana
puro witoni sero, wawong sapero na de-
dunasani naise sena ara. 8 Nona amimene
na duwaise Tuwa eno isa sewang be etama
yena ara. 9 Arata nung abena na eno ge
eyero sena, “Soremao nana mene nina-
una atu teng yero noiya. Putoung nana
mene emo putoung aung nowa auna atu
kasa daung yero baingtitinoiya.” Tuwa
mene na eno ayero sena, arare Kristora
putoung mene nana-una atu mitaise dero
yawero nona. 10 Kristo eno yero nasani
yaya-biyayare nona. Na izinowa; Tuwara
ge iwo nasani na gera-gaira nowa; na eno
meko yero nowa. Arata saineba dubo
yawa yaware yero nona. Na yaya-biyayara
atu tau yero nona ara.

Paulora aposolo buro auna susuwa kasa yena.

11 Na dau ge sesena ara. Ninae na
eno ge seseya giro ge abena sesena ara.
Nika niyetope na bowi yateya, awiya

* **12:2:** Uriti namba 3. Yuda emo mene eyero sero nauwa: Uriti etama miteya. Zo awiya ni mene yupunasani nowa. Zo awiya inone arasare mene mitowa. Zo awiya Tuwa Bayaura masi me. Arare uriti namba 3 awiya Tuwa Bayaura napo.

teng yatiya. Na emo wosao yero nona, awiya gosinona, arata ena mene nuyetope "aposolo witao" ayero sinowa auna wese oko yero nona. 12 Na gitau ninae-una atu nasani buro tau-tataware yao nasani tani diti sekare ena arita tani putoungne ena yetugaiwang amimene aposolo buro nana-una susuwa kere daung gaina ara. 13 Na Tuwara dubu enana una atu buro yewang, buro auna agewa awiya na ninae una atu oko yao yangduwang, ayero sineya. Awiya me ara. Na meba yaya buro awong eno pugati nasani wau moni nunae pupunaungwa, yaya buro awiya niye eno oko pugao yewang. Arare niye nao meko nana awiya yangdopu.†

Paulo nung dubo nuna Korinti emora-una atu tau-tataware yero mitauna.

14 Na be etobe ninae-una bumuwang, arare nupema bumari kora makora nasani nena. Buro taung soga eno niye yaya oko pugarinena. Na wau moni ninae eno oko, niye eno yero nona ara. Mani ma-mani mene ai maungne eno wau buro yero puro pu dekaongna gaese sao oko mitiya. Ai maungne mene mani awiso eno wau buro yero puro pu dekaongna gaese sao awiya mitiya. 15 Dubo itititre ninae iwaing yaise na wau moni nana gege oko sisigari-nena. Na nao nana dema gera yari sero eo yero nona. Dubo nana awiya ninae-una atu tau-tataware yero mitiya, arare abena dubo ninae awiya nana-una maingkoka gege mitita? 16 Ninae-una ena mene na eno eyero sinowa, "Nona daung atu sorero pumao awiya oko yena. Arata nung pungyero emo etegatinasani nona sorero pumao awiya yenuta nowa." 17 Arare niye gipu. Na emo mani nana ninae-una iyengtiti nasani sewang buro nona zo ninae-una atu oko sorero pumuwa. 18 Tito mene ninae-una bumaise sewang. Ayero nasani ge nigao otao zo iyengtiwang tairo bamuwato ara. Arare niye gipu. Tito mene buro nona ninae zo oko sorero puna. Nung buro atu buro yena, awiya nane gitau yewang deka ayero yenuta nowa. Nato burora nagibo dekaongka patiwing-tota nowa.

19 Ge bainakama sero gaetena, awiya na yazo nana ninae-una ditira atu iwaing yaise ge sesena, ayero sineita? Aung ara. Na Kristo aune dema nasani Tuwa Bayaura ditira atu ge sesena. Awiya niye yo dingya nana awiya soga yari sero ge sero gaetena ara. 20 Na ninae-una buro niye gana teng oko yao eno, o niye na dema ayero gaya teng oko yao yoiye sero, na kotung-katung yero nena. Na ninae-una buro nona eyao ine tamao eno awang nena: Gausero iwo wina-ye yao, kotumao meko wina-pung yao, tini kapao, be dung yao, izero sao, ge pasao, taung puro witao, ge dao. 21 Ninae-una ena mene dubo beingtire nasani bauno meko aune dema nasani emo bauno awang oko yao pasena susuwa giti yero nasani dubo nunae oko darawa yao yero nowa. Arare ayero naya na nupema ninae-una bumana Tuwa Bayau nana mene na ninae ditira atu puro wosai, na emo ayao ine awiya eno zire-buware yao eno, na kotung-katung nena arauwa.

13

Pasena yangduwaese sero awong da-wong gaena.

1 Arare na ninae-una bumana be etama yariniya. Emo etota etama mene zora pasena keregaya ganane ge me yariniya. 2 Na gitau be namba tu ninae-una buro emo pasena yero nowa arita niye ena dema niye eno wini ge sewang, deka amaze yeme ake etu nasani sinena era: Na ago nupema buro niye oko ao-diyarinena. 3 Dubo nana-una ge pugatinoi sinona awiya Kristo ara. Auna susuwa kasa yai gari sinowa, arare na ninae-una kasa yana garineya ara. Kristo mene ninae-una atu buro yari sero putoung aung ine yero oko yero noiya. Nung putoungne yero noiya ara. 4 Gitau nung putoung nuna pungyero putoung aung ine yero nenu i pasaora dewa ara. Arata yeme awiya nung Tuwa Bayaura putoungne iropuna noiya ara.

† **12:13:** Paulo mene ge ewiya sena awiya nung Korinti emo bauno izinasani sena. Ayero sai aune awong aposolo ge iwao sou nauwa auna susuwa gaese aeno sena ara. Nupema aposolo ge iwao mene ge iwero wau moni awena pupunauwa awiya gaese sena ara.

Nae te weso nuna papatinasani putoung aung yero nonane ara. Arata nae Tuwa Bayaura putoungna desetiti nasani Kristo aune dema nonane. Arare nae ninae-una kasa yero putoung nuna kereganane garineya.

5 Niye ge nigao emo bauno me yero nowita aung ing, awiya kotungno gipu. Niye nika niyetope dubo ninae mene kotungno gipu. Yesu Kristo mene dubo ninae-una atu noiya, auna me kau yero nowita? Niye taung gege mene ge nigao emo bauno yarineya, awiya Yesu Kristo mene dubo ninae-una atu oko nariniya. 6 Nae awiya taung gege mene nigao emo oko yero nonane. Awiya giro baingtaese kotung-katung nena. 7 Tuwa Bayau mene niye diya yai pasena oko tamao naese isa sinasani nonane. Pasena yaya nae Tuwa Bayaura putoungne nonane amimene niye gera puganane zuwaya aposolo me yero nonane auna susuwa kasa daung yaise oko sinenane. Aung ara. Niye iwaing naya nae aposolora putoung keregari sero nagibo kau yanane teng yariniya. 8 Nae eyao emimene ge me puro wosaine yaora putoung oko mitiya. Nae ge me sogayaora putoung gege mitiya. 9 Nae putoung keregaora nagibo kau nasani putoung aung ine yero nanane niye putoungne naya dubo nanae iwaing yariniya. Tuwa mene niye korayai iwaing yaese nung eno isa sinonane ara. 10 Na ninae-una buro putoung na eno pugao amimene niye yanakana dao eno, gitau ake etu nasani wini ge niye eno gainena ara. Tuwa mene putoung na eno pugaina amimene niye gera yanese okowata, niye soga yanese pugaina ara.

Gao ge.

11 Ge nigao otao mani nana, na ge sero besugatinasani eyero sinena. Niye Tuwa aune dema neupu. Wini ge nana nigiro dubo ninae kora-makora yepu. Niye dubo dekaongka yero monone neupu. Ayero naya Tuwa Bayau nung dubora mono aune yo iwaingna maung mene niye aune dema nariniya.

12 Niye Tuwara gera wawong wina-ini yepu. 13 Tuwara emo bauno apakana emimene niye arugatineya. 14 Tuwa Yesu Kristora soremao aune Tuwa Bayaura dubora mono aune Oweno pu dekaongna gatinoiya amimene ninae-una mitaise.

IGI PAULO MENE GALATA EMO DUBU ENO GAENA

Paulo mene igi ewiya Tuwara dubu Galata provins auna atu nasani nauwa aeno gaena. Awong Yuda emo okowa. Awong dubu ewe. Gitau Paulo mene nunae-una atu nasani Yesura bowi awong eno tugata nauna. Igi euna susuwa eyao era: Yuda emo ena mene Yesura ge nigiro aune sao tauyao ge Mose mene gaena awiya susuuno puro nasani tawing enana baungno emo ge nigao apakana amimene deka ayero yaese sinauwa. Arare Paulo mene ge iwao nunae puro wowosi nasani igi ewiya gaero susuwa eyero sena: Name Yesu tumo diro aune sao tauyao ge Mose mene gaena awiya dipunasani iwaing yero nonane, awiya ge iwao arauwa. Name tumo diyaora gege iwaing yero nonane. Ayero sero igi ewiya gaena ara.

1 Na Paulo mene igi ewiya gaitinena. Na aposolo yero nona, arata emo mene na oko iyengtiwa, o emo zo mene na eno buro ge oko sena. Yesu Kristo, Tuwa Bayau Mama mene nung magayaora atu uwenu seka yena, awongto Maungne amimene buro ge ewiya na eno sewato arauwa. 2 Na ta otao mani nana ena na aune dema nowa nae amimene Tuwa Yesura dubu Galata provinsra atu nowa niye eno igi ewiya pu-gati nenane arauwa.

3 Tuwa Bayau Mama aune Tuwa naname Yesu Kristo nunato una atu bayao monone mene kasaye ninae-una gairo mitaise. 4 Yesu nung Mama naname Tuwa Bayaura ge dipunasani name tawingna nao meko auna atu sorero pumari sero meko naname eno nao nuna yangduna. 5 Arare Tuwa Bayau bowi yao gege yao awiya mitaise. Yore.

Zo nung Tuwa Yesura Bowi Iwaing okowata bowi iwaing zo ewe sariniya, awiya nung iyaora gerao yariniya.

6 Tuwa Bayau mene Kristora mono iwaing eno niye yausero punu nung aune dema nowa amimene mena nung yangdoro bowi iwaing zo ewe aeno mena dawong yawineya aeno gosinena teng oko niya. 7 Ora bowi iwaing zo mitita? Aung arauwa. Emo ena mene dubo ninae sisigati nasani Kristora Bowi Iwaing awiya sisigaya bowi zo ewe ine yaise sero neya ayero gosinena. 8 Arare nanaeta uritira angelo zo mene Bowi Iwaing keregaing-wane awiya doro zo ewe sariniya, nung awiya iyaora gerao yaise sinena. 9 Ge gitau sewangne dekaongka awiya nupema sinena era. Zo nung Bowi Iwaing nigiwa awiya doro zo ewe sariniya, nung awiya iyaora gerao yaise. 10 Ge sinena ewiya emo mene na gaya iwaing yaise aeno sinenita? Aung arauwa. Tuwa Bayau mene na gai iwaing yaise aeno sinena. Emo ena mene na gaya iwaing yaise sero buro yateni siya, awiya na Kristora buro-mani oko yero natena.

Ena mene Paulo nung aposolo me oko, ayero sewa giro nung nono yero aposolo yena auna susuwa sena.

11 Otao mani nana, na ge sana nigipu. Bowi Iwaing tugata yewang nigiwa awiya tawing emora okowa. 12 Na emora-una atu oko pumuwang, o emo mene na oko sero gipero ayewa. Yesu Kristo nung nutope na eno keregaina ara. 13 Na gitau Yuda emora tani puro nasani naungwa auna bowi awiya niye nigiwa ara. Na Tuwa Bayaura dubu me awiya dedunasani gainasani ayero nasani naungwa ara. 14 Ayero nasani babuze nanae-una ge awiya wosoiye sero tau tataware yero otao mani nana ena daigaingwa ara.

15 Arata Tuwa Bayau nung na ayara tiyangna atu buro nuna yanese na mena gerena, arare giginu teng yenu nung mono iwaing nuna-una atu mitoiya aeno na yausero puna. 16 Ayero yero mani nuna-una Bowi Iwaing emo Yuda oko auna towang atu tugata yanese sero Maina susuwa na eno keregaina. Ayero yenu be aune na emo ena oko atata yewang. 17 Nupema na iropuro witi Yerusalem nape yero emo gitau aposolo buro za-yero nauwa awiya gari oko witiwang. Na Arabia tawingna baungno nete Damaskas nape kapetegaingwa arauwa.

Paulo mene Yerusalem nape witiro nasani nauna.

18 Atu nawe duwang dawang etama
aung yenu aune na Sifas gari sero
Yerusalem witiro wari be 15 nung aune
dema atu nasani naungwa. 19 Be aune
na aposolo ena oko gao yewang. Arata
Tuwa Yesura meta Yakobo gege gigiwang
ara. 20 Ge gainena awiya Tuwa Bayaura
diti mokora ge me sinasani gainena.
21 Arata ago na Siria aune Silisia tawingna
baungno atu nasani naungwa. 22 Be
aune Kristora dubu Yudaya tawingna
atu nasani nauwa amimene benaung
nana oko gosinasani nauwa. 23 Awong
bowi ge nana gege eyero nigiwa, “Name
dedunasani gainasani anasani Kristora
ge sisigati nauna amimene yeme ge nung
gitau sisigari nasani nauna awiya tugata
nasani niya.” 24 Ayero sinasani susuwa
nana giro Tuwa Bayau bowi nasani yawa
yawa yewa ara.

2

Paulo mene Yerusalem atu aposolo ena taungno ge ungwe yenu nigiwa.

1 Atu nawe duwang dawang 14 aung
yenu nato Banabato Yerusalem nape
nupema witari sero Tito puro dema
witiwangne ara. 2 Awiya tebeba oko
yewang. Tuwa mene na ayero yanese
sena auna teng witiwang. Witiro emo
gitau yao yazore mene buro yero butu-
naungwa awiya gaya me aung ine yoiye
sero awong gege mitiwa aune na Bowi
Iwaing emo Yuda okora-una atu tugata
naungwa awiya keregairo ungwe diwang
ara. 3-5 Buro nanae-una mokora atu emo
ena mene esewa yero ge nigao mene
yaine yero name Yesu Kristo aune tairo
sao tauyao ge Mose mene gaena auna
bunao aung nonane auna susuwa tamari
sero dubu naname-una toiro umo yewa.
Awong amimene Yudara sao tauyao ge
auna bunaore nupema nanenese sinowa.
Arare emo amimene name puro wosari
sewa nae Bowi Iwaing mene ninae-una atu
mitao gege mitaise tau yero daigaingwane
ara. Ayero yewangne emo na aune dema
nasani nauna Tito nung Grik emo, arata
gitau yao dubu mitiwa amimene ge nanae
nigiwa teng yenu giro Tito taung aingso
nuna kapaise oko sao yewa.

Aposolora gitau yao mene Paulora buro gigiwa teng yena.

6 Arata emo gitau yao sao awiya awong
yazo bowire nunae noiye? Awong wosaota
witao auna ge aung asinena. Tuwa Bayau
mene emora yazo oko kotupunoiya. Emo
gitau yao amimene ge seka zo oko na eno
susumuwa. 7 Aung arauwa. Awong eyero
gigiwa ara: Tuwa Bayau mene Petoro
Yuda emora towang atu Bowi Iwaing
sero sero yaise sena, deka ayero na emo
Yuda okora towang atu Bowi Iwaing sero
sero yanese sena arauwa. 8 Ayero nasani
Petoro aposolo buro Yudara-una atu yaise
Tuwa Bayau nung soreuna, deka ayero
Tuwa Bayau mene na soreunu buro nana
emo Yuda oko auna dubura atu yewang
ara. 9 Tuwa buro na eno pugaina awiya
Yakoboto Sifas aune Yohane awong Yesura
dubura gitau yao yero nasani nauwa
amimene giro baingtiwa. Arare awong
nato Banabato otao nasani wawong iniwa.
Ayero yero nato emo Yuda okora towang
atu nasani buro yero nanato awong nuka
nuyetope Yuda dubura towang atu buro
yari sewa ara. 10 Ayero nasani bogamasa
dubu nunae-una mokora atu nowa awiya
soremanenese sewa. Na yemaoko otu
buro awiya yari aratapu naungwa ara.

Paulo mene Petorora susuwa keregaina.

11 Ago Sifas mene Antiok nape atu
buro pore yenu giro na nung benaungna
atu pasero gona yewang. Awiya noeno
okowata, nung tani pore yena. 12 Nung
Yuda emo mene emo Yuda oko aune dema
oko tairo naese sao awiya daigairo emo
ena Yuda oko taung aingso oko kapao
mene Yesura ge nigao dubu yero nauwa
aune dema tairo ma dema mininauwa.
Ayero nauwa Yesura dubu Yerusalem
mitowa auna gitau yao Yakobo amimene
emo ena iyengtinu Antiok emo dubura
susuwa gari sero baungno kasa yewa.
Baungno kasa yewa Petoro awong giro
awang yena. Awang nasani ge iwero
eyero yena: Awong nung gaya Yudara sao
tauyao ge dao emo ine yoiye sero nung
emo Yuda oko ge ou suwewa awiya doro

oko gao mene yaine nena. 13 Ge iwi nasani
emo Yuda oko awiya Yesura dubu asero
dema tairo nete awong giginu meko yewa
giro doro bauno Yuda emo tauna. Anenu
Yuda emo ena nung giro deka ayero yewa.
Ayero yewa Banaba dema nuye aune
dema tairo deka ayero yena. 14 Awong
Bowi Iwaingna nagibo etutero korosero
oko patao yewa giro na emo bauno ena
auna ditira atu Sifas eno eyero sewang,
“Ning Yuda emo mene Yuda emora nao
okowata, emo Yuda okora nao auna nosa
amimene noeno emo Yuda oko awiya
yumasa Yuda emora nao auna naese ayero
nesi?” Ayero sewang arauwa.

Zo nung Yesu tumo diyariniya amimene emo pewayao yero nariniya.

15 Nae emo Yuda oko pasena nasani
nowa awong ayao ine oko kasa yewangne.
Nae Yuda emo kasa yewangne ara. 16 Arata
nae eyero gosinenane: Zo nung sao tauyao
ge dipunoiya nung okowata, zo nung Yesu
Kristo tumo didinoiya nung awiya Tuwa
Bayau mene nung emo pewayao asinoiya.
Nae Yuda emo pewayero nari sero sao
tauyao ge dimao nanae auna okowata,
Kristo tumo diyao nanae auna pewayero
nari sero nae dema Yesu Kristo tumo did-
inasani nonane ara. Ayero yero nonane,
awiya noeno okowata, sao tauyao ge di-
mao buro mene emo yai pewayao ine oko
mitiya. 17 Nae Yuda emo mene emo pe-
wayao nari sero Kristo tumo didinonane.
Ayero nonane Yuda emo ena mene nao
nanae giro nae eno eyero sinowa, “Niye
Yudara sao tauyao ge doro tumo diyaore
gege nowa aeno niye pasena emo yero
nowa.” Awong nae eno ayero sinowa
awiya giro nono sarinenine? Kristo mene
nae yupunoi pasenane yero nonane, ayero
sarinenineta? Aung arauwa. 18 Na pe-
wayao nari sero sao tauyao ge dimaora
nagibo yangduwang awiya nupema ago
yero narinena, awiya na pasena emo
me yarinena. 19 Arata na sao tauyao
ge dipunawe magayero giro yangduwang.
Awiya na Tuwa Bayau aune dema nari
sero ayero yewang. Arare na sao tauyao
ge nupema dimaora bereya niya arauwa.
20 Na Kristo aune dema i pasaora atu
magayewang. Arare na nao nana nona
awiya kotumao nana-una okowata, Kristo
mene dubo nana-una atu mitasani aune
nao awiya noiya. Arare nao yeme taw-
ingna etu nena, awiya Tuwa Bayaura Mani
tumo didinasani aune nao awiya nona ara.
Nune na eno dubora mono pupunasani
nao nuna na eno yangduna. 21 Arare na
noeno Tuwa Bayaura mono awiya awang
sarineni? Sao tauyao ge dipunasani pe-
wayero nao mitati siya, awiya Kristo nung
teba magayena ayao ine yatiya.

3

Sao tauyao gera nagibo patiwa.

1 O Galata dau emo. Niye nono yewa
dubu zo mene dubo ninae sisigaiwi? Nae
Yesu Kristo i pasaora dewa auna ungwe
diwangne nigiro baingtiwa ara. 2 Nona
dekaongkara niye atata yana sepu. Niye
Owenona putoung pumuwa awiya nono
yero pumuwi? Niye taungna putoung
mene sao tauyao ge dipunasani pumuwita
ge nigiro tumo diyaora atu pumuwi? 3 Niye
noeno dau mani mene yaine yero nowi?
Niye Owenona putoung mene buro zayero
nawe nupema taungna putoung mene
buro awiya besugari sineita? 4 Owenona
putoungna tani ena gitau ninae-una atu
kasa yenu gigiwa, awiya tebeba kasa
yenuta? Tani kasa yena awiya kasa
yero me aung yenuta? 5 Nupema Tuwa
Bayau mene Oweno niye eno pugatinasani
tani putoungne ninae-una atu yero noiya
awiya sao tauyao ge dipunowa aenota
nung tumo didinowa aeno ayero noiye?
Awiya nung tumo diyao ninae gege eno
ayero yero noiya ara.

Abrahamna nagibo patarineya.

6 Tumo diyaora ge sesena auna ge gayao
zo eyero mitiya. “Abraham nung Tuwa
Bayau tumo dinu giro Tuwa Bayau mene
nung emo pewayao asena ara.” 7 Arare
eyero gipu. Tumo diyaore nowa amimene
Abrahamna saisibuna me arauwa. 8 Tuwa
Bayau mene emo Yuda oko awong nung
tumo diyaya giro emo pewayao asari
yemaoko kotungno Bowi Iwaing Abraham
eno eyero senu gaewa ara, “Emo bauno
dubu sero awong tumo diyaora nagibo

tamasa awiya papatinaya giro na awong gao yarinena." 9 Arare Abraham nung Tuwa Bayau tumo dinu giro nung gao yena, deka ayero emo bauno nung tumo diyarineya awong awiya Tuwa Bayau mene gao yariniya.

10 Arata sao tauyao gera buro mene poza nunae yai narineya awong awiya waru dimarineya. Noeno okowata, ge zo eyero gayao mitiya, "Sao tauyao ge denao miteya awiya zo oko daigae. Zo nung sao tauyao ge daigariniya amimene waru dimariniya." 11 Arare sao tauyao gera mokora nasani Tuwa Bayaura-una atu pasena disao ine oko mitiya, awiya ge amimene sero keregairo pu daung gatiniya. Arata tumo diyaore nasani pewayero narineya amimene nao topetarineya. 12 Tumo diyaore nowa auna susuwa ewe. Sao tauyao ge Mose mene gaena awiya dipunowa auna susuwa ewe ara. Arare sao tauyao ge dipunowa awiya awong tumo diyaore oko nowata, awong taung gege mene nowa. Aeno eyero sao mitiya, "Zo nung sao tauyao ge apakana dipunariniya amimene nao topetariniya."

Yesu nung name eno pasena naname auna abena diuna.

13 Ge gayao zo eyero mitiya, "Emo ira ikokogao awong awiya warura gerao." Arare Kristo nung i pasaora atu waru naname diuna ara. Ayero nasani name sao tauyao gera waru auna atu zuma gaero puna ara. 14 Arare Yesu Kristo eno Abraham-na gao mene emo dubu giti awena-una atu teng yero babaise sero Yesu mene ayero yena ara. Awiya Oweno name eno sao awiya tumo diyaore mene panenese sero ayero yena ara.

15 Otao mani, na ge awiya emo zora pu-gairo sana nigipu. Emo zo mene maga-nasani wau nuna maina gerao sariniya. Awiya zo mene daigatinasani ge zo oko susumariniya. 16 Arare nona Tuwa Bayau mene pugari senu tauyena awiya Abra-ham mani nuna aune awongto aeno sena ara. Mani awiso daigairo aeno oko sena. Mani dekaongka eno sena. Awiya Yesu Kristo eno sena ara. 17 Ge sinena auna susuwa era. Tuwa Bayau mene gitau Abraham eno ge senu tauyenu dawang 430 aung yenu aune nung sao tauyao ge ena keregainu Mose mene gaena. Arare sao tauyao ge ago keregaina amimene nona gitau pugari senu tauyena awiya dai wosao ine oko mitiya. 18 Nona pugari senu tauyena awiya sao tauyao ge Mose eno sena awiya dipunasani aune pumanenese sai mitati siya, awiya ge Abraham eno senu tauyena awiya kotupunete aune pumaora nagibo aung yatiya. Tuwa Bayau mene nona Abraham eno pugari senu tauyena aeno nung Abraham eno teba pugaina ara.

Sao tauyao ge Mose eno sena awiya tau yero mitao gege mitaise oko sena.

19 Sao tauyao ge Mose eno sena awiya susuwa noeno senu gaeni? Awiya ge daora susuwa kasa daung yaise aeno senu gaena. Arata mitao gege mitaise okowata, nona pugari senu tauyena auna maung kasa daung yai aune sao tauyao ge senu gaena awiya atu tana yaise sena ara. Sao tauyao ge awiya angelora be mene senu Mose mene Tuwa Bayau aune emo bauno auna towang atu dopero puro aune emo bauno eno pugaina ara. 20 Emo zo mene towang atu dopero dubu dekaongka gege eno oko, dubu etobe sikigari sero dopariniya. Arata Tuwa Bayau mene nona Abraham eno pu-gari sero sena awiya nuka nune Abraham eno sena.

Sao tauyao ge Mose mene gaena awiya dipunete nao iwaing mitao gege mitao awiya oko topetarinesa.

21 Sao tauyao ge ago sena amimene nona pugaora ge gitau sena awiya sisigatinita? Aung ara. "Sao tauyao ge dipunarineya amimene pewa yero narineya," ayero sao mitati siya, awiya name sao tauyao ge dimaora atu pewa yero natenane a mi-tatiya. 22 Arata Tuwa Bayau mene senu gaewa awiya eyero mitiya, "Emo bauno apakana pasenana bunaora atu mitowa." Awiya name Yesu Kristo tumo diro nonane tumo diyao naname auna atu gege nona pugari senu tauyena auna me panenese sero Tuwa Bayau mene ayero senu gaewa ara.

23 Awiya name gitau tumo diyao aung naungwane be aune sao tauyao ge Mose mene gaena amimene name bunenu

bunaora atu naine nawe duwangne tumo diyaora bowi ge mene kasa yero baingtina. 24 Sao tauyao ge Mose mene gaena amimene diya naname ine yero nete name puro Kristora waweng pugainu aune buro nuna aung yena, awiya tumo diyaora atu pewa yanenese ayero yena ara. 25 Arare tumo diyaora nai seka kasa yenu giro name matu bauta potewangne be aune sao tauyao gera bunao aung yena.

Tumo diyaora atu Tuwa Bayaura mani awiso yewangne.

26 Arare niye Yesu Kristo tumo didi-nowa amimene apakana Tuwa Bayaura mani emo dire bauno dire yero nowa. 27 Niye ge ou susunasani Kristora-una susuuno Kristora te weso papatinasani nowa. 28 Arare Yuda emo arita emo Yuda oko, witaore wosaore, emore baunone, amimene gagausero nao awiya aung yenu niye apakana Kristo Yesura-una susuuno susumao dekaongka yewa ara. 29 Niye tumo diyaora atu Kristora dubu yewa, arare Abrahamna saisibuna me yero nowa, aeno nona pugari senu tauyena auna me puro narineya.

4

Nona mekora soumani mene Tuwa Bayaura mani awiso yewangne.

1 Zo eyero sana nigipu. Mani zo nung maung magayai aune maungna wazawa pumaise maung mene sariniya amimene mani maingkore nai maung magayai aune maungna wazawa pumao ine teng oko. Nung soumani ine yero nete 2 bairo aune wazawa maung mene pumaise sena awiya pumariniya. Arare imoo manita dikaing mene wazawa nuna diya naya mani bayai aune pugaya pariniya. 3 Naname-una atu deka ayero mitiya. Name gitau mani maingko dubo puro nasani tawingna nona ewego-papego auna sou nasani naungwane ara.* 4 Arata ago be pugao awiya kasa yenu Tuwa Bayau mene Mani nuna iyengtinu bauno zora-una atu kasa yena. Kasa yero Yudara sao tauyao ge sou yena. 5 Awiya name sao tauyao gera bunaora atu besai Tuwa Bayaura mani emo dire bauno dire yanenese ayero yena ara. 6 Name mani emo dire bauno dire nuna yero nonane, arare Tuwa Bayau mene Mani nuna-una Oweno iyengtitinoi wosiro dubo naname-una toiro eyero yau sinoiya, “O Tuwa, ning Mama nana.” 7 Arare name soumani nuna okowata, mani nuna me yero nonane. Arare mani nuna yero nasani Tuwa Bayaura wazawa auna maung yero nanenese sena ara.

Nao me aung nuwegaiwa awiya nupema oko gipu.

8 Niye gitau Tuwa Bayau oko gao nasani tuwa ewego-papego awiya sou nasani nauwa. Tuwa awiya awong tuwa me okowa. 9 Arata yeme niye Tuwa Bayau giro baingtitinowa. O eyero sana teng yae: Tuwa Bayau mene niye giro baingtitinoiya arauwa. Niye nono yero Yesu duaine yero kapetegairo sao tauyao ge Mose mene gaena awiya ago yari sinei? Gitau niye nao ninae mene pewa yarinei siya asero tawingna nona putoung aungta me aung awiya sou nasani nauwa. Arare niye sao tauyao ge ago yarineya, awiya niye kotumao matu awiya nupema puro neya ayao ine yariniya. 10 Niye sao tauyao ge Mose mene gaena awiya ago nasani wari be ena, o ino ena, o iya dang ena, o dawang ena, awiya iya dang baina asero de ika gairo nowa. 11 Aeno buro nana awiya ninae-una atu me aung yoiye sero na niye eno kotung-katung daigairo yero nona ara.

Galata emo awong Paulo nuwegari sero yewa.

12 O otao mani nana, na niye eno zi sinasani aune sane. Na gitau Yuda emora tani puro naungwa amimene doro niye Yuda oko ayao ine yero nona. Arare niye Yudara tani puro nari sineya awiya doro na ine yaese sinena. Niye meko zo na eno oko yao ara. 13 Niye gigiwa. Na yaya nana mene mou yenu giro na niye aune dema mitaungwa, arare na turero nasani aune niye eno Bowi Iwaing tugata yewang. 14 Yaya nana mene buro baina

* **4:3:** Tawingna nona noyao. Emo gitau nasani nauwa amimene tawingna nona noyao amaze sou yero nasani nauwa. Awiya iwaeta, biruta, arasata, inota, wari — nona ayao amaze sou yero nasani nauwa.

niye eno pugaina, arata niye na bereya oko yena. Niye na awang oko yewa. Aung ara. Niye na gigiwa Tuwa Bayaura angelo ine yewang, o Kristo Yesu ine yewang giro na yuno puro baungno kora yewa.
15 Niye be aune yawa yawa yewa, awiya nono yero aung niye? Na gitau niye aune dema mitaungwa aune niye diti moko ninae zokero na eno pugao ine teng yati siya, awiya ayero yateya, awiya me gosinasani sinena. 16 Na gitau ge me niye eno tugata yewang, arare yeme na kara gigeya iwo ninae ine nenita? 17 Yuda emo ena awiya ge ungwe nunae mene niye yumaya name gausero niye nunae-una babaese kotungno yero nowa. Gosineya, ge iwero a saya niye na doro nunae-una babaese yero nowa arauwa. 18 Ena mene niye iwaing mitaese sero niye yumarineya, awiya nao iwaing ara. Awiya na ninae-una buro atu nona aune gege okowata, awong be giti ayero narineya ami zo iwaing ara.
19 Mani awiso nana, na niye eno bauno mene mani pumari nasani yaya tapunowa yaya ayero tamuwang, yaya deka awiya nupema tapunena. Kristora nao mene dubo ninae-una atu beburo mitaise yaya tapunasani narinena. 20 Na nao ninae giro iwawa nena. Arare na ninae-una buro niye tugata yari igi mene okowata, be nana mene niye tugata yari aratapunena.

Sarara mani aune Hagara mani awongto susuwa awenato zora ewe zora ewe.

21 Atata yana sepu. Niye sao tauyao gera sou yari yero nowa amimene sao tauyao ge gayao awiya zazagairo susuwa nuna gosinowita? 22 Auna atu ge zo eyero gayao mitiya: Abrahamna mani emodi etobe kasa yewato, awiya zo sou bauno mene puna, zo aro nuna mene puna. 23 Sou bauno mene puna nung awiya emora mesara kasa yena. Bauno nuna mene puna ami zo Tuwa Bayau mene kasa yaise senu tau yena auna teng kasa yena. 24 Arare ge auna enabara eyero mitiya. Bauno etobe amimene Tuwa Bayau aune tairo naora nagibo etobe auna etotoma yewato ara. Tairo nao zo Sinai diri atu pumuwa, arare dubu zo ge auna sou buro yewa, auna etotoma awiya Abrahamna sou bauno Haga mene yena ara. 25 Sinai awiya diri zo, Arabia tawingna atu mitiya. Haga nung Sinai diri auna etotoma yena. Nupema napo Yerusalem deka ayero Sinai diri auna etotoma niya. Arare Yuda emo bauno gege awong Yerusalem napo mene ai nunae ine yenu awong mani awiso nuna yero nowa, awong awiya Hagara mani ine soumani yero nowa ara. 26 Arata Yerusalem napo zo uritira atu mitiya amimene nung soumani okowata, nung sao tauyao gera bunao aung. Napo amimene aya me naname niya. 27 Sarato Hagara ge gayao zo eyero mitiya,

> Bauno wagaung. Ning yure wata mani oko pumao nosa, ning awiya yawa yawa ye. Bauno mani pari yaya tapunowa ayao ine nina-una aung, ning dubo nina yawa yawa yaise. Bauno emore auna mani eto gege kasa naya bauno wagaungna mani awiso daigairo kasa yarineya.

28 Otao mani nana, Isaka nung Tuwa Bayau mene kasa yaise senu tau yena auna teng kasa yena. Deka ayero niye Tuwa Bayau mene kasa yaese sena auna teng kasa yewa. 29 Arata gitau mani emora kotumaora kasa yena amimene mani Owenona kotumaora kasa yena awiya iwo yena, deka ayao ine yeme mitiya.† 30 Arare ge gayao zo eyero mitiya era,

> Sou bauno awiya nung mani nuna aune dema tune babaeto. Sou baunona mani mene bauno mera mani aune dema maungna wazawa oko topetaise.

31 Otao mani nana, name sou bauno bunao auna mani awiso okowata, name bauno me bunao aung auna mani awiso arauwa.

5

Name sao tauyao gera bunao aung mene nupema oko bunaore yanene.

† **4:29:** Abrahamna mani Ismiel mene meta nuna Isaka eno iwo yero nasani nauna, deka ayero Yuda emo pewayero nari sero sao tauyao ge ago yero nowa amimene emo tumo diyaore gege nowa aeno iwo yero nowa.

1 Name bunao aung nanenese Kristo
mene sao tauyao gera bunao besena.
Arare ena mene niye bunero mani sosou*
nunae yaese saya tau yero awang sepu.
2 Na Paulo mene sana nigipu. Niye
pewa yari sero emo ena mene taung
aingso ninae kapaese sarineya, awiya
Kristo mene niye soremao ine teng oko
yariniya. 3 Nupema sero baingtane. Zo
nung Yudara sao tauyao ge dipunasani
naise sero taung aingso nuna kapariniya
amimene Yudara sao tauyao ge apakana
dimaise sao mitiya. 4 Arata sao tauyao
ge dipunasani pewayero nari sinowa
amimene Kristo aune dema tairo nao
awiya kapero mono iwaing nuna doteya,
arare ninae-una atu me aung niya. 5 Arata
nae mene zo Owenona putoungna atu
Tuwa Bayau mene nae sorepunoi tumo
diyaora atu nao pewayao tamari sero
kotupunasani nonane. 6 Kristo Yesu aune
dema nasani taung aingso kapaore naota
taung aingso kapao aung nao awiya nao
me oko. Arata tumo diyaore nasani mono
pumao amimene zo nao me arauwa.

Sandara muti mene gera sura oko gutaise.

7 Niye tumo diyaora nagibo zayero
iwaing patiwa. Papatinewa emo nono yao
mene nagibo denu gazenu tumo diyaora
ge me awiya yangduwi? Awiya kotungno
gipu. 8 Tuwa Bayau niye yupunoiya
amimene ge mera nagibo oko gazinoiya.
9 Wora muti maing-maingkoka amimene
ma sura gutero teng yero duwariniya,
deka ayero emo dekaongka mene niye
apakana sisigai meko yarineya. 10 Name
Tuwa aune dema nonane, arare niye ge
nana oko awang sarineya, awiya gosinena.
Arare emo zo mene taung aingso kapaora
ge ta sao tauyao ge dimaora ge sinasani
dubo ninae sisigariniya, awiya abena
nuna-una atu kasa yariniya. 11 Otao mani,
na niye taung aingso kapaese tugata yateni
siya, awiya Yuda emo mene yaya buro na
eno oko pugateya. Arata na niye taung
aingso kapaese oko sao yewang aeno
awong yaya buro na eno pugatinowa.
Nupema na i pasaora bowi sinona aeno
awong kotumao meko na eno pupunowa.
Arata na niye taung aingso kapaese satena,
awiya awong kotumao meko na eno oko
pateya. 12 Arare dubo ninae sisigatinowa
amimene taung aingso nuka nunae aero
kapaya meko yaise sinena arauwa.

Sao tauyao gera bunao aung nasani nao tebe-tabe oko yanene.

13 Otao mani, Tuwa Bayau mene niye sao
tauyao gera bunao aung naese yausero
puna ara. Bunao aung nowa amimene
taungna ara tamao auna ge dimaese
okowata, dubora mono pupunasani sou
wina-ye naese sero niye yausero puna ara.
14 Arare Yudara sao tauyao ge apakana
auna ge bainakama eyero sao mitiya,
“Ning nitope ara tapunosa, deka ayero
emo ena eno ye.” 15 Niye giro baingtipu.
Niye wina-de yero wina-gae yero anasani
niye nika niyetope dero aung kamore
yaneya.

Dubo matura me ewe, Owenona me ewe.

16 Na eyero sinena. Niye Owenona ge
dipunasani neupu. Ayero nasani dubo
matura dubo-dubo oko yarineya. 17 Dubo
matura ara tamao mene Oweno eno iwo
noiya. Nupema Oweno mene dubo matu
eno iwo noiya. Awongto iwo wina-ye yero
nowato arare niye nona yari sinowa awiya
yao teng oko. 18 Arata niye Owenona ge di-
marineya, awiya niye pewayero nari sero
sao tauyao gera soumani oko yarineya.
19 Dubo matura buro awiya pungyero oko
mitoiya. Awiya eyero kasa noiya: Kuma
yao, tani meko yao, ge dao, 20 tuwa ge iwao
sou yao, kangya yao, iwo wina-ye yao,
ge-matu yao, otao zo eno kotumao meko
puro nao, dung duware yao, nona iniro so-
rao, gausero ewe-pape nao, 21 dubo-dubo
yao, ou tauyao miniro dau yao, ou tauyao
miniro tani meko yao. Ayero nao meko
ena — nona ayao ine awiya gitau tugata
yewang, awiya nupema tugata yane. Emo
pasena ayero yero nowa amimene Tuwa
Bayau nata emo tuwa yero noiya auna
napora oko towari neya.

* **5:1:** Mani sosou. Sao tauyao ge ago yero nasani nauwa awong amaze Yuda emo mene bunao ine pupunauwa soumani nunae ine yero nasani nauwa.

22 Oweno mene me eyero tapunoi kasa
yero noiya: Dubo bayaore nao, dubo
yawa yaware nao, dubo monone nao, ao-
diyaore nao, mono pumao, kora-makora
yao, ge dimaore nao, 23 dero yawero nao,
dubora semini nasani nao. Me awiya
Oweno mene tapunoi kasa noiya. Arare
sao tauyao ge mene nona me awiya oko
awang sinoiya. 24 Kristo Yesura gerao
yero nonane amimene nao matu naname
dubo-dubore aratamaore awiya i pasaora
dewangne aung yena ara. 25 Oweno
mene nao seka name eno pugaina, arare
Owenona ge dipunasani nagibo nuna
patanene. 26 Name taung puro wiwiti
nasani wina-se oko yanene. Kotumao
meko wina-pung oko yanene.

6

*Name otao mani naname ena dubo mi-
naore naya giro soremanene.*

1 Otao mani nana, emo zo mene ete-
gaora atu zuwero pasena tamai giro niye
Owenone mene etutero nung kora yero
pungpu. Ayero nasani etegao dekaongka
auna atu ning zuwosi sero nika nitope
umo ye. 2 Niye dubo minaore nasani
giro wina-soreung nasani neupu. Ayero
nasani Kristora sao tauyao ge teng di-
marineya. 3 Emo wosao zo mene nu-
tope emo baina asariniya, awiya nung nu-
tope etegariniya. 4 Niye apakana dekaong-
dekaong amimene nao nika ninae giro
baingtipu. Ayero yaya iwaing yariniya,
awiya yawa yawa ge emo zo eno okowata,
nika niye eno kasa yariniya. 5 Buro
mou yao awiya maungne maungne yero
pungpu. 6 Yesura ge niye eno tugata-
magata yero nowa emo awong awiya nona
iwawaing ninae-una atu mitai giro awong
aeno pugaipu.

*Nete nao naname-una me pumari ne-
nane.*

7 Tuwa Bayau etegaya zuwari ni siya
sero nika niyetope oko etegaipu. Nona
we zo urasa me zo ewe oko kasa yariniya.
Nete nona we uretesa auna me gege kasa
yai parinesa. 8 Zo nung dubo matura we
urariniya amimene nete dubo matu nuna-
una me pariniya. Me awiya magayero
yaya tau tataware yao tamariniya. Arata
zo nung Owenona we urariniya amimene
nete Owenona me nao me iwaing awiya
pariniya. 9 Buro iwaing nasani bereya
oko yanene. Bereyare oko narinenane,
awiya nete me paora be nuna auna atu za-
mena simena bainakama tamarinenane.
10 Arare be naname mitiya eune bere-
bere emo apakana kora yanene. Ayero
nasani otao mani naname Tuwara gera
nowa aeno mono panene.

*Paulo nung Kristora i pasao eno yawa
yawa yena.*

11 Niye owe bainakama wawong naka
nana mene gainena ewiya gipu. 12 Yuda
emo ge ou suwao ena mene ninae-una atu
nasani taung nunae puro witari sero niye
taung aingso kapaese ato sinowa. Noeno
ayero sinowi? Susuwa nunae eyao era:
Awong dubo eto nowa. Awong Kristora
i pasao tumo didinowa, arata awong i
pasao gege tumo didinasani taung aingso
kapao auna sao tauyao ge duwaya Yuda
emo ena mene awong iwo yowi sero
awang nasani niye dema taung aingso ka-
paese sinowa arauwa. 13 Awong taung
aingso kapewa amimene sao tauyao ge oko
dipunowa. Awong amimene niye taung
aingso kapero nunae-una susumaya taung
nunae bowi yari sero sinowa. 14 Arata
nane mene zo nona zo noeno okowata,
Tuwa naname Yesu Kristo i pasao nuna-
una bowi ge awiya gege de ika gatinasani
nona. Yesura i pasao mene tawingna nona
auna putoung na eno puro wosinu aung
yena ara. Arare na deka ayero i pasao
nuna-una atu magayewang be aune taw-
ingna aratamao nana aung yena. 15 Taung
aingso kapaore naota taung aingso kapao
aung nao awiya nao me oko. Arata nao
seka mene zo nao me ara. 16 Kotumao
awiya puro nonane. Niye dema kotu-
mao awiya puro nowa, arare monone ao-
diyaore ninae-una atu kasa yero mitaise.
Tuwa Bayaura Isreli emo me yero nowa
nunae-una atu dema kasa yero mitaise.

17 Na Tuwa Yesu sounona aeno sero na
dedunowa kunuzu owere taung nana-una
mitoi puro nona, arare zo mene nupema
na eno yaya buro oko pugaise.

18 Otao mani nana, Tuwa naname Yesu
Kristora mono mene dubo ninae-una atu
mitaise. Yore.

IGI PAULO MENE EFESO EMO ENO GAENA

Paulo mene Roma nape atu bunao gare mitasani igi siwongpatige gaena. Zo Efeso emo eno gaena, zo Kolosai emo eno gaena, zo Filipai emo eno gaena, zo Filimon eno gaena. Igi ewiya gitau Efeso nape babai za-zagaya aune napo enana babai gaese gaena. Igi emimene Tuwara dubu auna susuwa keregatinoiya. Name Tuwara dubu awiya te-wawong taung ipu nuna ara; ora nune zo gitau ato naname. Name ibu nuna ara; ora nune zo ibura ziwong. Name bauno nuna ine ara; ora nune zo yu naname ine ara.

1 Na Paulo mene Tuwa Bayaura bera Yesu Kristora aposolo yero nona amimene Tuwara dubu Efeso nape atu mitasani Yesu Kristo iniro taka sero yero nowa niye aeno igi ewiya gaitinena ara. 2 Mama naname Tuwa Bayau aune Tuwa Yesu Kristo nunato-una atu bayao monone mene kasaye ninae-una gairo mitaise.

Tuwa Bayau nung name Yesura-una susuuno name eno gao ge pugairo aung yena.

3 Tuwa Bayau nung Tuwa naname Yesu Kristora maung auna yazo de ika ganene. Nung name Kristora-una susuuno ititira soremao susuwa giti uritira atu name eno pugaina ara. 4 Nune gitau nibamu tawingna poza oko kasa yaore nuna benaungna beingti aung dubo pewayaore nanenese sero Kristo eno name yangtaka-betaka yena ara. 5 Nung gitau giginu mitauna, arare nung name eno dubora mono pupunasani Yesu Kristora iwaing eno mani awiso nuna yero nanenese dubo eo yaore senu tau yena. 6 Nung Mani bouwa nuna eno yero soremao nuna iwaing name eno pugaina, arare nung bowi yao gege nanene. 7 Yesu nung yu nuna mene name zuma gaenu pasenana bunao aung nonane. Awiya pasena naname disena ara. Tuwa Bayaura soremao ou kuru ine mitoiya auna teng yena ara. 8 Tuwa Bayau mene soremao bainakama name eno pugaina. 9 Nung kotumao susuwa giti puro noiya amimene buro ago Kristo mene yarinena awiya mena dubo mene giro denenu pungyero mitauna amaze name eno keregaina. 10 Buro yari sinoiya awiya eyao era: Be giginu mitoiya awiya nugu nai aune nung nona apakana uritira-ta tawingna awiya pu dekaongna gai aune Kristo mene maung yariniya. 11 Tuwa Bayau nung buro ago kasa yaise kotupu nauna awiya bere gitau dubo mene kotungno deninoi mitoiya auna teng ago kasa yero noiya, arare Kristora iwaing gege eno name dubu nuna yanenese name awigairo puna. 12 Awiya name gitau Kristo tumo diro nasani naungwane nonane amimene nung bowi yao gege nanenese aeno yena ara. 13 Aeno niye deka ayero yewa ara. Niye ge me nigiwa, awiya Bowi Iwaing niye kora yena amaze sinena. Niye ge awiya nigiro puro pu dube gatinasani Kristo tumo diwa Tuwa Bayau mene Oweno name eno pugari senu tauyena awiya pugainu pumuwa amimene dubu nuna yaese sero zawang yena. 14 Oweno awiya nona Tuwa Bayau mene dubu nuna name eno pugari senu tauyena auna agewa gitau pugaina ara. Agewa amimene name nung eno gegeregati noiya ara. Arare nanane Tuwa Bayau mene name sorero pumai nung aune dema narine-nane, auna be awiya diya nanenese sero Oweno name eno pugaina ara. Susuwa auna bowi nuna mene bainakama kasa yaise ayero yena.

Paulo mene awong eno isa sena.

15 Tuwa mene buro ayero nasani name kora noiya. Nupema niye Tuwa Yesu tumo didinasani ge nigao otao mani eno mono iwaing pupunowa auna ge bowi nigiro 16 niye kotungno isa sinasani be giti dange Tuwa Bayau eno sinasani nona ara. 17 Anasani niye eno isa eyero sinona ara: Tuwa naname Yesu Kristora Maung Tuwa Bayau, nung simao waegaore auna maung, amimene kotumao ninae zawa-gai ge nuna nigaese o susuwa nuna kere-gaina amaze gaya kasa yaise isa sinona. 18 Kotumao ninae zawagai aune nona eyao auna susuwa gaese: Tuwa mene niye uri-tira nona ipu ewa-gaewa yao auna ma-

mono yaese yau sena, o nona ipu ewagaewa yao simao waegaore awiya dubu nuna name eno pugari senu tauyena,
19 nupema putoung nuna bainakama mani zo mene giro saine yao teng oko amimene name nung tumo didinonane auna atu mitasani name sorepunoiya — nona ayao auna susuwa gaese isa sinona ara. 20 Nung putoung nuna bainakama amimene gitau Kristo magayaora atu uwero puro pu uritira gainu wawong me nuna-una atu mitoiya ara. 21 Ayenu Kristo mene uritira angelo* apakana daigatinoiya — angelo diya-ta angelo putoungne-ta angelo gitau yao — auna gitau yao nunae pugaina ara. Nung emo yazore ena miteya awiya apakana daigatiniya, be yeme eune gege oko, ayero gege mitao gege mitariniya ara. 22 Tuwa Bayau mene nona apakana Kristora wese pugairo name dubu nuna auna gitau yao awiya nung pugaina ara.
23 Kristo mene emo bauno ena dubu nuna yaese sero yangtagairo puna awong awiya te-wawong taung ipu nuna ara. Arare name dubu nuna mene nuna-una atu susupunonane te-wawong taung ipu nuna teng kasa yero noiya ara. Nupema nune nona apakana awiya putoung nuna mene initinoi tau yero noiya.

2

Tuwa Bayau mene Kristora iwaing eno nao me name eno tauna.

1 Niye gitau pasena tebe-tabe nasani nauwa amimene ititi ninae taragairo emo magayao ine yero nasani nauwa ara. 2 Awiya tawingna nao meko auna nagibe atu nasani ititi mekora emo tuwa auna ge dipunasani nauwa ara. Ititi meko amimene be yeme eune ge dao emo baunona mokora atu buro noiya.
3 Name gitau ge dao emo bauno aune dema tairo nasani dubo matu naname auna aratamao awiya ago yero nasani naungwane ara. Ayero nasani taung aingso naname aune kotumao naname auna ge dipunasani naungwane ara. Arare name emo memeko aune dema mekora gerao yewangne ara. 4 Arata Tuwa Bayau nung mono pumaora maung. Arare nung name eno dubora mono bainakama puro nasani nauna. 5 Name ge dao naname mene senu emo ititi magayaore ine yero nasani naungwane be aune nung name Kristo aune dema magayaora atu uwena. Nigitineya: Nung dubo bayao nuna-una niye kora yena ara. 6 Nung name Kristo aune dema uwero nung aune dema uriti masira atu adumanenese sero pugaina. Awiya Kristo Yesura iwaing eno ayero yena ara. 7 Tuwa Bayau mene name eno mono iwaing pupunasani Kristo Yesu iyengtinu buna. Ayero nasani dubo bayao nuna bainakama ou kuru ine auna susuwa keregaina. Keregai kasayero daung mokera atu mitao gege mitaise yena. 8 Nung niye eno mono iwaing pupunasani tumo diyao ninae auna atu niye kora yena. Awiya yao ninae eno oko, Tuwa Bayau nung nuka nutope dubo bayao nuna-una niye eno ayero yena ara.
9 Iwaing ninae eno oko yena. Iwaing ninae eno niye kora yati siya, awiya niye teng taung puro witateya. 10 Nune name yenu kasa yewangne. Nung name nao iwawaing nanenese sero Yesu Kristora iwaing eno nao seka name eno pugaina ara. Nao iwawaing awiya name yerota yero ayero nasani nanenese Tuwa Bayau mene gitau sosena ara.

Kristo mene Yuda emo ena aune emo Yuda oko ena aune awiya puro pu dekaongna gainu dubu dekaongka yewangne.

11 Niye emo Yuda oko mene gitau taung aingso oko kapao aung nasani nauwa, awiya kotupu nasani neupu. Taung aingso oko kapao aung nasani nauwa Yuda emo taung aingso kapao amimene niye maze “Taung aingso oko kapao” asinaungwane. Taung aingso kapao awiya nona wawong mene yao gege ara. 12 Arare niye eeno kotupu nasani neupu: Niye be awiya Kristo aune dema oko nasani nauwa. Nupema Isreli dubu nuna kasupuro ake atu nasani nauwa. Nupema soremao Tuwa Bayau mene dubu nuna eno pugari senu tauyena awiya oko tumo didinasani nauwa. Arare

* **1:21:** Uritira angelo. Tuwa Yesu nung angelo iwaingne mekore awiya apakana daigatinoiya.

Tuwa Bayau aune dema tairo nao awiya
oko mitauna ara. 13 Arata be yeme eune
niye gitau ake atu nasani nauwa amimene
Kristo Yesura-una susupuneya Kristora yu
mene niye puro baung Tuwa Bayaura-una
nugu kasaniya. 14-15 Nung nuka nutope
mono puro bunu name mono nuna-una
mokora atu nonane ara. Gitau Yuda emo
nae gausero niye emo Yuda oko aune
iwo wina-ye nasani naungwane ara. Iwo
amimene goma ine yero mitauna ara.
Arata Kristo mene taung aingso nuna gera
nasani goma awiya denu bezenu name
dubu etobe amimene dubu dekaongka
yewangne ara. Nung maganasani Yuda
emora sao tauyao ge apakana — sao
tauyao gere o wini gere — awiya puro
wosinu putoung aung yena. Awiya
dubu etobe gausero nasani naungwane
amimene nuna-una atu susuuno dubu
dekaongka yero monone nanenese ayero
yena ara. 16 Nung dubu etobe awiya pu
dekaongna gai dubu dekaongka yanenese
sero i pasaora atu magayena ara. Ayero
nasani dubu etobe gitau iwo wina-ye
nasani naungwane iwo auna putoung
arita Tuwa Bayaura iwo auna putoung
awiya etobe deka ayero denu aung kamore
yewato nung name Tuwa Bayau aune
dema pugainu tairo nonane ara. 17 Nung
kasa yero niye ake atu nauwa aune nae
nugu atu naungwane name apakana aeno
monona ge tugata yenu nigiwangne ara.
18 Kristo mene Maungna garo be awiya
apenu nae Yuda emo ge nigao aune niye
emo Yuda oko ge nigao name dubu etobe
amimene Oweno dekaongka awiya puro
aune Maungna-una kasa yero nonane.

Name dubu nuna mene Tuwara ibu yero nonane.

19 Arare be yeme eune niye emo Yuda
oko ge nigao mene waina tawingna atu
oko nowa. Arata niye Tuwa Bayaura
natopo tawing auna atu nowa ayao ine
niya ara. Niye ge nigao emo enane susu-
uno Tuwa Bayaura dubu yero nowa ara.
Niye Tuwa Bayaura mani awiso yero nowa
ara. 20 Niye garo zo Tuwa Bayau mene
gapunoiya ayao ine ara. Aposolo arita
porofete awong garo auna ziwong ine ara.
Awong niye diungno nowa dodopinowa
ara. Ora Yesu Kristo mene zo garo autura
ziwong yero mitoiya ara. 21 Nune emo
apakana garora soo sagiya ine yero tairo
didinoi Tuwara ibu dang kasa yero bau-
tunoiya. 22 Niye deka ayero Tuwa Bayau
mene Kristora-una susupunoi Owenona
mitao ibu yero nowa.

3

Paulo nung Bowi Iwaing awiya emo Yuda oko eno tugata yaise sao.

1 Aeno na Paulo mene niye emo Yuda oko
iwaing yaese sero Kristo Yesura burora
bunao emo yero nona amimene niye ko-
tungno Tuwa Bayau eno isa sinona ara.
2 Tuwa Bayau mene mono iwaing nuna-
una bowi niye eno tugata yanese sena
awiya niye nigiwita nowa. 3 Tuwa Bayau
mene ge nuna pungyao na eno keregaina.
Auna ge maingkoka ika atu gaetena ara.
4 Niye ge awiya zazagati nasani aune na
Kristora ge pungyao giro baingtitinona
ayero garineya. 5 Ge pungyao nuna awiya
gitau emo nasani nauwa awong eno oko
keregaina ara. Ago Oweno mene aposolo
aune porofete nuna name eno keregaina
ara. 6 Ge pungyao nuna awiya eyao era:
Niye emo Yuda oko mene Bowi Iwaing ni-
giro Yuda emo nae aune dema teng Tuwa
Bayaura nona ipu ewa-gaewa yao auna
mamono yero narineya. Nupema name
dema dubu dekaongka yero narinenane.
Anasani niye nona Tuwa Bayau mene pu-
gari senu tauyena amaze Kristo Yesura-
una atu susuuno nae aune dema topetari
nenane ara. 7 Na Bowi Iwaing auna
buro yanese Tuwa Bayau mene na eno
mono iwaing pupunasani putoung nuna
na eno pugainu Bowi Iwaingna buro-mani
yewang ara. 8 Na Tuwa Bayaura dubu
auna wosao nibamu nona, arata saineba
Tuwa Bayau mene buro iwaing awiya na
eno pugaina. Awiya Kristora-una atu za-
mena simena baina mitao gege mitoiya
auna ge ou kuru ine amaze emo Yuda
oko eno sero kereganese aeno buro iwaing
ewiya na eno pugaina. 9 Ge pungyao nuna
awiya sero keregana emo bauno apakana
amimene gaese sena ara. Tuwa Bayau

nung nona apakana yena amimene gitau buro ago yari kotupu nauna awiya dubo nuna-una atu pungyero puro nauna ara. 10 Noeno dubo nuna-una atu gege pungyero puro nauni? Auna susuwa eyao era. Tuwa Bayaura kotumao baina noyao ou kuru ine awiya yeme eune dubu nuna naname-una atu kasa yai uritira angelo diya aune angelo putoungne amimene gaese sero gitau dubo nuna-una atu gege puro nasani nauna. 11 Tuwa Bayau nung gitau nibamu otu dubo nuna mene ge senu tau yena auna me awiya pu Tuwa naname Kristo Yesu auna-una gainu kasa yena ara. 12 Ayero nasani nagibo nuna kora yenu name nung tumo didinasani awang yao aung tau yero Tuwa Bayaura nugu bautunonane. 13 Arare eyero sana nigipu. Na niye eno yero yaya-biyaya tapunona auna dubo ninae mene oko wosaise. Yaya nana mene yazo ninae de ika gatinoiya.

Paulo mene Efeso emo bauno eno isa sena.

14-15 Arare na ge pungyao nuna awiya kotupu nasani Mama naname-una benaungna atu boma gaero niye eno isa sinona. Mama awiya nung uritita tawingna mamono auna maung ara. Arare ge “mama” ayero sinonane awiya zayaora atu zayero sewa amimene butunoiya ara. 16 Arare na nuna benaungna atu boma gaero niye eno isa sinasani eyero sinona ara: Tuwa Bayau simao waegaore nuna bainakama mitiya auna teng Oweno niye eno pugai Oweno mene niye putoung bainakama pugai dubo ititire tau-tataware yaese; 17 nupema Kristo tumo diyaya nung dubo ninae-una atu mitao masi yaise; o niye dubo bayao nuna-una atu tatai pugairo tauyero dopaese. 18 Dubo bayao nuna-una atu dodopinasani ge emo bauno apakana awong aune dema dubo bayao nuna-una susuwa awiya susuwa ipu botore bowang papatu gomine apakana gosinonane ayero gaese isa sinona ara. 19 Awiya niye Kristora bayao mene emora nigao daigatinoiya awiya saineba giro baingtaese isa sinona. Ayero naya nona apakana Tuwa Bayaura-una atu zauno mitoiya amimene ninae-una atu zapunasani mitariniya. 20 Buro name eno yaise sero isa sinonane o kotupunonane, buro awiya apakana putoung nuna mene naname-una atu mitasani buro yero noiya amimene yao teng ara. Awiya gege oko, buro ena babuze name nung yaise oko kotupunonane awiya nung yao teng ara. 21 Aeno name emo bauno dubu nuna Kristora yazora Tuwa Bayau bowi nasani yazo nuna de ika gatinasani nao gege nanene. Awiya me yaise.

4

Oweno mene name pu dekaongna gainu Kristora te-wawong taung ipure yewangne.

1 Arare na Tuwa eno bunao emo yero nona amimene kotumao ninae uwinasani sana nigipu. Tuwa Bayau mene niye doedoe yero nagibo me niye eno gipena, nagibo auna teng neupu. 2 Ayero nasani taung puro wosiro baingtiro yo-ozaore neupu. Nupema wina-ao didinasani etutero dubo monone neupu. 3 Ayero Oweno nung mono taungno niye pu dekaongna gairo monona angsi mene tairo dinu dubu dekaongka yewa, angsi awiya daya kapao eno, tau yero diya wina-ye nasani neupu. 4 Name dubu nuna dekaongka gege ara; name Oweno dekaongka gege puro nonane; name uritira wau dekaongka gege pumanenese sero doedoe yena; 5 Tuwa naname dekaongka gege ara; tumo diyao naname-una susuwa dekaongka gege mitiya; ge ou suwao naname dekaongka gege mitiya; 6 Tuwa Bayau naname dekaongka gege ara; nung dubo naname sero auna maung yero nasani, dubo naname sero diya nasani, dubo naname sero auna atu buro nasani, dubo naname sero auna atu mitao gege mitoiya.

Tuwa mene uritira gera buro-mani noyao pugaina.

7 Kristo nung burora putoung awiya aratamao nuna-una teng bono yero name ge nigao emo eno pugainu teng puro nonane ara. 8 Auna ge gayao zo eyero mitiya,

Nung bunao emo puro witi ika daung nibamu yena.

Ayero yero emo eno bayao nasani yo iwaing
pugaina ara.
9 "Nung witi ika daung nibamu yena," ge
auna susuwa nono yero mitiye? Susuwa
nuna eyao era: Nung gitau wosina. Awiya
wosi tawingna yena. 10 Nung wosina
amimene nupema kapetegairo uriti sero
mitauwa awiya daigairo witina. Awiya
uritire tawingne topetari witina ara.
11 Nung amimene burora putoung bono
nasani emo ena aposolo pugaina, ena
porofete, ena Bowi Iwaing tugata yao
emo yazo ewenselis, ena pasto aune gipao
emo pugaina. 12 Awiya niye Tuwara
dubu awiya kora-makora yanane niye
Tuwara dubu auna sou yao buro yaya
name Kristora te-wawong taung ipure
amimene bairo tau yanenese buro emo
ayero pugaina ara. 13 Name ayero bautu
nete tumo diyaora susuwa dekaongka
aune Tuwa Bayaura Mani auna susuwa
dekaongka awiya tamarinenane. Tauno
dubo dekaongka yarinenane. Ayero aune
emo me yarinenane. Awiya name bairo
Kristo ine teng yarinenane. 14 Name
emo me yero aune nupema oko mani
maingkoka ine yero narinenane. Emo
ena awiya kotumao nunae mani ma-
manikakara ine ara. Arare etegao emo
mene etegairo nowa ge iwao nunae awiya
bisi baina ine yero emo auna dubo puro
kipiti-kapete yero noi wang mene gigiru-
gegeru yero bautunoiya ayero bautunowa.
Etegao emo amimene etegao susuwa giti
taungno emo etegatinowa. 15 Ora name
zo tani me gege yero nasani dubora mono
pupunasani taungne itititre deka ayero
baitinete gitau yao naname Kristo auna-
una susuuno nung ine yanene. 16 Nung
dubu nuna-una gitau ato ine yero noi
agegewa pu dekaongna gatinonane uro
mene susupunoi te-wawong taung ipure
nuna kasa noiya. Arare taung agegewa
nuna ine yero nonane amimene buro
name eno sao awiya teng yarinenane,
awiya te-wawong taung ipu botore nuna
ine yero baitinasani dubora mono wina-
pung nasani narinenane.

Digara nao ine oko nanene.

17 Na Tuwara be puro eyero sinena. Niye
digara kotumao puro nona me aung piti
gege oko puro neupu. 18 Awong ge iwao
mene kotumao nunae be buro mume yena,
arare awong kotumao nunae oko tangsao
ara. Awong dau ine ara. Tuwara ge
nigiro oko nigaine yero nowa, arare nao
Tuwa Bayau mene pugatinoiya awiya oko
puro nowa. 19 Arare awong meng gao
aung nasani pasena apakana awiya yari
dubo-dubo pupunasani pasena benaung
giti bereya yao aung nasani nowa.

20 Ninae Kristora ge ayero oko nigiwa.
21 Niye susuwa nuna gipao, nupema ge
me Yesura-una atu mitoiya awiya gipewa
nigiwa ara. 22 Eyero nigiwa ara: Niye
tani gitau yero nasani nauwa auna dubo
matu ninae mene pasenana dubo-dubo
yero nasani nuka nutope meko yero noiya
awiya dutugairo dopu. 23 Ayero dubo kotu-
maore ninae kapetegaipu seka aiware yae.

24 Dubo seka aiware wosogaese. Dubo
seka aiware awiya Tuwa Bayau mene
tapunoi benaung nuka nuna ine dang pe-
wayao kasa yero noiya ara.

25 Arare niye ge iwao yangdoro ge
me gege wina-se nasani neupu. Noeno
oko, name Kristora te-wawong taung
ipure dekaongka auna agewa. 26 Tini
kapao pupunasani pasena oko yae. Dung
yero giro oko puro neupu wari dusupae.
27 Dung yao ninae amimene garo be
iwai Sanda towoiye sero. 28 Ugaing yao
emo mene ugaing yangdoro wawong
nuna mene buro tau yao yero waure
nonane taungno emo bogamasa eno mono
pumaise. 29 Ge meko be ninae-una atu
oko kasa yaise. Ge iwaing emo bauno
sorepunoiya amaze gege sinasani neupu.
Ayero sinaya ge iwaing ninae mene emo
bauno ge nigarineya awong awiya sore-
mariniya. 30 Niye Tuwa Bayaura Oweno
eno dubo minao buro oko pugaipu. Noeno
okowata, Tuwa Bayau mene name be
bainana atu saore gaise sero Oweno nuna
mene name zawang yena ara. 31 Dung
yao, o tini kapao, o dubo meko yao, o ge
betao, o ge bautara sao, aune otao eno
kotumao meko puro nao, amimene ninae-
una towang atu oko mitaise. 32 Niye mono

wina-pung nasani, yo wina-apu nasani, pasena wina-yangdoro neupu. Tuwa Bayau mene Kristora iwaing eno pasena ninae yangduna, deka ayero yepu.

5

Name waegaora nanene.

1 Tuwa Bayau mene niye aratapunoi niye mani nuna yero nowa. Arare niye te weso nuna papatinasani neupu. 2 Ayero yero dubo monone dema neupu. Kristo nung deka ayero name eno dubora mono pupunasani taung aingso nuna pugainu gera yewa amimene Tuwa Bayau eno zaw-ing me iwaing sereyao pugaina ayero niya.

3 Tani meko — kuma yaota, pasena mekota, giro dubo-dubo yao — pasena ayao oko yae. Nupema pasena auna ge ungwe awiya Tuwara dubu ninae-una towang atu oko kasa yaise. 4 Nupema, ge meng gaoreta, dau geta, imeti atoore izao, awiya oko sae. Ayero saya meko yariniya. Tuwa Bayau eno dange sinasani nung bowi yaya teng yariniya. 5 Niye eyero gosinowa: Emo zo nung kuma yero noiya, o emo memeko-mameko, o emo zo nung Tuwa Bayau pu ago gairo nung tawingna nona pu gitau gairo nona aeno dubo-dubo yero noiya, nung amimene Kristo aune Tuwa Bayaura napo auna oko babariniya.

6 Zo niye etegati nasani ge iwari yai oko gipu me yae. Meko ayao eno Tuwa Bayau mene abena ge dao emo eno pu-gariniya. 7 Arare niye awong oko sore-marineya. 8 Niye gitau mumena atu nasani nauwa. Arata yeme awiya niye Tuwara-una atu kasa yero waegaora atu neya. Arare emo waegaore yero neupu. 9 Nane ayero sinena, noeno oko, waegaora nowa amimene me eyero tapunowa: tani iwaingne nao, arita etutero nao, aune ge me sao. 10 Niye nona zo yari yero giro Tuwa mene nigai iwaing yarinita awiya gitau giro baingtiro aune yepu. 11 Ena mene mumena nao meko awiya yari yaya oko soreungpu. Niye auna susuwa meko keregati nasani awang sepu. 12 Tani meko pungyero yero nowa auna ge ungwe yari-nenane, awiya ge meng gaore yariniya. 13 Nona awiya kereganane waegao mene gayai susuwa nuna kasa yariniya. Noeno oko, nona daung mokera kasa yariniya amimene waegao tamariniya. 14 Arare aeno eyero sao mitiya,

Auriti awinosa awiya doro iropung.
Nupema magayaora atu iropuro dope.
Ayero yasa Kristora waegao mene ning waegariniya.

15 Ayero nasani emo kotumao aung mene nowa ayero oko neupu. Niye emo kotumaore mene nowa ayero neupu. 16 Be euna atu meko mene zauno mitiya, arare iwaing yaora be ena oko yangduwae. Buro putoungne dema tau yero yero yepu. 17 Niye dau emo mene nowa ayero oko neupu. Tuwa mene buro ge niye eno sinoiya awiya giro baingtipu.

18 Ou wain miniro dau oko yae. Nona amimene dubo sisigati noiya ara. Ou wain oko, Oweno mene ninae-una atu be-buro topetiro mitaise. 19 Niye ge wina-se yero nasani yereta Samta zebuye Oweno mene niye eno pugatinoiya amaze dubore kotumaore mene gapunasani Tuwa bowi yepu. 20 Ayero nasani Tuwa Bayau Mama naname mene nona noyao benaung giti pugatinoiya aeno be giti Tuwa naname Yesu Kristo auna yazo yau sinasani dange nung eno sinasani neupu.

Yu aro yero nao auna ge.

21 Niye Kristo samo dedunasani ge wina-diung yepu.

22 Angsi, niye Tuwara ge dipunowa deka ayero ibono ninae-una ge diungpu. 23 Kristora dubu awiya te-wawong taung ipure nuna ara. Nung dubu nuna-una kora yao emo yero noiya. Arare nung dubu nuna-una gitau yao yero noiya, deka ayero ibono mene angsira gitau yao yero naese sao ara. 24 Arare Tuwara dubu mene Kristora ge dipunowa ayero angsi mene ibono nunae-una ge apakana dimaese. 25 Kristo nung dubu nuna eno dubora mono pupunasani dubu nuna eno magayena, deka ayero ibono niye angsi eno dubora mono pupunasani neupu. 26 Awiya nung dubu nuna name awiya meko naname ge ou mene sayai pewa yanane name Tuwa Bayau eno gerari sero ayero yena ara. 27 Nung dubu nuna

name awiya beingti aung, taung iso aung, meko zo aung, pewa yao aune simaore nuna benaungna pugari sero ayero yena. Arare ibono, niye Kristo mene dubu nuna eno dubora mono pungna, deka ayero angsi ninae eno dubora mono pungpu. 28 Ibono awong taung aingso nunae ara tapunowa, teng deka ayero angsi nunae ara tamaese. Zo nung bauno nuna ara tapunoiya amimene taung aingso nuna dema ara tapunoiya. 29 Emo awe mene taung aingso nuka nuna maze iwo noiye? Aung ara. Name taung aingso naname uninasani diya nasani nonane ara. Deka ayero Kristo mene dubu nuna name eno ayero nasani noiya. 30 Noeno oko, name te-wawong taung ipure nuna yero nonane. 31 Ge gayao zo eyero mitiya,

Arare emo zo mene ai maungne nuna
yangdoro bauno nuna aune
tayai awongto dubore taungne
dekaongka
yero narineyato.

32 Awiya ge me nuna pungyao, susuwa nuna ou kuru baina ine ara. Arata nane gigena Kristo aune dubu nuna awiya gapuniya ara. 33 Nupema ge amimene niye apakana dekaong-dekaong ayero gapuniya. Arare ibono, niye apakana taung aingso ninae ara tapunowa, deka ayero angsi ninae ara taungpu. Nupema angsi mene ibono nunae samo daese.

6

Ai maung aune mani awiso auna ge.

1 Mani mamani, niye Tuwa aune dema nasani ai maung ninae-una ge diungpu. Noeno oko, ayero yaese sao mitiya. 2-3 Ge gayao zo eyero mitiya,

Ning ai maung nina sou ye.

Tuwa Bayau mene sao tauyao ge apakana pugatinasani sao tauyao ge ewiya sero aune ge susuuno eyero sena, “Ning sao tauyao ge ewiya dimarinesa, awiya na abena iwaing ning eno pugarinena.” Abena iwaing pugari sena awiya eyao era: “Ning nimoi-namoi tawingna atu iwaing narinesa.”

4 Mamono, mani awiso ninae mene tini kapao pumowi sero, awong eno tebe-tabe oko yae. Niye awong Tuwara ge gipinasani iwaing diya yepu bayae.

Emo tuwa aune soumani auna ge.

5 Soumani, niye tawingna emo tuwa ninae awang nasani dubo dekaongka yero awong samo dedunasani eyero kotungpu. Nae Kristo nanae samo dedunenane. 6 Awong niye anuwing naya be aune gege buro oko yae. Niye awong etegari sero ayero oko yae. Name Kristora soumani asero Tuwa Bayau nagibo sena atu dubo eo yaore neupu. 7 Emo eno kotupunasani oko, Tuwa eno kotupunasani sou buro ninae bereya yao aung yero nasani neupu. 8 Niye eyero nigitinowa ara: Zo nung soumani yero narinita o soumani oko yero nariniya amimene tani iwaing nasani nariniya auna teng Tuwa mene abena nung eno pugariniya.

9 Emo tuwa, niye kotumao deka ayao maze puro nasani soumani ninae kora yero baingtipu. Awong gona-magona oko yae. Arare eyero gipu: Soumanita emo tuwa, niye Tuwa ninae dekaongka uritira atu mitiya. Name nuna benaungna witaota wosao aung, ziyo gomi dekaongka gege mitonane ara.

Tuwa Bayaura gi bemine puro nanene.

10 Ge sesena besugatini giro susuuno eyero sinena. Tuwara-una susumaya putoung nuna baina amimene ninae-una semai putoungne dema nae. 11 Ayero nasani Tuwa Bayaura-una atu gire bemine puro, puro naya Sanda mene pungyero iwo yai aune niye tau yero nung tunarineya. 12 Name iwo taung aingsore awong aune oko winade-wanade yero nonane. Aung ara. Name iwo taung aingso aung, iwo pungyao, aune winade-wanade yero nonane. Iwo awiya awong angelo memekora gitau yao, Sandara soumani putoungne, emo memeko mumena atu nowa, iwae dubu witao nibamu ika uritira atu mitowa ara. Awong aune winade-wanade yero nonane. 13 Aeno Tuwa Bayaura-una atu gire bemine puro neupu. Ayero yaya iwora be kasa yai aune niye iwo aune winade-wanade nete putoung nunae puro wosaya awong yaya teng oko

yao yai giro yangdoro zanaya niye kaatu dopero mitarineya.

14 Niye eyero dopepu: Ge me mene ipura geing ninae yero dipu; etutero nao mene taung wori ninae kapa mene yao ayao ine yai wosogairo bautare zazawingne dowepu gi dung zuzae; 15 monona Bowi Iwaing awiya puro baungno tugata yari sero sosero kora yero dopepu. Amimene te soga ninae ine yaise. 16 Arare niye nona awiya apakana puro nasani aune nona ewiya dema pungpu: tumo diyao mene bemi ninae yai be giti puro neupu. Puro dodopinaya mekora maung mene tai iyao dungna pugao amaze ninae-una umai apakana zuzaya sikimarineya. 17 Tuwara korayao awiya kopeti aeni mene yao ine puro dipu. Ora Owenona winade yaora iwi awiya pungpu. Winade yaora iwi awiya Tuwa Bayaura ge ara. 18 Niye be sero Owenona putoungna isa serota sero nasani Tuwa atata yepu. Ayero nasani timara yao aung neupu. Ora Tuwara dubu napo sero sero mitowa awong aeno isa sinasani neupu. 19 Ayero nasani na eno dema isa sinaya na ge sari yana Tuwa mene na soreuno ge nuna dubo nana-una pugai na tau yero Bowi Iwaing pungyenu mitauna awiya keregairo pu daung garinena. 20 Na Bowi Iwaing eno Tuwara buromani yero nona amimene bunao gare etu mitona. Niye na isa mene soremaya na awang yao aung, tau yero ge awiya keregairo pu daung gane. Ayero yanese sao mitiya.

Besugaora ge.

21 Niye nao nana-una susuwa aune buro yero nona auna susuwa awiya kau yowi sero, Tikikas mene ninae-una buro ge ungwe yai garineya. Nung ge nigao otao naname iwaing aune Tuwara buro-mani ge dimaore. 22 Nune ge ungwe nanae nasani kotumao iwaing niye eno pugaise iyengtena butuniya ara.

23 Tuwa Bayau Mama aune Tuwa Yesu Kristo nunato-una atu dubo monone tumo diyaore dubo-ozao awiya ge nigao otao mani nana niye eno pugaetose. 24 Tuwara mono iwaing mene emo bauno Tuwa naname Yesu Kristo aratapunowa, auna-una atu mitaise.

IGI PAULO MENE FILIPAI EMO DUBU ENO GAENA

Paulo mene Roma nape bunao gare atu mitasani igi siwongpatige gaena. Zo Filipai emo dubu eno gaena, zo Kolosai emo dubu eno gaena, zo Efeso emo dubo eno gaena, zo Filimon eno gaena. Nung gitau Filipai nape atu nasani nauna. Nung igi ewiya susuwa eyao eno gaena: Tuwara dubu Filipai nape atu nasani nauwa amimene moni ena pu dekaongna gairo Epafoditora waweng pugaiwa puro baungno Paulo eno pugainu pungna ara. Aeno Paulo mene awong eno dange sari sero igi ewiya gaena. Nung bunao gare atu mitauna arata saineba yawa yawa yena, deka ayero awong Yesu eno be giti yawa yawa naese sena ara.

Gao ge.

1 Nato Pauloto Timoti Yesu Kristora buro-mani amimene niye Filipai napora Kristo Yesura gerao emo bauno aune simaire gitau yaore nowa niye aeno igi ewiya gaitinenato era. 2 Mama naname Tuwa Bayau aune Tuwa Yesu Kristo nunato-una atu bayao monone mene kasa ye ninae-una gairo mitaise.

Paulo nung Tuwa eno dange sena.

3 Na be ozaung niye kotupu nasani Tuwa Bayau nana eno dange sinona. 4 Niye Bowi Iwaing nigitinasani nae aune dema tairo buro yero butunowa, 5 aeno be ozaung isa sinona awiya niye apakana aeno dubo nana iwaing noi Tuwa Bayau eno dange sero nona. 6 Ayero nasani eyero gosinona. Tuwa Bayau mene buro iwaing dubo ninae-una atu zayena amimene nete buro awiya besugatinai aune Yesu Kristo baora be nuna kasa yariniya. 7 Na niye apakana ayero gosinona teng yero noiya, noeno okowata, na bunao gare atuta daung atu Bowi Iwaing eno ge buro nasani nona awiya na Tuwa Bayaura soremao puro nona awiya niye dema puro nowa. Arare na dubo mene niye kotupunona. 8 Yesu Kristora dubo naname-una atu tauyao mitoiya, deka ayero dubo nana ninae-una atu mitoiya, awiya Tuwa Bayau mene gosinoiya. 9 Dubora mono ninae mene dubo kotumaore aune nigao ninae awiya pumai tauyaise be giti isa sinasani nona. 10 Arare niye nao iwaing naiye meko naiye awiya giro baingtiti nasani nao meko doro nao iwawaing puro nasani Yesu Kristora kasa yao be awiya kotupunasani dubo iwaingne pasena aung neupu. 11 Ayero yaya Yesu Kristo mene niye soremai etutero naora me zamena simenane awiya taungno naya ena mene giro Tuwa Bayau bowi nasani yazo nuna de ika gatinae.

Paulo bunao gare atu mitauna amimene Bowi Iwaing soreuna.

12 Otao mani nana, niye eyero gaese sinena. Na bunao gare pugaiwa awiya Bowi Iwaing aung yaise okowata, kasa yero baingtaise yewa ara. 13 Noeno okowata, na Kristo eno bunao emo yero mitena auna bowi amimene Sisara gorobo emo arita emo ena nunae-una daweng toiro aung yetiya. 14 Arare bunao gare etu mitena giro otao mani naname agewa bainane mene Tuwa kotupunasani awang yao aung eo yero Tuwa Bayaura ge tugata nasani nowa ara. 15 Emo ena kotumao meko na eno pupunasani na puro wosaora ge sinasani Kristora bowi tugata yero nowa. Arata ena mene zo dubo iwaingne na eno dubora mono pupunasani Kristora bowi tugata yero nowa. 16 Awong ayero yero nowa awiya iwo mene Bowi Iwaing nuna puro wosowi sero Tuwa Bayau mene gigina auna teng na bunao gare etu mitona aeno ayero yero nowa. 17 Arata na puro wosaora ge sinowa amimene yazo nuka nunae baina yaise sero taung puro wiwitinasani eyero sinasani Kristora bowi tugata yero nowa, “Name Paulora bunao awiya nupema susupunasani yaya nung eno puganene.” Asero ayero nowa. 18 Awong buro taung mene nowita dubore nowi, arata saineba, Kristora bowi ayero sinowa bautunoiya, aeno dubo nana mene yawa yawa yero noiya.

Paulo nung naore magayaore eno yawa yawa yena.

19 Na yawa yawa yao gege nasani narinena. Noeno okowata, na eyero gosinena: Niye na eno isa buro yaya Yesu

Kristora Oweno mene na soremai Tuwa Bayau mene na mekora atu sorariniya. 20 Na meng gao oko tamarinena. Na tauyero butunona ayero bautu nasani narinena. Na narinenita magayari neni, auna teng, nao nana meneta magayao nana mene Kristora bowi kere daung gariniya, awiya gosinena. 21 Tawingna etu narinena auna teng Kristora buro narinena. Magayao mene nona bainakama na eno tamariniya. 22 Arata na tawingna etu mitasani narinena, awiya na bowi iwaing tugata yaora buro nupema yana me bainakama kasa yariniya. Arare na nono yarineni, asinasani iwawa nasani dubo gagausinena. 23 Na magayaota seka nao awongto etobe awiya aratapunena. Tawing doro baungno Kristo taungno nung aune dema nao awiya ara tamao nana bainakama ara. 24 Arata niye bogamasa ine yao eno, na tawingna etu nana teng yariniya. 25 Aeno eyero gosinena. Na niye soremana tumo diyao ninae be bai yawa bowire dema naese na seka mitasani niye aune dema narinena. 26 Arare na ninae-una nupema buro nana na eno nasani Yesu Kristo bowi yarineya.

Kristo eno tau yero dopanene.

27 Niye nao ninae kora yero Kristora Bowi Iwaing auna teng neupu. Niye otao gamao yero nasani dubo dekaongka yero tairo Bowi Iwaingna nao aeno winade nasani neupu buro gane. Arita na ake atu nasani bowi ninae nigane. 28 Ayero naya iwo dubu ninae mene putoung ninae puro wosari yaya oko awang yepu. Ayero yaya aune susuwa etobe ewiya kasa daung yai iwo ninae mene garineya. Tuwa Bayau mene awong yangduwai gera yarineya, nupema nung niye sorero pariniya, auna susuwa etobe awiya kasa daung yai garineya. 29 Tuwa Bayau mene niye Kristora dubu yaese gigina, awiya niye tumo diyaese gege okowata, nung eno yaya tapunasani naese sero yo-iwaing awiya tauna. 30 Na gitau winade yewang gigiwa, yeme deka ayero nona bowi nana nigitinowa, winade dekaongka amimene niye tapunoiya arauwa.

2

Dubo dekaongka yero mono wina-pung yepu.

1 Na kotumao ninae uwari sero ge ewiya sana nigipu. Niye Kristo aune tairo nasani tauyero nowa. Nung niye ara tapunasani onggo sero kora noi dubo iwaingne nowa. Niye Oweno puro nasani dubora mono wina-pung nasani nowa. 2 Aeno dubo nana-una atu yawa yawa bainakama kasa yero mitaise sero kotumao ninae pu dekaongna gaipu. Ayero nasani dubora mono wina-pung yero nona dekaongka aeno dubo uwi nasani neupu. 3 Niye taung ninae oko puro witae. Nupema taung puro witaora tani zo oko yae. Niye nika niyetope puro wowosi nasani otao mani ninae puro witipu. 4 Niye nona ninae gege yaya iwaing yaise gege okowata, otao maina nona dema iwaing yaise kotungpu.

Yesu mene nao nuna puro wosiro nauna, deka ayero nanene.

5 Kotumao Kristo Yesu mene puro nauna, deka ayao puro neupu.

6 Nung Tuwa Bayau ine yero nauna, arata nung Tuwa Bayau ine yero nao awiya oko sorena. Aung ara.

7 Nung uriti nao nuna awiya dutugairo doro emo ine yero kasa yero soumaina nao puna ara. Ayero yenu benaung nuna gigiwa awiya tawing emora benaung ine yena.

8 Nung emo wosao yero nasani ge dimaora nagibo patiro bautunete magayao tauna. Magayao tauna, awiya i pasaora atu magayao awiya tauna.

9 Ayero yena, arare Tuwa Bayau mene nung puro witiro emo tuwa bainakama pugaina ara. Pugairo yazo bowire nuna mene emo bauno apakana auna yazo bowire daigaise sena.

10 Tani eyero ago kasa yaise sero aeno ayero yena: Uritira atu nowa, o tawingna etu nowa, o tawing tura atu nowa,

awong apakana amimene boma gaero Yesu bowi yaese.

11 Emo bauno apakana mene, “Yesu Kristo nung nata Tuwa niya,” ayero

saese. Ayero saya Tuwa Bayau Maungna yazo bowire ika nibamu mitaise sero ayero yena ara.

Tuwara ge eno tau-tataware yanene.

12 Otao mani nana, niye be giti ge dimaore nowa, awiya na niye aune dema naungwa be aune nauwa awiya daigati nasani na ake etu mitena eune yero baingtipu. Tuwa Bayau mene niye kora yenu iwaing yewa ayero nari yero giro nung awang nasani buro nuna tau tataware yero yepu. 13 Buro nung gosinoi iwaing noiya awiya niye yao ine teng, noeno okowata, Tuwa Bayau nung nutope name eno buro yaora aratamao aune buro yaora putoung awiya pugatinoiya. 14-15 Niye emo dubu memeko auna towang atu nasani Tuwa Bayaura mani awiso yero etutero pasena aung dubo iwaingne nari kotungno giro gugumama sao aune wina-se yao awiya doro buro nasani neupu. Niye nunae-una tawingna atu nasani 16 nao pugaora ge awiya kere daung gatinasani arasa ine yero waegati nasani neupu. Ayero naya aune nete Kristo kasa yaora bera atu na yaya bainakama teba oko tamuwang, o buro nana me aung oko yena, auna susuwa kasa yai yawa yawa yane. 17 Niye tumo diyao ninae mene zawing ine nasani Tuwa Bayau eno pugatinowa, arare awong na dero yu nana dema zawing ninae-una tame yasagarineya, awiya saineba, yawa yawa yarinena. Ayero yaya na niye aune dema yawa yawa yarinena. 18 Deka ayero niye yawa yawa yepu. Niye na aune dema yawa yawa yepu.

Timotira ge.

19 Tuwa Yesu mene nigai teng yariniya, awiya na Timoti mena ninae-una iyengtana bariniya. Awiya eeno. Nung buro ninae-una atu ge bowi zo nigiro kapetegairo na sai nigiro dubo nana iwaing yaise sero iyengtari sinena. 20 Emo zo nung ine mene na aune dema oko noiya. Nune aratamao nuna doro niye eno kotung-katung nasani yero noiya. 21 Emo apakana awiya nona nunae gege kotupunasani Yesu Kristora buro oko kotupunowa. 22 Arata Timoti awiya niye nao nuna-una susuwa gosinowa. Mani mene maung nuna sorepunoiya, ayero nung na Bowi Iwaingna burora sorepunoiya. 23 Arare nana-una atu nona nomi mene kasa yariniye, awiya giro baingtiro aune nung mena iyengtana ninae-una bariniya. 24 Arita Tuwa mene nigai na naka natope mena ninae-una dema bari kotupunena.

Epafoditora ge.

25 Na nona kau nasani newang giro niye Epafodito iyengtiwa buro nonana na sorepuniya ara. Nung otao nana, o soremao nana, o Kristora winade yao emo yero noiya. Arata na nung iyengtana ninae-una kapetegaise sao mitiya, arare iyengtitinena. 26 Nung yaya punu bowi nuna nigiwa. Ge nuna nigiwa giro nung niye eno kotung-katung nasani niye eno sinoiya. 27 Nung yaya mou-mesa yao puro beba magayari yenu Tuwa Bayau mene nung yo auno kora yena ara. Nung eno yo auna, awiya nung eno gege okowata, na eno dema yo auna. Na dubo minao bainakama tamoni sero Tuwa Bayau mene ayero yena. 28 Aeno niye benaung nuna nupema giro dubo iwaing yaise, o na deka ayero kotung-katung aung nari sero mena nung pugena butuniya ara. 29 Arare nung ninae-una kasa yai yawa yawa baina nasani Tuwa eno deka ayero yero nung otao yepu. Niye emo eyao awiya de ika yepu. 30 Noeno okowata, nung Kristora buro eno nasani beba magayena. Nung niye sorepu nasani na sou nasani nao nuna beba gera yena ara.

3

Emo Kristo tumo didinowa awong awiya ge emo me.

1 Otao mani nana, ge zo sana nigipu. Tuwa eno nasani yawa yawa nasani neupu. Ge matu sero gaewa awiya nupema gayari sero nasani gosinena meko oko niya. Ge amimene niye soremai iwaing mitarineya. Ge awiya eyao era: 2 Yuda emo ena eu sino mene yaine yero nowa awong awiya umo nasani neupu. Ge sisigao emo ge iwi nasani taung aingso kapinowa, awong awiya umo yepu. 3 Noeno okowata,

Yuda emo taung aingso kapao awiya awong zawang yao dubu nuna me oko yero nowa. Arata name ge nigao mene zawang yao dubu nuna me yero nonane ara. Name Owenona putoungna Tuwa Bayau bowi yero nonane, nupema Kristo Yesu aune tairo nasani yawa yawa yero nonane. Name taungna nona oko tumo didinonane. 4 Emo ena awong taungna nona tumo didinasani iwaing mitari sarineya, awiya na taungna nona tumo didinasani awong daigarinena. Na natope taungna nona tumo diyari sero yatena, awiya susuwa eeno yana teng yatiya. 5 Aya na punu mitiwang wari 8 aung yenu aune taung aingso nana kapewa ara. Na Isreli emo dubura atu kasa yewang. Na Benzaminna saisibuna. Na Yuda emo. Na Yuda emora-una atu kasa yewang ara. Na sao tauyao gera maung yero Farisayo emo yero nasani naungwa. 6 Na Tuwa Bayaura sao tauyao ge eno tau-tataware nasani Yesura dubu iwo yewang. Sao tauyao ge ago nasani etutero naungwa ara. 7 Na gitau tani puro naungwa awiya gosinaungwa me nauna, arata tani awiya ago Kristo eno gigiwang piti yena. 8 Awiya gege okowata, Tuwa nana Kristo Yesura susuwa giro baingtiwang amimene nao yero bumuwang awiya daigaitiniya asero nona apakana awiya gosinona piti noiya. Na Kristo iniro baingtari sero nung eno nona apakana gigiwang gau ine yenu giro yangduwang ara. 9 Na nuna-una desetiti nasani nari sinena. Na sao tauyao ge dipunasani pewa yero nari sero okowata, Kristo tumo didinasani pewa yero nari sero aratapunena. Na tumo diyaore nana Tuwa Bayau mene pasena nana disai aung yaise sinena. 10 Na Kristo giro baingtari sinona. Iropao nuna-una putoung dema giro baingtari sinona. Yaya tauna auna susuuno nung aune dema yaya tamari sinona. Kotumao puro magayena, kotumao dekaongka awiya puro nari sinona. 11 Ayero nasani bautunete magayaora atu seka yero iropao awiya tamari sero aratapunona ara.

Tau yero sungno simao panene.

12 Na naka natope eyero oko sinena: Na mena tanona kasa yero simao awiya taungno iwaing tena ayero oko sinena. Arata Yesu Kristo mene na puna, arare na simao pumari sero supunona. 13-14 Otao mani nana, nane simao tamuwang ayero oko sinona. Eyero gege yero nona: Nona bautara mitiya, awiya nuwegati nasani nona simao gitau mitiya awiya pumari sero diti gitau yero supunona. Simao awiya eyao era: Tuwa Bayau mene senu Yesu Kristo mene name yung uritira yero noiya. 15 Kotumao nana eyao mitiya, aeno name kotumao tau yaore nonane amimene deka ayero kotupunasani nanene. Arata niye kotumao zo ewe puro narineya, awiya Tuwa Bayau mene kotumao meko ninae awiya niye eno keregai giro baingtarineya. 16 Arare nagibo patiro bumuwangne dekaongka awiya patiro babanene.

Name uriti napora gerao.

17 Otao mani nana, niye apakana tani nana awiya giro deka ayero nasani neupu. Emo ena nao nane yero nona ayero nowa awong awiya gosinasani nao awena narineya deka ayero teng etutero nasani neupu. 18 Arata emo enana susuwa awiya niye tugata yero butunona deka ayero nupema zi sinasani dubo minaore tugata yane. Emo witao amimene Kristora i pasao aeno iwo nasani nowa. 19 Emo ayao awiya awong kowa iyaore auna gerao yero mitarineya. Awong taungna aratamao nunae awiya gosinowa tuwa nunae ine noiya. Aune nao meng gao tapunoiya awiya nasani bowi pasore yero nowa. Tawingna nona mene dubo kotumaore nunae topetiro aung noiya. 20 Arata name mene zo uriti napora gerao. Arare Sorao Emo naname Tuwa Yesu Kristo mene uritira atu wosiro name paise diya mitonane ara. 21 Nung emo bauno aune nona apakana auna putoung awiya puro wosiro nuna-una tera atu gurutu yao auna putoung awiya nuna-una atu mitoiya ara. Putoung amimene taung naname simao aung awiya puro kapetegai taung nuna ine simaore yarinenane ara.

4

Paulora otao maine auna ge.

1 Otao mani, na niye eno yo apunona. Dubo nana ninae-una atu mitoiya. Niye awiya ziyo simaora nona nana. Na niye giro aratapunona. Niye Tuwara-una atu desetiro tau yero baingtipu. 2 Bauno etobe Yuodiato Sintike kasugairo nowato amimene Tuwa eno nasani dubo dekaongka yero naetose sinena. 3 O soremao mani nana me, bauno etobe awiya kora yasese sinena. Noeno okowata, awongto aune Kelemente aune otao mani ena awong Bowi Iwaingna buro auna na soremuwa. Arare yazo nunae awiya nao me iwaing auna bukura atu gayao miteya ara.

Yawa yawa yaora ge.

4 Niye Tuwa eno nasani yawa yawa nasani neupu. Na nupema sana nigipu. Yawa yawa yepu. 5 Emo bauno apakana amimene dubo monone nao ninae awiya gaese. Tuwara kasa yaora be nugu niya. 6 Arare nona zo eno kotung-katung oko yae. Nupema nona zo kau yero giro Tuwa eno keregairo isa sinasani dange susuuno sinasani neupu. 7 Ayero yaya dubo ozao Tuwa Bayau mene tapunoiya, dubo ozao awiya emora kotumao daigati-noiya, amimene dubo kotumaore ninae pu dekaongna gairo diya nai dubo kotumaore ninae mene Kristo Yesura-una atu tau yero mitariniya.

8 Otao mani, ge zo susuuno sane. Nao me, nao pewayao, etutero nao, nao iwaing-kawaing, nao yazo bowire de ika yao, nao awiya apakana be giti kotupunasani neupu. 9 Na ge sero tugata yero sero gipero ayewang giro baingtiwa, deka ayero nasani neupu. Ayero naya Tuwa Bayau dubo iwaingna maung mene niye aune dema nariniya.

Filipai emo mene taungna nona Paulo eno pugaiwa nung yawa yawa yena.

10 Niye na soremari kotungno yewa teng oko yao yenu giro yangduwa. Ayero yero nawe nupema na kotungno bayao ninae-una na kora yewa, awiya giro Tuwa eno yawa yawa bainakama nena. Niye na soremari sero kotupu nasani nauwa, arata dekaongka, nagibo gege kau yero nasani nauwa ara. 11 Na bogamasa nona aeno oko sinena. Tani benaung giti nana-una atu kasa noi zuwero urero nasani aeno dubo oko mininona. 12 Na boga-masa yero naota zamena simenane nao awiya gosinena iwaing gege niya. Nupema na nona minaora zamena-simenane naota dora botiyo tame nao — auna susuwa dema gosinena iwaing gege niya. 13 Arare Kristo mene putoung na eno pugati noiya putoung amimene buro apakana awiya yao teng nena.

14 Niye na dubo minaore newang giro na kora yewa, awiya gigena iwaing niya. 15 Filipai napora emo bauno, niye nigitinowa. Na Bowi Iwaing eno buro zayaora bera atu Masedonia provins duwang be auna atu Yesura dubu ena mene tebeba nauwa niye nata na aune dema wina-piti nauwa ara. 16 Na Tesa-lonika nape atu naungwa be aune dema niye taungna nona mene na sorepu nasani nauwa ara. 17 Na wau moni pumari oko sinena. Aung arauwa. Moni pasbukura mitiya auna susumao moni kasa yero moni bainakama noiya, deka ayero buro ninae-una me mene Tuwa Bayaura benaungna atu bainakama yaise sinena. 18 Arare nona na pumuwang awiya daigairo mitiya. Nona na eno pugaiwa awiya Epafodito mene ninae-una atu puro buro pugainu pumuwang, arare zamena simenane yero nona ara. Niye na eno nona pugaiwa awiya gigiwang zawing iwaing sereyaore Tuwa Bayau eno pugatinowa ayero yena. Tuwa Bayau mene zawing ayao awiya gosinoi iwaing-kawaing noiya. 19 Tuwa Bayau nana nung zamena simena tapunoiya amimene Kristo Yesura iwaing eno niye soreuno nona kau nowa awiya teng pugariniya. 20 Tuwa Bayau Mama naname-una bowi mene mitao gege mitaise. Yore.

Besugaora ge.

21 Na Kristo Yesura emo bauno apakana arugatinena, awong awiya sepu nigae. Ora otao mani nana ena na aune dema nowa awong amimene deka ayero niye aru-gatineya. 22 Yesura emo bauno apakana amimene niye arugatineya. O Sisara emo

dubu amimene niye arugatineya, awiya nigaese sero serota sero neya.

23 Tuwa Yesu Kristora soremao mene ninae-una mitaise. Yore.

IGI PAULO MENE KOLOSAI EMO ENO GAENA

Paulo mene Roma nape atu bunao gare mitasani igi ewiya Tuwara dubu Kolosai nape atu nasani nauwa aeno gaena. Gaenu Tikikasto Onesimo mene puro bamuwato. Igi ewiya susuwa eeno gaena: Epafara mene gitau Roma nape kasa yero Paulo taungno ge iwao sao emo ena Kolosai dubura-una towang atu nasani nauwa auna ungwe yenu giro Paulo mene ge iwao nunae puro wosari sero igi ewiya gaena. Ge iwao nunae eyao era: Tuwa Bayau mitiya, emo mitenane auna towang atu nona putoungne, angelota tuwa ena miteya, arare name awong bowi yanene. Nupema, Yesu nung Tuwa Bayaura wese. Nung angelo zo ine gege. Nupema, nona minao ena semini nasani taung aingso kapinasani nanenese sao mitiya, ayero sero nauwa. Arare Paulo mene ge iwao nunae awiya puro wowosinasani Kristo nung nona apakana auna gitau yao ayero sena ara.

1 Na Paulo, Tuwa Bayau mene aratamao nuna-una na Yesu Kristora aposolo pugainu nona. Na otao naname Timoti 2 aune dema Kolosai nape atu Tuwara dubu ge nigao otao mani nanato Kristo aune dema susuuno nowa niye aeno igi ewiya gaero pugatinenato. Tuwa Bayau Mama naname auna-una atu bayao monone mene kasaye ninae-una gairo mitaise.

Paulo mene awong eno Tuwa Bayau eno dange sena.

3-8 Bowi Iwaing awiya ge me susuware ara, arare ge amimene ninae-una atu kasa yenu niye nigiro Tuwa Bayaura mono iwaing auna susuwa gigiwa me yena ara. Be auna atu zayero Bowi Iwaing amimene ninae-una atu zapunoi me kasa yero bautunoiya. Awiya ninae-una gege oko, tawing sero deka ayero noiya. Ge amimene nona Tuwa Bayau mene niye eno pugari senu tauyenu uritira atu mitoiya auna susuwa keregainu giro niye Kristo Yesu tumo didinasani ge nigao otao mani apakana aeno dubora mono pupunowa. Bowi Iwaing awiya buro otao iwaing nanato Epafara nung Kristora soumani yero ge dipunasani noiya amimene niye gipenu gigiwa ara. Nung deka amimene ninae-una atu Oweno mene dubora mono tauna auna ge ungwe nato eno yena. Arare nato ge ninae ayero nigiro niye eno isa sinasani Tuwa naname Yesu Kristora Maung Tuwa Bayau aeno dange sinonato ara.

Tuwa Bayau mene putoung awong eno pugai tau yaese Paulo mene isa sena.

9 Arare nato ge ungwe ninae nigiro aune zayero niye dubore kotumaore mene Tuwa Bayaura aratamao nigaese, o kotumaore nigaore Oweno mene tapunoiya amimene ninae-una be bumaise isa sero butunonato ara. 10 Tuwa mene niye eno ayero yai aune Tuwara nagibo nanenese sao auna teng narineya. Ayero naya Tuwa mene gai iwaing yariniya. Nupema soremao buro benaung giti mitiya awiya nasani auna me tamarineya. Ayero nasani Tuwa Bayaura susuwa nigiro bautunasani narineya. 11 Nato niye eno isa sinasani Tuwa Bayaura putoung bainakama amimene niye inai dopero putoung baina puro naya yaya benaung giti awiya witi ninae tame yai niye iyang oko yao tau yaese isa sinonato. Niye tau yero yo amao aung yaya dipunasani yawa yawa yaese sero isa sinonato ara. 12 Mama naname nung nona name eno pugari sero pugainu waegaora atu nung aune dema mitoiya, awiya dubu nuna naname topetanenese sero kora yena ara. Arare nung bowi yaese sero isa sinonato. 13 Tuwa Bayau nung name mumena maung auna putoungna atu sorero puro Mani bouwa nuna auna putoungna pugaina. 14 Mani nuna amimene name pasenana bunaora atu besena ara. Awiya pasena naname disena arauwa.

Kristora nao burore.

15 Kristo nung awiya Tuwa Bayau pungyao auna ititi ara. Nung nona apakana oko kasa yaore nasani nauna. Arare nung nona apakana auna gitau yao yero noiya. 16 Yao nuna-una nona apakana uritira ta tawingna atu mitoiya awiya kasa

yero aung yena — nona gaore oko gaore, angelo witaore wosaore — awiya apakana deka ayero putoung nuna-una atu gerao nuna yero kasa yena ara. 17 Nung nona apakana oko kasa yaore nasani nauna. Nupema nona apakana awiya putoung nuna-una mitasani butunoiya. 18 Nung dubu nuna auna gitau ato ine yero noiya. Dubu nuna awiya te-wawong taung ipure nuna ara. Nung dubu nuna-una susuwa. Nung magayaora atu gitau yero iropuna. Ayero nasani nona apakana auna gitau yao yena. 19 Tuwa Bayau nung naore putoungne nuna awiya Mani nuna-una atu beburo mitaise niginu teng yena. 20 Ayero nona apakana uritira ta tawingna awiya Mani nuna-una burora nung aune dema otao-gamao yaese sero senu Mani nuna i pasaora atu yu nuna mene nagibo tauna, ayero Tuwa Bayau aune otao yewa ara.

21 Niye gitau nibamu Tuwa Bayau aune oko tairo nao akepari yero nasani tani memeko-mameko benaung giti awiya nasani nung iwo nasani nauwa. 22 Arata Kristo tawing taung puro kasa yero magayenu magayao nuna mene niye Tuwa Bayau aune dema susuunu otao yero nowa ara. Nung niye puro pu Tuwa Bayaura benaungna gai dubo pewayero ge aung o pasena aung kasa yero naese ayero yena. 23 Arare niye Bowi Iwaing nigiro tumo diwa, tumo diyao amaze besao eno, iniro taka sinasani tau yero dodopinasani iyang oko yae. Bowi Iwaing awiya emo sero tawing sero baungna ara. Na Paulo, na auna buro-mani nona arauwa.

Paulo nung Yesura dubu sorepunasani nauna.

24 Na niye eno yaya-biyaya tame nasani nupema yawa yawa dema yero nona. Kristora dubu awiya te-wawong taung ipure nuna ara. Arare nung dubu nuna eno yaya-biyaya tauna, yaya auna agewa awiya oko aung yao ka atu mitoiya, arare na taung aingso nana mene yaya agewa amaze diungno besugatinena. 25 Tuwa Bayau mene niye eno na Yesura dubu auna buro-mani pugainu nona. Na ge nuna gipinasani keregairo baingtanese sena ara. 26 Ge sero gipinona awiya bui nuna pungyao ara. Gitau ge auna susuwa awiya pungyao mitaunu oko nigao nasani nauwa ara. Arata be yeme eune nung dubu nuna name eno keregaina ara. 27 Bui nuna pungyao amimene wori kerero emo Yuda okora-una atu zapunasani ewezo kasa yero noiya, awiya Tuwa Bayau mene ge emo dubu nuna eno sero keregatiniya. Buira susuwa eyao era: Kristo dubo ninae-una atu noiya, aeno niye Tuwa Bayaura simao waegaore topetarineya. 28 Arare nae Kristora susuwa keregairo sinasani emo bauno apakana tugata yero nonane. Ayero nasani wini ge sinasani nigao benaung giti puro yero nasani emo bauno apakana aeno gipinonane. Awiya emo bauno apakana Kristora-una susuuno emo bauno me yaya aune nuna-una nugu atu gurutu yari sero ayero nonane. 29 Putoung nuna me na sorepunoi aune buro awiya putoung bainane tau-tataware yero yero nona ara.

2

Kristora susuwa nigiro baingtiro aune ge iwao awang sanene.

1 Eyero sana nigipu. Niye Kolosai emo bauno aune Leodisia emo bauno aune emo bauno ena benaung nana oko gao nowa, na niye eno buro bainakama yero nona. 2 Niye dubora mono wina-pung nasani dubo dekaongka yero tau yero naese buro bainakama nona. Tuwa Bayaura bui awiya wau me ara. Arare niye wau awiya puro naese buro bainakama nona. Tuwa Bayaura bui awiya Kristo ara. 3 Kristo Yesura una atu nigao kotumaore apakana amimene nuna-una atu beburo mitoiya.

4 Zo mene niye etegati nasani dubo ninae sisigao eno, ge awiya sinena ara. 5 Na niye yangdoro etu nona arata kotumao nana awiya ninae-una atu mitoiya. Nupema niye tumo diyaora atu dubo dekaongka yero tairo nowa giro dubo nana yawa yawa yero noiya ara.

Nao me topetari sero Kristo aune dema tairo nanene.

6 Niye Kristo Yesu mene Tuwa ninae yaise pumuwa, arare nung aune tairo neupu. 7 Ayero nasani nuna-una atu

tatai pugairo aune nao iwaing nuna-una atu butunoiya awiya pungpu. Nupema tumo diyaora nagibo niye eno sero gipero yewangne awiya patiro tau yepu. Ayero nasani Tuwa Bayau bowi yao awiya ninae-una be buro zapunai nae.

8 Zo mene emora bera ge iwao ge sinasani dubo ninae sisigao eno, umo yero baingtipu. Ge ayao awiya Kristora-una atu oko butunoiya. Ge awiya aya-ewowora ge gege, nupema iwaera una atu butunoi sinowa ara. 9 Tuwa Bayaura susuwa apakana awiya teng Kristora-una atu beburo mitiya. 10 Nune angelo witaore wosaore auna tame ara. Arare Tuwa Bayau mene niye nuna-una susuunu niye nao me topetiwa. 11 Nuna-una susuuno zawangne yewa. Zawangne yewa awiya wawong mene taung aingso kapinowa auna zawang okowata, nao ninae matu amaze Tuwa Bayau mene dutugairo yangdoro nao sekawa wosogainu puro Kristora zawang yao dubu nuna yewa ara. 12 Zawang yao dubu nuna yaese ge ou suwewa magayao nuna aune mutao nuna aune auna susuwa. 13 Niye emo Yuda oko mene gitau taung aingso kapao aung nasani pasena tebe-tabe nasani nauwa amimene nao me aung emo magayao ine yero nasani nauwa ara. Ayero nawe duwa Tuwa Bayau nung pasena naname doro niye Kristo aune dema uwenu seka yewa. 14 Sao tauyao ge dao naname papiara denero gayao amimene name gera pugati nasani ge buro yanenese sinauna awiya Yesu i pasaora maganenu Tuwa Bayau mene papia awiya kerenu aung yena. 15 Ayero nasani angelo meko iwaere auna putoung nunae awiya i pasao mene puro wosiro baingtiro susuwa nunae pu daung gaina. Ayero nasani iwora ge mene iwo ena bunero izero nowa ayao ine nung awong bunero puro ang nasani emo baunona benaungna atu izena ara.

Name Kristo aune dema magayewangne ayero niya.

16 Susuwa ayero mitiya, arare emo zo mene “niye wo mare emaze semini nasani neupu, nupema dawangta ino o Sande eune oregati nasani neupu,” ayero sai niye ge nuna oko diungpu. 17 Nona ayao awiya etotoma gege ara. Nona me ago kasa yari nena auna etotoma nuna amimene gitau buna ara. Auna me awiya Kristora-una atu kasa yena mitiya era. 18 Emo ena mene dubo nunae puro wosiro eyero saya oko nigae, “Nae atiyo yero nona me susuware gosinonane, arare nae niye daigairo emo baina yero nonane.” Emo ayero sinowa amimene nao matura kotu-mao puro nasani taung nunae tebeba puro wiwitinowa. 19 Awong amimene gitau yao naname Kristo awiya oko iniro takasi-nowa. Nung awiya gitau yao naname, ora name mene zo te-wawong taung ipure nuna ara. Arare gitau yao amimene te-wawong taung ipure awiya diya noi te-wawong taung ipure awiya tau noiya. Mugo urore mene te-wawong taung ipure awiya susuuno pu dekaongna gatinoi aune Tuwa Bayau gigina auna teng bairo tau yaore putoungne kasa yero noiya ara.

20 Niye Kristora magayao auna susupu nasani nung aune dema maga yaine yero tawingna iwae auna bunao kapewa aung yena. Arare niye noeno tawingna etu napo mera nasani yaine yero nowi? Niye noeno sao tauyao ge ewiya dipunowi? 21 “Oko inase! Oko miniro gase! Oko ding yase!” 22 Sao tauyao ge amimene tawingna nona puro yero nonane mena aung yero noiya aeno gege sinoiya. Sao tauyao ge awiya emora kotumao mene sero gipero nowa ara. 23 Sao tauyao ge eyao awiya soremao baina ayero sero emo bauno mene gosi-nowa me yero noiya ara. Bowi yaora yo-uwaota seminiro nasani taung aingso puro wosao auna ge soreuno yero noiya ayero sero nowa, arata aung ara. Sao tauyao ge eyao amimene nao matura dubo-dubo yao awiya gazao ine teng oko arauwa.

3

Nona me ika atu mitoiya awiya pari putoung yanene.

1 Niye Tuwa Bayau mene Kristo aune dema magayaora atu uwenu iropuro nao me pumuwa. Aeno nao mera nona ika uritira atu mitiya awiya pumari sero putoung nasani neupu. Uritira atu Kristo

mene Tuwa yero Tuwa Bayaura wawong mera atu adungno mitoiya. 2 Dubo kotumaore ninae awiya nona tawingna mitiya auna okowata, nona ika uritira atu mitiya auna pugaipu mitae. 3 Niye magayewa ayero niya. Arata nao ninae sekawa awiya daung mokera oko mitiya. Kristo nung nao nuna sekawa awiya Tuwa Bayaura-una atu pupunoiya deka ayero niye nao ninae sekawa awiya Kristora-una atu pupunowa. 4 Nete Kristo nung naora maung naname mene kasa daung yai aune niye deka ayero nung aune dema simao waegaore nuna aune dema kasa daung yarineya.

Nao matu doro nao seka puro nanene.

5 Arare tawingna nao matu auna dubo-dubo yao noyao benaung giti ninae-una mitiya awiya augaipu aung yore yae. Nao eyao eno sinena: Kuma yao, tani meko yao, taungna dubo-dubo meko yao, nona meko eno dubo-dubo yao, wau moni eno dubo-dubo yao. Wau moni eno dubo-dubo yero nowa awiya tuwa etegao bowi nowa ayero niya ara. 6 Nao ayao eno Tuwa Bayau mene ge dao emo bauno apakana auna abena pugariniya. 7 Gitau otu niye deka ayero nao ayao nasani nauwa. 8 Arata yeme mene zo niye nao ewiya apakana yangdoro baingtipu: Be dung yao, tini kapao, otao eno kotumao meko puro nao, emo zora yazo puro wosao, ge memeko-mameko sao. Nao ayao awiya apakana yangdoro aung yore-yare yepu. 9-10 Niye nao matu ninae aune tani-butani mamatu awiya taung wori aso ine yero dudutu-gairo yangdoro nao sekawa ninae taung wori sekawa ine awiya wosogaiwa ara. Arare otao ninae eno ge iwao ge oko sepu. Nao sekawa awiya Tuwa Bayau mene tauna ara. Ayero yero name susuwa nuna giro baingtiro nung ine yanenese nao sekawa awiya kora noiya. 11 Name nao sekawa puro nonane, arare naname una atu gausero nao awiya aung yena ara. Emo dubu giti — emo Yuda oko aune Yuda emo, o emo taung aingso kapao aune taung aingso oko kapao aune, o wito emo aune eu emo, o souyao emo aune emo bunao aung — emo dubu giti amaze Kristo mene name apakana auna gitau yao naname yero naname-una atu noiya arauwa.

Uritira gera nao auna ge.

12 Niye awiya Tuwa Bayaura gegeregao dubu ara. Nung nuka nutope niye eno dub-ora mono pupunasani dubu nuna yaese yangtaka-betaka yero pungna. Arare niye tani eyao amaze taung wori sekawa ine yero wosogairo puro neupu: Ao-diyao, mono iwaing pumaore, dubo puro wosao, yo-ozaore, wina-de yao aung. 13 Niye eno nao meko yaya abena ge oko sae. Ora ninae-una towang atu ge kasa yai giro ge awiya dopu aung yae. Tuwa mene pasena ninae yangduna deka ayero pasena wina-yangdopu. 14 Ayero yero tani iwawaing auna tame dubora mono puro naya amimene tani iwawaing awiya pu dekaongna gai iwaing yariniya. 15 Niye mono dubo-ozaore Kristo mene puro buna awiya puro naese Tuwa Bayau mene niye yau sero pu dekaongna gainu te-wawong taung ipure dekaongka ine yero nowa ara. Arare mono dubo-ozaore amimene dubo ninae diya yaise. Niye Tuwa Bayau eno dange sinasani neupu. 16 Kristora ge mene ninae-una towang atu waegaise. Niye kotumao baina puro nasani otao mani eno wina-gipe nasani wina-sorema yepu. Ayero yero dubora kotumao mene Tuwa Bayau eno dange sinasani yere noyao be-naung giti — Sam aune yere ena aune ze-buye Oweno mene niye eno pugatinoiya — yere amaze dubore kotumaore mene gapunasani neupu. 17 Niye ge meneta wawong mene nona apakana yari yero giro Tuwa Yesura-una atu desetiro aune yepu. Ayero nasani Tuwa Bayau Maung eno dange sinasani neupu.

Yu arore ai maung aune mani awiso auna ge.

18 O mani bauno, niye ibono ninae-una ge dipunasani neupu. Tuwara gegeregao mene ayero yaya teng yariniya.

19 O mani emo, niye angsi ninae eno dubora mono pungpu. Tini kapao awong eno oko pumae.

20 O mani baunodidi emodidire, niye ai maungna ge saya teng diungpu. Ayero yaya Tuwa mene gai iwaing yariniya.

21 O mamono, mani awiso ninae dung
yero yauwa yao eno, niye yo dubo nunae
oko uwae.

Soumani aune emo tuwa auna ge.

22 O soumani, niye tawingna emo tuwa
ninae-una ge diungno baingtipu. Awong
niye anuwing naya be aune gege buro oko
yae. Awong mene niye giro iwaing ayero
saese gege oko yae. Niye Tuwa naname
awang nasani awong eno kotumao iwaing
pupunasani awong sou yepu. 23 Buro ni-
nae apakana yarineya awiya emo eno oko,
Tuwa eno yero dubo eo yaore yepu. 24 Sou
buro nunae yero nasani eyero kotungpu:
Niye Tuwa Kristo sou nowa, arare nung
nona dubu nuna eno pugari sero sosero
pugainu mitoiya, awiya buro ninae-una
abena sero niye eno pugariniya. 25 Tuwa
Bayau mene name zo witao zo wosao
ayero oko gosinoiya. Arare zo nung buro
nuna yai meko yariniya, awiya nung deka
abena meko pariniya.

4

1 Emo tuwa, niye soumani ninae teng
kora yero baingtiro neupu. Noeno oko,
Tuwa ninae uritira atu nasani niye
anuwing noiya, awiya gosinowa.

Wini ge ena.

2 Niye tau yero isa sinasani neupu. Dubo
diti ninae seka mitai isa sinasani Tuwa
Bayau eno dange sinasani neupu. 3 Ayero
nasani nae eno dema isa saya Tuwa Bayau
mene nagibo nanae tamai Kristora Bowi
Iwaing kereganene. Ge aeno na bunaora
mitona era. 4 Isa mene na soremaya na ge
awiya kere daung gairo sana teng yae.

5 Digara towang atu nasani etutero kotu-
maore neupu. Ayero nasani bowi ge saora
be oko daigae. 6 Ge ungwe ninae iwawaing
gege nasani neupu. Ayero nasani emora ge
eyaota ayao sarineya auna abena kapete-
gari sero nete putoung oko kau yarineya.

*Paulo mene Tikikasto Onesimo iyengt-
inu bamuwato.*

7 Ge ungwe awiya Tikikas mene niye
eno yariniya. Nung ge nigao otao naname
ge dimaore, nung na sorepunoiya. Nu-
pema nung Tuwara buro-mani ara. 8 Nung
amimene nao nanae-una ge ungwe yero
nasani niye inai dopaese ninae-una pu-
gena butuniya ara. 9 Onesimo mene nung
aune dema butuniya. Nung ge nigao otao
naname iwaing o nung dubu nika ninae
nibamu ara. Awongto tani nanae-una atu
kasa yena auna ge ungwe sero aung yayato
garineya.

*Paulo mene Kolosai emo bauno aru-
gaina.*

10-11 Bunao emo otao nana Aristako,
aune Banabara meto Mak, aune Yesu yazo
nuna zo Zastas, awong amimene niye aru-
gatineya. Mak nung aeno ge gitau eyero
sewang gigiwa: “Ninae-una buro kasa yai
giro otao yepu.” Yuda emo awong etama
amimene gege Tuwa Bayaura burora na
sorepunowa dubo nana iwaing noiya.

12 Napo nika ninae-una emo zo yazo
nuna Epafara, nung Kristora buro-mani,
amimene niye arugatiniya. Nung niye eno
isa sinasani niye tau yero Tuwa Bayaura
bera ge teng dipunasani aratamao nuna
giro baingtiro naese be giti isa mene niye
sorepunoiya. 13 Na susuwa nuna gosi-
nona. Nung niye aune Leodisia napo
aune Hirapolis napo auna emo bauno
apakana aeno buro maingkoka oko, buro
bainakama noiya. 14 Luka dokta nanae
iwaing aune Dimas awongto amimene
niye arugatineyato.

15 Na ge nigao otao mani nana Leodisia
nape atu nowa aune bauno Nimfa, aune
Yesura dubu nuna-una atu augatinowa
awong awiya arugatinena, awiya sepu
nigae. 16 Igi ewiya zazagaya emo bauno
nigiro aung yaya aune pugaya baung
Leodisia nape yai dubu omimene zaza-
garineya. Ora igi zo gaero awong eno
pugaingwa awiya deka ayero niye eno
pugaese niye zazagairo gae. 17 Niye Akipo
eno eyero tugata yepu nigae: Tuwara buro
nung eno pugao awiya kora-makora yero
besugaise. Agewa zo oko yangduwaise.

18 Na naka natope yazo nana-una owe
ewiya wawong nana mene gainena era.
Na Paulo. Bunao emo na kotungpu.

Tuwara soremao mene ninae-una atu
mitaise.

IGI NAMBA WAN PAULO MENE TESALONIKA EMO DUBU ENO GAENA

Paulo mene Korinti nape atu nasani igi ewiya Tuwara dubu Tesalonika nape atu nasani nauwa aeno gaena. Nung gitau Tesalonika nape atu nasani nauna. Nung igi ewiya susuwa eyao eno gaena: Yuda emo ena mene Tuwara dubu eno iwo nasani nao meko awong eno yero nasani nauwa, aeno tauyero dopaese sero igi ewiya awong eno gaena. Nupema Yesu mene kapete gairo bariniya, auna ge ena dema susuuno gaena.

Paulo mene isa sinasani awong kotungno giro Tuwa Bayau eno dange sena.

1 Na Paulo aune Siluano aune Timoti amimene niye Tesalonika napo ge nigao dubu aeno igi ewiya gainenane. Niye Tuwa Bayau Mama aune Tuwa naname Yesu Kristora emo dubu yero nowa. Bayao monone mene kasaye ninae-una gairo mitaise.
2 Nae be giti niye eno yero nasani Tuwa Bayau eno dange sinonane. Ayero nasani isa saora bera atu niye apakana aeno isa sinonane. 3 Tumo diyao ninae mene yero noi buro me nowa. Nupema dubora mono pumao auna buro yero nowa. Aune Tuwa naname Yesu Kristo be giti tumo didinasani tau yero nowa. Aeno dubo nanae mene Tuwa Bayau Mama naname-una benaungna tani awiya mena ozaung-zaung kotungno nung eno sinonane. 4 Otao mani, niye Tuwa Bayaura yo diyang. Nae eyero gosinonane: Tuwa Bayau mene niye eno dubora mono pupunasani niye yangtagairo puna ara. 5 Ayero gosinenane awiya noeno okowata, nae Bowi Iwaing puro buro ge mene gege okowata, putoungne Owenone dubo eo yaore mene sewangne ara. Be nae ninae-una atu naungwane aune nae niye kotungno giro tani ena yero naungwane gosinauwa ara. 6 Giro niye nae ago yewa. Nae ago nasani Tuwa dema ago nasani nauwa nowa. Ayero nasani uritira ge awiya puro pu dube gaiwa ena mene niye iwo yero yewa dubo mininasani Owenona yawa yawa yao aune nasani nauwa ara. 7 Niye ayero nasani Masedonia aune Akaya provinsra ge nigao dubu auna gitau yao yero susuwa gipewa ara.

Tesalonika emora-una atu Tuwara ge mene teng yena.

8 Ninae-una atu Tuwara ge mene teng yero bautunasani Masedonia aune Akaya provinsra kasa yena. Awiya gege okowata, niye Tuwa Bayau tumo diwa auna bowi awiya napo sero baungnu nigiro aung yewa, arare nae bowi awiya nupema sao ine teng oko nenane. 9 Awong nuka nuyetope ninae-una atu buro yewangne me yena auna ge sinowa. Ayero yero niye tuwa etegao pu bautara gairo Tuwa me naore auna-una baungno nung sou yero nowa, ayero sinowa ara. 10 Ayero sinasani niye Tuwa Bayaura Mani uritira atu wosai gari sero kora yero diya mitowa, ayero sero nowa. Nung magayenu Tuwa Bayau mene magayaora atu uwenu iropuna. Na Yesu eno sinena. Nung amimene be Tuwa Bayau mene name awega-ziwega yero abena pugariniya be aune name Tuwa Bayaura tini kapaora atu sorariniya.

2

Paulo nung Tuwa mene gai iwaing yaise auna gege sena.

1 Otao mani nana, ninae-una atu kasa yero buro yewangne buro awiya me aung oko yena auna susuwa awiya niye nika niyetope gosineya. 2 Gitau nae ninae-una atu oko kasa yaore Filipai nape atu awong nae dero gona yewa awiya nigitinowa. Ayero yewa, arata saineba, oko turewangne. Aung ara. Tuwa naname mene nae soreuno putoung pugainu tau yero ninae-una buro yaya tapunasani Tuwa Bayaura Bowi Iwaing awiya sero keregaingwane ara. 3 Dawong gayao ge sewangne auna susuwa awiya ge iwao saora atu oko mitiya. Niye pasena yaese oko sewangne. Niye etegari oko yewangne. 4 Tuwa Bayau mene nae giginu teng yenu giro Bowi Iwaing sero sero yanenese sena auna teng sinonane. Emo mene nae gaya iwaing yao auna okowata, Tuwa Bayau nung dubo gaora maung mene nae gai

iwaing yari aeno gege sinonane. 5 Niye nae gosinowa. Nae dawong gayao ge zo niye eno oko sewangne. Nupema uritira gera desetiro wau moni eno zo oko yewangne, awiya Tuwa Bayau mene nigitini aune sinena. 6 Ninaeta emo ena mene nae bowi yaese oko sewangne. Nae Kristora aposolo yero nonane, arare nae ninae-una atu emo babuze yero mitasani niye yanakana dedunasani kora yanane teng yatiya. Arata saineba, ayero oko yewangne. 7 Aung arauwa. Bauno zo mene mani nuna zo kora noiya aine nae ninae-una atu etutero naungwane ara. 8 Dubora mono nanae mene ninae-una mitauna, arare Tuwa Bayaura Bowi Iwaing niye eno tugata yao awiya gege okowata, niye eno yero nao nanae gerayao auna dema eo yewangne. Awiya dubo nanae mene niye eno yena aeno ayero yewangne.

Paulo mene maung nunae ine yero uritira ge gipena.

9 Otao mani, gitau otu nae ninae-ina atu nasani taungna nona eno buro baina niye eno pugonine sero, nae pingne iyare taungna buro dema kokoniyao nibamu nasani dopewangne. Ayero nasani Tuwa Bayaura Bowi Iwaing niye eno sewangne, awiya niye kotupunowita? 10 Nae daung mokera atu etutero pewayero pasena aung nasani ge nigao dubu niye eno tani ena yewangne. Auna niye aune Tuwa Bayau aune amimene susuwa nanae nigitinowa. 11 Ayero yero eyero gosinowa. Mama zo mene mani awiso nuna eno yero noiya aine nanae niye eno deka ayero yewangne. Nae niye dekaong dekaong aeno wini ge aune ato sao ge ena aune awiya sinaungwane. Nae ge eyero sinasani niye eno sewangne: 12 Tuwa Bayau mene napo nuna aune simao nuna aune auna maung yaese sero niye yau sinoiya, aeno niye nao nuna auna teng neupu.

Uritira ge nigitinewa iwo kasa yena.

13 Nae Tuwa Bayaura ge sewangne nigiwa emora ge ine oko yena. Ge awiya Tuwa Bayaura ge me ayero sero puro pu dube gaiwa. Ge awiya Tuwa Bayaura ge me ara. Ge awiya ge nigao dubu ninae-una atu buro yero noiya. Aeno nae be giti Tuwa Bayau eno dange sero nung bowi yero nonane. 14 Otao mani nana, Tuwa Bayaura dubu Kristo Yesura yazo nigiti nasani Yudaya tawingna atu nowa aine niye ara. Awong eno yewa deka ayero niye eno yewa. Awong Yuda emo mene dewa taung yaya tamuwa, deka aine otao mani ninae ena mene niye dewa taung yaya tamuwa ara. 15 Yuda emo awong Tuwa Yesu aune porofete dewa magayewa. Ayero yero nae dema dero tunero ayewa. Awong emo dubu giti awiya iwo nasani nowa. Ayero nowa Tuwa Bayau mene awong gosinoi meko yero noiya ara. 16 Ayero emo Yuda oko eno ge sanane nigaya Tuwa Bayau mene awong kora yao eno, nagibo nanae gazari yero nowa. Awong ayero yerota yero ayero nasani nao meko daigairo nawe duwa pasena nunae mene witao yenu giro Tuwa Bayaura tini kapao nunae-una kasa yena ara.

Paulo nung awong eno yawa yawa yena.

17 Otao mani, nae niye yangduwangne, arata dubo mene oko duwangne. Taung mene gege yangduwangne. Be maingkoka gege bogamasa ine yero nawe benaung ninae nupema gari ara tapunasani nupema tera ninae-una kapetegairo bari sero nasani naungwane. 18 Buro niye gari sewangne. Na Paulo naka natope oza-ungzaung bari yewang Sanda mene na nagibo gazinauna. 19 Niye gari sero aratapunonane awiya susuwa euna. Tuwa naname Yesu kasa yariniya be aune nona nomi mene buro nanae auna me, o yawa bowire nanae, o simao nanae, yarinei? Niye amimene yarineya. 20 Arare niye amimene yazo bowire nanae, nupema yawa yawa yao nanae yarineya.

3

Paulo nung awong eno kotung-katung yero Timoti iyengtinu baungna.

1 Na niye eno dubo nana mene aratapunawe giro na saineba sero na nata Atens nape atu nasani 2 Timoti iyengtiwang ninae-una buna. Nung otao naname. Nung Tuwa Bayaura buro-mani yero nasani Kristora Bowi Iwaing sinoiya amimene ninae-una buro tumo diyao

ninae eno niye soremai tau yaese sero iyengtiwang buna. 3 Niye zini tame atu nasani tumo diyao ninae besowi sero ayero yewang. Niye nigitinowa. Name awiya zini tame atu nanenese sao mitiya. 4 Arare nae gitau ninae-una towang atu nasani ge eyero sewangne, “Name yaya tamanenese sao mitiya.” Arare ge awiya me yena, awiya nigitinowa. 5 Arare etegaora maung mene niye puro wosinu buro nana-una me aung yenuta ayero sero kotung-katung yero giro emo amimene tumo diyao ninae-una susuwa gaise sewang buna ara.

Timoti mene kapetegairo buro ge ungwe yena.

6 Arare Timoti kapetegairo buro tumo diyao aune dubora mono pumao ninae auna bowi iwaing sena. Ayero niye nae kotupunowa aune nae niye gari sinonane niye deka ayero nae gari sinowa, ge awiya apakana nae eno sero aung yena ara. 7 Otao mani, nae zinine moko yayare mene puro wosiro baingtinu nawe duwangne tumo diyao ninae-una ge awiya puro buro senu ge amimene dubo nanae kora yenu iwaing yero baingtina ara. 8 Niye Tuwara-una atu desetiro tau yero nowa awiya gosi-nasani dubo nanae yawa yawa niya ara.

Uritira ge nunae-una atu kasa yero baingtiro mitaise Paulo mene isa sena.

9 Nae niye eno kotungno Tuwa Bayau naname-una benaungna atu yawa yawa yero nonane, aeno nae Tuwa Bayau eno dange nono yero sanane teng yariniye? 10 Nae ninae-una buro wina-gi yero ge ena miteya awiya susumanane tumo diyao ninae tau yaise sero pingne iyare isa sinonane. 11 Mama naname Tuwa Bayau aune Tuwa naname Yesu nung nutope nagibo yai aune ninae-una barinenane. 12 Ninae-una atu awiya Tuwa mene dub-ora mono ninae uwai emo ena aune o nika niyetope dubora mono wina-pung yepu. Nanae niye eno yero nonane deka ayero yepu. 13 Ayero yaya Tuwa Bayau mene dubo ninae inai tau yai Tuwa naname Yesu dang dubu nuna aune kasa yai aune niye Mama naname Tuwa Bayau auna benaungna atu pasena aung pewayao doparineya.

4

Dubo beingtire nao okowata, pewayero nao.

1 Otao mani nana, na Tuwa Yesu eno yero niye eno ge ewiya sinasani ge osina zo eyero sana nigipu. Uritira gera nao ninae mene Tuwa Bayau otao yaise susuwa sero gipero ayewangne, dekaongka auna gege iwaing nowa. Arata nao awiya tau tataware yero naese sine-nane. 2 Tuwa Yesura bera wini ge serota sero ayewangne awiya oko kau nowa. 3 Tuwa Bayau nung eyero sinoiya, “Dubo pewayaore neupu.” Pewayero naora susuwa eyao ara: Kuma yao duwaese. 4 Ninae-una atu mani seka ena awong bauno atari yero giro awong tani iwaing pewayao emo baunona benaungna atu nowa amimene bauno ataese. 5 Dubo-dubo nasani atao awiya emo diga Tuwa Bayau oko gao yero nowa amimene ayero nowa. 6 Zo mene gazao ge awiya yau seuno otao nuna-una bauno ugaing oko yaise. Tuwa nung nona auna abena pugairo aung yariniya. Nae ge awiya gitau yemaoko mena niye eno sero gipero ayewangne ara. 7 Name dubo beingtire nanenese okowata, dubo pewayaore nanenese Tuwa Bayau mene name yau sena. 8 Arare zo mene ge awiya awang sariniya, awiya nung amimene emora ge okowata, Tuwa Bayau nung Oweno nuna niye eno pugatinoi pupunowa auna ge awang sariniya.

Dubo bayaore nasani buro tau-tataware yero yao.

9 Niye ge nigao mene dubo mene mono wina-pung yaese noeno aune yanakana sarinenine? Tuwa Bayau nung nuka nutope dubora mono wina-pung yaese susuwa sero gipero ayena ara. 10 Ayero yenu niye Masedonia provinsra napo sero ge nigao atu nowa awong dubora mono pupunasani nowa. Arata saineba. Nu-pema seka susuuno kasa yaise sinenane. 11 Anasani ge zo eyero serota sero nenane. Niye dubo monone neupu. Nona ninae

gege diya yepu. Wawong mene buro yero puro mininasani neupu. 12 Ayero naese sewangne, noeno okowata, niye ayero nasani digara benaungna dora botiyo aung kara naya gaya iwaing yaise.

Yesu kasa yaora be nuna auna ge.

13 Otao mani, niye mamagayao ninae-una susuwa kau yero diga emo tumo diyao aung amimene dubo gazinoi zi saore yo amaore yero nowa niye ayero yao eno sanane nigipu. 14 Name Yesu magayero iropuna ge awiya iniro taka sero nonane. Arare deka ayero ge ewiya ganane me yae. Yesu tumo diro nema mamagayero nowa awong awiya Tuwa Bayau mene Yesu aune dema puro bariniya. 15 Arata zo awiya Tuwara bera ge awiya niye eno sanane. Tawingna etu mitanane Tuwa kasa yai aune name mamagayao awong awiya daigao ine teng oko. 16 Noeno okowata, Tuwa Bayaura ge bewing tore kasanai aune angelora gitau yao ge sinai be aune Tuwa nuka nune uritira atu wosariniya. Wosai Kristo tumo diro nawe mama-gayewa awong amimene gitau iropari neya. 17 Iropaya seka nenane amimene awong aune dema bautunanane bereze mene name mena puro witai towang atu Tuwa tamari nenane. Ayero yero Tuwa aune dema mitao gege mitari nenane. 18 Arare niye ge awiya otao mani aune sero nigiro nasani wina soreung nasani dubo monone neupu.

5

Tuwa kasa yaora be oko gosinenane, aeno kora-makora nasani mitanene.

1 Be nazi o tani no kasa yai aune ge awiya me yariniye? Awiya niye eno sanane gaese sao awiya oko mitiya. 2 Niye nika niyetope eyero giro baingtitinowa. Ugaing yao emo mene pingne kasa yero nowa, deka ayero Tuwara be bariniya. 3 Arare emo mene, “Mono bago baina mitiya, arare iwaing mitenane,” ayero sinasani naya aune sisigaora nona amimene nunae-una mena kasa yariniya. Awiya bauno mesare mene mani pari nasani yaya tapunowa deka aine sisigaora nona amimene emora-una atu kasa yariniya. Nona ayero nunae-una mena kasa yai nono nono yero daigarinei? Daigao ine oko mitiya. 4 Arata niye mene zo mumena atu oko nowa, arare Tuwara be mene ugaing yao emo ine yero mena kasa yai wawong di oko gamarineya. 5 Niye waegaora o iyara dubu yero nowa. Niye pingna ta mumena dubu okowa. 6 Emo ena mene auriti awinowa, aine yero name auriti oko awanene. Name umo nasani dubo kora nasani nanene. 7 Name gosinonane. Auriti awinao awong awiya pingne auriti awinowa. Nupema ou miniro dau nowa awong awiya pingne ou miniro dau yero nowa. 8 Waegaora dubu name kora-makora nasani mitanene. Ayero nasani tumo diyaore arita dubo monone mene bemi naname yaise, nu-pema Tuwa Bayau mene name mekora atu soraise tumo didinonane tumo diyao amimene ziyora kopeti tau yao naname yaise. 9 Tuwa Bayau nung dubo meko nuna-una me pumanenese okowata, Tuwa naname Yesu Kristo mene name soraise sinoiya. 10 Nung amimene name eno magayena. Arare nung bariniya be aune name magayerota seka nasani nung aune dema tairo nanenese ayero yena ara. 11 Arare niye nika niyetope kora yao ge wina-se yero dubo wina-ini nowa tau yero noiya, deka ayero nasani neupu.

Gitau yao sou nasani emo ena dema souyao.

12 Otao mani, emo ninae-una atu Tuwara buro eno taung dedunasani niye gitau yero nowa, arita emo Tuwara ge sero gipero ayero nowa, awong awiya sou yaese sinenane. 13 Awong buro ayero yero nowa aeno awong eno dubora mono pungpu. Niye awong gipu witao yai mono wina-pung nasani nae. 14 Otao mani, na niye dawong gaero sana nigipu. Emo bauno tebe-tabe yero nowa awong awiya ge gipepu. Emo bauno kotung-katung nasani nowa awiya kora yepu. Emo bauno tumo diyao maingkoka gege puro nowa awiya soreungpu. Ayero yero emo bauno apakana aune dema dubo ozaore neupu. 15 Zo mene ning eno meko yai abena nung eno meko oko yase. Abena yaora tani awiya ninae-ina mitao eno, niye diya yepu. Nika niyetope wina-kora ye nasani neupu.

Ayero nasani emo ena eno deka aine yero neupu.

Kora yaora ge.

16 Dubo yawa yaware neupu. 17 Isa zo
oko duwae. 18 Nona apakana eno dange
sero Tuwa Bayau bowi yepu. Kristo Yesu
mene ayero yaese Tuwa Bayaura bera
sinoiya ara.
19 Owenona iyao oko daya sikimae.
20 Tuwa Bayaura bera ge porofete mene
saine yero keregatinowa awiya oko awang
sero gona yae. 21 Nupema ge apakana nig-
itinowa awiya kora-makora yero iwaing
yai giro puro neupu. 22 Memeko-mameko
awiya yangdopu.

Gao ge.

23 Tuwa Bayau monona maung nung
nuka nutope niye zere tutupore ayero
saero baingtaise. Ititi ninae aune dubo ni-
nae aune taung ninae awiya zere tutupore
ayero pasena aung mitaya Tuwa naname
Yesu Kristora kasa yao bera atu pewayao
dopaese isa sinena. 24 Niye yau sinoiya
amimene niye oko duwariniya. Nung buro
kara yero besugariniya.
25 Ge kara. Otao mani, niye nae eno isa
sepu.
26 Otao mani, niye na eno Yesura gerao
emo bauno auna wawong wina-ini yepu.
27 Na Tuwara benaungna sana tau yae.
Niye igi ewiya ge nigao emo bauno auna
benaungna atu zazagaipu nigae.
28 Tuwa naname Yesu Kristora mono
mene ninae-una atu mitaise.

IGI NAMBA TU PAULO MENE TESALONIKA EMO ENO GAENA

Paulo mene Korinti nape atu nasani igi ewiya Tuwara dubu Tesalonika nape atu nasani nauwa aeno gaena. Nung susuwa eyao eno gaena: Awong Be Baina auna ge pore nigiro be awiya yemaoko kasa yena ayero sinasani nauwa ara. Arare Paulo mene ge iwao nunae awiya aung yaise sero Tuwara Be Baina auna ge nupema gaena ara.

1 Paulo, Siluano, aune Timoti, nae niye
Tesalonika nape atu Mama naname Tuwa
Bayau aune Tuwa Yesu Kristora emo dubu
yero nowa, niye aeno igi ewiya gaero pu-
gatinenane.
2 Tuwa Bayau Mama aune Tuwa Yesu
Kristo nunato-una atu bayao monone
mene kasaye ninae-una gairo mitaise.

Paulo nung awong kotupu nasani Tuwa Bayau eno dange sinauna.

3 Otao mani, dubo nanae mene wiga-
wiga yero noi niye eno be giti Tuwa Bayau
eno dange sanenese yero noiya. Nupema
Tuwa Bayau eno dange sinonane teng yero
noiya. Noeno oko, tumo diyao ninae
awiya tau-tataware yao kasa yero noiya,
ora mono wina-pung yao mene zo ninae-
una atu zapunoiya ara. 4 Aeno nae naka
naetope Tuwa Bayaura dubu sero auna
atu nasani yazo ninae de ika gatinonane.
Emo niye iwo yero nowa yaya tamaore
dubo minaore nasani aune saineba sero
tau yero nasani tumo diyao ninae oko
besinowa, auna ge ungwe napo sero Tuwa
Bayaura dubura-una atu yero nonane.

Tuwa nung iwo ninae auna abena teng pugariniya.

5 Tani ninae-una atu kasa yero noiya
amimene susuwa eyero gipinoiya: Tuwa
Bayau nung abena iwaing niye eno pu-
gari sero pore oko yariniya. Nung abena
iwaing pugai me gege yariniya. Niye
Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa yero naise auna
yaya tapunowa, arare yaya amimene nao
ninae kora yai aune napo nuna awiya
topetaya teng yariniya ara. 6 Tuwa Bayau
nung tani me gege yero noiya. Arare
nete awong niye eno yaya kokoni yao pu-
gatinowa awong aeno yaya kokoni yao
abena pugariniya. 7 Orata yaya kokoni
yao tapunowa niye awiya Tuwa Bayau
mene nae aune dema gurutu yero oregao
name eno pugariniya. Awiya nete Tuwa
Yesu nung angelo dubu nuna putoung
bainane iyao baina aune uritira atu wosiro
kasa daung yai aune name eno ayero
yariniya. 8 Wosiro emo Tuwa Bayaura
susuwa kau yero nowa aune emo Tuwa
naname Yesura Bowi Iwaing nigiro oko
dimao yero nowa auna abena awong eno
pugariniya. 9 Emo awiya awong Tuwa
mene abena nunae tauyao mitao gege mi-
tao awiya pugati nasani benaung nuna-
una atu nupema putoung nuna simao wae-
gaore auna mokora atu musugai demese
atu nao gege narineya. 10 Be baina Kristo
bumariniya auna atu emo dubu awiya
gera yarineya. Be nuna baina auna
atu dubu nuna pewayao auna atu simao
waegaore nuna kasa yariniya. Nupema
ge nuna nigiro nung tumo didinonane
amimene apakana nung giro wawong di
gauno yawa yawa yarinenane. Niye dema
ayero yarineya, noeno oko, niye awiya ge
nanae tugata yewangne awiya nigiwa me
yena arauwa.

Awong iwaing yero baingtaese Paulo mene isa sinauna.

11 Aeno nae niye eno be giti isa sinasani
eyero sinonane. Tuwa Bayau naname
nung name yau sero pungna amimene
yau sao nuna-una teng naese moko ninae
kora-makora yaise. Ayero putoung nuna
mene niye sorepunai buro iwawaing yari
sinowa auna me tamaese, o tumo diyaora
buro me taungno aung yaese isa sinonane.
12 Niye ayero nasani Tuwa naname Yesura
yazo bowire awiya de ika garineya ara.
Nupema nung deka ayero yazo ninae de
ika gariniya. Awiya Tuwa Bayau naname
aune Tuwa Yesu Kristo awongto mono
iwaing nunato-una teng niye eno ayero
yarineyato.

2

Uritira ge gera-gaira yao baina amimene kasa yai aune Yesura be nugu yariniya.

1 Otao mani, Tuwa naname Yesu Kristo kapetegao be nuna una atu name nung aune dema au dekaongna gao auna ge zo sanane nigipu. 2 Emo ena awong "Tuwara be baina kasa yetiya" ayero sinasani Oweno mene emo zo eno sena, nupema emo zo mene kotumao nuna-una sena, ayero sinasani nupema nanae igi awong eno ayero sero gaewingne siya, ayero sarineya. Arare etegao ge ayao awiya kasa yai niye mena oko sopine yero kotumao sisigairo yae. Niye ayero yao eno sinenane. 3 Etegao ge zo saya oko nigipu. Noeno oko, Tuwa be nuna nugu yari sero nai gitau ge dao baina kasa yariniya. Ayero kasa yai ge dao emo, nung kowa meko iyaore auna gerao, amimene kasa daung yariniya. 4 Nung amimene taung nuna puro wiwiti nasani nona emo mene bowi yero nowa, o nona emo mene "Tuwa" ayero sinowa awiya apakana iwo nasani puro wosiro aung yariniya. Ayero witiro Tuwa Bayaura ibu baina auna atu adungno mitasani aune nung nuka nutope sariniya, "Na Tuwa Bayau ara."

5 Na gitau ninae-una atu nasani emo auna ge niye eno tugata yewang. Awiya niye kotupunowita? 6 Be yeme eune ge dao baina auna gazao mitiya, awiya nigitinowa, awiya daigai ge dao emora be kasa yai aune nung kasa daung yariniya ara. 7 Be yeme eune ge dao mene buro nuna tura-tura yero niya ara. Ago nagibo gazinoiya nung awiya daigai aune 8 ge dao emo awiya kasa daung yariniya. Nung kasa daung yai aune Tuwa Yesura be mene oweno pisai emo awiya dai magayariniya ara. Tuwa Yesu nung kasa daung gatinasani waegao nuna baina mene ge dao emo auna putoung awiya puro wosiro aung-kamore yariniya ara.

Etegao witao kasa yarineya.

9 Ge dao emo auna ge ena susuuno sane. Emo awiya nung Sanda mene maung yai putoung noyao benaung giti aune dema kasa yero tani putoungne ge iwao, o tani benaung sekaware ge iwao awiya nasani 10 emo bauno sisigaora gerao awong awiya tani meko benaung giti mene etegariniya. Awong sisigarineya, noeno oko, awong Tuwa Bayau mene awong sorero pumaise ge me nuna oko nigari aratapunowa ara. 11 Ayero yero nowa, arare awong ge iwao ge awiya nigaya me yaise sero Tuwa mene etegaora putoung pugai kasa yai ge iwao ge awiya nigarineya. 12 Awiya awong ge me gigiwa me oko yao yenu giro doro nona memeko-mameko awiya aratapunowa emo awiya abena nunae kasa yaise sero Tuwa Bayau mene ayero yariniya.

Ninae mene zo tau yepu. Noeno oko, Tuwa Bayau mene niye sorero pumari giginu mitoiya.

13 Otao mani, Tuwa mene niye zo aratapunoiya. Oweno mene niye mekora atu yupunai niye Yesura-una susuuno ge me nigaya me yai iwaing yaese sero Tuwa Bayau mene yemaoko zayaora atu niye yangtagairo pungna ara. Aeno be giti nung eno dange sanenese dubo nanae mene eo noiya ara. 14 Tuwa Bayau nung Bowi Iwaing niye eno sanane nigiro Tuwa naname Yesu Kristora simao waegaore awiya topetiro maung yaese sero niye yau sero kora yena ara. 15 Arare otao mani, niye tau yero ge be nanae mene sinonane arita igi mene sero gipero ayero nonane amaze iniro taka sinasani neupu.

16 Tuwa naname Yesu Kristo nung aune Tuwa Bayau Mama naname, nung name eno yo bainakama auno name sorepu nasani nao bisi sao iwaing mitao gege mitao, o tumo diyao iwaing awiya name eno pugaina, nung amimene 17 dubo naname inai tau yai de ika gatinai aune ge iwaing sinasani buro iwaing nasani ayero neupu.

3

Emo awong Paulo isa mene soremaese sena.

1 Otao mani, ge zo mitiya ewiya sana nigipu. Nae eno isa saya Tuwara ge mene mena seuno-seuno yero zapunasani ninae-una atu bainakama kasa yena deka ayero kasa yero babaise. 2 Ge awiya emo apakana mene oko nigiro pu dube

gatinowa. Arare Tuwa Bayau mene emo mekota pasena emora waweng atu nae sorero pumaise isa mene nae soreungpu.

3 Arata Tuwa nung ge sinasani nasani noiya. Nung amimene dubo ninae inai tau yaya niye doedoe yero pumai Sanda mene niye pumari kaputariniya. 4 Niye ge sero nonane diungnota diungno ayero nasani yero nowa, deka ayero nasani narineya. Awiya Tuwa mene dubo nanae-una atu sinoi giro niye eno dubo etobe oko yero nonane. 5 Tuwa mene kotumao ewiya dubo ninae-una atu pugaise: Tuwa Bayau mene niye eno yo apunoiya, nupema Kristo mene niye initinoi tau yero nowa.

Taungna buro doro timara nasani uritira ge puro nao ine oko mitiya.

6 Otao mani, nae Tuwa naname Yesu Kristora bera wini ge ewiya sanane nigipu. Ge gipewangne amaze ge nigao otao mani ena mene oko dimao timara yero nasani tebe-tabe yero nowa, emo aune dema oko nae. 7 Nae nagibo zayero patiwangne deka amaze patari sero oko kau yero nowa. Nae ninae-una atu timara zo oko nasani naungwane. 8 Ayero ninae-una atu nona zuma aung zo oko miniwangne. Aung ara. Nae taungna nona eno yaya niye eno pugao eno, pingne warire wawong mene taungna buro kokoni yaore yero nasani tamuwangne. 9 Niye eyero oko sae, “Paulo otao maine etu nasani awong kora yanenese saora putoung awiya nunae-una aung, arare nuka nuyetope taungna soremao eno wawong nunae mene buro yero yewa.” Niye ayero oko sae. Nae kora yaese saora putoung nanae-una mitiya, arata saineba, nae niye gipanane awiso nanae aune dubu nanae yero naese sero aeno ayero yewangne ara. 10 Ninae-una atu nasani eyero sinaungwane, “Timara nariniya awiya nung eno nona oko pugaya minae.”

11 Ayero sinenane, noeno oko, ninae-una atu ge ena eyero bunu nigiwangne, “Emo ena mene buro nunae doro timara nasani ge pasaora buro gege nasani yero nowi siya.” 12 Emo ayao awiya Tuwa Yesu Kristora bera wini ge eyero sanane nigiro baingtaese: Dubo monone buro nunae yaya me kasa yai puro mininasani naese.

13 Otao mani, niye zo buro iwaing yaora bereya oko yae.

14 Yeme ge gainenane, awiya emo zo mene nigao awang sai giro susuwa nuna keregairo sero puro pu daung gairo yangduwaya nung nata nasani meng gaise. 15 Nung eno iwo yaese oko sinena. “Nung ge nigao otao naname” ayero sero nung gona yero wini ge saese sinena ara.

Besugaora ge.

16 Tuwa nung dubo monone naora maung mene dubora mono tamai ninae-una atu teng yero mitaise. Tuwa nung niye aune dema naise.

17 Na Paulo, na naka natope niye arugati nasani wawong nana mene yazo nana gainena. Igi gainona teng owe nana amimene kasa yero noiya ara. Ayero gaero nona owe nana saore gosinowa be nana-una ge yero noiya.

18 Tuwa naname Yesu Kristora mono iwaing mene ninae-una atu mitaise.

IGI NAMBA WAN PAULO MENE TIMOTI ENO GAENA

Paulo mene igi ewiya buro-mani nuna Timoti eno gaena. Gitau Paulo mene Timoti nung Tuwara dubu Efeso nape atu diya yaise senu diya nasani mitina aeno Paulo mene igi ewiya gaena. Eeno gaena: Ge iwao ge sinao emo ena mene Efeso dubu etegowi sero umo yaise sena. Nupema Tuwara dubu auna simai gitau yaore burora pugaise sena.

1 Na Paulo. Tuwa Bayau Korayao maung naname aune Kristo Yesu diya yero nonane awongto amimene sewato na Kristo Yesura aposolo yero nona. 2 Ge nigao mani nana me Timoti, ning eno igi ewiya gainena era. Tuwa Bayau Mama aune Tuwa naname Kristo Yesu nunatouna atu bayao monone ao-diyaore mene kasa ye nina-una gairo mitaise.

Emo ena Tuwara ge agewa gege puro nasani ge iwi nasani nowa auna ge puro wosanene.

3 Na Masedonia provinsra babari sero nasani ge gitau ning eno sewang, deka amaze nupema sinena era: Ning Efeso nape atu nupema susuuno nasani emo ena mene Tuwara ge agewa gege puro nasani ge iwi nasani nowa awiya awang se yangduwae. 4 Awong ungwe tutura auna ge ungwe nowa awiya yangduwaese. Ayero nasani emo dubu sero kasa yero bumuwa auna yazo denero gaewa auna ungwe awiya dema yangduwaese se. Ungwe ayao amimene ge matu yao kasanoiya. Tuwa Bayau tumo diro iwaing nao awiya ge ungwe amimene oko sorepunoiya. 5 Na susuwa eyao eno ayero sasese sero sinena: Tuwara dubu ning aune nowa amimene dubo pewa yero yawa yaware tumo diyaore nasani dubora mono pumao tamaese. 6 Emo ena mene gera nagibo awiya doro demese baungno ge piti gege me aung awiya taungno puro nowa. 7 Ayero nuka nuyetope eyero sinowa, "Nae sao tauyao ge Mose mene gaena auna gipao mamono." Arata awong sao tauyao ge auna susuwa oko gosinasani ge tauyao sinowa auna susuwa dema kau yero nowa. 8 Name sao tauyao gera susuwa eyero nigiti nonane ara: Sao tauyao ge awiya buro nung eno sao mitiya.* Arare name sao tauyao gera nagibo sao mitiya auna teng sao tauyao ge puro narinenane, awiya sao tauyao ge iwaing mitariniya. 9 Susuwa nuna eyero mitiya ara: Sao tauyao ge awiya emo bauno etutero nowa awiya eno oko gaewa mitoiya. Aung ara. Sao tauyao ge awiya emo bauno meko eyao eno sero gaewa mitoiya: Emo bauno wini ge arita kikiyongnena ge dedunowa; awong Tuwa bauta potero nasani pasena yero nowa; emo awong Tuwara ge awang sero tawingna nona aratapu nasani yero nowa; ai maung dedunowa maganowa; emo bauno mani dedunowa maganowa; 10 emo kuma yero nowa; emo ena awong emo ena eno tani meko yero nowa; emo awong dubu zo mene moni awong eno pugaese sero mani ugaing saniro bebero puro bautunowa; emo bauno ge iwinowa; emo bauno ge iwi nasani aune "ge me ara" ayero sero nowa. Emo bauno meko ayao aune emo bauno ge me iwo yero nasani pasena noyao benaung giti yero nowa awong ayao aeno sao tauyao ge awiya gaewa mitoiya ara. 11 Ge me iwo yero nowa awiya Bowi Iwaing tugata yanese sao aune awongto dekaongka ara. Tuwa Bayau yawa yawa yaora maung nung simao waegaore puro noiya amimene buro ewiya na eno sena arauwa.

Yesu mene Paulora pasena dotinasani buro ge nung eno sena.

12 Tuwa naname Kristo Yesu amimene burora putoung na eno pugaina, arare na nung eno dange sinena. Nune na giginu teng yewang giro na puro buro na eno pugaina ara. 13 Gitau na yazo nuna puro wowosi nasani emo dubu nuna iwo nasani dero kaputewang, arata saineba na pungna. Na Tuwara susuwa kau nasani

* **1:8:** Sao tauyao gera buro awiya eyao era: Name sao tauyao ge ago yero iwaing yanenese sao okowata, name meko naname amaze ganenese aeno sao tauyao ge awiya pugaiwa mitoiya ara.

tumo diyao aung nasani ayero naung-wane, aeno nung na ao-dina ara. 14 Ayero Tuwa naname-una mono iwaing mene na be bunu na Kristo Yesu tumo didi-nasani nung eno dubora mono pupunona. 15 “Yesu Kristo mene pasena mani name kora yari sero tawingna wosina,” ge awiya me ara. Arare apakana amimene ni-gaya teng yariniya. Pasena maingna gitau yao awiya na ara. 16 Susuwa aeno Yesu Kristo mene na ao-dina. Ayero nasani ao-diyao nuna bainakama mitiya, auna susuwa awiya na pasena maingna gitau yao nana-una atu keregaina ara. Awiya tebeba oko yena. Ago emo mene tani awiya nana-una atu giro nung tumo diro nao me iwaing pumaese nana-una atu ayero yena ara. 17 Arare Emo Tuwa mitao gege mitao magayaine yao teng oko, aune emo mene gaine yao teng oko, nung Tuwa Bayau bainakama dekaongka, yazo nuna de ika gatinasani nung bowi yero nasani nao gege nanene. Yore.

Paulo mene Timoti Tuwara gera tau yero naise sena.

18 Mani nana Timoti, gitau Tuwara ge emo ena mene porofete mene saine nasani buro ge ning eno sewa, ayero kotupunasani buro ge ewiya ning eno sinena ara. Arare ge gitau sewang awiya puro nasani Tuwara iwo aune dema winade iwaing ye. 19 Tumo diyao nina tau yero mitaise. Dubo nina deka ayero diya ye pewa yero mitae. Emo ena mene dubo pewa yaore nao awiya musugairo yang-duwa, arare tumo diyao nunae besenu sisigairo meko yewa ara. 20 Nunae-una etobe yazo nunato Haimenioto Alesanda, awongto pasena nunato-una susuwa giro Tuwa eno ge meko sinowato awiya yangduwaetose sero na awongto Sandara waweng pugaingwa ara.

2

Tuwara augaora nao auna ge.

1 Arare niye buro me baina ewiya yaese sero sana nigipu: Niye Tuwa eno isa saorata, Tuwa yau saorata, Tuwa eno dange sao amimene emo bauno apakana soreungpu. 2 Niye isa mene emo tuwa diya apakana awiya soreungpu. Ayero yaya aune awong diya buro nunae yaya name mono iwaingne Tuwara gera iwaing nanane emo bauno ena mene gaya iwaing yaise. 3 Isa ayero sao amimene iwaing yariniya. Nupema Tuwa Bayau nung name koranoiya amimene isa awiya gai teng yariniya. 4 Nune emo bauno apakana iwaing yero ge me susuware ewiya nigiro puro pu dube gaese sinoiya ara. 5 Tuwa Bayau naname dekaongka noiya ara. Tuwa Bayau aune emo bauno naname-una towang atu emo dekaongka Yesu Kristo mene dopero Tuwa Bayau aune emo bauno name puro pu dekaongna gatinoiya. 6 Nune nao nuna yangdoti nasani emo bauno apakana auna bunao besari sero magayena. Tuwa Bayau mene emo bauno apakana iwaing yanenese sero noiya auna susuwa awiya Yesu mene be nuna bunu giro magayero keregaina ara. 7 Auna bowi sao emo aune aposolo nanese pugaina ara. Emo Yuda oko mene ge me susuware nigiro puro pu dube gaese gipao buro na eno sena. Ge awiya ge iwao okowa. Ge me nibamu sinena. 8 Emo awong eno eyero sinena: Awong napo sero tini kapaota ge matu yao yangdoro dubo pewa yaore nasani aune wawong nunae awiya puro yunu ye Tuwa Bayaura-una gairo* isa saese.

Baunona ge.

9 Mani bauno awong eno eyero sinena era: Awong kotumaore nasani more taung worire kora yero wosogati nasani naese. Mo bauno mene puro naese sao amaze puro naese. Nupema giti ai nunae-una owe kakawe yaota wau zuma bainaka-mane dube duwaota taung wori gaese seka-seka wosogao awiya oko yaese. 10 Ora bauno Tuwara gera nari sinowa amimene mono pumaora buro yaya buro amimene simao nunae ine yai teng yariniya ara.

* **2:8:** Wawong yunu yao. Yuda emo mene isa sinasani nona Tuwa Bayaura waweng atu pumari yaine yero wawong yunu ye uritira gairo nasani nauwa. Arare ge nigao name deka ayero yanenese sena. Ora wawong pasena-ganena yero nowa amaze oko, wawong pasena-ganena aung awiya yunu yero yanenese sena.

11 Bauno awong emora wese yero nasani
yerera atu bora-bora yero dawong yawero
ge nigaese. 12 Bauno mene emo eno ge
gipao maze awang sinena. Awong emo
daigati nasani witao yao amaze awang
sinena. Awong yerera atu bora-bora gege
yero mitima naese. 13 Noeno okowata,
Tuwa Bayau mene Adam gitau yero aune
ago Ewa yena ara. 14 Nupema, Adam nung
etegaora maungna ge oko nigina. Bauno
mene zo nigiro ge dao tauna. 15 Ora mani
bauno awong mani pupunasani narineya
amimene tumo diyaore dubora mono
pumaore aune dubo pewa yaore narineya,
awiya awong iwaing yarineya.

3

Gera gitau yao emo auna ge.

1 Zo nung gera gitau yao emo yero nari
sariniya, nung buro iwaing yari arata-
punoiya ayero sarineya. Ge awiya me
ara. 2 Gera gitau yao mene emo pewayao
nasani bauno dekaongka aune naise; nung
kotumao iwaingne naise; dena-betena yao
aung iwaing naise; esewa kora-makora
yero nasani naise; emo gipaora putoung
puro naise; 3 nung ou wain yanakana
oko minaise; tini kapao ge sao aung
dero yawero monone naise; wau moni
eno dubo-dubo oko yaise; 4 dubu nuna
diya yero baingtaise; nung mani awiso
nuna eno wini ge sero kora-makora yai
nung samo dedunasani ge dimaore naese.
5 Noeno okowata, zo nung mani awiso
nuna diya oko yero baingtao yariniya,
nung ayao amimene nono yero Tuwa
Bayaura dubu auna maung yariniye?
6 Ora ge nigao sekawa zo mene gera gitau
yao emo oko yero naise. Ayao amimene
taung puro witiro nagibo Sanda mene
patiro zuwena deka auna patiro zuwoiye
sero. 7 Emo bauno ena ge nigao dubura
mokora oko towao awong amimene nung
gaya teng yai aune gera gitau yao emo
yaise. Awong nung gaya meko yariniyata
saineba gera gitau yao emo yariniya,
awiya nete yazo nuna puro wosaya aune
Sandara geta mene nung dumariniya.

Emo wawong mugo yero nowa auna ge.

8 Emo wawong mugo yero nowa awong
deka ayero etutero naese; ewawa eto-
bere oko naese; ou wain yanakana oko
minaese; wau moni eno oko dubo-dubo
yaese; 9 Tuwara ge me susuware pungyero
mitawe kasaye daung gaina amaze dubo
dekaongka yero nasani puro naese.
10 Susuwa nunae gitau giro baingtaya
teng yai aune burora pugarineya ara.
11 Angsi nunae deka ayero etutero naese;
ge oko pasaese; dubora semini nasani
nona apakana sero yero ayaya me gege
yaise. 12 Emo wawong mugo yero nowa
awiya awong bauno dekaongka gege atiro
aune dema naese; mani awiso nunaeta
dubu nunae awiya diya yero baingtaese.
13 Emo wawong mugo yero nowa auna
zo nung buro nuna yai iwaing yai nung
yazore yariniya. Ayero yero Kristo Yesura
ge me susuware sariniya, awiya tau yero
sariniya.

Gera ziwong.

14-15 Na mena nina-una bumari ko-
tupunena, arata nona zo mene na gazai
nana be imoko yai, niye Tuwa Bayaura
mani awiso auna towang atu nari nasani
susuwa kau yowi sero na igi ewiya gaero
kotumao ena niye eno pugatinena. Tuwa
Bayau putoungne auna dubu name awiya
ibu nuna ara. Dubu nuna mene ziwong
ine yero ge me susuware nuna awiya
dipunasani diya yero nonane. 16 Tuwara
ge iniro takasero nonane auna susuwa
awiya ou kuru nibamu ine ara. Susuwa
awiya zo mene bewae yao ine teng oko.

Nung tawing taung puro wosiro tawingna
atu kasa
yenu gigiwa.
Nung emo pewa yao awiya Oweno mene
keregaina.
Angelo dubu mene nung gigiwa.
Ge nuna dubu sero sero auna baungna.
Tawingna emo bauno mene nung tumo
diwa.
Tuwa Bayau senu witi ika yero simao wae-
gaore
puro noiya.

4

Emo ge iwinowa auna ge.

1 Oweno mene susuwa eyero keregatinoiya ara: Nete ago emo ena mene ge me yangduwarineya. Ge me doro iwae ge iwinaora ge nigiro iwae mekora ge dimarineya. 2 Iwaera ge iwao ge awiya emo ge iwinowa amimene iwaing sao yero nasani aune ge awiya tugata yero nowa. Dubora kotumao nunae awiya iyao mene mani awinoi koropupunoiya ayero awenu koropunu pasena yero nowa auna susuwa oko gosinowa kasa noiya ara. 3 Awong ena mene kasa yero name bauno atao awang sero nowa. Nupema nona minao ena awiya awang sero nowa. Arata nona minao awiya Tuwa Bayau mene pugairo name tumo diyaore nasani ge me nigiro puro pu dube gairo nonane amimene nung eno dange sinasani minanenese sero sena ara. 4 Nona apakana Tuwa Bayau mene yena awiya iwaing gege. Arare name awang saine yao teng oko, name nung eno dange sero aune mininonane iwaing yero noiya. 5 Awiya Tuwa Bayaura gere isare sero nonane amimene nona awiya gao yero noi iwaing yero noiya.

Timoti nung Kristora buro-mani iwaing.

6 Ning ge awiya ge nigao dubu eno tugata-magata yarinesa, awiya ning Kristo Yesura buro-mani iwaing narinesa. Ayero tumo diyaora ge-ta Tuwara ge me susuware nigiro diungno bumasa amimene dubo nina-una atu nona minao ine yai tau yero neu. 7 Ora ungwe tutura emo bauno zazai mene didinowa, awiya piti gege, arare auna ge awiya awang se. Ning Tuwara nagibora nari sero emo ge tuwari sero etotoma yerota yero ayero nasani putoung pupunowa, ayero dubo nina mene ye. 8 Noeno okowata, ge tuwaora putoung pumari sero etotoma yero nowa amimene soremao maingkoka tapunowa. Arata Tuwara nagibora nao auna putoung pumari sero etotoma yero nowa amimene soremao susuwa giti tapunowa. Noeno okowata, Tuwara nagibora nao auna putoung mene tawingna etu-ta nete uritira atu nao tapunoiya. 9 Ge awiya memoko nibamu ara. Emo apakana mene nigiro puro pu dube gao ine teng. 10 Auna me awiya pumari sero yaya buro yero nonane. Nae Tuwa Bayau putoungne awiya tumo didinonane. Nung amimene emo apakana awiya kora yari sero noiya. Nupema nung amimene tumo diyaore nonane name awiya kora yero baingtitinoiya.

11 Ge sinena awiya apakana sero gipero ayero ye. 12 Ning mani seka nesa, arata emo ning gaya wosao oko yase. Ge tugata yao nina, arita nao nina, aune dubora mono pumao ninata, tumo diyao ninata, dubo pewa yao nina — amimene ge nigao dubu eno nagibo gipasa te weso nina patiro ning ago yaese. 13 Na diya nasani, Tuwara ge augaora atu zazagairo tugata yero nasani gipinasani ayero nasani neu. 14 Burora putoung Oweno mene ning eno pugaina awiya oko yangduwasa me aung yae. Putoung awiya emo ena mene porofete mene saine yero sewa simai dubu mene wawong nunae nina-una tame pugaiwa pumasa ara. 15 Buro ge ning eno sewa awiya yasa emo bauno gaya iwaing yaise sero dubo nina auna pugairo yerota yero ayero nasani neu. 16 Dubore taungne nina diya nasani gera susuwa nina-una atu mitiya awiya dema diya ye. Wini ge nana ewiya puro neu. Ayero yarinesa, awiya ning aune ge nina nigitinowa awong aune dema niye nao iwaingna kasa yarineya.

5

Ge nigao dubu diya yao auna ge.

1 Emo zazai eno ge yanakana oko sase. Mama nana ayero sinasani ge eyare sero kora ye. Mani taung seka awiya metamani nana ayero sinasani kora ye. 2 Bauno zazai awiya ai amono nana ayero sinasani kora ye. Bauno taung seka awiya numono nana ayero sinasani nika nitope nao nina umo nasani aune awong kora ye.

Bauno ibono mamagayetugao kora yaora ge.

3 Mani bauno ibono mamagayetugao awiya samo dedunasani neu. Na bauno gagamo ibono mamagayetugao awiso aung aeno sinena ara. 4 Bauno gamo yu magayao zora mani awisota imono samono narineya, awiya awong gitau gera nagibo papatinasani didikaing nuka

nunae auna ai maung bata mani yabeing mani auna buro naese. Ayero nasani aune gitau awong samo dewa auna abena awong samo daese. Tuwa Bayau mene tani ayao awiya gosinoi iwaing yero noiya ara. 5 Bauno gamo yu magayao me awiya awiso aung nuka nata nasani Tuwa Bayau tumo didinoiya. Anasani Tuwa Bayau mene nung soremaise pingne warire isa sinasani noiya. 6 Arata bauno gamo yu magayao taungna aratamao aratapu nasani noiya amimene bauno ititi aung mene yaine yero noiya. 7 Wini ge awiya tugata yero baingtasa bauno ibono mamagayetugao auna mani awiso nigiro naya ena mene awong gaya pasena aung yaese. 8 Zo nung dubu nunata didikaing nuna giro oko soremao yariniya, awiya nung Tuwara ge doro emo ge oko nigao awiya daigairo diga nibamu yena ayero sarineya. 9 Bauno ibono mamagayetugao auna yazo awiya dubura bukura* gayari sero susuwa nunae eyero giro aune gaepu: Bauno gamo yu magayao zo dawang nuna 60 ayao yena, ayero emo dekaongka aune nasani nauna, bauno ayao auna yazo gege maze bukura atu gaepu. 10 Nung buro iwaing naunuta oko nauna auna susuwa kasa yaise atata eyero yepu: Mani awiso puro uninasani gera yupunaunuta aung ing? Esewa nuna-una kasa nauwa masi zuwero mono iwaing pupunaunuta aung ing? Ge nigao emo bauno nuna-una kasa nauwa kora yero naunuta aung ing? Emo bauno bogamasa awiya kora yero naunuta aung ing? Mono pumao buro susuwa giti yero naunuta aung ing? Susuwa nunae ayao ine giro aune yazo nunae bukura gaero aune awong soreuno diya yepu.

11 Mani bauno ibono mamagayetugao taung seka awong yazo nunae dubura bukura witaise saya awiya awang se. Bauno gagamo ayao amimene nema taung nunae iropupunoi emo zo atari kotupu nasani Kristora buro timara yero emora taung eno yero nowa. 12 Ayero nasani gitau nata nari ge sewa tau yena awiya daigati nasani pasena yero nowa. 13 Awong timara nasani bereya gaung yero garo sero toiro toiro nasani yero nowa. A gege okowata, ge iwao ge piti gege arita ge me aung amaze sinasani ge pasinasani nowa. 14 Arare na eyero sinena era. Bauno ibono mamagayetugao taung seka awong emo zo nupema atiro mani awiso seka pupunasani awiso nunae diya yaese. Ayero nasani naya iwo mene name eno pasenana ge sari yero ge kau yero yangduwae. 15 Bauno ibono mamagayetugao ena mene yemaoko Tuwara nagibo yangdoro demese baungno Sanda ago nasani nowa. 16 Bauno ge nigao zora dubura atu bauno ibono mamagayetugao ena naya giro bauno ge nigao amimene awong soremaise. Awong awiya Tuwara dubu mene soreuno nete yaya tamowi sero. Bauno ge nigao mene awong sorepunai Tuwara dubu mene bauno ibono mamagayetugao mani awiso aung awong awiya soreuno diya yaese.

Simai dubura ge.

17 Simai dubura-una atu simai ena mene buro nunae yaese sao awiya ago yero naya niye aratapu nasani giro yo iwaing nunae puro witiro pugaipu pumae. Awiya ge tugata yaota gipao buro yao gege yero nowa awong aeno ayero yepu. 18 Auna ge gayao zo eyero mitiya era,

Bulimakao mene buro nina nasani wuit patiro mozaise kotungno giro be nuna oko sikigase. Nung buro nasani
ena mininasani aune buro yariniya.

Nupema ge zo era,

Buro emo mene zuma nuna buro yetiya auna teng pariniya.

19 Emo dekaongka mene simai zo gera pugari sai oko nigase. Emo eto-ta etama mene ge benaung dekaongka auna nung puro gera gari saya giro ge buro nuna ye. 20 Pasena auna susuwa kasa daung yai giro emo awiya otao maingna benaungna atu pugairo gona yasa awong awiya giro awang yae.

21 Na Tuwa Bayau aune Yesu Kristora benaungna-ta angelo dubu nuna dang

* **5:9:** Dubura buku. Ge nigao dubu sero mene ge nigao emo bauno auna yazo bukura gainasani nauwa. Ayero yero nasani bauno ibono mamaga yetugao auna yazo yangtagairo bukura gaero aune samo dedunasani nauwa.

auna benaungna sana tau yae. Wini ge sinena ewiya kora yero diya ye. Wini ge ewiya emo bauno eno sari sero emo zo oko gasa witao yai zo oko gasa wosao yae. Emo bauno apakana gasa dekaongka ine gege yaya giro wini ge ewiya se. 22 Ning emo ena Tuwara burora pugari sero wongto-wongto oko yero awong gao yase. Pasena nunae mene ning pumoiye sero. Dubore taungne nina diya ye pewa yero mitae.

23 Tinina yaya aune yaya ena mena be ozaung-zaung pupunosa, arare ning ou gege oko minase. Ou wain maingkoka dema mininasani neu.

24 Emo enana pasena awiya pungyero nowa, arata kasa ye daung gatinoi gosinowa. Ora enana awiya pungyero nowa emo bauno ena mene oko gosinowa amimene mitima ago kasa ye daung gatinoiya. 25 Nupema buro iwaing awiya deka ayero kasa ye daung gatinoiya. Arata buro iwaing ena kasa ye daung oko gao amimene pungyero mitao ine teng oko ara. Mitete ago kasa ye daung gariniya.

6

Soumaina ge.

1 Soumani ge nigao apakana amimene diya dubu nunae gaya witao yai naese. Tuwa Bayaura yazo bowire puro wosao-ta ge nuna izao awiya kasa yoiye sero ayero yaese. 2 Ora soumani ena mene diya dubu nunae emo ge nigao naya giro “Nung ge nigao otao nana” ayero sero gaya oko wosao yaise. Awong eno eyero saese, “Diya dubu nanae awong Tuwa tumo diro nowa nung awong aune otao-gamao yero noiya, arare name deka ayero awong aune dema otao-gamao yero nonane. Arare ge nigao otao naname mene buro naname-una me pumarineya.” Ayero sinasani sou buro iwaing dubo eo yaore yaese.

Gipao emo ge iwao arita wau me auna ge.

Ning ge awiya sero gipero ayero nasani neu. 3 Zo nung Tuwa naname Yesu Kristora ge me arita Tuwara nagibo awiya yang-doro ge zo ewe gipinoiya, nung amimene kotumao nuna paso didinasani 4 taung nuna tebeba puro wiwitinoiya. Nung ko-tumao aung. Nung ge pore nigitinasani ge matu yaora dubo uwinoi meko yero noiya. Ayero yero noi nona eyao ine kasa yero noiya: Ge bautara sao, dung yao, otao zora yazo puro wosao, 5 ge matu yao. Emo ayao awiya awong dubo nunae dau yero noi ge me nunae-una aung yero noi awong Tuwara ge tugata yaya wau moni awena-una atu kasa yarini siya, ayero sinasani Tuwara ge puro tugata yari sero nowa.

6 Zo nung Tuwara nagibo papatinasani tawingna nona eno dubo-dubo oko yao nona puro noiya awiya gosinasani “nona na tewang” ayero sinoiya, nung amimene wau moni sayao-oko puro noiya ayero niya. 7 Eyero kotumanene: Name taw-ingna etu kasa yewangne awiya name nona zo oko puro aune kasa yewangne. Deka ayero tawing doro babarinenane awiya nona zo oko puro babarinenane. 8 Arare name nona minaore more mitai giro ganane teng yai nanene. 9 Wau moni bainakamane nari sero nowa amimene etegaora getara dumarineya ara. Awong taungna nona susuwa giti auna dubo-dubo yero nete meko yero gera yarineya ara. 10 Wau moni eno dubo-dubo yao mene pasena susuwa giti auna me tapunoiya. Emo ena mene wau moni eno dubo-dubo yero nasani Tuwara gera nagibo yangdoro baung demese yero nuka nuyetope dubo minao bainakama tapunowa ara.

Paulo mene wini ge Timoti eno sena.

11 Ning Tuwa Bayaura emo me yero nosa amimene nona ayao ine awiya awang se. Ayero nasani dubo pewa yaore nao aune, Tuwara nagibora nao aune, tumo diyaore, dubora monone, putoungne nao aune, borabora yero nao, awiya nina-una atu mitaise tau-tataware ye. 12 Ayero tumo diyaora nao iwaing auna gewera yero neu. Nao me iwaing iniro puro neu. Tuwa Bayau mene nao me iwaing topetasese yunu nika nitope ayero yari sero emora augaora atu dopero tumo diyao nina-una susuwa keregasa nigiwa ara. 13 Tuwa Bayau nung nona apakana naore aeno nao tapunoiya auna benaungna-ta, Kristo Yesu nung Pontias Pilatora benaungna atu

dopero susuwa nuna keregaina awongto auna benaungna ge ewiya ning eno sana tau yae. 14 Tuwara buro ning eno pugaiwa puro nosa awiya oko sisigai, nupema oko ye meko yae. Buro nina yasese sewa awiya etutero dipunasani neu Tuwa naname Yesu Kristo kasa yae. 15 Kasa yaora be nuna awiya Tuwa Bayau yawa yawa yaora maung amimene pugainu diya mitoiya, arare nung gai teng yai aune kasa yariniya. Tuwa Bayau nung emo tuwara Tuwa; nung gitau yaora Gitau yao baina; 16 nung mitao gege mitoiya, magayao ine teng oko ara; nung simao waegaore auna atu noiya auna mokora emo zo mene towaine yao teng oko; nung emo zo mene oko gosi-noiya; nupema, emo zo mene nung gaine yao teng oko. Bowi yao putoungne nuna-una atu mitauna amimene mitao gege mi-tariniya ara. Yore.

Emo wau moni ewezo puro nowa auna ge.

17 Emo tawingna wau moni ewezo puro nowa aeno ge eyero tugata ye. Awong taw-ingna wau moni daigairo awiya eno taung nunae oko puro witaese. Tawingna wau moni awiya nona iyangyao gege. Mena sisigati noiya. Arare awong nona amaze oko tumo diyaese. Tuwa Bayau nung zamena-simena pugatinoi mininasani yawa yawa yero nasani yero nonane nung awiya gege tumo diyaese. 18 Awong sasa depo yao yangdoro mono iwaingne buro yero nasani gera me daigairo tamae. 19 Ayero nasani dubora wau me dowaya amimene poza nunae ine yero tau yero mitariniya. Ayero yai aune nao me awiya topetae.

Ning buro nina diya yero baingti.

20 O Timoti, Tuwara buro ning eno pugao awiya diya yero baingti. Ge piti gege me aung, emo ena mene puro nasani yazo nuna “nigao bainakama” ayero sero nowa, awiya awang se. 21 Emo ena mene ge auna desetiti nasani tumo diyaora nagibo yangdoro demese bamuwa.

Tuwara mono iwaing mene ninae-ina atu mitaise.

IGI NAMBA TU PAULO MENE TIMOTI ENO GAENA

Paulo mene Roma nape atu bunao gare nupema toiro mitasani dubo kapaora be nuna nugu yenu giro igi ewiya buro-mani nuna Timoti eno gaena. Timoti nung Efeso dubu auna gitau yao yero nenu giro Paulo mene wini ge ena sinasani nung Tuwara gera tau yero naise sena.

1-2 Na Paulo. Na Yesu Kristora aposolo yero nona amimene igi ewiya mani iwaing nana Timoti ning eno gainena era. Tuwa Bayau mene Kristo Yesura iwaing eno nao me name eno pugari senu tauyena aeno nung aratamao nuna-una na puro aposolo buro pugainu nona ara. Tuwa Bayau Mama aune Tuwa naname Kristo Yesura-una atu bayao monone ao-diyaore mene kasaye nina-una gairo mitaise.

Timotira-una atu tumo diyao me mi-tauna.

3 Aya ewowo nana awong dubo dekaongka yero Tuwa Bayau sou yero butu nawe duwa mani nunae na deka ayero yero nona amimene dange Tuwa Bayau eno sero nona. Na be giti pingne warire isara ning kotupu nasani dange nung eno sero nona. 4 Nao wina-yangdoti newangno ning na eno zi sasa aeno kotungno ning nupema gosinasani yawa yawa bainakama yari sero aratapunena. 5 Tumo diyao me nina-una atu mitiya awiya maze kotupunena. Tumo diyao awiya ewowo bauno nina Loisto ai nina Yunis nunato-una atu mitauna amimene nina-ina atu mitoiya awiya gosinona. 6 Aeno na kotumao nina nupema uwero sana nigi. Na wawong nana ziyo nina-ina atu pugaingwa Tuwa Bayau mene buro yaora putoung ning eno pugaina, awiya iyao moko pisinonane dang-dang yero kasa yero noiya ayero buro yaora putoung nina-ina atu mitiya awiya ye kasa yae. 7 Ayero nasani eyero kotung: Tuwa Bayau nung Oweno pugatinasani timara yane-nese sero oko pugaina. Name putoungne dubora monone dubora seminaore dema nanenese sero pugaina.

8 Arare ning Tuwa naname-una bowi sero keregari yero meng gaore oko yase. Nupema na nung eno bunao emo yero nona, aeno meng gaore oko nase. Ning Tuwa Bayau mene putoung pugaina auna teng na aune dema Bowi Iwaing eno yero nasani yayara tame neu. 9 Nune name kora yero dubu nuna pewa yao yero nanenese sero name yau sero puna. Awiya iwaing naname-una okowata, nuka nutope giginu mitina, arare mono iwaing nuna-una teng name eno ayero yena ara. Mono iwaing awiya gitau tawing oko kasayaore Kristo Yesura burora name eno pungna. 10 Arata yeme zo Korayao Emo naname Kristo Yesu tawingna wosinu aune mono iwaing awiya kasa ye daung gaina. Nune magayaora putoung puro wosiro baingtiro nao me iwaing mitao gege mitao auna Bowi Iwaing awiya tugata yero nasani name eno keregairo puro pu daung gaina ara.

11 Arare Tuwa Bayau mene na Bowi Iwaing tugata yao emo, o aposolo, o gipao emo yero nanese pugainu nona ara. 12 Na aeno yayara tame nona ara. Ayero nasani meng oko gatinona. Na tumo didinona nung eno dubo etobe oko yero nona. Aung ara. Na eyero gosinona: Nung putoungne mene buro na eno pugaina, buro awiya teng diya nai be baina bumariniya ara. 13 Ge iwaing ning eno gipewang, ge amimene nagibo patasese sao awiya gipinoiya, arare ge deka amaze ago nasani neu. Yesu Kristo tumo didinasani dubora mono pupunasani ge awiya iniro baingtiro neu. 14 Oweno dubo naname-una atu noiya amimene ning soremai ge me Tuwa Bayau mene wawong naname-una pugairo diya yanenese sena, awiya etutero diya yasa nina-ina atu mitaise.

Onesiforora ge.

15 Otao mani nana Asia provinsra atu nauwa amimene apakana na yangdoro zanewa, awiya nigasa ara. Fizeloto Hemozeni awongto dema na yangduwato ara. 16 Tuwara ao-diyao Onesiforora dubu auna atu mitaise. Maung nunae mene

bunao emo na eno meng oko gao dubo iwaing yaora buro nauna. 17 Nung Roma nape etu kasa yero na kau nasani nete aune ago na gigina. 18 Tuwa mene nigai be bainana atu nung Tuwara-una atu aodiyao tamaise. Nung Efeso atu sou buro etoka oko yena, awiya nika nitope gigasa ara.

2

Ning Tuwara gorobo emo putoungne yero neu.

1 O Mani nana, Kristo Yesu mene mono iwaing ning eno pungna, awiya puro nasani emo putoungne ye. 2 Emo daigairo auna benaungna atu buro yasese sero sero gipero yewang buro awiya nasani emo ena ge dimaore nasani ge tugata yaora putoung puro nowa awong aeno burora susuwa nane ning eno gipewang deka ayero gipe emo amimene emo bauno ena gipae.

3 Ning Kristo Yesura gorobo emo iwaing yero nasani yaya ning eno sao awiya teng dipunasani neu. 4 Zo nung gorobo emo yero noiya awiya nung taungna buro susuwa giti awiya dema oko arase gairo puro nariniya. Nung gitau yao nuna mene buro nuna gai iwaing yaise aratapunoiya. 5 Zo nung otao mani ena aune wina-zakita sumari nasani wina-zakita nono yero sumaese sao awiya teng ago yero sungno mani ena daigariniya awiya zuma nung eno pugarineya. Ora nung supunasani nono yero sumaese seseya awiya daigariniya, awiya zuma nung eno oko pugarineya. 6 Emo zo nung ma nuna mene me iwaing iyaise buro tautataware yao yariniya amimene ma awiya gitau minaise sao mitiya. 7 Ge sinena amaze gagausero gi. Tuwa nune dubo nina inai tauyai aune ge sinena auna susuwa giro baingtarinesa.

8 Ning Yesu Kristo kotupunasani neu. Nung Dawidira sai zo mene magayaora atu seka yero iropuna. Bowi Iwaing nuna tugata yero nona amimene ayero sinoiya. 9 Bowi Iwaing awiya eno yero nasani yaya bainakama tapunona. Ayero na pasena mani bunaine yeteya mitena era. Arata Tuwa Bayaura ge amaze oko bunewa. 10 Arare yaya buro apakana awiya Tuwa Bayaura emo bauno gerao aeno yaya awiya dipunasani nona. Awong Kristo Yesura korayao aune simao waegaore mitao gege mitao awiya nao aune dema topetaese sero ayero yero nona.

11 Ge eyero mitiya awiya me ara,

Magayao nuna-una susumuwangne, arare
nao nuna-una deka ayero susumarinenane.
12 Yaya tapunasani oko tamaine yarinenane, awiya nung aune dema emo
babuze yero diya yao buro yarinenane.
Nung bewae yarinenane, awiya nung deka
ayero name bewae yariniya.
13 Sao tauyao naname iyang yariniya,
aeno saineba sao tauyao nuna mene
zo tau yariniya. Ge zo sero zo sero
ayao awiya nuna-una oko mitiya.

Tuwara buro-mani Tuwa Bayau mene gosinoi iwaing yero noiya auna ge.

14 Dubu nina mene ge sinena amaze nuwegao eno, kotumao nunae uwe. Ayero nasani Tuwa Bayaura benaungna atu awong ge me aung piti aeno ge matu oko yaese sero se tauyae. Tani ge me aung piti gege aeno ge matu yao awiya nona iwaing zo oko tapunoiya. Tani ayao amimene emo ena ge matu yao nigitinowa awiya gera yariniya.

15 Tuwa Bayau mene ning gai teng yaise putoungne nasani buro nina ye. Ayero yero nasani ge me susuware kere daung gatinasani nasa ge bowi amimene iwaing kawaing babai meng gao mene buro emo nina-una atu oko kasa yaise. 16 Ora ge me aung piti gege aeno ge betaya giro ning ge awiya tema ye. Ge me aung amimene emo bauno yumai awong Tuwa Bayaura ge yangdoro nagibo mekora babarineya. 17 Ge iwao ge sao nunae awiya oko tema yao yarinesa, awiya ge amimene bozo mena pusupuro bainakama yero noiya ayero yero niye gera yariniya. Emo ayao ine awiya Haimenio aune Failito ara. 18 Awongto ge me yangdoro eyero sinowato, “Seka yero iropao awiya yemaoko kasa yena.” Ayero sero nowato emo bauno ena mene tumo diyao nunae besinowa. 19 Arata Tuwa Bayau mene

dubu nuna ibu ine pugaina amimene tau yero dopero mitoiya. Auna tame atu ge zo eyero gayao mitiya, “Tuwa mene dubu nuna gosinoiya.” Nupema ge zo eyero gayao mitiya, “Tuwara yazo puro yero nowa awong apakana nao meko awiya awang saese.”

20 Emo wau monine auna gare atu au-tao gol silvare mene yao agege okowata, i mene-ta tawing mene yao awiya dema mitiya. Au-tao ena awiya bayau mitao zuma bainane. Arata ena zo zuma aung, augaora gerao ara. 21 Arare zo nung emo bauno nagibo mekora yero nowa awong awiya awang sero nagibo mera nariniya amimene au-tao zuma bainane ine yariniya. Ayero yai garo maung mene nung gao yero puro nasani amimene buro iwaing susuwa giti yariniya ara.

22 Mani seka mene nona susuwa giti aeno dubo-dubo yero nowa, nao ayao awiya awang se. Iwaing yaota tumo diyaota dubora mononeta yo iwaingne nao awiya nina-una atu kasa yero wisika saise tau ye. Awiya emo dubo nunae pewayao mene Tuwa arugatinowa awong aune dema tairo deka ayero ye. 23 Dau ge-ta ge me aung piti gege sinasani nowa awong ayao awiya awang se. Ge me aung piti gege auna me awiya ge matu yao gege kasa yero noiya, awiya gosinosa. 24 Tuwara buro emo mene ge matu yao awiya awang sao mitiya. Tuwara buro emo mene emo bauno apakana otao yaise. Nung ge be eo yaore gipaise. Nung eno meko yaya abena tini kapao oko pumaise. 25 Nung emo bauno ge dao auna kotumao kora yari sero tugata yaise. Ayero yai Tuwa Bayau nigai teng yariniya, awiya awong dubo nunae darawa yero ge me giro baingtarineya. 26 Ayero Sanda mene ge nuna dimaese geta nuna mene awong duna, bunao awiya kotumao zawagairo besarineya ara.

3

Be besugatinai aune pasena zamariniya.

1 Ning eyero nigi. Be aung yari sero nai aune yaya-biyaya noyao benaung giti kasa yariniya. 2 Emo tani eyao ine yetugarineya: Awong nuka nuyetope gege kotupunasani depo yero narineya; awong wau moni eno dubo-dubo yarineya; awong taung puro wiwitinasani nuka nuyetope bowi yarineya; awong Tuwa aune emo ena aune awiya giro sero izarineya; awong ai maungna ge darineya; emo ena mene awong eno mono iwaing pumaya abena yo iwaing ge oko sarineya; awong Tuwa emo ena aune awiya ise-kaingse yarineya; 3 awong dubora mono aung; awong yo iwaing aung, iwo wina-ye yao gege yero nasani narineya; awong ge bautara sao aune ge pasaore narineya; awong taung nuka nunae-una dubo-dubo yao awiya oko puro wosarineya; awong wo gorobo yao ine yero narineya; awong nona iwaing iwo yero nasani narineya; 4 awong otao mani nunae awiya iwora waweng pugarineya; awong nagibo mekora atu diti guma yao mene yaine narineya; awong ge iwero nasani nuka nuye awiya gaya emo babuze yariniya; awong Tuwa Bayau okowata, tawingna nona aratapu nasani narineya; 5 awong taung mene Tuwara ge nigao emo ine yero narineya, arata moko nunae mene zo ge me awiya gaya me aung yariniya ara. Awong ayao awiya naya giro ning kasupuro ewe neu. 6 Emo dubu sinena auna ena mene saingtiro baungno dubu enana mani bauno kotumao aung awiya etegatinowa. Emo ayao amimene mani bauno ena pasenana mouyao meneta taungna dubo-dubo yao mene kotumao nunae sisigatinoiya, mani bauno awiya ge iwao nunae ago yaese etegatinowa ara. 7 Bauno ayao amimene be giti ge susuwa giti nigari yero nasani ge me susuware auna susuwa oko giro baingtitinowa. 8 Gitau Zanisto Zambris* awongto Mosera ge awang sewato, ayao ine awiya emo sinena amimene ge me susuware awiya awang sinowa ara. Kotumao nunae meko,

* **3:8:** Zanisto Zambris. Mosera dubu Izip tawingna atu nasani nauwa be aune Zanisto Zambris awongto amimene Fero soreuno kayangne goe isika aune yero nasani nauwito siya. Awongto Mosera putoung puro wosari sero tani putoungne ena yewito siya ara.

arita tumo diyaora nagibo gipinowa awiya
ge iwao gege ara. 9 Zanisto Zambris auna
ge iwao kasa daung yena, deka ayero
ge iwao nunae-una susuwa kasa daung
yai emo bauno apakana mene giro aung
yarineya. Arare buro nunae-una me oko
baina yariniya.

Tau yero Tuwara ge puro nao auna wini ge.

10 Arata nine mene zo te weso nana
papatinosa. Ning ge tugata yao nana, nao
nana, buro yao nana, tumo diyao nana, ao-
diyao nana, dubora mono pumao nana,
tau-tataware yao nana, 11 iwora yaya-
biyaya nana, auna nagibo papatinasani
na ago nosa. Antiok napeta Aikoniam
napeta Listera nape atu awong na dero
kaputewa yaya mou yao baina tamuwang
awiya gosinosa. Arata Tuwa mene saineba
yaya apakana auna towang atu na sorena.
12 Zo nung Kristo Yesura-una atu desetiro
gera nagibo patariniya, awiya nuna-
una atu dema iwora yaya kasa yariniya.
13 Arata emo mekota ge iwao emo awong
amimene emo ena etegatinowa abena
etegatinowa ayero yero bautunete meko
yero baingtarineya. 14 Ora nine mene zo
ge me susuware ning eno gipewang awiya
iniro taka sero yero nosa, ge auna desetiro
neu. Ge ana-una atu pumasi, awiya oko
kau yero nosa. 15 Susuwa ewiya dema giro
baingtitinosa ara: Ning mani maingkore
Tuwara ge dang amaze zazagairo nigiro
ayero butunasani yero nosa. Ge amimene
dubo naname waegai Kristo Yesu tumo
didinasani nete ago iwaing yarinenane,
auna putoung awiya ge buku dang auna
atu mitiya. 16 Tuwara ge gayao apakana
awiya Tuwara Oweno mene keregainu
gaewa kasa yena ara. Ge amimene ge
me susuware name eno gipinoiya, duwa-
dawa ge name eno sinoiya, name kora
yero noiya, name etutero naora nagibo
gipinoiya. 17 Name Tuwa Bayaura emo
dubu mene buro iwaing susuwa giti
teng yero baingtanenese ge gayao auna
putoung ayero mitoiya.

4

Ning Tuwara ge me keregatinasani neu.

1 Kristo Yesu nete ago kasa ye daung
gairo Tuwa baina yero nasani emo bauno
magayaore seka naore ge naname sai aung
yariniya. Aeno na nuna benaungna aune
Tuwa Bayaura benaungna atu sana nigi.
2 Ning Tuwara ge tugata yero baingti.
Ayero nasani emo ge nina aratamari neita
oko aratamarinei, awiya saineba, gewera
yero tugata ye. Emo dubo darawa yaese
sero ge mene moko nunae uwe; pasena
yaya giro duwa-dawa se; Tuwara nagibo
me pataese dubo nunae uwe. Ayero nasani
gipao buro nina bereya yao aung yero
nasani neu. 3 Nete be zo bumai aune emo
ge iwaing nigaora bereya yai giro yang-
duwarineya. Awong ge iwaing yangdoro
ge zo ewe nigaese yo dang-dang yai giro gi-
pao emo ena yangtagairo pumaya ge arat-
apunowa awiya teng giparineya. 4 Ayero
nasani Tuwara ge me awiya bauta potero
ungwe tutura ge me aung awiya iniro taka
sarineya. 5 Arata nine mene zo be giti kotu-
mao nina ini tau-tataware yai nase; yaya-
biyaya nina-una tame witariniya, arata
tau ye; Bowi Iwaing tugata yaora buro
awiya susuuno yao gege nasani neu; buro
ge ning eno sao awiya yero besugai.

Paulo buro nuna besugaora be nugu yena.

6 Pirisa emo zawing pugao buro nunae
yero nasani awang ou wainne zo awiya
zawing ine yero Tuwa Bayau eno pugari
sero maingko-maingko yasagati nema
buro besugairo aune agewa apakana
yasagatinowa aung yero noiya, ayero nao
nana mene aung yari sero niya. Uritira
babaora be nana nugu niya. 7 Na wina-
zakita supunawe besugatinasani Tuwa
mene tano nana pugaina auna kasa nena.
Bowi Iwaing tugata yaora buro na eno sao
awiya yewang teng yero baingtina ara.
8 Arare emo pewayaora ziyo simaora nona
na eno sero worira dowao mitiya, awiya
nete be bainana atu Tuwa nana nung zaz
buro me gege yariniya amimene na eno
pugariniya. Awiya na eno gege okowata,
kasa yao be nuna aratapu nasani nowa
awong aeno dema pugariniya ara.

Besugaora ge.

9 Ning mena ozaung-zaung nana-una
bung. 10 Dimas nung tawingna nona
aratapu nasani na yangdoro Tesalonika
nape baungna. Kresens nung Galata
baungna, nupema Tito nung Dalimesia
tawingna baungna. 11-12 Tikikas awiya
iyengtena Efeso nape babiya. Luka nata
na aune dema noiya. Mak taungno sero
dema bungputo. Nung burora na sore-
mariniya. 13 Bumari nete giro taung
wori nana zo Troas nape atu Kapasra
gare atu yangduwang awiya dema puro
bung. Ayero buku nana pepa mene yao
awiya pupunasani buku wo aingso mene
yao awiya oko nuwegase. Awiya dema
apakana puro bung. 14 Alesanda nung
bras mene nona yao emo amimene na
eno tani meko daigairo yena, arare nete
Tuwa mene ago auna abena nung eno
pugariniya. 15 Nung ge nanae daigairo
puro wosina, aeno ning nika nitope nung
umo yero baingti. 16 Koto nana gitau
kasa yena be aune otao zo mene gera na
oko soreuna. Aung ara. Awong apakana
na yangduwa ara. Pasena nunae awiya
Tuwa Bayau mene oko kotumaise! 17 Arata
Tuwa mene na ge nuna tugata yero be-
sugana emo Yuda oko apakana awong ni-
giro aung yaese na soreunu tau yero ge
tugata yewang nigiwa. Nung ayero nasani
na wo layonna bera atu sorero pungna
ara. 18 Tuwa nung na meko apakana auna
atu sorero puro uriti mokora pugariniya.
19 Na Priskato Akuila aune Onesiforora
mani awiso awong arugatinena, awiya se
nigae. 20 Erasto nung Korinti nape atu
yangduwang mitoiya ara. Trofimo nung
yaya pungnu giro na nung Mailitas nape
atu yangduwang mitoiya. 21 Ning wito
witaora be oko bumaore mena ozaung
bung. Yubulas mene ning arugatiniya.
Puden, Lainas, Klodia aune otao mani
apakana awong amimene dema ning aru-
gatineya.

22 Tuwa mene ititi nina aune dema naise.
Tuwara soremao mene ninae-una atu mi-
taise.

IGI PAULO MENE TITO ENO GAENA

Paulo mene igi ewiya buro-mani nuna Tito eno gaena. Tito nung Grik emo zo. Nung Paulo aune dema nawe dunu Paulo mene nung iyengtinu Krit gutura baungno Tuwara dubu atu nasani nauwa auna gitau yao yero nasani nauna. Atu naunu Paulo mene wini ge ena tugata yai Tuwara ge iniro taka saese sero igi ewiya gaena. Wini ge ewiya I Timotira ine ara.

Korayao ge aune gao ge.

1 Na Paulo mene ge ewiya gainena ara. Na Tuwa Bayaura buro-mani aune Yesu Kristora aposolo. Aposolora buro ge na eno sao awiya eyao era. Tuwa Bayaura gegeregao dubu auna tumo diyao naname mene kasa yero bainakama yaise, o nao mera ge me susuware awiya ganenese aposolo buro na eno senu nona ara. 2 Tuwa Bayau nung ge iwao ge sao emo oko amimene gitau tawing oko kasa yaore nao me iwaing awiya name eno pugari sena, nao awiya pumari sero kotung-kotung nasani buro yero nona ara. 3 Tuwa Bayau Korayao Emo naname mene be pugainu kasa yenu Bowi Iwaing nuna awiya keregaina. Bowi awiya tugata yanese sero wawong nana-una pugainu puro nasani tugata-magata yero nona ara.

4 O Tito, na ge ewiya ning eno gainena. Tumo diyao naname dekaongka mitiya, awiya nane ning eno tugata yewang, arare ning mani nana me yero nosa. Tuwa Bayau Mama aune Korayao Emo naname Kristo Yesu nunato-una atu bayao monone mene kasaye nina-una gairo mitaise.

Simai aune gitau yao emo auna ge.

5 Buro agewa mitina awiya yero besugasese sero na ning Krit gutura atu yangduwang ara. Arare na ning tugata yewang deka ayero yero nasani simai napo sero pugairo pugairo baung. 6 Zo nung emo baunona benaungna atu pasena aung noiya, o bauno dekaongka aune gege noiya, o mani awiso nuna mene Yesu tumo didinasani nowa, o mani awiso nuna mene tebe-tabe nao aung etutero nowa, o ge dao aung, emo ayao ine amaze simai pugai. 7 Gitau yao zo nung Tuwa Bayaura buro diya yero noiya amimene emo baunona benaungna atu pasena aung naise. Ayero nasani ge dao aung, taung puro witao aung, ge dedunasani nao aung, tini kapao aung, ou tauyao yanakana minao aung, gorobo yero mani dao aung, wau moni eno dubo-dubo yao aung, ayero naise. 8 Ayero nasani esewa kora yaise. Tani iwaing gege yari aratapu naise. Etutero naise. Nao iwaing ago yero nasani naise. Nao nuna-una semini nasani naise. 9 Tuwara ge sero gipero ayero nonane, ge awiya poza tautataware yao ara. Ge amaze iniro taka sero naise. Ayero yero nasani nao me auna ge sero gipero ayero nasani emo bauno atobuwato sai teng yariniya. Ora nung emo ge me puro wowosinowa auna ge puro wosai teng yariniya ara.

Ge iwaora ge.

10 Emo daigairo mene ge me oko ago yero nowa. Awong emo gitau yaora ge dero ge me aung piti gege awiya sinasani emo bauno etegatinasani yero nowa ara. Yuda emo daigairo mene ge nigao mene yaine nasani ge iwao ge ayero sinasani niye sisigatinowa. 11 Emo amimene wau moni eno dubo-dubo yero nasani ge saine yao oko awiya sinasani emo bauno mani awisore usi-besi yero nowa. Emo ayao awiya be nunae de gazae. 12 Krit emora-una atu emo kotumaore zo mene eyero sena, “Krit emo awong ge iwao emo. Awong gorobo wo ine. Awong timara yero nasani nona yanakana mininowa ara.” 13 Ge awiya me ara, arare meba sena. Aeno awong Tuwa Bayaura ge me awiya iniro taka saese sero ning awong gona yero wini ge sero baingtiti nasani neu. 14 Awong Yuda emora ungwe tutura amaze oko nigaese. Emo ge me yangdotinowa auna seminao ge awiya oko nigaese. 15 Dubo pewayaore yero nowa amimene nona apakana awiya gosinowa iwaing yero noiya. Arata emo tumo diyao aung dubo beingtire yero nowa amimene nona apakana awiya gosinowa meko yero noi giro semininowa ara. Ayero yero nowa, noeno okowata,

nigao nunae aune dubo nunae aune awiya meko gege yena. 16 Awong eyero sinowa, “Nae Tuwa Bayau aune dema nonane.” Awong be mene ayero sero nowa, arata yao nunae mene Tuwa Bayau bewae yero nowa. Tuwa Bayau mene awong gosinoi meko yero noiya. Awong ge dao emo. Awong buro iwaing zo yao ine teng oko ara.

2

Emo bauno zazai auna ge.

1 Aeno nine mene zo nao mera ge mitiya auna teng sero gipero ayero ye. 2 Awong eno eyero sero nasani neu. Emo zazai mene ou tauyao awiya yanakana oko minaese. Awong tani iwaing gege puro naya emo bauno mene gaya iwaing yaise. Kotumao iwaingne naese. Tumo diyao tau yaore naese. Dubora monone nasani gewera naese.

3 Deka ayero bauno zazai eno eyero sero nasani neu. Tuwara ge bauno me yero naese. Awong ge pasao aung. Awong ou tauyao eno dubo-dubo oko yaese. Nao iwaing awiya gipinaese. 4 Ayero nasani bauno taung seka awiya sero gipero ayaya ibono mani awiso nunae eno mono iwaing pupunasani naese. 5 Bauno taung seka mene kotumao iwaingne naese. Awong pasena aung pewayero nasani ibu-garo nunae-una nona diya yero nasani mono iwaing pupunasani ibonona ge dimaese. Awiya emo ena mene Tuwa Bayaura ge izao eno, bauno taung seka mene ayero yero naese.

Mani seka aune soumani auna ge.

6 Mani seka eno ge deka ayero sinasa awong kotumao iwaing gege puro naese. 7 Ning nika nitope buro iwaing apakana auna gitau yero nasani nasa ena mene buro nina awiya giro ning ago naese. Ning emo bauno ge tugata yari sero giro ge me gege sero gipero ayero ye. Ge iwao ge zo oko susumase. Tani iwaing gege kotupunasani gipao buro yero nasa emo bauno mene gosinaya iwaing naise. 8 Ge iwaing gege sineu. Ayero nasa iwo mene name eno ge iwao ge ena sari yero ge kauyero giro yangdoro meng garineya.

9 Soumani eno eyero sero nasani neu. Gitau yao nunae-una ge dipunasani naese. Sou buro iwaing yero baingtitinaya gitau yao nunae mene buro nunae giro awong aratapunae. Awong gitau yao eno ge abena oko saese. 10 Awong gitau yaora nona ena awiya oko ugaing pumaese. Awong gitau yaora nona giro kora-makora yaya gitau yao mene awong gaya teng yae. Tuwa Bayau Korayao Emo naname auna ge bainakama yaise sero soumani mene buro apakana ayero yero nasani naese.

Name pewa yero nasani be baina diya nanene.

11 Tuwa Bayau mene tawing sero sero auna emo bauno sorero pumari sero mono iwaing nuna keregainu Yesu kasa yena ara. 12 Mono iwaing nuna mene gipao emo naname ine yero nasani name eyero nanenese nagibo gipinoiya. Digara nao meko awiya puro pu ago gairo tawingna nona eno dubo-dubo yao awiya yangdoro tawing euna atu kotumao iwaing puro nasani Tuwa Bayaura buro iwaingkawaing yero nasani nanenese nagibo gipinoiya. 13 Name simao waegaore nuna kasa daung yaora be awiya diya yero nasani yawa yaware yero nonane. Tuwa Bayau bainakama aune Korayao Emo naname Kristo Yesu auna simao waegaore nunato aeno sinena ara. Be awiya kotupunasani ayero yero nasani nanene. 14 Nung amimene name pasenana mokora atu sorari sero abena naname magayena ara. Nung name sayai dubu nuna gege yero nasani buro iwaing yari sero aratapu nasani nanenese sero name eno magayena.

15 Ge amaze sero gipero ye. Ning tauyero emo bauno ge tugata yero nasani burora putoung Tuwa mene ning eno pugaina auna teng awong gona yero wini ge sinasani neu. Ayero yero nasa emo zo mene ning oko yausemae.

3

Tani iwaing gege yero nanene.

1 Ning dubo nunae uwero ge ewiya awong eno sero nasani neu. Awong gavman aune diya emo auna sou buro yero nasani ge nunae dipunasani naese.

Ayero yero buro iwaing susuwa giti mitiya auna eo yero naese. 2 Awong emo zo giro sero izaota ge matu yao awiya oko yaese. Awong yo-ozaore nasani wari be giti awiya emo bauno apakana eno mono pupunasani naese. 3 Name deka ayero gitau dau mene yaine nasani ge dero naungwane. Sanda mene etegainu nagibo me yangdoro kotumao sisigairo dau yewangne ara. Ayero dubo-dubora susuwa benaung giti auna sou yero nasani ge bautara wina-se yero nasani kotumao meko wina-pung yero nasani naungwane. Emo ena name iwo yero nasani nauwa. Nupema name naka nametope iwo wina-ye yero nasani naungwane ara. 4 Ayero nasani naungwane, aune Korayao Emo naname Tuwa Bayau auna dubo bayao monone kasa daung yenu 5 nung name sorero pungna. Awiya name etutero nasani naungwane auna okowata, mono iwaing nuna eno name sorero pungna ara. Nung name saenu kasa yao sekawara kasa yewangne, Oweno mene nao sekawa name eno pugaina ara. 6 Ayero yenu Tuwa Bayau mene Korayao Emo naname Yesu Kristo eno Oweno bereke gainu wosiro dubo naname-una atu sukuna. 7 Awiya Tuwa Bayau mene mono iwaing nuna eno name pewayao ayero senu name nao me iwaing awiya tumo didinasani nete pumanenese sero ayero yena ara. 8 Ge awiya ziwong tau-tataware yao ara.

Arare emo bauno Tuwa Bayau tumo didinasani yero nowa amimene kotumao nunae buro iwaingna pugairo tau yero naese nine tau yero ge me amaze keregati nasani nasese sero sinena. Ge me amimene ge iwaing ara. Ge amimene emo bauno sorepunoiya. 9 Arata ge eyao ine ami zo awang se. Ge susuwa aung auna ge matu oko yae. Taung puro witari sero aya-ewowo nunae-una yazo oko zazagae. Mosera sao tauyao ge eno gagausero wina-se oko yae. Ge ayao awiya awang se. Ge ayao amimene emo bauno oko sorepunoiya. Ge awiya sero tetere yero nowa ge auna me oko kasa yero noiya. 10 Emo zo mene dubu gausari sero yai nung be dekaongkata etobe ayao gona yero wini ge sasa oko nigao yai giro puro pu bautara gai. 11 Ning nigitinosa, emo ayao awiya nung nagibo me yangduna, arare buro yero noiya amimene pasena nuna awiya keregatinoiya.

Besugaora ge.

12 Na Atemas ta Tikikas iyengtana nina-una buro kasa yai giro ning mena oza-ung bung. Ning Nikopolis nape atu na taung. Noeno okowata, na napo auna atu baungno nana wito iropaora be aung yariniya. 13 Sao tauyao ge nigao emo Zinas aune Apolo awongto buro-mani babae-tose nona nunato sosero kora yero pu-gai. Awongto nagibe atu nona kau yero erewawa yao eno. 14 Nine gege okowata, emo mani naname awong amimene dema mono pumaora buro yero nasani nete mono pumaora susuwa gaese. Ayero yaya ena mene taungna soremao awiya kau yaya giro awong amimene bayao buro yaese. Tuwara ge awiya nunae-una atu me aung yoiye sero.

15 Emo na aune dema yero nowa awong apakana amimene ning arugatineya ara. Tuwara gera name otao yero nowa awong awiya arugatinenane, awiya se nigae.

Tuwara soremao mene ninae-una atu teng yero mitaise.

IGI PAULO MENE FILIMON ENO GAENA

Paulo mene Roma nape atu bunao gare atu mitasani aune igi ewiya otao nuna Filimon eno gaena. Filimon, nung emo wau monine. Napo nuna awiya Kolosai. Tuwara dubu Kolosai nape atu nasani nauwa amimene garo nuna-una atu augati nasani nauwa. Paulo mene susuwa eyao eno igi ewiya gaena: Filimonna soumani zo yazo nuna Onesimo mene gitau Filimonna nona zo ugaing puro awang yero sungno baung Roma nape yena. Atu kasa yero nasani nawe Paulo taungno dubo kapete gairo Tuwara ge nigao emo yena. Arare Paulo mene Onesimo nupema Filimonna-una iyengtai babaise senu niginu giro igi ewiya gainasani Filimon mene Onesimona pasena awiya yangduwaise sena. Gaenu Onesimo mene igi ewiya puro kapete gairo Filimonna-una baungna ara.

1 Na Paulo. Na Kristo Yesu eno bunao gare mitona. Na aune ge nigao otao naname Timoti nato Filimon ning yo diyang nanato aune soremao nanato aeno igi ewiya gaitinenato ara. 2 Nato igi ewiya Akipas aune bauno zo ge nigao otao nanato Apia aeno dema gaitinenato ara. Nung nae aune dema Yesura gorobo emo mene yaine noiya. Yesura dubu garo nina-una atu augatinowa awong eno dema gaitinenato ara. 3 Mama naname Tuwa Bayau aune Tuwa naname Yesu Kristo nunato-una atu bayao monone mene kasaye ninae-una gairo mitaise.

Paulo nung Filimon eno Tuwa Bayau eno dange sinasani isa sena.

4-5 Ning Tuwa Yesu tumo didinasani dubu nuna eno dubora mono pupunosa, awiya nigitinona. Arare na isa saora bera atu ning kotupunasani Tuwa Bayau eno dange sero nona. 6 Ning tumo diyao nina-una ge nigao otao nanae yero nosa. Arare tumo diyao nina mene kotumao iwaing ning eno pugai nona iwawaing Kristo mene name eno pugatinoiya, awiya gasese isa sinona. 7 Otao nana, ning Yesura emo dubu eno dubo iwaing yaora buro yero nosa, arare na dubora mono pumao nina eno dubo nana eo noi yawa yawa etoka oko yero nona.

Soumani Onesimona ge.

8 Buro yasese sao mitiya, awiya na Kristora be puro sana tauyaise sero teng eo yero satena. 9 Arata saineba. Ning dubora mono pupunosa, arare na dubora mono eno teba yawa yawa nasani ge monone sane. Na emo zai Paulo na erawa. Be yeme ewiya na Kristo Yesu eno bunao gare mitena amimene ning eno yawa yawa nasani sinena era. 10 Mani nana eno sinena. Na bunao gare mitasani nagibo me nung eno gipewang na ago yero noiya awiya na maung nuna ine yewang ara. Na Onesimo eno sinena. 11 Nung gitau soumani nina yero nasani buro mitauna auna agewa gege nasani nauna. Arata yeme awiya nung buro nanao soga yao teng yero niya ara. 12 Arare na nung iyengtena nina-una butuniya. Yo diyang nana nung ara. 13 Na Bowi Iwaing eno nasani bunao gare mitena nung ning sorepunasani buro nana yaise sorari kotupunena. 14 Arata ning oko nigao aune nung sorari oko kotupunena. Mono pumaora buro na eno yasese sinena awiya ato saora okowata, aratamao nina-una yasese sinena.* 15 Nung niye be maingkoka yangdunu niye nata nowa, awiya susuwa eeno ta nowa. Tuwa Bayau mene nung nina-una kapetegairo ning aune dema nao gege naise nigina. 16 Gitau nung soumani gege ayero sinauwasa, arata yeme zo nung soumani nupema ge nigao otao naname ayero sarinesa. Na nung eno dubora mono pupunona, arata nine mene zo nung taungna soumani nina nupema ge nigao otao nina yero nariniya awiya giro nung eno dubora mono baina pumarinesa. 17 Ning na gasa otao nina yarinena, awiya nung giro aune “Soumani okowata, Paulo era,” ayero se. 18 Onesimo mene nona nina zo gera yenuta, o zo teba

* **1:14:** Mono pumao buro. Mono pumao buro awiya eyao era: Filimon mene soumani nuna Onesimo iyengtai nupema tera kapetegairo baungno Paulo soremaise sena.

punuta, awiya yazo nuna awiya disero abena igira atu yazo nana gae. 19 Na Paulo ara. Nane wawong nana mene ge ewiya gainena. Abena nuna awiya nane ning eno pugarinena. Arata abena nine na eno pugasese sao awiya zo bainakama mitiya. Nao seka nina awiya dema abena nana niya. Arata abena na eno pugasese sao aeno oko sarinena. 20 Otao nana, ning Tuwa kotupu nasani mani iyengtena butuniya awiya kora ye. Ning Kristo kotupu nasani ayero yasa dubo nana iwaing yaise ara tapunena. 21 Ning ge dimao nina mitiya, awiya teng gosinasani ge ewiya ning eno gainena. Ayero gosinasani nona yasese sesena awiya gege okowata, buro ena iwaing awiya dema susuuno yarinesa, awiya gosinena. 22 Ora ge zo sana nigi. Awao masi zo na eno kora ye. Ayero sinena, noeno okowata, niye na eno isa sinaya Tuwa Bayau mene nigai na ninae-una kapetegairo barinena, awiya tumo didinona.

Besugaora ge.

23 Epafara nung Kristo Yesu eno na aune dema bunao gare mitiya amimene ning arugatiniya. 24 Soremao dubu nana Mak, Aristako, Dimas, aune Luka, awong deka ayero ning arugatineya.

25 Tuwa Yesu Kristora soremao mene ninae-una atu mitaise.

IGI HIBRU EMO ENO GAEWA

Igi ewiya Yuda emo ge nigao aeno gaewa ara. Arata emo awe mene gaeni, awiya name oko gosinenane. Eeno gaewa ara: Tairo nao seka Yesu mene puro buna amimene tairo nao matu Mose mene tauna awiya daigatiniya. Yesu mene sao tauyao ge Mose mene gaena awiya diungno besugainu aung yena. Noeno okowata, Yesu nung Tuwa Bayaura Mani me. Nung porofete aune angelo aune Mose aune dema daigatinasani Tuwa baina yero noiya. Nupema nung aung yao ine teng oko. Yuda emora pirisa dubu awiya nema mamagayero nowa. Arata Yesu mene zo nao gege noiya. Nung pirisa baina naname mene pasena naname disero baingtinu aung-kamore yena ara. Gabu 11 mene tumo diyaora susuwa keregatiniya.

Yesu mene Tuwa Bayaura ge name eno keregairo tugata yena.

1 Tuwa Bayau mene gitau porofete eno ge benaung gitita nagibo susuwa giti awiya tugata naunu awong ewowo naname eno tugata nasani nauwa. 2 Ora aung yaora be yeme eune zo nung Mani nuna senu name eno ge tugata yena. Mani nung nona apakana auna maung yero naise sena. Gitau Maung mene senu Mani amimene nona apakana yero aung yena. 3 Mani mene asisi ine yero Tuwa Bayaura simao waegaore awiya naname-una pugatinoiya. Nung buro apakana Maung mene noiya deka ayero noiya, arare ge putoungne nuna mene nona apakana soganoi mitowa. Nune pasena disao buro yero besugairo aune witi uritira yero Tuwa Bayau putoungne auna wawong mera atu adungno mitoiya ara.

Angelo awong wosao, arata Tuwa Bayaura Mani nung witao.

4 Yazo bowire nuna mene angelora yazo bowire daigatinoiya, deka ayero nune angelo apakana daigatinoiya. 5 Tuwa Bayau mene angelo zo eno eyero oko sena,

Ning awiya Mani nana. Na yeme Maung nina nena.

Nupema angelo zo eno eyero oko sena,

Na Maung nuna yero narinena.

Nung Mani nana yero naise.

Tuwa Bayau mene ge awiya angelo zo eno oko sena. Nung Mani nuna eno sena.

6 Nupema nung muwo Mani nuna tawingna iyengtari sero ge eyero senu gaewa,

Tuwa Bayaura angelo dubu awong yazo nuna de ika naese.

7 Angelo awong eno eyero sao ara,

Nung angelo dubu nuna eno sinoi benaung nunae kapetegairo bisi ine yero nowa. Nung soumani dubu nuna eno sinoi benaung kapetegairo iyao ine yero nowa.

8 Ora Mani nuna eno eyero sero gaewa,

O Tuwa Bayau, Tuwa yero nao nina awiya tau-tataware yero mitao gege mitariniya. Ning dubu nina iwaingkawaing diya nosa. 9 Ning tani iwawaing yari ara tapunosa. A nasani tani meko yao awang yero nosa. Arare Tuwa, awiya Tuwa nina, nune ning gao nasani yawa yawa bainakama nina-una atu kasa yaise ning kara puro uweri ning eno suwena. Awiya otao mani nina yazore aeno suwaese sao awiya daigati nasani bainane ning eno suwena.

10 Ge zo nung eno eyero sero gaewa,

O Tuwa, ning tawing yasa. Nupema uriti awiya wawong nina mene yasa.

11 Arare uritire tawingne sisigarineyato, arata nine mene zo nao gege narinesa. Taung wori aso yero nowa deka ayero uritire tawingne aso yarineyato.

12 Taung wori aso ine yayato nine wiwing yarinesa. Uritire tawingne ewe yarineyato, arata nine mene zo ewe oko yarinesa. Nosa deka ayero narinesa. Nao nina oko aung yariniya.

13 Tuwa Bayau mene angelo zo eno eyero oko sena,

Ning buro wawong me nana-una atu adungno mitasa na iwo dubu nina awiya benaung nina-una pugana te paka yero isi yase.

Ge awiya angelo zo eno oko sena. Nung Mani nuna eno sena. 14 Angelo

awong nona noiye? Awong Tuwa Bayaura soumani dubu gege. Emo bauno Tuwa Bayau mene sorero pumari sena awiya soremaese iyengtitinoiya ara.

2

Tuwa Bayau mene name kora noiya, awiya nona bainakama ara.

1 Arare ge nigiwangne awiya yangdoro wang ine yero darasero babonine sero, name ge awiya iniro tau-tataware yanene. 2 Gitau angelo mene Tuwa Bayaura be yero sao tauyao ge puro bumuwa, arare emo bauno ge awiya yausepunauwita dedunauwa awiya abena nuna tapunasani nauwa ara. 3 Arare name yeme korayao bainakama auna ge awang sanane Tuwa Bayau mene abena pugai name nono yero daigarinenine? Name daigao ine teng oko ara. Noeno oko, ge awiya angelo wosao mene oko, Tuwa Yesu mene nung nuka nutope gitau keregaina. Keregainu dawong me nunae mene nigiwa amimene name eno sero butunawe duwa gigiwangne me yena. 4 Tuwa Bayau nung nuka nutope ge awiya ganane me yaise sero tani putoungne benaung giti nasani Owenona buro benaung giti awiya aratamao nunauna zuma aung bono yenu pumuwangne.

Yesu nung angelo dubura wese ine yero nasani nauna.

5 Tawing zo ago kasa yariniya auna ge sanene. Tuwa Bayau mene tawing awiya angelo mene diya yaese oko sena. 6 Auna ge emo zo mene keregaina awiya eyero gaewa mitiya era,

Nae emo ewiya nono yao ing ayero sero kotupunosi? Nae emo wosao ewiya nono yao ing ayero sero diya nosi? 7 Nae angelo dubura wese yero nanenese sasa. Ning nae
emo tuwa ine waegaore yazo bowire mene simasa emo tuwa ine yewangne. 8 Ayero nasani nona apakana auna maung yanenese te nanae-una wese atu pugasa ara.

Ge gayao zo ayero mitiya. Tuwa Bayau nung nona apakana emora wese pugari sena, amaze gagausi nasani okowata, zere tutupore ayero diriyegari sena. Ora be yeme ewiya nona apakana emora wese atu dubure gurutu yao awiya oko gosinonane. 9 Arata name Yesu nung emo yazore simao waegaore puro noiya awiya gosinonane. Tuwa Bayaura mono iwaing mitiya, arare Yesu mene emo bauno apakana aeno magayaise sero Tuwa Bayau mene nung name ine yero angelo dubura wese ine yero naise sena. Aeno ayero nasani magayaora atu yaya tauna.

Yesu nung name metamani nuna ayero sari sero nete meng oko gaina.

10 Tuwa Bayau mene yazo bowire nuna eno nona apakana yena. Nung amimene Yesu mene mani awiso daigairo yumai simao waegaore nuna-una atu kasa yanenese sero korayao emo naname amimene yaya taungno aune gitau yao yaise senu teng yena. 11 Yesu mene name saenu Tuwa Bayaura dubu yewangne, arare name Yesu aune Maung naname dekaongka gege ara. Aeno Yesu mene name eno “metamani nana” ayero sari sero nete meng oko gaina. 12 Ge nuna eyero gaewa mitoiya,

O Tuwa Bayau, na yazo bowire nina metamani nana eno keregairo tugatamagata yarinena. Na dubura towang atu
yere gapunasani ning bowi yarinena.
13 Nupema zo eyero sena,
Na dema Tuwa Bayau tumo didinasani narinena.
Deka aine zo era,
Ewiya gipu! Na mani awiso Tuwa Bayau mene
na eno pugaina aune dema nenane ara.

Yesu nung name ine yena, aeno nung name sorepunoiya.

14 Name mani awiso nuna mene tawing taung puro nonane, aeno nung tawing taung puro wosiro buro kasa yero name ine yena. Ayero magayao nuna mene magayaora maung Sanda auna putoung dai aung yaise nung tawing taung puro kasa yena. 15 Emo bauno magayao awang nasani nauwa awong amaze magayaora awang yao mene bunenu be giti mitauwa, awong awiya besari sero ayero yena. 16 Nung angelo soremari sero awong ine oko yena. Nung tawing emo yero Abrahamna saisibuna name sorepunoiya

ara. 17 Arare nung metamani nuna ine yaise sao ara. Nagibo zo oko mitauna. Aeno Yesu nung pirisa baina iwaing, ao-diyaore, ge dimaore, yero nasani Tuwa Bayaura ditira atu zawing pugao buro yero nasani emo bauno meko naname disari sero ayero yena noiya. 18 Etegao nuna-una kasa nauwa nung nuka nutope yaya tapunasani nauna, aeno nung name etegaora atu sorero pumaora putoung mitoiya auna teng name sorepunoiya ara.

3

Yesu nung Mosera witao.

1 Ge nigao otao mani nana, niye dema uritira gerao, arare name kotumao puro pu Yesura-una gairo ge nuna sanene. Nung amimene ge iniro taka-takamo sero nonane auna aposolo buro aune pirisa bainana buro dema noiya. 2 Mose mene Tuwa Bayaura gare atu nasani ge teng dipunasani nauna. 3 Garo yao emora yazo bowire mene garora yazo bowire daigati-noiya, deka ayero Yesura yazo bowire mene Mosera yazo bowire daigatinoiya. 4 Garo apakana awiya maungne. Nupema Tuwa Bayau nung nona apakana auna maung. 5 Mose nung Tuwa Bayaura gare atu nasani ge dimao emo yero nauna. Ayero nasani ge ago kasa yari nauna, ge awiya ganane me yaise sero gitau otu sinasani soumani ine yero nasani nauna. 6 Arata Kristo mene zo nung soumani oko, nung Maungna Mani me yero nasani Tuwa Bayaura garo diya nasani noiya. Garo nuna awiya name ara. Awiya susuwa aung okowa. Nona name eno pugari senu tauyena awiya kasa yaise sero iniro taka-takamo sero nasani tau yero narinenane, awiya garo nuna o dubu nuna yarinenane.

Isreli emo Tuwa Bayau yangdoro dero detero nauwa ayero oko yanene.

7-8 Arare Oweno mene ge eyero sena awiya niganene:

> Gitau Tuwa Bayau mene eu yanawira atu Isreli emo gaero gari sero ge senu awong ge dewa. Arare Tuwa Bayau mene yeme ge niye eno sariniya, awiya deka ayero oko yepu. 9 Aya-ewowo ninae awong eu yanawira atu na gaero gari nauwa na awong eno tani iwaing nawe duwang dawang 40 aung yena. 10 Awong na gaero gari yewa gigiwang meko yenu tini kapenu giro awong eno eyero sewang, "Awong dubo nunae be giti sisigati nasani yero nowa ara. Awong nagibo nana zo za oko giro baingtiwa." 11 Na aeno tini kapenu sao tauyao ge nana eyero sewang, "Awong oregao nana-una zo za oko towarineya." Ayero sewang ara.

12 Otao mani nana, ninae-una zo nung Tuwara ge awang sinasani tumo diyao aung kotumao meko puro Tuwa Bayau putoungne awiya yangduwowi sero, diya wina-ye nasani neupu. 13 Ayero niye wari be giti awiro gorata ogora be mitao gege mitariniya teng soga wina-ye yepu. Mekora etegao mene ninae-una atu emo zo ato sai nung Tuwa yangdoro bauta potoiye sero.

Isreli emora susuwa giro awang yanene.

14 Name Kristora ge awiya zayero gitau nung tumo diwangne, tumo diyao awiya iniro baingtiti nasani puro nete magayari-nenane, awiya name Kristo aune dema nona ipu ewa-gaewa yao pumarinenane. 15 Ge gayao susuwara atu gigenane awiya nupema ganene,

> Tuwa Bayau mene yeme ge niye eno sariniya, awiya ena mene nigiro dero detero nauwa aine oko yepu.

16 Awong nami mene ge nuna nigiro dewi? Awiya zo ewe mene okowata. Mose mene gitau yenu Izip tawingna atu bumuwa, emo bauno dubu apakana amimene ayero yewa ara. 17 Arata awong namaze Tuwa Bayau mene giginu meko naunu dawang 40 aung yeni? Awiya pasena nasani eu yanawira atu mama-gayewa awong aeno ayero yena. 18 Ayero sao tauyao ge eyao sena awiya emo dubu na eno seni?

> Awong oregao masi nana-una zo za oko towarineya.

Awong ge nuna dedunasani nauwa aeno sena ara. 19 Arare eyero gosinonane ara: Awong nung tumo oko diyao yewa, aeno awong oregao masi nuna-una towaine yao teng oko yewa.

4

Oregao masi nuna-una towanenese sao ara.

1 Aya-ewowo mene oregao masi nuna-una oko towao yewa. Ora towanenese sao tauyao ge kara mitiya, arare ge bowi amaze oko aung yaore ninae-una zo mene oko towao mene yaine yoiye sero, awang yanene. 2 Ge bowi awiya aya-ewowo naname mene nigiwa, deka amaze nigiwangne ara. Awong ge awiya nigiro oko tumo diyao nasani nauware, aeno nunae-una me aung yena ara. 3 Name ge nigiro tumo didinonane amimene oregao masi nuna-una toitinonane ara. Nung emo tumo diyao aung aeno eyero sena,

Na awong eno tini kapenu sao tauyao ge eyero sewang, “Awong oregao masi nana-una zo za oko towarineya.” Ayero sewang ara.

Awiya oregao masi nuna emo bauno eno sosenu mitauna aeno okowata, awong ge nuna nigiro oko tumo diyao yewa aeno ayero sena. Be nung tawing yena aune nona apakana yero aung yero aune oregao nuna dema pugaina. 4 Arare wari be namba 7 auna ge zo eyero sena,

Tuwa Bayau nung nona apakana yero besugairo
wari be namba 7 aune oregaina.

5 Arare ge susuwara atu gigenane awiya eyero sena,

Awong oregao masi nana-una zo za oko towarineya.

6 Ayero emo ena mene oregao masi nuna-una towao auna nagibo awiya mitiya, arata gitau towaora ge bowi nigiwa amimene awang sinasani oko towao yewa giro Tuwa Bayau mene 7 be zo nupema pugatinasani be awiya “yeme” ayero sena ara. Ge ika atu gigenane, ge awiya ago agomo dawang daigairo aung yenu aune Dawidira bera pugainu eyero sena,

Tuwa Bayau mene yeme ge niye eno sariniya,
awiya dero detero oko neupu.

8 Yosua mene Isreli emo ena gitau nasani oregao masi me tawingna etu tamati siya, awiya Tuwa Bayau mene ago be zo auna ge oko satiya. 9 Aeno eyero ganene. Oregao masi name eno senu mitoiya. Tuwa Bayau mene be namba 7 aune oregaina, oregao deka ayero emo dubu nuna name eno sosenu mitoiya. 10 Arare Tuwa Bayau mene buro besugairo oregaina, deka aine emo zo Tuwa Bayaura oregao masira towariniya amimene buro yangdoro oregariniya.

Tuwa Bayaura ge awiya iwi ine.

11 Arare naname-una zo mene emo ge daora nagibo patiwa deka auna patiro sisigoiye sero, oregao masi nuna-una towari sero tau-tataware yanene. 12 Noeno oko, Tuwa Bayaura ge awiya nao putoungne. Nung buro yao gege noiya. Di nuna awiya iwi di yore bautare auna di daigatiniya. Ge amimene iwi ine yero baungno itititre dubore gausinoiya. Ge amimene iwi ine yero wetura susumao kapero batagatinoiya. Nupema wetu kapinoi wetura weingsa kasa daung noiya. Ayero nasani dubora kotumao aune aratamao auna susuwa keregatinoiya. 13 Nona yena auna zo mene Tuwa Bayaura diti mokora atu pungyao ine oko mitoiya. Diti moko nuna-una atu nona apakana awiya daung mokera wori aung mitoiya. Arare nuna-una atu ge buro yarinenane ara.

Yesu nung pirisa baina naname.

14 Pirisa naname baina zo mitoiya, nung witiro uriti mokora toiro mitoiya, nung Yesu Tuwa Bayaura Mani ara. Nung pirisa naname yero mitoiya, arare tumo diyao naname be mene keregatinonane, awiya iniro taka-takamo sanene. 15 Ayero pirisa naname baina nung name iyang yero nonane giro name giro diti ewe oko noiya. Naname-una etegao kasa yero noiya, deka aine nuna-una etegao benaung giti kasa yero nauna, arata nung etegaora atu iyang yero pasena zo za oko yena. 16 Arare yaya zo mene naname-una atu kasa yai giro Tuwa Bayau name soremari sinoiya amimene name ao-didinasani name soremaise sero name nuna benaungna atu awang yao aung, dubo eo yaore kasa nasani nanene.

5

Yesu nung yaya buro nenu Tuwa Bayau mene nung pirisa baina pugaina.

1 Tawing emo naname-una atu pirisa
babuze tapunowa kasayero mitowa auna
susuwa awiya eyao era. Nung emo dubu
nuna eno Tuwa Bayaura benaungna atu
kasa nasani zawing pugaise nupema
pasena disari wora yu pugaise Tuwa
Bayau mene nung pupunoiya. 2 Pirisa
ayao awiya nung tawing emo gege ware
etegao nuna-una atu dema kasa yero
nowa. Susuwa aeno nung emo Tuwara
nagibo sisigairo nowa, arita emo ena gitau
Tuwara nagibo yangdoro baung demese
yewa awong awiya teng kora yero noiya
ara. 3 Nung emo iyang yao ware aeno emo
enana pasena auna gege oko, pasena nuna
eno dema zawing pugaise sao ara. 4 Buro
baina awiya emo zo mene kotumao nuna-
una atu oko puro yariniya. Emo Aron nung
Tuwa Bayau mene pirisa buro nung eno
senu aune buro pungna, deka ayero Tuwa
Bayau mene emo zo puro pirisa buro nung
eno sai aune teng yariniya. 5 Aeno Kristo
nung deka ayero nung nuka nutope taung
puro wiwiti nasani pirisa baina oko yena.
Awiya Tuwa Bayau mene ge ewiya nung
eno sena amimene buro awiya nung eno
pugaina.

Ning awiya Mani nana. Na yeme Maung
nina
yero nona.
6 Ayero ge zo eyero sena,
Nine pirisa buro Melkisedek mene yena
auna teng yasa.
Pirisa buro awiya ayero nasani nao gege
narinesa.

7 Yesu nung tawingna atu nasani nauna
be aune Tuwa Bayau Maung nuna mene
nung magayaora atu sorero pumaine yao
teng, nung aeno isa sinasani zire-buware
bainakama yena. Ayero nasani Tuwa
Bayaura aratamao kasa yaise aratauna.
Ayenu Tuwa Bayau mene nigina ara.
8 Nung zo Tuwa Bayaura Mani yero nau-
nata saineba, yaya buro nasani ge dimaora
susuwa giro baingtina ara. 9 Nung yaya
buro yenu nao nuna teng yero baingtinu
nung korayao mitao gege mitao auna
maung yena. Anasani korayao awiya ge
nuna dipunowa aeno pugatinoiya. 10 Nung
amimene pirisa baina yero Melkisedek ine
yero naise Tuwa Bayau mene sena ara.

Name mani wuire ine oko yero nanene.

11 Arare ge nuna-una susuwa daigairo
nibamu awiya mitiya, arata niye kotu-
mao ninae awiya mani mamanina ine,
arare nae niye eno ge tugata yari sero
nasani gosinenane mou niya ara. 12 Niye
be imoko-kaungkaung ge nigiro butunowa
amimene ena gipaya teng yatiya. Arata
niye gipao emo yao ine teng oko. Zo
mene niye eno Tuwa Bayaura ge poza ni-
bamu awiya nupema gipai teng yariniya
ara. Niye kotumao tauyao puro nawe
yangdoro nupema mani wuire ine yero
neya, arare niye ma tauyao minao teng oko
ara. Aming gege minao ine teng yero nowa
ara. 13 Aming mininowa awong ayao eno
mani wuire ayero sarineya. Deka ayero
ena mene aming mininasani pewayaora
ge ou kuru ine awiya nono nono yero
nigiro baingtarinei? 14 Ma tauyao awiya
babuzera gege. Deka ayero ge ou kuru ine
awiya Yesura emo me auna ara.

6

Tuwa Bayau yangdoro baingtiro aune dubo darawa yao ine oko mitiya.

1 Arare Kristora ge auna poza pugaing-
wane mitoiya, ge awiya oko sero sero
yanene. Name zayaora ge auna tame
dopero Kristora emo me yanene. Name
garo sekawa yari sero garora ziwong
pugairo zokero pugairo zokero ayero
nonineta? Aung ara. Deka ayero name
gera poza oko sero sero yanene. Na gera
poza emaze sinena: dubo darawa yero
nao matu yangduwao-ta, Tuwa Bayau
tumo diyao-ta, 2 ge ou suwao-ta, wawong
ziye pugao-ta, magayaora atu seka yero
iropao-ta, pasenana abena tamao gege
tamao, auna ge nupema oko sero sero
yanene. 3 Tuwa Bayau mene nigai teng
yai giro Kristora emo me yanene. 4 Emo
Tuwa Bayaura waegao mene dubo nunae
waegainu dubo gatenu uritira ma miniro
gigiwa, o Oweno nunae-una wosina,
5 nupema Tuwa Bayaura ge gigiwa iwaing
yenu be iwaing bumariniya auna putoung

giro yawa yawa yewa, emo ayao amimene ge yangdoro baingtarineya, 6 awiya awong dubo nupema darawa yao ine teng oko. Noeno oko, awong ayero nasani Tuwa Bayaura Mani kotumao nunaeuna atu nupema i pasaora dedunasani emo bauno mene nung izaese yarineya. Awong amimene dubo darawa yao ine oko mitiya. 7 Arare na nona zora pugairo sana gipu. Tawing zo wa ozaung-zaung didinoi bebeta noi emo mene urero morero nowa tawing amimene awong eno mare zawing puzawing gire tamariniya, awiya tawing auna atu Tuwa Bayaura gao me kasa yariniya. 8 Arata tawing amimene mawe angsi giginone gege gayariniya, awiya Tuwa Bayau mene waru yariniya. Ayero yai pugaya iyao mene awariniya.

Tuwara ge iniro taka-takamo sanene.

9 Otao mani, nae ge sinenane awiya niye gera yarineya awiya gosinasani oko, Tuwa Bayaura korayao me iwaing tamarineya, ayero gosinasani sinenane ara. 10 Tuwa Bayau nung nao iwaing gege name eno yero noiya. Arare niye nung eno emo mani nuna sorepu nasani awong eno mono pumao buro putoungne yero nowa, arare awiya nono yero nuwegariniye? Aung ara. 11 Niye eyero yaese ara tapunonane. Niye apakana tumo diyao ninae me kasa yero mitao gege mitai be aung yaise sero teng deka ayero putoungne neupu. 12 Ayero yarineya, awiya niye bereya yao aung Tuwara emo ena tumo diyaore nasani nona name eno pugari senu tauyena awiya diya yaora bereya aung nasani topetitinowa, nagibo nunae deka awiya patarineya. 13 Tuwa Bayau mene sao tauyao ge zo Abraham eno sari sero emo zora benaungna sai tau yaise emo zo nung ine aung giro nuna-una pugairo senu tauyena ara. 14 Ayero nasani eyero sena,

Na ning gao yana saisibuna nina wisika
sarineya.

15 Ayero senu Abraham nung sao tauyao ge auna diya bereya aung nawe me puna ara. 16 Name emo mene ge naname sanane tauyaise sero emo baunona benaungna ayero sinonane tauyero noiya. Ayero noiyare yangduwaota puro wosao ine teng oko. 17 Arare Tuwa Bayau mene eyero kotuna, “Emo sao tauyao ge nana-una me pumaese sewang, awong eno tani yari sinena auna ge sana awong dubo etobe yowi sero, na sao tauyao ge nana soga nasani na naka natope ge memoko sana tau yariniya.” Tuwa Bayau mene ayero kotungno yena ara. 18 Tuwa Bayau nung ge oko iwinoiya amimene ge tauyao etobe awiya naname-una atu pugairo sena. Arare name meko yangdoro awang yero baungno nuna-una degene uno nonane amimene ge etobe awiya nigiro tau yero nona name eno pugari senu tauyena auna ge awiya iniro taka-takamo sanenese ayero sena ara. 19 Arare nona name eno pugari senu tauyena auna ge mene dubo naname auna angga ine yero noiya. Angga awiya tau-tataware yao. Nung gauno baingtao, batagao ine teng oko. Noeno oko, angga amimene ibu mokora atu mo gazao auna bautara atu mitoiya ara. 20 Na ibu moko emaze sinena. Yesu nune gitau nasani name eno toi uritira mokora yena. Nung Melkisedek ine yero pirisa baina yero nao gege noiya ara.

7

Melkisedekra susuwa.

1 Melkisedek nung awiya Salem napora emo tuwa, nupema nung Tuwa Bayau bainakama auna pirisa ara. Abraham mene baungno napo enana emo babuze ena dero aung-kamore yero kapetegairo butunenu nung amimene baungno nagibe atu taungno gao yena. 2 Ayero yenu Abraham mene iwora nona sorero pungna awiya gagausero dubu wawong etobe gurutu yena auna dubu zo nung eno pugaina ara. Melkisedekra yazo awiya naname gere Pewa Yero Naora Maung. Ora Salem napora emo tuwa awiya naname gere

* **7:3:** Melkisedek nung ai maung aung auna susuwa eyao era: Tuwara ge gitau gaewa mitoiya auna atu ai maung nuna-una ge zo oko mitoiya. Nupema ai nung pungna auna ungwe zo aung. Nupema nung magayena auna ungwe zo aung. Arare ge Hibru emo eno gaena amimene eniya ge sero gaena: Melkisedek nung zayao aung, o aung yao aung, deka ayero Yesu mene pirisa yero nao gege nasani nauna, noiya, nariniya.

Monona Maung. 3 Melkisedek nung ai maung aung, aya-ewowo aung.* Nung nao nuna zayao aung arita besugao aung, arare nung Tuwa Bayaura Mani ine yero nasani pirisa buro yao gege noiya ara.

Melkisedek nung emo ago pirisa yero nauwa auna teng okowa.

4 Niye gipu. Melkisedek nung emo witao, awiya gosinonane. Noeno oko, ewowo naname Abraham mene iwora nona ipu ewa-gaewa yao ena pungna amaze kora yero dubu wawong etobe auna atu dekaongka puro nung eno pugaina, arare Melkisedek nung emo witao ayero gosinonane. 5 Abrahamna saisibuna auna zo Lewi amimene dubu zo tauna. Arare Lewira saisibuna mene pirisa buro nasani zawing pugao buro yaese sao, awong amimene emo bauno otao mani nunae auna-una atu monine nona minaore tapunowa, auna dubu wawong etobe auna atu dekaongka pupunaese Mosera sao tauyao ge mene ayero sao mitiya ara. Emo bauno otao mani nunae awiya awong dema Abrahamna saisibuna dubu, arata saineba pupunaese sao mitiya ara. 6 Ora Melkisedek mene zo Lewira-una dubura atu oko kasa yena. Arata Abraham mene dubu wawong etobe auna atu dekaongka pugainu pungna. Puro Abraham Tuwara sao tauyao ge puro nasani nauna nung awiya gao yena ara. 7 Name eyero gosinonane. Witao mene wosao gao yero noiya, awiya awe mene bewae yariniye? Arare eyero gosinonane ara: Melkisedek nung Abraham daigati nasani emo witao yero nasani nauna ara. 8 Yeme Lewira saisibuna awong pirisa buro nasani dubu wawong etobe auna atu dekaongka pupunema magayero nowa. Ora Melkisedek zo nung deka pirisa yero nasani dubu wawong etobe auna atu dekaongka pungnata nung oko magayao mitoi siya sero ge mene ayero siniya. 9 Na gosinena eyero niya. Lewira saisibuna mene pirisa yero nasani dubu wawong etobe auna atu dubu dekaongka pupunowa, auna ewowo Lewi nung amimene oko kasa yaore ewowo nuna Abraham auna mokora atu mitasani nona awiya Melkisedek eno pugaina ara. 10 Noeno oko, nung ewowo nuna-una mokora atu mitinu aune Melkisedekto Abraham wina-taung yewato, arare Abraham mene pugaina, awiya Lewi mene pugaina ayero niya ara.

Tuwa Bayau mene pirisa matura buro aung yaise sena.

11 Zawing pugao buro awiya sao tauyao ge Tuwa Bayau mene emo bauno eno pugainu Mose mene gaena, auna sogayao nuna ara. Zawing pugao buro awiya Lewira saisibuna auna zo Aron mene zayenu nasani nauwa yero nowa. Buro pirisa mene yero nauwa amimene emo bauno kora yero Tuwa Bayau aune dema susumati siya, awiya ago pirisa zo Aron ine okowata, Melkisedek ine oko kasa yatiya. 12 Tuwa Bayau mene pirisa dubu matu buro yangduwaya pirisa seka zo mene masi nunae pumaise sero sao tauyao ge matu awiya aung yai sao tauyao ge seka awiya kasa yaise sena. 13 Ge amimene Tuwa naname Yesu gapuniya. Nung awiya Lewira dubu zawing pugao ibura atu buro yaese sao auna dubura atu oko kasa yena. Nung dubu zora atu kasa yena. 14 Tuwa naname Yesu nung ewowo yazo Lewi auna dubu okowa. Nung ewowo yazo Yuda auna dubura atu kasa yena, awiya gosinonane ara. Ayero ewowo Yudara dubu awong awiya zawing pugao buro yaese Mose mene zo oko sena. 15 Pirisa zo Melkisedek ine teng amimene kasa yena. Nung awiya Yesu ara. Arare name auna susuwa eyero giro baingtitinonane: Tuwa Bayau mene sao tauyao ge matu yangdoro sao tauyao ge seka pugainu mitoiya. 16 Arare Yesu mene Lewira saisibuna ine yero kasa yai aune sao tauyao ge mene nung pirisa yaise sao auna oko, nao nuna mitao gege mitao auna putoungna nung pirisa yero noiya. 17 Nung eno ge eyero keregairo sao,

Nine Melkisedek ine teng yasa. Arare ning
pirisa buro nasani nao gege narinesa.

Yesu nung tairo nao me auna maung.

18 Arare sao tauyao ge matu zawing pugao buro yaese sao, awiya putoung aung arita soremao aung yena, aeno Tuwa

Bayau mene disenu aung yena. 19 Mosera
sao tauyao ge mene emo zo oko kora
yenu iwaing yena. Aeno auna abena
Tuwa mene nagibo zo wosewa gatena
amimene sao tauyao ge matu daigaina,
arare name nagibo auna baung Tuwara-
una nugu yarinenane ara. 20 Yesu mene
pirisa emo yero kasa yena, awiya tebeba
oko kasa yena. Tuwa Bayau mene senu
tauyena auna teng kasa yena. Pirisa ma-
matu awong Tuwa Bayau mene oko sao
tauyao aune pirisa buro nasani nauwa.
21 Arata Yesu mene zo Tuwa Bayau mene
senu tauyena aeno pirisa buro yena noiya
ara. Tuwa Bayau mene ge nung eno eyero
senu gaewa,

Nine pirisa buro yero nasani nao gege
narinesa.

Tuwa mene ning eno ge senu tauyena
awiya oko yangduwariniya. 22 Tuwa
Bayau mene senu tauyena, aeno Yesu
mene tairo nao me auna maung yena
ara. Tairo nao me amimene tairo nao
matu awiya daigatinoiya. 23 Pirisa
mamatu awong maganowa seka
susumao gege susuuno butunowa,
arare daigairo mene buro awiya
yero butunowa. 24 Arata Yesu mene
zo nung nao gege noiya nariniya,
aeno nung zawing pugao buro nuna
susumao gege susuuno mitao gege
mitariniya. 25 Nung name kotungno
Tuwa Bayau eno isa sinasani nao gege
noiya ara. Arare name Yesu tumo
didinasani Tuwa Bayaura-una nugu
kasa yero nonane, name amaze sorero
puro doedoe yero aune nao mitao gege
mitao awiya pugatinoiya ara.

Yesu nung pirisa baina me.

26 Yesu nung dang. Meko zo nuna-una
oko mitauna mitoiya. Nuna-una pasenana
beingti aung. Nung pasena mani ine aung.
Nung uriti daigairo ika nibamu baungno
noiya ara. Arare nung ayao amimene
pirisa baina naname yero noi teng yero
baingtitinoiya ara. 27 Nung pirisa babuze
mamatu awong aine okowa. Awong awiya
gitau pasena nunae disari sero zawing pu-
gairo aune ago emo enana pasena disari
zawing pugatinauwa. Arata nune mene
zo wari be giti zawing oko pugatinoiya.
Aung ara. Nung emo enana pasena dis-
ari sero taung aingso moko nuna aune
be dekaongka gege zawing pugainu teng
yena ara. 28 Arata Mosera sao tauyao gera
atu emo ena pirisa babuze yero naese sao
ara. Awong emo gege, awong putoung
aung. Arare Mosera sao tauyao ge kasa
yero mitawe dunu Tuwa Bayau mene senu
tauyero mitauna aeno Mani nuna eno
buro ge sena ara. Nung amimene buro
yenu nao nuna teng yero baingtina, aeno
nao gege nariniya ara.

8

Yesu nung uritira ge ibu mera atu buro nuna yero noiya.

1 Ge sinenane auna susuwa eyao era:
Pirisa baina naname niya. Nung ika
Tuwa Bayaura adumao masi simaore auna
wawong mera atu adungno mitoiya ara.
2 Nung ibu dang auna buro emo yero
noiya. Ibu dang awiya etegao ibu oko,
ibu me ara. Ibu awiya emo mene oko,
Tuwa nung nuka nutope yena ara. 3 Pirisa
babuze awong ofa-ta pasena disaora nona
amimene zawing pugaise sao ara. 4 Arare
nung tawingna etu nati siya, awiya zaw-
ing oko pugati natiya. Noeno oko, nung
Lewira dubu auna atu oko kasa yena. Sao
tauyao ge mene pirisa buro yaese sinoiya
auna teng yero nowa ara. 5 Awong ibu
me uritira mitiya auna etotoma ibu gege
auna sou buro nowa. Ayero sinena, noeno
oko, Mose nung Tuwara seli ibu yari sero
yenu Tuwa mene eyero tugata yena, “Sinai
diri atu nona apakana auna ititi gipewang
gigasa auna teng ye.” 6 Yesu mene pirisa
buro pungna. Buro nuna amimene buro
matu awiya daigaina. Noeno oko, nung
mono puro tairo naora nao seka auna
maung yero noiya. Aeno tairo naora nao
seka amimene tairo naora nao matu awiya
daigatiniya. Noeno oko, tairo naora nao
seka auna nona me pugari sena amimene
tairo naora nao matura nona me awiya
daigatiniya.

Tairo naora nao seka mene tairo naora nao matu awiya daigatiniya.

7 Gitau tairo nao mitauna amimene teng
yati siya, awiya ago zo kasa yaise auna ge
Tuwa Bayau mene oko satiya. 8 Tuwa
Bayau nune emo awong giginu teng oko
yao yenu giro eyero senu gaewa ara,
Tuwa mene eyero siniya, “Nete be zore
na Isreli dubu aune Yuda dubu awong
aune dema tairo naora nao seka zo
tamarinena. 9 Gitau na aya-ewowo
nunae Izip tawingna atu yumari sero
wawong nunae initinasani awong eno
tairo nao zo tamuwang ara. Orata
tairo naora nao seka tamarinena,
awiya ayao ine oko tamarinena.
Noeno oko, awong tairo naora nao
matu auna mokora atu tauyero oko
nauwa, aeno nane awong bauta
potewang ara. 10 Arata be zo kasa yai
aune na Isreli dubu awong aune dema
tairo naora nao seka tamarinena,
awiya eyao era:
Na sao tauyao ge nana sana awong me
puro pu dube gairo kotung-kotung
yero nasani narineya. Ayero yaya na
ge nana dubo nunae-una atu gaewang
ayero yariniya. Na Tuwa nunae yero
narinena, aune awong dubu nana
yero narineya.
11 Awong otao mani nunaeta dubu
nunae eno eyero sinasani ge oko
tugata yarineya, ‘Ning Tuwara susuwa
nigi.’ Ayero oko sarineya, noeno oko,
awong witaota wosao mene apakana
susuwa nana nigiro aung yarineya
ara.
12 Na awong ao-didinasani pasena
nunae yangduwarinena, arita meko
nunae nupema oko kotumarinena.
Aung-kamore ara.” Tuwa mene ayero
siniya ara.
13 Ge gayao auna atu Tuwa nung tairo
naora nao sekawa auna ge sinasani tairo
nao gitau mitauna “awiya matu” ayero
sena ara. Arare nona matu meko yao
amimene aung yari sero nasani niya.

9

Gitau zawing pugatinasani nauwa awiya wora yu gege.

1 Tairo nao matura atu Tuwara yere is-
are sao auna wini ge mitauna, nupema seli
ibu dema mitauna ara. 2 Seli ibu awiya
eyero yewa ara: Moko zo towao bera auna
yazo nuna masi dang mitauna. Masi auna
atu nona eyero mitauna: damana zo aune
ame igiyao Tuwara benaungna atu pugati
nauwa awiya tewo zora tame atu mitauna.
3 Ora mo towao be gazao namba tu auna
bautara moko zo auna yazo nuna masi
dang nibamu pewayao mitauna ara. 4 Masi
auna nona etobe eyao mitauwato ara:
aita boingsa sereyaore kouyaora masi gol
mene yao, aune Tuwa Bayau aune dema
tairo naora maguro gol mene dowao awiya
mitauwato ara. Maguro mokora atu nona
eyero pugaiwa mitauwa ara: Au zo gol
mene yao auna mokora atu nona minao
yazo nuna mana amimene mitauna, aune
Aronna tung gitau osisi gaena, aune tape
etobe tairo naora sao tauyao ge tame atu
gayao. Nona amimene maguro mokora
atu mitauwa ara. 5 Auna tame awiya
Tuwara waegao me auna kerebim etobe
auna ititi kewao mitauwato. Wati nunato
etobe mene maguro abana worero dopero
mitauwato ara. Magurora tame awiya
pasena disaora masi ayero sinauwa. Orata
auna ge awiya na yeme apakana sero be-
sugao ine teng oko.
6 Nona ayero pugaiwa awiya mitaunu
pirisa ena mene ibu moko towao bera
mitauna auna atu be giti witiro wosiro
nasani buro nunae yero nauwa ara. 7 Ora
ibu moko namba tu auna atu pirisa baina
nung nata toitinasani nauna. Nupema,
nung dawang zora mokora atu wari be
dekaongka gege toiro nasani nauna. Nung
yu aung tebeba oko toitinauna. Wo yu
puro toiro pasena nuna aune pasena emo
bauno diti aung mene yaine nauwa awiya
dema kotungno wo yu mene zawing pu-
gatinauna ara. 8 Nona auna susuwa
Oweno mene name eno eyero gipinoiya:
Ibu matu kaatu mitai, name daigairo uri-
tira masi dang nibamu auna kasa yao ine
teng oko. Deka ayero tairo nao matu
auna tani yanenese sao awiya mitai, name
Tuwa Bayaura benaungna kasa yao ine
teng oko. 9 Tani masi towao bera atu yero
nauwa amimene emo Mosera sao tauyao
ge ago nasani gitau nasani nauwa awong
eno eyero gipinasani nauna ara: Emo

bauno mene Tuwa Bayaura benaungna atu tebeba kasa yao ine teng oko. Seli ibura atu emo mene ofa aune pasena disaora nona awiya Tuwa Bayau eno pugatinasani nauwa. Orata buro amimene pasenana mou yao puro nasani nauwa awiya korayao ine teng oko. 10 Noeno oko, buro awiya taungna wini ge gege — nona minao, ou minao, taung sayao — auna ge gege ara. Buro awiya mitai dipunaya ago me zo mene kasa yero musugai aung yaise sao mitauna ara.

Kristo nung yu nuna mene zawing pugao buro me yena.

11 Kristo nune nona iwawaing ipu ewagaewa yao kasa yero mitowa auna pirisa baina yero kasa yena ara. Ayero nasani masi dang namba wan, wawong mene yao oko, tawingna nona zo oko, tawingna seli ibu daigatiniya, awiya daigairo masi dang nibamu namba tu auna toina. 12 Ayero nung memeta bulimakao mani auna yu mene oko, yu nuka nuna mene masi dang nibamu auna atu be dekaongka toiro name zuma gaero korayao mitao gege mitao awiya name eno tauna. 13 Tairo nao matura ge dipunasani eyero nasani nauwa ara: Emo ena mene sao tauyao ge dero dubo beingtire yaya giro pirisa mene wo memeta bulimakao dire auna yu puro bulimakao ai zo igiyaya awero aung yai aune awetu nuna puro emo sao tauyao ge dero dubo beingtire yeteya auna tame sesarineya ara. Ayero yaya emo auna taung awiya Tuwa Bayaura benaungna atu pewa yariniya. Tairo nao matura ge dipunasani ayero nasani nauwa. 14 Orata buro Kristora yu mene yero noiya amimene buro matu awiya daigairo baina yero noiya. Kristo nung Oweno nao gege noiya amimene soreunu taungne moko nuna aune beingti aung zawing iwaing Tuwa Bayau eno pugaina. Arare yao naname piti gege dubo naname-una atu beburo mitoi mouyao puro nonane, awiya Kristora yu mene teng sayai pewayero Tuwa Bayau putoungne awiya sou yarinenane arauwa.

Kristora yu mene tairo naora nao sekawa awiya ininu tauyena.

15 Aeno Kristo nung mono puro buro tairo naora nao sekawa auna maung yena ara. Pasena tairo naora nao matura atu nasani tamuwa awiya aung yaise magayena, arare gerao dubu nuna awong nao me iwaingna wazawa pumaese sao, auna teng pumaese sero Kristo nung mono pumao emo yena ara. 16 Emo magayaora wazawa pumao auna tani awiya name tawingna emo mene eyero yero nonane: Emo zo mene magayao be nuna nugu noi giro “mani na-ami mene wazawa nana pumarinei?” ayero kotungno giro yazo nunae igi zora gainoi ge awiya tau yero noiya ara. Arare nung magayai aune mani nuna mene maungna wazawa pumari yero giro gitau awong maung magayao auna ge awiya keregaya gaya aune maungna wazawa pumarineya. 17 Wazawara maung mene oko magayao seka mitai aune wazawa nuna-una ge sena auna me oko kasa yariniya. Ago nung magayai giro aune ge auna me awiya kasa yariniya ara. 18 Susuwa ayero mitiya, arare tairo naora nao sekawa gege oko, tairo naora nao matu awiya dema yu mene ininu tau yena. 19 Mose nung sao tauyao ge susuwa giti nung eno tugata yao auna teng emo bauno tugata yero besugairo aune bulimakao maine wo memena yu aune puro oure dema dawero lamana taung tumiza yuyao puro i sopu zora ewero yura dusero ibegainu sao tauyaora gera buku aune emo baunone dema suwewa ara. 20 Ayero nasani eyero tugata yena, “Tuwa Bayau mene tairo naora ge niye eno sesiya auna yu era. Yu amimene ge awiya ini tauniya ara.” 21 Ayero sero zawing pugaora seli ibu aune zawing pugao buro yaora nona owi awiya apakana wo yu mene suwero aung yena. 22 Sao tauyao ge mitauna auna teng nona apakana yu mene etotoma saitinauwa pewa yero nasani nauna. Nupema yu aung awiya pasena disao ine oko mitiya.

Kristo nung pasena naname disari sero nao nuna be dekaongka zawing ine yero pugainu teng yena.

23 Nona me uritira atu mitoiya awiya tawingna nona seli ibura atu mitauwa

amimene etotoma niya, arare tawingna nona awiya wora yu mene sayai pewa yaise sao mitauna, arata uritira nona me awiya wora yu mene sayao ine teng oko. Zawing bainakama zo wora yu awiya daigatiniya amimene gege sayai teng yariniya. 24 Noeno oko, Kristo nung ibu dang emo mene yao auna oko toina. Ibu emo mene yao awiya ibu me auna etotoma gege ara. Nung uriti mokora toina. Toiro atu Tuwa Bayaura benaungna atu name eno mitoiya. 25 Yudara pirisa baina mene dawang giti masi dang nibamu auna toitinasani nauna ara. Ayero nasani yu nuna oko, wora yu puro ibu mokora toitinasani nauna. 26 Arata Kristo mene zo nung nuka nutope zawing ine yari sero mena ozaung oko toina. Nung ayero yati siya, awiya tawing kasa yena auna atu etoka oko magayero butunatiya. Nung ayero oko yao. Nao mamatu auna be besugatinenu aune abena naname maganasani pasena musugari sero kasa daung gainu aung yena. 27 Emo bauno name awiya be dekaongka gege magayanenese sao ara. Magayero aune Tuwa Bayaura benaungna atu ge buro yanenese sao. 28 Arare Kristo nung deka ayero, emo daigairo auna pasena auna abena dipunasani be dekaongka magayena amimene nupema pasenana buro yaise oko, nung kotung-kotung nasani nowa awong awiya pumari sero nupema kasa daung yariniya ara.

10

Sao tauyao ge ago nasani zawing pugao buro nauwa amimene pasena disaine yao teng oko.

1 Sao tauyao ge awiya nona me kasa yaise sao auna etotoma gege ara. Arare zawing pugao emo awong sao tauyao ge dipunasani dawang giti zawing pugairota pugairo nasani nauwa, arata emo Tuwa Bayau tairo nari sinauwa amimene dubo pewayaore oko nasani nauwa. 2 Zawing pugao amimene emo kora yati siya, awiya zawing pugao buro awiya yangduwaya aung yatiya. Nupema, Tuwa Bayau aune dema tairo nari sinauwa awong amimene dubo pewayaore nateya, awiya pasena nunae eno kotung-katung nupema oko yateya. 3 Zawing pugao buro awiya dawang giti kasa naunu pasena nunae eno kotupunasani nauwa. 4 Noeno oko, wo memene bulimakaora yu aune mene pasena disaine yao teng oko. 5 Aeno Kristo mene wosi tawingna yero Tuwa Bayau eno ge eyero sena,

Zawing pugao buro benaung giti amaze oko aratapunosa.
Taung aingso awiya pumanese sero sosero kora yasa.
6 Wo zere tutupore igiyaota pasenana zawing pugao
awiya gosinosa iwaing oko yero noiya.
7 Ayero ge bukura atu ge nana gayao mitiya
auna teng kasa yaise eyero sewang,
“O Tuwa Bayau, na be nina dimari sero kasa yero mitena.”

8 Ika atu ge eyero senu mitiya, “Zawing pugao buro benaung giti-ta wo zere tutupore igiyao-ta pasena disaora zawing auna oko aratapunosa, arita awiya gosinosa iwaing oko yero noiya.” Nona awiya sao tauyao ge auna teng pugatinasani nauwa, arata saineba, ayero sena. 9 Ayero sero aune ge eyero susuuno sena, “Ge nina dimari sero kasa yero mitena.” Arare zawing pugaora tani matu musugairo zawing pugainu masi auna dopena ara. 10 Yesu Kristo mene Tuwa Bayaura bera ge nung eno sao awiya diungno baingtiti nasani be dekaongka gege taung aingso nuna zawing ine yero pugainu aung yena. Auna name dubo pewayero Tuwa Bayau aune tairo nonane arauwa.

Yesu nung name eno zawing me pugaina.

11 Yudara pirisa apakana awong wari be giti dopero buro nunae yero nasani zawing deka amaze igiyao gege igitinasani nauwa ara. Orata zawing amimene pasena zo disao ine teng oko. 12 Ora Kristo mene zo pasena naname eno zawing be dekaongka pugainu aung yenu witiro baungno Tuwa Bayaura wawong mera atu aduna ara. 13 Atu adungno mitasani Tuwa Bayau mene iwo dubu nuna benaung nuna-una atu pugai izari sero diya mitoiya. 14 Name dubo pewayero

Tuwa Bayau aune tairo nanenese sero nung name eno zawing be dekaongka gege pugatinasani name kora yenu buro besugaina ara. 15 Arare Oweno gege mene auna ge name eno keregatinoiya ara. Gitau ge eyero senu gaewa,

16 Tuwa mene eyero siniya, “Be zo kasa yai aune na tairo nao zo awong eno tamarinena. Tairo nao auna susuwa eyao era: Na sao tauyao ge nana sana awong me puro pu dube gairo kotung-kotung nasani narineya. Ayero yaya na ge nana dubo nunae-una atu gae-wang ayero yariniya.”

17 Ayero sero aune ge susuuno eyero sena,

Na pasena nunae aune meko nunae awiya nupema oko kotumarinena.

18 Arare nung pasena aune meko aune awiya disero aung yai aune pasena eno zawing pugao buro deka dema ayero aung yariniya arauwa.

Nagibo Yesu mene tauna auna atu patiro Tuwa Bayau aune tairo nanene.

19 Otao mani, Yesu nung yu nuna mene nagibo baungno Maungna una yao gatena, arare name dubo eo yaore Tuwa Bayaura benaungna atu kasa yanenese sao mitiya. 20 Nagibo awiya sekawa naore Yesu nung nuka nutope name eno tauna. Nung taw-ing taung puro magayenu mo kerenu nag-ibo sekawa awiya kasa yena. 21 Pirisa naname baina Yesu nung Tuwa Bayaura ibu auna maung yero noiya. 22 Yesu nung yu nuna awiya dubo naname-una ibegainu yu suwero pewa yewangne ayero niya. Ayero yenu name pasena naname-una abena awiya oko kotung-katung yao yangduwangne ara. Nung ayero yero taung naname awiya ou iwaing tangsao mene saena. Arare name ge iwao aung pirisa naname baina awiya tumo diro baingtiti nasani Tuwa Bayau aune tairo nanene. 23 Nona name eno pugari senu tauyena auna ge keregatinonane ge awiya iniro baingtiti nasani bereya aung tau yanene. Noeno oko, emo name eno ge senu tauyena awiya oko duwariniya, aeno. 24 Name naka nametope diya wina-ye nasani dubora mono aune korayao buro aune awiya bainakama yaise dubo wina-uwe yaora nagibo tamanene. 25 Ayero nasani Tuwara gera augao awiya ena mene yangdotinowa, ayero oko yanene. Be baina nugu niya, ayero gosinasani putoungne wina-sorema yanene.

Name Tuwa Bayaura Mani awiya oko bauta potanene.

26 Ayero sinena, noeno oko, name ge me susuware mene dubo naname gayai waegatinai gosinasani aune saineba sero pasena yaora eo yero pasena yero aune zawing Yesu mene pugaina awiya awang sarinenane, awiya pasena auna zawing pugaora nai zo oko mitariniya. 27 Ayero nanane abena mou-mesa yao arita iyao dangdang yao bainakama amimene gege name diya mitai awang yarinenane. Iyao dangdang yao amimene Tuwara iwo dubu awero aung yariniya ara. 28 Emo zo mene Mosera sao tauyao ge dariniya, awiya emo etota etama mene keregaya giro awong emo awiya oko ao-diyao mena dedunowa magayero noiya. 29 Arare emo zo nung Tuwa Bayaura Mani puro wowosinasani tairo naora yu suwero dubo pewa yena, awiya me aung piti gege ayero sinasani ao-diyaora maung Oweno awiya izariniya, auna abena mou-mesa yao nono yao mene nuna-una atu kasa yariniye? 30 Ge eyero sena auna susuwa name gosinonane,

Pasenana abena yao awiya buro nana.
Abena pugao awiya nane yarinena.
Ayero ge gayao zo eyero mitiya,
Tuwa nung emo mani nuna-una ge sai aung yariniya.

31 Tuwa Bayau putoungne auna waweng witao eno awang nibamu yanene.

Tumo diyao naname tau yaise.

32 Niye nao gitau nasani nauwa amaze kotungpu. Be auna atu Bowi Iwaing mene dubo ninae gaenu dubo zawagainu yayara tame atu buro bainakama yero nasani tau yero yewa ara. 33 Be ena niye yaya-biyaya dubo minaore ninae-una tame wit-inu emo baunona benaungna atu meko yewa ara. Nupema be ena awiya otao mani ninae eno nao ayero newa niye yaya nunae dema tamuwa. 34 Niye otao mani ninae bunao gare toiwa awong eno

yo auno kora yaora buro yewa, nupema iwo mene nona-owi ninae sorero pumuwa niye wau me tau yero mitao nanae mitiya ayero gosinasani dubo yawa yaware yewa ara. 35 Arare putoung ninae oko besaise. Noeno oko, putoungne nete zuma bainakama pumarineya. 36 Arare niye tau yero Tuwa Bayaura bera ge dipunasani nete nona name eno pugari senu tauyena auna me pungpu. 37 Ge gayao zo eyero mitiya,

Auna be apungka zo mitiya awiya aung yai aune
bumaise sao amimene kasa yariniya.
Nung ake atu masi dero oko mitariniya.

38 Ora dubu nana pewa yao awong awiya tumo diyao nunae mene nao topetarineya. Arata awong awang yero kapetegarineya, awiya gana iwaing oko yariniya.

39 Name awiya awang yero kapetegairo gera yaora dubu okowata. Name tumo didinasani dubore itititre naname sorao auna dubu arauwa.

11

Tumo diyaora ge.

1 Tumo diyaora susuwa eyao era. Nona zo pumari yero giro nona awiya dubo mene iniro baingtiti nasani diya naota, nona diti moko mene oko gao dubora diti mene gosinasani “na diya mitiya” ayero sinasani nao, amimene tumo diyao me niya. 2 Ge emo mamatu awong tumo diyao eyao aune dema nasani nauwa aeno Tuwa Bayau mene awong gosinaunu iwaing yero nauwa ara.

3 Tawing awiya Tuwa Bayaura bera kasa yena, susuwa amaze tumo diyaore nasani giro baingtitinonane ara. Tuwa Bayau ge senu nona apakana benaung giti diti moko mene gosinonane awiya nona oko gosinonane auna atu kasa yena ara.

Abel, Inok, aune Noa.

4 Abel mene tumo diyaore nasani Tuwa Bayau eno zawing iwaing pugaina, awiya zawing nuna mene Kainna zawing awiya daigaina ara. Tumo diyao nuna-una Tuwa Bayau mene giginu nung emo pewayao yenu zawing nuna pupunasani susuwa nuna keregaina. Nung magayena, arata saineba tumo diyao nuna-una ungwe mene name tugata yero noiya ara.

5 Inok nung tumo diyaore nasani nauna, arare magayao mene nung tamai magayoiye sero, Tuwa Bayau mene nung seka puro witina. Ayero yenu nung tara yenuta asero emo mene nung kau yewa ara. Auna ge gayao eyero mitiya,

Nung oko witaore Tuwa Bayau mene
nao nuna giginu iwaing yena.

6 Tumo diyao aung nanane Tuwa Bayau mene gai oko teng yariniya. Name tebeba Tuwa Bayau aune tayao ine oko mitiya. Name Tuwa Bayau aune tairo nari yero giro gitau Tuwa Bayau noiya, o Tuwa Bayau emo nung kau yero nowa aeno abena iwaing pugatinoiya, ge awiya iniro baingtiro aune nung aune tairo narinenane.

7 Noa nung tumo diyaore nasani nauna, arare Tuwa Bayau mene tani ago kasa yari nena auna bowi gitau tugata yenu giro ge dipunasani awiso nuna seka naese sero wang gauna ara. Ayero nasani emo bauno ge dao nunae-una susuwa keregaina. Tumo diyao nuna-una teng nung pewa yaora me topetina.

Abraham.

8 Abraham nung tumo diyaore nasani nauna, arare nung tawing nuna yangdoro zo topetaise auna ge nuna-una kasa yenu diuna ara. Ge dipunasani tawing naeno seni, awiya iwawa nasani saineba baungna ara. 9 Nung tumo diyaore nasani nauna, arare tawing nung eno sena auna baungno kasa yero esewa ine yero nasani nauna. Esewa ine yero nasani seli bogara gege atu mitao-masi yero atu nasani nauna. Isakato Yakobo awongto dema tawing awiya pumaetose sao, arare deka ayero yewato ara. 10 Abraham nung seli bogara gege mitasani uritira napo tau-tataware yao Tuwa Bayau mene yenu tauyero mitoiya auna kasa yari kotupunasani nauna.

11 Sara nung deka ayero tumo diyaore nasani nauna. Nung zai yero mani pumaora be daigaina, arata mesa yaora putoung kasa yenu aune mesa yena. Noeno oko, nung eyero sinauna, “Tuwa

mene mani panese senu tauyena, arare ge nuna me yariniya." Ayero sena ara. 12 Arare emo dekaongka amimene mani pumai wisika saora putoung nuna aung yena, arata saineba nuna-una atu saisibuna wisika sewa. Awong uritira arasa miteya ayao ine. Nupema wito bagora yowangsa miteya, emo mene zazagao ine teng oko, ayero teng kasa yewa ara.

13 Abraham imono samonone amimene tumo diyaore nawe magayero aung yewa ara. Awong oko magayaore nona awong eno pugari senu mitauna auna me oko pumao ake mitinu giro dubo mene yawa yawa nasani nauwa. Ayero nasani susuwa nunae eyero gigiwa, "Nae tawingna etu paka yero esewa nenane." 14 Emo ayero sinowa auna susuwa eyero gosinonane ara: Awong tawing susuwa nunae tamari sero yero neya. 15 Ayero tawing nunae yangduwa awiya oko kotumuwa. Tawing susuwa nunae matu awiya kotumatei siya, awiya yesese yari sero yesese yateya. 16 Arata awong ayero oko kotumuwa. Awong kotumao nunae tawing iwaing zora pugaiwa ara. Tawing awiya uritira atu mitiya. Auna pugaiwa ara. Arare Tuwa Bayau awiya nung Tuwa Bayau nunae ayero sewa nung giginu meko oko yena. Aung ara. Nung nuka nutope napo baina zo awong eno sosena. 17-18 Abraham nung tumo diyaore nasani nauna, arare Tuwa Bayau mene nung gaero gari yenu nung Isaka dero Tuwa Bayau eno zawing pugari sero yena. Tuwa Bayau mene nung eno eyero sena, "Isakara saisibuna nunae gege mene dubu nina yarineya ara." Nung bowi ge awiya pungna amimene saineba mani nuna dekaongka awiya Tuwa Bayau eno pugari sero yena ara. 19 Awiya eyero sinasani yena. "Tuwa Bayau nung emo magayaora atu uwaora putoung nuna mitiya." Ayero sero mani nuna zawing pugari sero yena. Arare mani nuna magayaora atu kapetegainu pungna ayero yena ara.

Isaka aune Yakobo aune Yosefe.

20 Isaka nung tumo diyaore nasani nauna, arare nung Yakoboto Esau gao nasani nona iwaing ago kasa yari nena auna ge gitau tugata yena ara.

21 Yakobo nung tumo diyaore nasani nauna, arare nung magayari sero nasani Yosefera mani emodi etobe gao yena ara. Ayero nasani tung diro mitasani Tuwa Bayaura-una koing gaina ara.

22 Yosefe nung tumo diyaore nasani nauna, arare nung magayari sero be nuna nugu yenu Isreli emo awong nete ago Izip tawing yangdoro babarineya aeno kotungno wetu nuna natu mutarinei, awiya dema kotungno ge gitau sero tugata yena ara.

Mose.

23 Mose kasa yenu maung aire nuna awongto tumo diyaore nasani nauwato, arare awongto mani giro aratapu nasani emo tuwara ge oko awang yao mani awiya ino etama pungyewato ara.

24 Mose nung tumo diyaore nasani nauna, arare nung bainu Ferora mani baunodi auna mani emodi ayero sari sewa nung awang sena. 25 Nung pasenana yawa yawa yao mena sisigairo aung yero noiya awiya awang sero Tuwa Bayaura dubu aune dema yaya tamari sero arataungna. 26 Nung Yuda emora Sorao Emo Kristo eno emora izao ge dipunasani nao amimene Izip tawingna atu wau moni zamena simenane puro nao awiya daigatiniya, ayero sinasani ayero yena. Noeno oko, nung nona me ago kasa yariniya awiya kotupunasani nauna ara.

27 Nung tumo diyaore nasani nauna, arare emo tuwa tini kapena, arata saineba nung awang yao aung Izip tawing yangduna ara. Ayero nung Tuwa Bayau gaine yao teng oko amaze diti moko nuna mene gosinasani yaine yero bereya aung tau yero nasani nauna. 28 Mose nung tumo diyaore nasani nauna, arare angelo gorobore mene Yuda emora muwo mani emodidi awiya dao yangdoro ao-diro daigaise sero senu lama dero aero yu mene garo bera dope suwewa ara.

29 Isreli emo awong tumo diyaore nasani nauwa, arare awong Wito Yuyao awiya ika babaine yero bautunete buwagaiwa.

Ayewa Izip emo awong deka ayero buwagari sero yewa wito mene tapu dero worena ara.
30 Isreli emo awong tumo diyaore nasani nauwa, arare awong Yeriko napora goma zipunewa wari be 7 yenu bezero wosina ara. 31 Pasena bauno Rehap nung tumo diyaore nasani nauna, arare Yuda emo etobe awongto esewa yero iwora tawing gari baungno newato otao yena. Arare ago Isreli emo mene Tuwa Bayaura ge dao emo dedunasani nung ao-diwa oko gerayao yena.

Ge emo enana ge.

32 Ayero na nono yero sero aung yarineni? Gidion, Berak, Samson, Yefita, Dawidi, Samuel, o porofete enana ungwe nunae awiya diro aung yatena, awiya imoko-kaungkaung yatiya. 33 Awong tumo diyaore nasani nauwa, arare awong emo dubu bainakama puro wosiwa; buro ge iwao yao ena awiya kora yero baingtiwa; nona awong eno sao auna me pumuwa; wo layonna be gazewa; 34 iyao towang dopewa iyao mene awong oko awao yena; iwora waweng wiwiti nasani magayao daigairo seka nasani nauwa; putoung aung mene tau yewa; winade-wanadera atu gorobo putoungne yewa; iwo dubu tawing enana awiya dero tunewa. 35 Bauno ena mene mani nunae magayao awiya magayaora atu seka yero iropumuwa pumuwa ara. Orata emo ena awiya iwo mene awong iniro petegairo bunero aune itu mene daya magayaese sero sinema Tuwa Bayau yangduwaya aune awong ao-diyari sinauwa arata awong nao me iwaingna atu seka yero iropari kotupunasani awang sinauwa. 36 Emo ena awiya iwo mene yaya moumesa yao pugati nasani waung mene dero kaputi nasani te-wawong nunae seni mene bunero bunao gare pugaiwa ara. 37 Ena awiya daba mene dewa mamagayewa; [ena awiya gaero gari sero dero kaputewa;] ena awiya so i businowa amimene busewa mamagayewa; ena awiya iwi mene dubo kapewa mamagayewa; awong lamane memene auna aingso puro gaero wosogairo nona minao kau nasani bogamasa yero nona mou-yao auna tame atu nasani nauwa. 38 Awong Tuwa Bayaura benaungna atu etutero nasani emo ena daigaiwa, arata emo ena mene awong gigiwa meko yewa awang sewa ara. Awang sewa awong dirita tawing nona aung auna atu nasani towang atu sisiuna yero nasani daba umata kote mokora mitasani atu awinasani nauwa.
39 Awong apakana awiya tumo diyao nunae-una Tuwa Bayau mene giginu iwaing yena. Arata saineba, nona awong eno pugari senu mitauna auna me oko tamao yewa. 40 Noeno oko, Tuwa Bayau nung naname-una atu nona bainakama pugari senu tauyero mitauna. Arare emo gitau nung tumo diro nasani nauwa amimene name gitau yero nao iwaing awiya tamaese oko sena. Aung ara. Awong aune name aune dema tairo apakana nao iwaing dema tamanenese sena.

12

Yesu mene name gitau yena, arare nung ago nasani tau yanene.

1 Ge emo bauno gitaura dubu bainakama amimene name ziuno ditiye naname-una gatinasani tumo diyaora susuwa awiya name eno gipineya ara. Arare name nona mou yao apakana puro pu demese gairo pasenana angsi mene name buninoiya, awiya kapero aune winazakita yaora nagibo name eno gipao auna bereya aung sumao gege suno babanene.
2 Ayero nasani Yesu tumo diyaora gitau yao emo arita tumo diyaora me tamao emo, awiya diti moko pu nuna-una gairo supunasani nanene. Nuna-una atu yawa yaware dubo iwaingne kasa yaise sao awiya nung kotupunasani i pasaora meng gao awiya giginu wosao yenu i pasaora atu yaya diuna. Ayero Tuwa Bayaura adumao masi simaore auna wawong mera atu adungno mitoiya.

Tuwa Bayau mene mou yao name eno pugatinasani nupema kora noiya.

3 Arare susuwa nuna kotungno baingtiro gipu. Pasena mani awong etoka oko mene nung maze sero izero yewa, arata saineba tau yena ara. Niye nung eno kotupunasani bereya gaung yaya dubo ninae oko iyang

yaise. 4 Niye pasenana yumao awiya awang sero winade nasani winade auna yu oko gutinowa. 5 Niye tau yaese sero Tuwa Bayau mene niye mani awiso nuna ayero sinasani wini ge zo niye eno sena, ge awiya nuwegairo nowita? Ge awiya eyero mitiya era,

Bouwa nana, Tuwa mene nao nina kora yari sero mou yao zo ning eno pugai gasa wosao oko yae. Arata nao nina kora yari sero yaya ning eno pugai dubo nina oko sisigae.

6 Noeno oko, Tuwa nung mani yo diyang nuna kora yari sero mou yao awong eno pugatinoiya. Nupema emo awiso nana ayero sero pupunasani giro mou yao awong eno pugatinoiya.

7 Yaya ninae-una atu kasa yero mitiya, awiya “Mama mene name kora yari sero mouyao pugaiya,” ayero sero tau yepu. Tuwa Bayau mene niye gosinoi mani awiso nuna nowa giro ayero niye eno yero noiya ara. Maung awe mene mani nuna oko kora yao yariniye? 8 Tuwa Bayau mene mou yao pugairo korayao awiya mani mamani nuna apakana aeno pugatinoiya. Arare niye korayaora mou yao aung nateya, awiya mani nuna me oko yateyata towangna mani ine yero nateya. 9 Nupema zo sane. Tawingna mamono naname awong name dedunasani kora nasani ayero yewa name awong samo dedunaungwane ara. Arare ititira Maung nung deka ayero name dedunasani kora nasani ayai aune nung puro witiro samo danane teng yai nao me tamanene. 10 Tawingna mamono naname mene kotumao nunae-una teng dawang be apungka gege name dedunasani kora nasani ayero nawe duwa baiwangne ara. Arata Tuwa Bayau mene zo nona me iwaing nanameuna atu kasa yaise aeno name kora nasani mou yao pugatinoiya ara. Name pewa yero nung ine yanenese ayero noiya ara. 11 Maung mene mani nuna kora yari sero mou yao pugatinoiya be aune mani mene yawa yawa oko noiya. Aung ara. Nung dubo mininoiya. Arata ago awiya mou yao tame atu nema iwaing nowa amimene mou yaora me tapunowa. Mou yaora me awiya dubo monone etutero nao ara. 12 Arare ninae-una atu ena mene mou yao diungno dubo minao tapuneya awiya pu taungna gairo sane. Wawong ninae beberu gairo miteya awiya soga yepu buro inae. Nupema boma ninae tarara yai giro soga yepu tau yero dopae. 13 Emo ena ititi asama yao mene niye ago nasani nagibo me yangdoro meko yowi sero, niye gera nagibo papati nasani gegeru yao aung darama koro-karo sero bautunasani neupu.

14 Niye emo bauno apakana awong aune dema monona naora buro yepu. Anasani dubo pewayero nari sero yo-dubo uwepu. Dubo pewayao aung nete Tuware dema tairo nao ine oko mitiya. 15 Ninae-una zo mene Tuwa Bayaura mono iwaing awiya yangduwoiye sero, diya wina-ye yepu. Ayero ninae-una towang atu emo zo mene eu goini mene taung aingso naname dedunoi meko yero noiya ayero nune iropuro niye apakana ayero dai beingtire yowi sero, umo yepu. 16 Ninae-una zo mene kuma oko yaise. Ninae-una zo mene Esaura nagibo oko pataise. Ayero nasani uritira gao amaze gai wosao oko yaise. Esau nung su awang dekaongka gege aeno muwo maina wazawa apakana yangduna. 17 Niye susuwa nuna gosinowa ara. Nung ago gao pumari senu sorena ara. Nung nona yena awiya musugai aung yaise dubo kapetegairo zi sero tetere yenu teng oko yao yena ara.

Tairo naora nao matu aune tairo naora nao seka awiya susuwa nunato zo ewe zo ewe.

18 Isreli emo tairo nao matu puro nasani nauwa amimene Mose aune dema nawe Sinai diri atu kasa yewa, awiya niye diri ayao ine auna atu oko kasa yewa. Sinai diri awiya inigi-sapegi yao teng ara. O diri awiya iyao bainane ara. Diri awiya mume bainane, bisi bainane, 19 to pisaore ara. Ge zo bibiyara bewing ine kasa yenu nigiro awang yero ge zo sai nigowi sero awang yero isa sewa. 20 Noeno oko, awong sao tauyao ge eyero sao amaze nigiwa moumesa yena,

Emota wo zo mene diri auna atu weso yai giro

daba mene daya magayariniya.
21 Nona awiya giro awang yewa Mose
mene eyero sena, “Na awang nasani te
wawong nana ipiniya.”
22 Niye tairo naora nao seka puro nowa
amimene diri ayao auna atu oko, niye
Zaiyon diri atu kasa yero nowa, ayero
noiya. Tuwa Bayau putoungne auna napo
bainakama nuna auna atu kasa yewa
ara. Napo awiya uritira Yerusalem ara.
Napo auna angelo dubu awiya zazagao
ine teng oko. Awong augairo yawa yawa
bainakama nasani mitowa ara. 23 Niye
Tuwara awiso dubu yazo nunae uritira
atu gayao auna augaora mokora toiwa.
Niye Tuwa Bayau emo apakanana zaz yero
noiya auna-una atu kasa yewa. Niye emo
pewa yetugao Tuwa Bayau mene kora
yenu iwaing yewa auna ititi dubura-una
atu kasa yewa. 24 Niye Yesu tairo nao
sekawara maung auna-una atu kasa yewa.
Niye yu nuna mene tairo nao seka inai
tau yaise name eno ibegaina yu auna-una
atu kasa yewa. Yu amimene Abelra yu
mene Tuwa Bayau abena pugaise wawa
sena ayao ine oko, Abelra yu daigati nasani
Tuwa Bayau mene pasenana abena pugao
awang sinoiya ara.

Tuwa Bayau mene tawing ipai wururu sero aung yariniya.

25 Niye ge tugata yero noiya auna ge
nuna nigiro oko nigaine yowi sero, ko-
tungno nao ninae umo nasani neupu. Gi-
tau tawingna atu ge tugata yenu awang
sewa abena nunae-una atu kasa yena.
Orata yeme eune uritira atu ge name eno
tugata yero noiya, arare naname ge nuna
nigiro oko nigaine yero nete aune ago
nono yero abena oko pumao yarinenine?
26 Gitau ge senu tawing ipena. Arata yeme
awiya ge eyero senu tau yena,

Na nete ago tawing nupema be
dekaongka gege
ipinasani uriti dema iparinena.

27 “Nupema be dekaongka iparinena,”
ayero sena, awiya nona yena amaze ipai
wururu sero aung yaise kotupunasani
sena ara. Wururu sero aung yai aune tau
yero mitao gege mitao awiya kasa yero
mitaise sero matu yena amaze ipariniya.
28 Name napo zo wururu sero aung
yaine yao teng oko, mitao gege mitao
awiya topetari bautunasani nonane nar-
inenane, arare yawa yawa nasani Tuwa
Bayau eno dange sinasani nung bowi
yanene. Ayero nasani koing gairo yere
isare nung nuka nutope gosinoi iwaing
yero noiya auna teng nung sou yanene.
29 Noeno oko, Tuwa Bayau naname awiya
nung iyao nona awero aung yero noiya
ayao ine ara.

13

Wini ge ena.

1 Otao-gamao yero nasani mono wina-
pung yero nowa awiya ninae-una atu oko
wosaise. 2 Esewa kora yari sero timara oko
yepu. Ena mene esewa kora yero nasani
“emo kora yero nenane” ayero sinasani
angelo eno yewa ara. 3 Ge nigao otao mani
ninae bunao gare miteya awiya awong eno
kotupunasani gaya niye dema bunao gare
miteya ayero yaise. Niye dema tawing
taung puro nowa, arare gera otao mani
ninae iwo mene dero gera-gaira yero nowa
awong aeno dema kotungpu.
4 Niye apakana yu aro yero nao awiya
gaya nona me bainakama yaise. Tani
daigati nasani beingtire nao okowata,
tani atiro baingtiro nao amimene tau
yaise. Ora yai awiro yero nowa arita atiro
yangdoro ayero nowa awong awiya Tuwa
Bayau mene abena pugariniya ara.
5 Dubo ninae mene wau moni eno dubo-
dubo oko neupu. Nona nina mitiya awiya
teng puro nasani aune oko puro nao
mene saine yao awiya yangdoro mitiya
auna teng puro nasani yawa yawa neupu.
Noeno oko, Tuwa nung nuka nutope eyero
sena, “Nane ning oko duwarinena, arata
giro oko gaine oko yarinena.” 6 Arare
name tau yero eyero sanene,

Tuwa nung soremao nana. Na oko
awang yarinena. Emo awong na eno
no yaya meko yariniye? Aung ara.

Tuwara ge name eno gipewa awiya puro nasani Yesu ago yanene.

7 Gitau yao dubu ninae Tuwa Bayaura
ge niye eno tugata-magata yewa awong
amaze kotupu nasani neupu. Gera nagibo

tumo diyaore papatinawe magayewa auna nagibo awiya gosinasani tumo diyaore neupu. 8 Yesu Kristo susuwa nuna be zo ewe be zo ewe okowa. Susuwa nuna mitauna, mitoiya, deka ayero mitao gege mitariniya. 9 Nona minaora sao tauyao ge dimao auna nagibo papati nasani nauwa amimene soremao zo oko tamuwa ara. Arare ge zo seka awiya niye gitau oko nigao niye eno tugata yaya amimene dubo ninae oko sisigaise. Dubo ninae awiya nona minaora sao tauyao ge mene okowata, Tuwara soremao mene sinai tau yero mitai iwaing yariniya. 10 Zawing naname pugao mitiya auna me nuna awiya Yuda emora ibu sou yero nowa awong amimene minao ine teng oko. 11 Niye eyero gosinowa ara: Wo dero aero yu nunae pirisa baina mene pasena disaise masi dang nibamu auna puro wiwiti naunu me awiya puro napo atura atu iyao mene igiti nauwa awero aung yero nasani nauna ara. 12 Susuwa aeno Yesu nung deka ayero, yu nuna mene emo dubo naname sayai pewa yaise napo atura atu yaya taungno magayena. 13 Arare name deka ayero iropuro Yuda emora nao matu awiya yangdoro nuna-una baungno nune meng gao tauna deka ayero yanene. 14 Eyero gosinasani nanene: Napo tau yao mitao gege mitao naname zo awiya tawingna etu oko mitiya. Zo ago kasa yaise sao awiya tamari sero nonane. 15 Arare name Yesura-una atu desetiro Tuwa Bayau bowi yao gege nasani nanane amimene zawing naname yaise. Zawing awiya begiti naname mene yazo bowire nuna awiya keregati nasani nao ara. 16 Niye buro iwaing yero nasani mono iwaing pumaora bereya oko yepu. Tuwa Bayau nung ayao maze gosinoi zawing pugao me yero noiya ara.

17 Gitau yao dubu ninae mene dubore ititi ninae aune gosinasani diya yero nowa, noeno oko, nete buro nunae auna susuwa Tuwa Bayaura benaungna atu keregarineya. Arare niye ge nunae dipunasani awong sou yepu. Ayero yaya buro nunae dubo iwaingne yarineya. Arata buro nunae dubo minaore yaya burora me ninae-una atu iwaing oko kasa yariniya.

18 Niye nae eno isa sepu. Nae iwaing gege nari sero tau yero nonane amimene dubo nanae-una atu pasena kau yero nonane ara. 19 Niye isa mene na soremaya Tuwa mene nigiro na soremai ninae-una mena yesese yari sero ge tauyao niye eno sinena.

20 Tuwa Bayau monona maung nung Tuwa naname Yesu awiya magayaora atu uwenu iropuna ara. Yesu nung tairo naora nao sekawa mitao gege mitao auna ge yu nuna mene ininu tau yena, arare iropuro lama dubura diya bainakama yero noiya. 21 Tuwa Bayau nune ge nuna dimaora buro yaese sero burora nona iwaing benaung giti niye eno pugaise. Ayero yero tani ena nuka nutope gosinoi teng yero noiya awiya Yesu Kristora iwaing eno naname-una atu kasa yaise. Bowi nuna mitao gege mitaise. Yore.

Besugaora ge.

22 Otao mani, na ge imoko daigairo oko gaetena, arare niye soremao ge gaetena awiya dubo eo yaore nigipu.

23 Arare zo sana nigipu. Otao naname Timoti nung besewa ara. Arare nung nana-una mena oko bumao yariniya, awiya na nata ninae-una bumarinena.

24 Gitau yao dubu ninaeta ge emo bauno apakana awiya arugatinena ara. Otao mani ninae Itali tawingna awong deka ayero niye arugatineya.

25 Tuwara mono iwaing mene ninae-una atu mitaise.

IGI YAKOBO MENE GAENA

Yakobo nung Yesura meta amimene Tuwara dubu Yerusalem nape atu nasani nauwa auna gitau yao yero nasani nauna. Nung igi ewiya Yuda emo ge nigao sisi-bura-bura yero nasani nauwa aeno gaena. Nung iwaing naora wini ge ewe-pape gaena. Awiya susuwa eyero gaese sero gaena: Tumo diyao naname auna susuwa awiya sao naname mene okowata, yao naname mene keregatinoiya.

1 Na Yakobo mene igi ewiya gaitinena. Na Tuwa Bayau aune Tuwa Yesu Kristora buro-mani Isreli emo dubu 12 taw-ing susuwa ninae doro tere-tare baungno yero nowa niye aeno yawa yawa nasani igi ewiya gaitinena ara.

2 Otao mani nana, ninae-una atu etegao benaung giti kasayai giro saineba dubo ninae iwaing yaise. Noeno okowata, name eyero gosinonane. 3 Nona ayao amimene tumo diyao ninae gaero gari sero noiya, awiya tumo diyao ninae tauyai niye yaya-biyaya dimaora putoung puro naese ayero yero noiya. 4 Arare yaya-biyaya dimaora putoung ninae-ina atu kasa yero tauyaise. Ayero yai aune niye putoung zo oko kau yarineya. Niye iwaing yawa yaware mi-tasani Tuwara ge nigao dubu me yero nar-ineya.

Nigao kau yero giro Tuwa Bayau eno isa sepu.

5 Ninae-ina zo mene nigao kau yero giro Tuwa Bayau eno isa saise. Ayero yai nung name emo apakana aeno awang oko sao nona pugao gege pugatinoiya amimene nung eno pugariniya. 6 Isa awiya dubo eto nasani okowata, tumo didinasani aune isa saise. Dubo eto yariniya amimene ko-tumao eto puro nasani be zo kotumao zo ago yero nupema be zo kotumao zo ago yariniya. Awiya bisi mene be zo saungti-noiya, nupema be zo wiwitinoiya, kotu-mao nuna mene ayero yariniya. 7 Emo ayao amimene "Na Tuwara-ina atu nona zo pumarinena," ayero oko saise. 8 Emo dubo eto nasani nowa amimene Tuwara-una atu nona paine yao teng oko ara.

Wau monine nao amimene nona me oko niya.

9 Emo ge nigao zo nung emo yazo aung ine yero nasani "Tuwa Bayau mene yazo nana de ika gatinoi na nuna benaungna atu emo yazore yero nona," ayero sinasani yawa yawa yaise. 10 Deka ayero emo ge nigao zo wau monine, nung gitau emo baunona benaungna atu emo yazore yero nauna amimene eyero saise, "Tuwa Bayau mene na puro wosenu emo yazo aung ine yero nona." Ayero sinasani yawa yawa yaise. Noeno okowata, i wui mene mena wururu sero noiya, deka ayero wau mo-nine mene mena sisigairo aung yarineya. 11 Wari nung gora kasa yero kokoni nuna mene i wui kokoni noi irara yero wu-ruru sinoi simao nuna aung noiya, deka ayero wau emo awong moni buro gege kotupunasani nete aung yarineya.

Etegaora ge.

12 Zo nung etegaora atu oko zuwao tauyero nariniya amimene yawa yawa yariniya. Nung tau yero dopariniya awiya Tuwa mene abena nuna nung eno pugariniya. Abena awiya nao me iwaing. Tuwa Bayau mene abena awiya emo nung aratapunowa aeno pugari senu tauyena ara. 13 Mekora etegao mene emo zora-ina atu kasa yai giro eyero oko saise, "Tuwa Bayau mene na etegatiniya." Meko mene Tuwa Bayau oko etegatinoiya. Nupema Tuwa Bayau mene emo zo pasena yaise oko etegatinoiya. 14 Etegao awiya eyero kasa yero noiya. Aratamao meko naname mene name pasena yanenese yupu noiya. 15 Arare aratamao mene mesa yero mani yazo nuna pasena awiya pupunoiya. Pasena mene bainakama yero me nuna magayao awiya tapunoiya. 16 Otao mani nana, awong etegao awiya Tuwa Bayaura-una atu butunoiya ayero saya niye gaya me oko yae. 17 Nona iwawaing apakana arita bayao me apakana awiya uritira atu gege butunoiya. Nona ayao amimene wae-gaora Maung auna-una atu wowosinowa. Nuna-una atu kipiti-kapete yaota utung zo oko mitiya. 18 Tuwa Bayau giginu mitauna

auna teng nung ge me nuna name eno keregainu name nigiro mani awiso nuna yewangne. Nona apakana yena auna gitau yao awiya naname yanenese sero ayero yena ara.

Ge nigao awiya me aung, arata ge dimao mene me.

19 Otao mani nana, sana nigipu. Name apakana ge nigari sero eo yanene. Arata ge saota tini kapao pumao auna mou yanene. 20 Name tini kapao puro narinenane, awiya Tuwa Bayaura benaungna oko pewa yero narinenane. 21 Arare niye tani meko apakana arita pasena ganena gewaoko ninae-ina atu mitoiya awiya doro etutero nasani ge nuna dubo ninae-ina atu urenu mitoiya awiya puro neupu. Ge amimene ititi naname sorero pumao auna putoung nuna-una mitiya.

22 Niye uritira ge dipunasani neupu. Ge awiya nigaya dawongna ge gege yariniya, awiya dubo ninae dema etegari neya. 23 Zo nung uritira ge nigiro sisigati nasani timara yariniya, awiya nung name benaung asisira giro aune 24 baungno mena nuwegatinonane ayao ine yariniya. 25 Sao tauyao ge seka Yesu mene puro buna amimene name pasenana bunaora atu besena awiya asisi ine ara. Arare zo nung sao tauyao ge awiya ozaung-zaung gosinasani oko nuwegao giro dipunariniya, nung amimene yawa yawa yariniya.

Uritira gera nao auna ge.

26 Zo nung "Na uritira gera nena" ayero sinasani begiti nuna diya oko yao noiya amimene dubo nuna etegatinoiya. Emo ayao awiya Tuwara gera nari noi teng oko yero noiya. 27 Uritira gera nao me awiya eyero mitiya. Bogamasa mani arita bauno ibono mamagayetugao amimene nona kau yero naya giro kora-makora yanene. Ayero nasani pasenana beingti nanameuna atu mitoiye sero etutero nanene. Tani ayao awiya Tuwa Bayau Mama mene gosinoi gera nao me o gera nao wosewa noiya ara.

2

Wau emo aune bogamasa, awongto ziyo gomi dekaongka ara.

1 Otao mani nana, niye Tuwa Bayau naname Yesu Kristo waegaora Tuwa awiya tumo didinowa amimene emo witao pu gitau gairo emo wosao pu ago gairo ayero oko yae. 2 Na eyao eno sinena. Esewa etobe mene augao ninae auna towari neyato. Emo zo wau dube duwero taung wori simaore wosogairo ninae-una bumai aune nuna bautara emo bogamasa zo taung wori kekeregaore awiya dema bumariniya. 3 Ayero yayato niye diti ye emo taung wori simaore auna-ina gairo eyero sarineya, "Ning etu bung, sopira adumase." Ayero sero bogamasa eno eyero sarineya, "Ning otu dope. Ora watora adung." 4 Niye kotumao meko ninae-una nika niyetope gagausinowa. Arare tani ayao awiya yero nowa meko yero noiya. 5 Otao mani nana, ge sana nigipu. Tuwa Bayau mene emo bauno tawingna etu bogamasa ine yero nowa awong amimene tumo diyaore nete uriti napo topetaese yangtagairo pungna ara. Napo awiya emo bauno dubo nunae nuna-ina atu mitoiya amimene gege topetaese senu tauyena. 6 Arata ninae mene zo emo bauno bogamasa awiya giro gona nasani nowa. Ora nami mene niye puro kotora bautunowi? Waure mene ayero nasani niye eno nao meko yero nowa ara. 7 Niye Yesura yazo puro nowa, arata waure mene yazo awiya puro wowosinowa ara.

Ge ena dipunasani ena dao awiya teng oko noiya.

8 Sao tauyao gera baina zo eyero gayao mitiya era, "Ning nitope aratapunosa, deka ayero emo ena eno ye." Ge awiya dipunasani iwaing yarineya. 9 Arata niye emo zo puro witiro zo puro wosiro ayarineya, awiya pasena yarineya. Ayero yaya sao tauyao ge mene ge dao ninae auna susuwa awiya keregariniya. 10 Zo nung sao tauyao ge ena dipunasani sao tauyao ge muto dekaongka dariniya, awiya nung sao tauyao ge apakana detiya ayero yariniya. 11 Tuwa Bayau mene sao tauyao ge ewiya pugaina ara: "Yu aro, nito wina-yangduwao awiya oko yaeto." Ayero sena amimene nupema "Emo oko dasa magayae," ayero sena. Arare ning

bauno nina oko duwarinesa, arata ning mani zo dasa magayariniya, awiya ning ge dao emo yarinesa. 12 Susuwa keregaora bera atu Tuwa Bayau mene name sao tauyao ge sekawara awega-ziwega yariniya. Sao tauyao ge amimene bunao naname besena. Arare sao tauyao ge sekawa awiya kotupunasani ge sinasani ayero nasani neupu. 13 Zo nung otao nuna oko ao-diyao yariniya nung awiya Tuwa Bayau mene name awega-ziwega nete abena oko ao-diyariniya. Zo nung ao diyaore dema nasani nariniya amimene susuwa keregaora bera atu awang yao aung dopariniya.

Tumo diyaore nasani soremao buro yanene.

14 Otao mani nana, zo mene "Na Yesu tumo didinona" asinasani soremao buro oko yao nariniya, awiya Tuwa Bayau mene tumo diyao nuna awiya gai teng yarinita? Aung ara. Tumo diyao ayao amimene nono yero nung gera yaora atu soremariniye? 15-16 Emota bauno otao ninae zo mene mo taung worire aune wo mare ayao awiya kau nasani nai giro ninae-una zo mene nung eno eyero sariniya, "Ning yawa yaware baung nase. Ayero taung yayaung yao eno, taung nina dowe. O nona minao awiya mini taung nina inai tudiro nase." Zo nung be mene gege ayero sinasani soremao buro oko yao yariniya, awiya teng yarinita? Aung ara. 17 Zo nung tumo diyaore nasani soremao buro oko yao yariniya aeno tumo diyao nuna auna me aung yariniya.

18 Arata emo zo mene na eno eyero sariniya, "Ning tumo diyaore nosa, nane zo soremao buro nona." Emo amimene ayero sai na abena eyero sarinena, "Ning tumo diyao nina soremao buro aung nono yero nosa awiya na eno gipe. Na tumo diyaore nao nana soremao buro nana mene gipane." Ayero sarinena ara. 19 "Tuwa dekaongka gege mene mitoiya awiya Tuwa Bayau," ayero sinasani iniro taka sinosa, awiya iwaing. Iwae deka ayero sero iniro taka sinasani awang yero ipinasani nowa ara. 20 O darabi emo, ning Yesu tumo didinosa arata ning soremao buro oko yao yero nosa, arare tumo diyao nina awiya nona piti gege noiya. Arare susuwa ewiya nigi.

Abrahamto Rehap mene tumo diyaora me tamuwato.

21 Ewowo naname Abraham nung mani nuna Isaka awiya Tuwa Bayau eno zawing pugari sero aitara atu pugaina aeno Tuwa Bayau mene giro nung emo pewayao ayero sena ara. 22 Arare eyero gosineya. Abraham nung tumo diyao nuna awiya yao nuna mene soreuna. Ayero nasani tumo diyao nuna awiya yenu tauyena. 23 Ayenu aune ge nung eno gayao zo eyero mitiya awiya me yena, "Abraham nung Tuwa Bayau tumo dinu nung giginu emo pewayao yena." Arare yazo nuna Tuwa Bayaura otao ayero sena. 24 Arare eyero gosineya. Tuwa Bayau nung emo zo tumo diyao nuna auna gege gai pewayao oko yariniya. Nung tumo diyaore nasani soremao buro dema nariniya, awiya Tuwa Bayau mene gai nung emo pewayao yariniya ara.

25 Pasena bauno Rehap nung deka ayero yena. Tuwa Bayau mene tumo diyao nuna aune soremao buro nuna auna me awiya giro sorena ara. Ayero yena, noeno okowata, bauno nung emo etobe tawing temuwato amimene nuna-una kasa yewato otao gamao yero nagibo pungyao zora pugainu opene bamuwato ara.

26 Arare tumo diyaora susuwa eyero mitiya era: Mani maganowa oweno aung noi taung aingso gege mene teba mitoiya, deka ayero tumo diyao mene soremao buro aung awiya teba mitariniya.

3

Ewawa naname diya yanene.

1 Otao mani, niye daigairo mene gipao buro yari oko sae. Nigitineya. Tuwa Bayau mene name apakana awega-ziwega nasani abena pugariniya be aune nung nae gipao emo awiya gera pugati nasani ge sero baingtariniya. 2 Name apakana be giti nona yero nonane meko yero noiya. Zo nung ge meko zo oko sao yariniya, awiya nung emo iwaing-kawaing nibamu asari nenane. Nung taung aingso nuna diya yao ine teng. 3 Wo osi mene ge naname

nigaese aeni bera gamao pugati nonane. Arare nona maingkoka amimene wo baina awiya puro kipiti-kapete yero nonane. 4 Wang deka dema gosinonane. Awong babuze nibamu. Bisi babuze nibamu mene pisinoi bautunowa, arata saineba. Wang ago yao emo nung wana wang ago yao maingkoka awiya puro kipiti-kapete noi nagibo sinoiya teng wang mene bautunoiya. 5 Arare emora ewawa nung deka ayao ara. Nung nona maingkoka, arata nupema buro etoka oko yero noiya.

Nigitineya. Masisi awiya nona maing maingkoka, arata nung amimene yeko baina awiya awinoi aung yero noiya, awiya gosinowa. 6 Arare ewawa naname awiya masisi ine. Nung amimene te wawong taung ipu naname ena daigairo mekora ai yero noiya. Nung amimene taung aingso naname noi siwing siwing nibamu yero noiya. Nung nao naname pugati noi awinoi name pasena yero nonane. Nupema nung awiya Sanda mene kounoi awinoiya ara. 7 Wo ewego-papego ikara aune witora nupema nire yire awiya emo mene kokowang yari yero giro gaga dero kora yanane aune name tayarineya. 8 Arata ewawa nung emo mene puro wosao ine teng oko. Nung oregao aung. Kipiti-kapete gege yero nasani mitoiya. Nung nao nuna meko. Gaima mene emo bauno gera noi mamaga yero nowa deka ayero ewawa mene emo baunona nao gera noiya ara. 9 Ewawa naname mene Mama naname Tuwa Bayau awiya bowi yero nonane, nupema name ewawa dekaongka amimene emo Tuwa Bayau mene yena benaung nuka nuna ine awiya waru yero nonane. 10 Be dekaongka auna atu bowi yaore waru ge saore kasa yero noiya. Otao mani nana, tani ayao awiya teng oko yero noiya. 11 Ou gubigubi noiya auna atu ou minaore dokowang yaore kasa yero nowitota? Aung ara. 12 Otao mani, i isima mene me ewa iyarinita? Aung ara. Ora ona mene ganuga iyarinita? Aung ara. Deka ayero wito mene ou minao ine yao awiya teng oko ara.

Kotumao iwaing awiya Tuwa Bayaura-ina atu butunoiya.

13 Ninae-ina towang atu emo bauno kotumao iwawaingne ena nasani giro etutero naese. Ayero yaya emo bauno mene nao iwaing nunae awiya giro eyero sarineya, “Emo bauno owiya kotumao iwaing mene yupunoi dubo monone nasani buro iwaing yero nowa.” 14 Arata niye emo ena eno dubo meko puro nasani kotumao ninae mene yazo ninae de ika gaese sero sinasani narineya, awiya kotumao ninae iwaing siya sero taung ninae oko puro witae. Ge me puro wosiro ge iwao ge oko saya ge me ine yae. 15 Dubora kotumao ayao awiya ika atu oko wosina. Aung ara. Kotumao ayao awiya tawing emora gege. Awiya Sandara-ina atu butunoiya. 16 Dubo meko aune yazo puro witaore ninae-ina atu mitariniya, awiya deka ayero gagausao tani mekore ninae-ina atu mitariniya. 17 Dubora kotumao ikara awiya wosewa pewayao gege. Arare nung nona eyao tapunoiya: Gitau dubo pewayao, aune mono, dero yawero nao, ge dimao, monone nao, buro iwaing yao tapunoiya. Arata nung dubo gewaoko o ewawa etore nao awiya oko tapunoiya. 18 Mono puro nari sinowa amimene monona we urinowa me nuna nao iwaing pewayao kasa yero noiya.

4

Tawingna nona aeno gewera nasani me oko tamao narinesa.

1 Ninae-ina wina-de yaore iwo yaore mitoiya, awiya natu kasanoiye? Awiya moko ninae-ina atu kasanoiya. Noeno okowata, dubo-dubo gewaoko mene ninae-ina mokora atu mitasani niye wina-watiung yero nowa tani wina-de yaore iwo yaore awiya ninae-una mokora atu buro daung atu kasa yero noiya. 2 Niye nona zo pumari aratapunowa, arata nona auna maung oko yero nowa, arare emo dari sero nowa. Niye dubo-dubo yero nowa, arata nona me oko pupunowa, arare wina-de yero iwo wina-ye yero nowa. Niye nona zo pumari aratapunowa, arata nona aeno Tuwa eno isa oko sinowa, arare niye nona awiya oko pupunowa. 3 Niye aratamao ninae-ina me awiya tamari sero isa sinowa, arata kotumao ninae meko.

Arare nona eno isa sinowa awiya oko pupunowa.
4 Oiye, emo mene bauno daigatinowa ayao awiya emo niye arauwa. Tawingna nona aune otao yero narineya, awiya niye Tuwa eno iwo yero nowa ayero yariniya, awiya gosineita? Arare zo nung tawingna nona memeko-mameko aune otao yari sariniya amimene Tuwa eno iwo yariniya. 5 Arata ge gayao zo eyero mitiya awiya teba senuta, “Tuwa mene nung ititi name eno pugaina awiya gerao nuna gege naise gewera baina yero noiya.” Ge awiya teba oko sena. 6 Arare Tuwa mene name eno soremao bainakama yero noiya. Auna ge gayao zo eyero mitiya, “Tuwa Bayau nung emo taung puro wiwitinowa auna dong dusugati noiya. Arata nung emo dubo wosaore nowa awiya sorepunoiya.” 7 Arare niye dubo wosaore nasani Tuwara ge diungpu. Ayero nasani Sanda esegaipu. Ayero yaya aune nung niye awang yero sumariniya. 8 Niye Tuwa iniro baingtarineya, awiya nung deka ayero niye iniro baingtariniya. Niye pasena emo, wawong ninae saepu iwaing-kawaing yae. Niye dubo etore, niye dubo ninae Tuwa Bayaura-una gege pugairo neupu. 9 Niye pasena ninae giro meng gatinasani dubo miniro zi be nasani zi me sepu. Gero iyao ninae meko awiya duwaya dubo minao mene kasa yaise. Nupema yawa yawa ninae ge iwao awiya aung yaise. Meng gao awiya kasa yaise. 10 Tuwara benaungna atu dubo ninae puro wosiro naya aune nune yazo ninae de ika gariniya.

Name zaz mene yaine oko yanene.

11 Otao mani nana, niye otao mani ena oko puro wosae. Zo nung otao nuna puro wosariniya amimene sao tauyao ge dema puro wosariniya. Nung otao nuna meko asinasani sao tauyao ge awiya meko asariniya. Ning sao tauyao ge awiya meko asarinesa, awiya ning sao tauyao ge dimao emo oko yarinesa. Ning zaz emo yarinesa. 12 Sao tauyao ge pugaina amimene gege zaz emo dekaongka ara. Arare ititi soraota gera yao buro awiya nune gege yariniya. Ning no nina eno otao nina meko asarinesi?

Tuwa mene nigai aune name buro yarinenane.

13 Ge zo ewiya nigipu. Niye eyero sinowa, “Name yemeta gora napo auna baungno wau moni buro nanane dawang zo aung yai aune kapetegairo barinenane.” 14 Ori, niye gora nona nomi kasayariniye, awiya oko gosinowa. Nao ninae awiya iyao boingsa mene kasa yero mena sisigairo aung yero noiya ayao ine ara. 15 Arare niye eyero saya aune teng yariniya, “Tuwa mene nigai aune seka nasani buro zota zo awiya yarinenane.” 16 Ninae taung puro witaora ge sinasani yawa yawa yero nowa. Yawa yawa yao awiya nona meko ara. 17 Emo zo buro iwaing yari sero giro baingtariniya arata saineba duwariniya, awiya nung eno eyero sanene, “Nung pasena yetiya.”

5

Emo wau moni eno dubo-dubo yero nowa auna ge.

1 Emo wau moni zamena simena noi puro nowa aeno sana nigipu. Yaya-biyaya ninae-ina atu kasa yariniya, awiya giro zi sinasani be kerepu. 2-3 Tawingna be aung yari nasani niya, arata saineba, niye wau buro yeteya be bumi puro pu dekaongna gatineya mitiya ara. Wau moni zamena simena ninae awiya wururu sero aung yariniya. Mo taung worire ninae awiya ziri mene minaya meko yarineya. Moni ninae kayai yariniya. Ayero yai kayai amimene susuwa ninae meko keregatinasani iyao ine yero taung aingso ninae awero aung yariniya. 4 Nigitineya. Buro-mani mene buro ninae nasani ma gamuwa, arata burora zuma agewa awiya ninae sorero ugaing pumuwa amimene be kerinasani susuwa ninae meko awiya keregati noiya. Ayero noi ma buro yao emora zi amimene uritira gorobo emora Tuwa auna daweng toitinoiya. 5 Niye tawingna etu nasani nona zapunoi mininasani yawa yawa yero nowa. Arata niye napo pu ine. Niye nona mininasani baina baeya, arare ayaora be ninae nugu daung niya. 6 Niye emo dang awiya gera pugairo dedunowa magayero nowa. Arata awong taung nunae oko sorero nowa.

Name tau yero Tuwa diya nanene.

7 Otao mani nana, niye Tuwa kasa yaise, bereya aung diya neupu. Nigitineya. Burora maung zo mene ma urero me kasayaise diya noiya. Ayero nasani ware warire teng yayato ma iyaise, bereya yao aung, diya noiya. 8 Deka ayero niye Tuwa kasa yaora be diya nasani bereya yao aung dubo ninae inipu tudiro mitae. Noeno okowata, Tuwa kasa yaora be nugu niya. 9 Otao mani, Tuwa Bayau mene niye gera pugao eno, niye ge matu abena wina-se oko yae. Nigitineya. Awegaziwega yaora maung, nung bumaora be nugu niya. 10 Otao mani nana, porofete mene Tuwara bera ge sinauwa amimene yaya tapunasani bereya yao aung nauwa, deka ayero niye te weso nunae awiya papatinasani neupu. 11 Nigitineya. Awong yayara mokora atu gewera nasani nauwa awiya giro yawa yawa yanene. Emo yazo Yobe nung yayara mokora atu tauyena auna ge nigitinowa. Arata nupema ago Tuwa mene nung eno zamena simena taungna, awiya dema nigitinowa. Aodiyao monone awiya Tuwara una atu butunoiya awiya gosinowa ara.

Ge me sao tauyao auna ge.

12 Otao mani nana, ge tauyao zo erauwa. Niye uritira ikogairo sao tauyao o tawingna pugairo sao tauyao o nona enana pugairo sao tauyao awiya dopu. Ayero oko yae. Niye “Yore” sari sero giro “Yore” gege sepu. Nupema “Aung” sari sero giro “Aung” gege sepu. Tuwa Bayau mene niye gera pugao eno, ayero yepu.

Yayare mene iwaing yao auna ge.

13 Ninae-ina zo mene yo amao dubo minaore nariniya, nung amimene Tuwa Bayau eno isa saise. Zo mene yawa yawa nariniya, nung amimene bowi yaora yere gamaise. 14 Ninae-ina zo mene yaya puro mitariniya, nung amimene dubura diya yausai nuna-una buro nung eno isa saese. Ayero nasani Tuwara yazo yau sinasani aune emo yayare awiya uweri suwaese. 15 Awong isa tumo diyaore sarineya, awiya Tuwa mene emo yayare awiya kora yai iwaing yero iropariniya. Anasani gitau pasena yenuta awiya dema disai aung yariniya. 16 Arare niye yaya aung nari kotungno giro pasena wina-keregairo aune isa mene wina-soreung yepu. Emo pewayao auna isa awiya putoung bainane. 17 Eliya nung emo name ine. Arare nune wa wosoiye sero awang sinasani isa tauyao nibamu senu dawang etama aune zo ageware wa tawingna oko wosao mitauna ara. 18 Arata ago nung isa senu uritira atu wa wosinu tawingna atu nona we kosoyero iropuro baiwa ara.

Emo Tuwara nagibo taragairo nowa awiya kora yanane kapetegae.

19 Otao mani nana, ninae-ina zo nung ge mera nagibo daigai otao zo mene nung inai kapete gairo nagibo me tamariniya, awiya nung otao soremariniya amimene ge eyero gaise: 20 Nung pasena emo zo nagibo mekora atu kora yai kapete gariniya amimene ititi nuna magayaora atu sorero pumariniya. Ayero yai Tuwa Bayau mene pasena nuna witao disariniya.

IGI NAMBA WAN PETORO MENE GAENA

Petoro mene igi ewiya Tuwara dubu ena iwo towang atu nasani yaya-biyaya tapunasani nauwa aeno gaena. Nung susuwa eeno gaena: Yesura dubu yaya mokora atu nauwa amimene Yesura Bowi Iwaing kotupu nasani tauyero naese. Nupema Yesu yaya taungno i pasaora atu pasena naname-una abena magayena awiya kotupu nasani nung tumo didinaese aeno gaena ara.

1 Na Petoro. Na Yesu Kristora aposolo yero nona amimene igi ewiya gainena. Niye Tuwa Bayaura yangtagao dubu yero nasani zanero Ponto, Galata aune Kapadosia, Asia arita Bitinia provins auna atu esewa ine yero baungno nowa niye aeno igi ewiya gainena era. 2 Tuwa Bayau Mama mene niginu mitauna, arare nung niye yangtagaina ara. Niye awiya Oweno mene korayai pewa yaese, nupema Yesu Kristora ge dimaese, aune yu nuna suwaese ayero yena ara. Ninae-una atu Tuwa Bayaura bayao monone mene kasa yero zapunasani mitaise.

Nao me iwaing uritira atu name diya mitoiya.

3 Name Tuwa Bayau, nung Tuwa naname Yesu Kristora Maung, nung awiya bowi yanene. Yesu Kristo magayaora atu iropuna susuwa aeno Tuwa Bayau mene mono iwaing nuna bainakama auna eno nao sekawa name eno taunu kasa yewangne ara. Arare name nao sekawara nasani nung name sorero pumariniya ayero sinasani kotung-kotung nasani nonane ara. 4 Arare nete tumo diyaora me topetanenese nao sekawa name eno tauna ara. Tumo diyaora me awiya sisigairo aung yao ine teng oko, nupema beingtire yao ine teng oko. Tumo diyaora me awiya niye eno uritira atu pugainu mitoiya ara. 5 Niye deka amaze tumo diyao ninae-una Tuwa Bayaura putoung mene niye doe-doe yero diya yero noiya. Awiya korayao me tamaese ayero yero noiya ara. Korayao awiya be aung yai aune kasa ye daung gaise sosenu mitoiya.

6 Niye aeno yawa yawa yero nasani nowa. Arata Tuwa Bayau mene nigai yaya-biyaya benaung giti ninae una atu kasa-yariniya. Arare kasayai giro niye "saineba, name be maingkoka gege yaya tamarine-nane," ayero sero yawa yawa yepu. 7 Eyero nigitinowa: Gol awiya mitete sisigairo aung yariniya, arata saineba emo mene beingti aung yaise iyao mene igitinowa aune me kasa yero mitoiya. Arare deka ayero Tuwa Bayau mene tumo diyao ninae me yaise sero yaya tapunasani naese sero ayero noiya. Tumo diyao ninae awiya gol ine okowa. Gol awiya zuma wosao ara. Arata tumo diyao mene zo nona zuma bainane ara. Arare niye yaya tapunasani naya tumo diyao ninae me yai Yesu Kristo kasa yai aune Tuwa Bayau mene niye bowi nasani yazo ninae de ika gairo simao wae-gaore niye eno pugariniya ara. 8 Niye Yesu benaung nuna oko gao yewa amimene saineba dubo ninae nung eno pugatinowa. Be yeme eune niye nung diti ninae mene gao teng oko, arata saineba nung tumo didinowa ara. Ayero nasani tawingna etu yawa yawa bainakama emora be mene keregairo saine yao teng oko awiya yero nowa. 9 Arare niye tumo diyao ninae-una me tapunowa ara. Me awiya niye mekora atu sorero puro koranoiya ara.

10 Soremao ninae-una kasa yaise sao awiya oko kasa yaore porofete mene sore-mao auna ge sero nasani nauwa ara. Ayero sinasani "Korayao awiya nono yero kasa yariniye?" ayero kotungno awong gitau gatau otu atata yero tamaora buro nasani kau yero nauwa ara. 11 Kristo nung yaya kokoni yao pupunete simao wae-gaore nuna puro nariniya auna ge Oweno nuna mene dubo nunae-una pugatinaunu awong "be noune ing, ora tani nono yao ine kasa yai aune Kristo kasa yariniye?" ayero sero nasani nauwa ara. 12 Awong buro yero nasani nauwa auna me awiya nunae-una atu okowata, ninae-una atu kasa yaise sao, awiya Tuwa Bayau mene awong eno keregaina ara. Porofete awong Bowi Iwaing yeme nigitineya auna ge gi-

tau sero nasani nauwa ara. Bowi Iwaing awiya Oweno uritira atu wosina amimene emo ena soreunu aune niye tugata yewa ara. Ge auna susuwa awiya angelo mene nigari aratapunowa ara.

Dubo pewa yaore etutero nanenese sao ara.

13 Arare niye kotumao ninae kora yero etutero nao ninae umo nasani neupu. Ayero nasani Yesu Kristo kasa daung yai aune uritira simao pumarineya auna eno tumo didinasani kotupunasani neupu. 14 Tuwa Bayaura ge dimao mani yero neupu. Niye gitau diga nasani pasenana yumao ago yero nasani nauwa, nao deka ayero yeme oko neupu. 15 Tuwa Bayau niye yau sena nung awiya pewa yero naora maung ara. Arare niye deka ayero teng nung ine yero pewa yero neupu. 16 Ge zo eyero gayao mitiya,

Na pewa yero nona, arare niye deka ayero pewa yero neupu.

Nona zuma baina amimene name zuma gaena.

17 Niye Mama ayero sinasani arugatinowa nung awiya zaz naname yero noiya. Nung amimene emo awega-ziwega yari yero name emo witaota wosao ing, awiya saineba nao naname-una teng ge naname sai aung yariniya. Arare niye tawingna etu esewa ine yero narineya teng nung awang yero nasani eyare etutero neupu. 18 Niye eyero nigiro baingtitinowa ara: Niye aya-ewowo ninae-una nagibo me aung piti gege awiya papatinasani nauwa aune nona sisigao golta silva amimene niye oko zuma gaena. 19 Kristora yu zuma bainane amimene niye zuma gaena ara. Nung amimene lama zo taung iwaing bozo aung beingti aung ayao ine yero nasani nauna ara. 20 Gitau tawing oko kasa yaore buro awiya Kristo eno sao ara. Nung kasa yena awiya yeme be aung yari sero niya eeno niye eno wosiro buro kasa yena ara. 21 Niye buro nuna eno Tuwa Bayau tumo didinowa. Tuwa Bayau amimene nung magayaora atu uwenu iropunu simao waegaore nung eno pugaina ara, arare tumo diyao ninae aune iniro taka sao ninae aune awiya Tuwa Bayaura-una atu mitiya ara.

Uritira ge mene name uwena, arare name dubora mono wina-pung yanene.

22 Niye ge me dipunauwa aeno dubore itititre ninae pewa yena ara. Awiya otao-gamao yaese ayero yena ara. Arare dubo tairo tiro otao-gamao me yero neupu. 23 Niye nao sekawara kasa yewa. Awiya nona we suwero aung yao auna okowata. Nona we suwero aung yao ine teng oko, auna atu kasayewa. Niye Tuwa Bayaura ge naore arita mitao gege mitao auna atu kasa yewa ara. 24 Ge gayao zo eyero mitiya,

Emora nao awiya kaing ine ara.
Nupema simao nunae awiya i wuzi ine ara.
Kaing nung be nimoire oko mena zori-
noiya.
Deka ayero i wuzi mene mena basinoiya
ara.

25 Arata Tuwa Bayaura ge awiya mitao gege mitariniya ara.

Tuwa Bayaura ge awiya Bowi Iwaing niye eno tugata yewa arauwa.

2

Yesu nung ziwong naname naore ara.

1 Niye Tuwa Bayaura gera nao sekawa puro yero nowa, arare niye tani memeko-mameko apakana yangdopu. Etegaora tani apakana aune ge iwaora tani enane, emo eno tini kapao, emo enana nona eno dubo mou tamao auna tani aune, emo eno ge bautara sao, awiya apakana yangdopu. 2-3 Niye Tuwara mono iwaing auna sau miniwa be mege yena ayero niya, arare mani wuire mene aira aming dubo yero noiya ayao ine niye aming mung iwaing awiya dubo yaise. Aming mung amimene itiri ninae diya yero noiya. Amaze mini-nasani bairo uritira gera emo me yarineya.

4 Tuwa nung naora maung yero noiya amimene ziwong naore ine ara. Emo mene gigiwa meko yenu au demese gairo yangduwa ara. Arata Tuwa Bayau mene zo giginu iwaing yenu giro pungna ara. 5 Arare niye daba naore ine yero nasani nuna-una buro susuuno-ta susuuno ayaya Owenona ibu dopariniya ara. Nupema Tuwa Bayau mene niye yangta gairo

pumai niye pirisa dubu mene yaine yero nasani dubo mene Tuwa Bayau eno zawing pugatinaya nung Yesu Kristora iwaing eno gai iwaing yariniya ara. 6 Ayero sinena, noeno okowata, ge eyero gayao mitiya,

Eyero gipu! Na daba iwaing zo sosero kora yero garo
autura ziwong yaise Zaiyon atu pugatinena.
Emo zo mene nung tumo diyariniya amimene
oko meng gaore dubo minaore nariniya.

7 Arare niye nung tumo didinowa amimene nung gosinowa nona zuma bainane ine yero noiya ara. Arata nung tumo oko diyao yero nowa awong aeno eyero sao ara,

Daba garo yao emo mene gigiwa meko yenu yangduwa amimene garo autura ziwong yena, arare dopero
mitiya era.

8 Nupema awong eno ge gayao zo eyero mitiya,

Daba auna atu te nunae gayarineya.
Daba auna atu emo mene te gaero zuwarineya.

Awiya awong Tuwara ge dedunowa susuwa aeno awong te gaero zuwarineya. Awong ayero yaese sao mitiya.

Name Tuwa Bayaura dubu yero nonane.

9 Niye awiya Tuwara yangtagao dubu ara. Niye awiya Tuwara pirisa dubu ara. Niye awiya Tuwara gegeregao dubu ara. Niye awiya Tuwara emo bauno me ara. Awiya niye Tuwa Bayaura tani iwawaingkakawaing auna bowi sero sero yaese sero niye yangtagaina ara. Nung niye mumena atu puro pu waegao nuna iwaing auna gaina ara. 10 Niye gitau Tuwa Bayaura dubu oko yero nasani nauwa. Arata yeme ewiya niye dubu nuna yero nowa ara. Gitau awiya niye Tuwa Bayaura mono iwaing aung nasani nauwa, arata yeme zo niye mono iwaing nuna-una atu yero nowa ara.

Name Tuwara soumani yero nasani tawingna emo babuze auna ge dimanene.

11 Otao mani nana, sana nigipu. Niye waina tawing euna atu paka yero nowa amimene nao matura dubo-dubo yao awiya bauta potepu. Nao matura dubo-dubo yao amimene dubore ititire ninae eno iwo yero noiya ara. 12 Nao matura dubo-dubo yangdoro diga emo mene niye giro pasena emo ayero sowi sero niye nunae-una towang atu etutero neupu. Ayero yero nasani naya Tuwa Bayau mene nunae-una kasa yai aune awong nao ninae iwaing auna nung bowi yarineya ara.

13 Emo mene sao tauyao ge benaung giti niye eno pugaya giro niye Tuwa kotupu nasani diungno aung yepu. Emo tuwa witao noiya aune 14 emo tuwara wese yero nowa auna ge diungpu. Emo tuwara wese awong amimene pasena mani eno pasenana abena pugaese sao ara. Nupema nao iwaing yero nowa awong awiya bowi yaese sao ara. 15 Tuwa Bayau mene niye etutero nasani aune emo darabi mene sero yaine nowa awong awiya puro wosaya ge no saine yero giro yangduwaese sero noiya ara. 16 Niye emo zora soumani oko yero nowa. Awiya me ara. Arata niye “Na emo zora soumani oko,” ayero sero pasena oko yepu. Tuwa Bayau mene niye sorinoiya awiya kotupu nasani giro soumani nuna yero neupu. 17 Niye emo dubu apakana awiya samo dedunasani neupu. Ayero yero nasani kotumao puro pu Yesura otao maingna-una gaipu. Ayero yero nasani Tuwa Bayau awang yepu. Nupema emo tuwa witao nung awiya sou yero samo dedunasani neupu.

Yesura te weso papatinasani yaya tame nanene.

18 Soumani, niye emo tuwa ninae sou yero nasani ge nunae diungpu. Awiya emo tuwa iwaing dubo-ozaore aeno gege oko, kokoniyao aune eno dema yepu. 19 Awong niye pasena oko yao aune yaya tebeba niye eno pugaya giro saineba niye Tuwa Bayau kotupu nasani be dung oko yao doro yaya awiya dipunasani naya Tuwa Bayau mene gai iwaing yariniya ara. 20 Ora pasena tamaya niye daya yaya tapunasani be dung oko yao doro naya awe mene gai iwaing yariniye? Arata etutero nasani aune yaya tauno dipunasani be dung oko yao doro naya Tuwa Bayau mene gai teng yariniya ara. 21 Niye ayero yaese Tuwa Bayau mene niye yau sena ara. Kristo

nung deka ayero pasena aung nasani niye aeno yaya tapunasani gitau yena. Arare niye deka ayero te weso nuna amaze gosinasani patiro neupu. 22 Nung pasena oko tauna, nupema ge iwao ge zo nuna-una bera atu oko kasa yena. 23 Awong nung izinasani ge meko sewa abena ge meko oko sena. Awong yaya nung eno pugaiwa arata auna abena yari oko sena. Nung ge nuna awiya zaz buro ge iwao aung me gege yero noiya auna-una pugaina ara. 24 Pasena naname mene taung ipu nuna-una witinu nung nuka nutope diungno puro i pasaora pugairo puro witina ara. Awiya pasena yangdoro dubo pewa yero iwaing nanenese ayero yena ara. Taung kuruwa busao nuna mene niye kora yena ara. 25 Niye wo sipsip ine sisi-bura-bura yero nasani nauwa. Arata yeme zo niye dubore ititire ninae auna diya yao maung ninae una yesese yero bumuwa.

3

Yu aro yero nao auna ge.

1 Deka ayero niye mani bauno eno eyero sinena. Niye emo ninae-una ge dipunasani neupu. Ayero naya emo ninae ena Tuwara ge yangdoro tebeba yero nowa awong aeno ge oko sao Tuwa Bayau awang yero nasani etutero naya 2 emo ninae mene nao ninae giro aune dubo nunae darawa yaese ayero yepu. 3 Niye nika niyetope simari sero taungna simao oko kotumae — giti ai simaota nona zuma bainane duwaota, taung wori owere wosogairo nao — taungna simao ayao ine awiya oko kotumae. 4 Taungna simao okowata, dubora simao kotungpu. Dubo-ozaora me moko ninae una atu pungyao amimene simao ninae yaise. Simao awiya sisigao teng oko ara. Simao awiya Tuwa Bayau mene gosinoi zuma bainane yero noiya ara. 5 Tuwara bauno gegeregao gitau nasani nauwa awong Tuwa Bayau tumo didinasani simao deka aine puro nuka nuyetope sipunasani nauwa ara. Ayero yero nasani ibono nunae sou yero nasani nauwa ara. 6 Nunae-una zo Sara mene Abrahamna ge dipunasani nauna ara. Ayero yero nasani nung emo tuwa ayero sinasani yero nauna ara. Arare niye tani iwaing yero nasani sao awang yao aung o kotung-katung yao aung narineya, awiya niye ai ninae Sarara same babarineya.

7 Emo, niye eno eyero sinena. Bauno awong putoung wosao ara, arare emo niye awong aune dema etutero kotumaore neupu. Ayero nasani awong kora yero nasani neupu. Noeno okowata, niye gege oko, awong dema nao me iwaing pugao awiya topetarineya ara. Isa ninae witiro beu doiye sero ayero neupu.

Otao-gamao yero nao auna ge.

8 Ge ika atu sesena auna me era. Niye apakana dubo dekaongka yero yo winaapu nasani neupu. Ayero yero nasani ge nigao otao mani ninae aune mono pupunasani taung puro witao aung neupu. 9 Tani meko niye eno yaya abena oko yae. Niye giro sero izaya abena oko izae. Niye abena sari yero giro gao ge pugaipu. Noeno okowata, niye Tuwa Bayaura gaore naese nung niye yau sena ara. 10 Auna ge gayao zo eyero mitiya,

> Zo nung nao iwaing ara tapunoiya, nupema be iwaing tamari kotupunoiya, amimene ewawa nuna diya nasani ge meko zo oko saise. Be nuna mene ge iwao zo oko saise. 11 Nung pasena yangdoro bauta potero tani iwaing yaise. Ayero yero monone nasani aune buro tau yero yaise. 12 Noeno okowata, Tuwa nung diti moko nuna pu emo pewa yero nowa auna-una gairo noiya. Nung dawong yawe nunae-una gairo isa nunae nigitinoiya. Arata pasena emo awiya Tuwa mene giro be dung yero noiya.

Iwo yaora ge.

13 Arare niye etutero nari sero tudiro narineya, awiya ena mene noeno niye eno nao meko yarinei? Ayero oko mitiya. 14 Arata etutero narineya aeno ena mene niye iwo yarineya, awiya gipu dubo iwaing yae. Iwo niye eno yaya niye awang oko yepu. Nupema kotumao oko sisigaipu. 15 Dubo ninae mene “Kristo nung Tuwa dang ara” ayero sinasani neupu. Ayero

naya “Niye noeno Tuwa tumo didinowi?” auna susuwa amaze zo mene gari sero niye atata yai giro eo yero auna ge abena sepu. Etutero dubo-ozaore ge abena sepu. 16 Moko ninae mene niye gera pugoiye sero etutero neupu. Ayero yaya Kristo aune dema nasani tani iwaing yero nowa niye eno ge bautara sero nowa emo awiya ge iwao sao nunae-una susuwa kasa daung yai giro meng garineya. 17 Niye tani iwaing yero nasani naya aune Tuwa Bayau mene nigai auna teng ena mene yaya niye eno pugarineya awiya gosinena eo niya. Arata niye pasena tamaya aune ena mene meko niye eno yarineya, awiya zo gosinena mou niya ara.

18 Kristo nung pewa yao amimene nuka nutope pasena naname eno auna be dekaongka magayenu aung yena ara. Nung pewa yao amimene emo memeko-mameko name eno ayero yena ara. Nung name Tuwa Bayaura-una susumanenese sero ayero yena ara. Nung tawing taung puro nauna aeno dewa magayena. Arata ititi nuna awiya seka mitina. Arare nung uritira taung aingso puro seka yero iropuna. 19 Ititire nasani emo enana ititi bunaora mitauwa awong auna-una baungno ge tugata yena. 20 Awong amimene gitau Noa wang gapunasani naunu Tuwa Bayau mene awong ao-didinasani diya yenu ge nuna dewa ara. Arare emo bauno agi oko, 8 gege ara, awong amimene wangna witiwa ou mene soga yenu oura atu oko sisigao yewa. 21 Tani Noa mani awisorera-una atu kasa yena awiya tani ge ou suwao amaze etotoma yena ara. Niye ge ou susunasani iwaing yewa ara. Ge ou mene taung be-ingti oko sainoiya. Niye ge ou susunasani Tuwa Bayau mene dubo ninae sayai pewa yaise nung yau sinowa ara. Korayao awiya Yesu Kristo mene magayaora atu seka yero iropupunasani aune tauna ara. 22 Nung nuka nutope uritira witiro Tuwa Bayaura-una wawong mera atu mitoiya. Ayero mitoi angelo putoung bainaneta wosaore awong apakana wese nuna yero mitowa ara.

4

Kristo mene yaya tauna, arare name deka ayero nasani pasena yangduwanene.

1 Kristora taung mene yaya tauna, arare niye deka ayero yari sero tau yepu. Noeno oko, zo nung taung nuna mene yaya tapunoiya amimene pasena yangdotinoiya. 2 Arare niye tawingna etu narineya auna teng nona duru tawingna aeno dubo dubo oko nasani neupu. Niye Tuwa Bayaura be gege dipunasani neupu. 3 Gitau niye digara tani eyero yero nasani nauwa ara: pasena memeko-mameko, dubo-dubo yao, ou tauyao miniro dau yao, ana-bonene yero ou miniro dau yao, Tuwa Bayaura ge dero tuwa ge iwao sou yao. Pasena ayao ine awiya niye diga nasani ayero nauwa, arare yangdopu aung yae. 4 Yeme ewiya diga awong pasenana mokora mitowa yeme miteya ayero sero niye awong aune dema oko tairo nao yero neya, arare gosinowa ewe yero noi niye eno ge meko sero nowa. 5 Arata awong nete ago Tuwa Bayaura-una atu ge buro yarineya. Nung amimene emo seka naore magayaore awega-ziwega yari sero diya yero noiya ara. 6 Arare susuwa eyao eno Bowi Iwaing mamagayao eno dema sewa ara: Awong enaba emora nagibo mitiya auna teng taung mene abena pumaese. Arata enaba Tuwa Bayaura nagibo mitiya auna teng awiya ititi mene pumaese.

Burora putoung ning eno pugao auna teng buro ye.

7 Tawingna nona apakana auna be-sugaora be nugu niya. Arare niye dubore kotumaore nasani isa sinasani neupu. 8 Dubo ninae mene mono wina-pung yero baingtipu. Dubora monone nao awiya tani iwawaing auna gitau yao yero ninaeuna atu bainakama kasa yaise. Noeno oko, dubora mono pumao amimene pasena daigairo worinoiya ara. 9 Niye gugumama sao aung wina-kora yepu. 10 Niye Tuwa Bayau mene burora putoung noyao tauna, awiya niye emo sero dekaong-dekaong yero nowa auna teng tauna ara. Arare burora putoung niye eno pugao amaze teng puro nasani soga wina-ye yero nasani neupu. 11 Zo nung uritira ge sariniya awiya Tuwa Bayaura ge me yaise. Zo

nung korayao buro yariniya awiya Tuwa Bayau mene putoung pugariniya auna teng yaise. Niye Yesu Kristora-una atu desetiro buro nomaze yarineya amimene Tuwa Bayaura yazo de ika gaise. Simao waegaore aune putoungne nuna-una atu mitauna, mitoiya, mitariniya. Awiya me yaise.

Yesu eno yero yaya tapunasani aune yawa yawa tamao.

12 O otao mani nana, ninae-ina atu yaya zo iyao bainakama ine amimene inao ninae gaero gari sero kasa yero mitoiya. Arare niye nona benaung seka kasa yero niya ayero sinasani oko yangka sero wawong di gamae. 13 Niye yawa yawa yepu. Noeno oko, yaya Kristo mene tauna ayao ine niye tapunasani nowa. Awiya nete simao waegaore nuna kasa daung yai aune deka ayao ine dubo iwaing tapunasani yawa yawa yari sero ayero yepu. 14 Niye Kristora mani awiso yero nowa susuwa aeno niye eno ge meko saya giro yawa yawa yepu. Noeno oko, Tuwa Bayaura Oweno waegaore mene ninae-una atu noiya ara. 15 Ninae-ina ena mene pasena eyaora mokora toiro yaya tamowi sero sinena — mani dao magayao-ta, nona ugaing pumao-ta, tebe-tabe nao-ta, gitau yaora buro nung eno oko sao amaze puro nao — pasena ayao auna mokora toiro yaya tamowi sero sinena. 16 Ora zo mene Kristora emo me yero noiya susuwa aeno yaya tamariniya aeno meng oko gaise. Nung yazo awiya puro nasani aune Tuwa Bayau bowi yaise.

17 Tuwa Bayau abena pugariniya auna be kasa yero mitiya. Abena pugao awiya dubu nuna naname-una atu zayariniya. Arare naname-una gitau zayero yero bautunete emo Bowi Iwaing nuna awang sinowa awena-una atu kasa yai aune atu nono nono yao kasayariniye? 18 Ora,

Emo pewa yetugao mene yaya-biyaya tapunete beba sisigari yero aune iwaing yarineya, arare emo uritira ge awang sinowa o pasena yero nowa amimene nono yero iwaing yarinei?

19 Susuwa aeno Tuwa Bayau mene nigai teng yai iwora mokora towarineya awong iwaing yero nasani dubore itititre nunae awiya emo awong yena auna waweng pugaese. Awong yena amimene ge nuka nune sena awiya ago yero noiya ara.

5

Emo gitau yao mene Tuwara lama dubu diya yero baingtaese.

1 Ninae-ina atu gitau yao yero nowa niye aeno na gitau yao otao ninae mene ge sane. Na Kristo yaya kokoni yao taunu diti moko nana me mene gigiwang amimene nete simao waegaore nuna kasa daung yai aune na dema auna maung zo yarinena. Arare na dubo ninae uwero ge sero zawagairo yana nigipu. 2 Tuwa Bayaura lama dubu diya yaese sao awiya diya yero baingtipu. Buro awiya niye ayero yaese sao auna okowata, dubo ninae mene eo yariniya auna teng yepu. Ayero yero wau moni pumao kotupunasani oko, burora yo dubo witai auna teng yepu. 3 Arata dubu ninae awiya duwa-dawa sinasani oko, lama diya mene lama gitau nowa ayero niye uritira gera nagibo gitau yepu emo bauno niye ago yae. 4 Ayero yero naya ago diya baina mene kasa yai aune niye ziyo simaora nona aung yaine yao teng oko amaze puro narineya ara.

5 Emo taung seka niye eno deka ayero tugata nena ara. Niye emo babuzera wese yero neupu. Ayero nasani niye apakana dubo puro wosiro nasani sou buro wina-ye yero nasani neupu. Noeno oko, ge gayao zo eyero mitiya,

Tuwa Bayau nung emo taung puro wiwitinowa
auna dong dusugatinoiya.
Anasani nung emo dubo wosaore nowa awiya sorepunoiya.

6 Tuwa Bayaura waweng mitowa, arare dubo puro wosipu. Ayero yaya aune ago nune gai teng yai aune nung dekaongka amimene yazo ninae de ika gariniya. 7 Nona nomaze ninae-ina atu mou yero noiya awiya apakana Tuwa Bayau eno pugaipu. Noeno oko, dubo nuna ninae-ina atu mitoi niye iwaing diya yero nasani kora-makora yero noiya.

8 Niye dubo seka nasani nika niyetope
nao ninae umo yepu. Iwo ninae baina
Sanda nung wo layon gang-gaga sero noiya
ayao ine yero diti dati nasani “awe nukari-
neni?” ayero sero baungno otu kasa
yero buro etu kasa yero ayero nasani
noiya. 9 Arare niye tumo diyaore tau yero
dodopinasani nagibo nuna gazepu. Noeno
oko, niye eyero gosinowa ara: Otao mani
ninae tawing sero sero mitowa auna-una
atu yaya kokoni yao deka ayao ine kasa
yero mitoiya ara. 10 Tuwa Bayau soremao
giti auna maung nung simao waegaore
nuna mitao gege mitao amaze Kristora
iwaing gege eno topetaese niye yausero
puna ara. Arare niye yaya kokoni yao be
apungkaka gege tapunaya aune nune niye
kora yariniya ara. Ayero yero inai tau
yarineya. 11 Putoung awiya nuna-una atu
mitauna, mitoiya, mitariniya. Awiya me
yaise.

Besugaora ge.

12 Na ge maingkoka Siluano eno sesena
gainiya. Nung gigena otao nana me yero
niya. Ge me susuware nigiwa awiya Tuwa
Bayaura soremao me ara, awiya gaese na
igi ewiya gaero niye uwinasani ge awiya
soga nena ara. Arare niye Tuwara sore-
mao awiya puro tau yero neupu.

13 Yesura dubu Babilon* nape etu yero
nowa awong Tuwara dubu yaese Tuwa
Bayau mene name aune dema yangtaga-
betaga yena amimene niye arugatineya.
Gipao mani nana Mak nung dema niye
arugatiniya. 14 Niye uritira gera otao-
gamao yero nowa, awiya keregari sero
wawong wina-ini yero aung yepu. Kristo
aune dema yero nowa ninae-ina mono mi-
tai dubo-ozaore neupu.

* **5:13:** Babilon. Petoro nung Roma nape atu mitasani igi gaena. Arata napo Roma awiya pasena napo baina, arare nung Roma napo auna yazo awiya puingti nasani napo matu meko zo yazo nuna Babilon auna yazo amaze senuta noyena.

IGI NAMBA TU PETORO MENE GAENA

Petoro mene ge me susuware ena amimene Tuwara dubu auna kotumao uwari sero igi ewiya gaena. Awong ge iwao ge sinao emo amaze umo yaese sena. Awong Tuwara susuwa aune Tuwara Ge auna susuwa nigiro baingtaya aune ge iwao ge sinao emo mene dubo nunae sisigari yaya teng oko yariniya. Igi ewiya YUDA auna ge ine.

1 Na Simon Petoro, Yesu Kristora buro-
mani nupema aposolo, amimene ge ewiya
gainena. Niye tumo diyao nanae ine puro
yero nowa niye aeno ge ewiya gainena.
Tumo diyao awiya Tuwa naname aune
Korayao Emo naname Yesu Kristo mene
pugainu puro yero nowa ara. Arare nung
tumo diyao naname gosinoi iwaing yero
noiya ara. 2 Niye Tuwa Bayau aune Tuwa
naname Yesu auna susuwa nigiro baingtiti
nasani pu dube gaya aune bayao monone
mene ninae-ina atu kasa yero zapunasani
mitaise.

Tuwa Bayau mene name yau sero pungna, aeno abena Tuwara ge me puro nanene.

3 Nung putoung nuna baina mene nao
mera soremao aune nona apakana awiya
name eno pugaina. Nung name simao
waegaore nuna aune etutero nao nuna
topetanenese name yau sero pungna.
Arare name susuwa nuna nigiro baingtiro
aune nao mera soremao aune nona
apakana awiya pumarinenane. 4 Simao
waegaore nuna aune etutero nao nuna mi-
tiya, arare nung nona iwawaing name eno
pugari senu tauyena awiya teng pugaina.
Awiya name nona pugari sena awiya puro
nasani sisigaora nagibo dubo-dubo yao
mene tapunoi tawingna atu mitoiya awiya
giro awang yero sungno baungno nao
nuna me awiya topetanenese ayero yena
ara.
5 Awiya eno niye tau yero etutero nao
awiya tumo diyao ninae-ina susuuno puro
neupu. Ayero kotumao iwaing awiya
etutero nao ninae-ina susuuno puro ne-
upu. 6 Anasani dubora seminao awiya
kotumao iwaing ninae-ina susuuno puro
neupu. Nupema nao tauyao putoungne
awiya dubora seminao ninae-ina susuuno
puro neupu. Ayero Tuwara nagibora nao
awiya tauyao putoungne ninae-ina susu-
uno puro neupu. 7 Anasani otao-gamao
me yero nao awiya Tuwara nagibora nao
ninae-ina susuuno puro neupu. Ayero
dubora mono pumao awiya otao-gamao
me yero nao ninae-ina susuuno puro ne-
upu. 8 Nona apakana awiya ninae-ina atu
mitasani zapunai niye Tuwa naname Yesu
Kristora susuwa nigiro baingtiro nasani
buro yaya me aung oko yariniya. 9 Zo nung
nona awiya aung nariniya, awiya nung
eno eyero sanene: Nung diti guma yao ine.
Nona ake atu mitiya awiya nung gaine yao
teng oko. Tuwa mene gitau pasena nuna
disero nung saero kora yena awiya oko
kotumao nuwegairo noiya.
10 Otao mani, Tuwa Bayau mene niye
yangtagairo yau sero pungna. Arare yang-
tagairo pumao nuna awiya me yaise niye
buro apakana sesena awiya tauyero puro
neupu. Niye tauyero puro narineya, awiya
niye iyangsao yao aung, iwaing nao gege
narineya. 11 Ayero nete Tuwa aune Ko-
rayao Emo naname Yesu Kristo auna napo
mitao gege mitao auna toitinaya nung niye
eno yowe mawe sinasani niye arugariniya
ara.
12 Nona apakana awiya niye eno gipero
aung yewa gigiwa ara. Ge me nigiwa
awiya puro tauyero dodopinowa, awiya
na nigitinasani aune saineba ge deka
awiya nupema sero uwinasani narinena.
13 Na seka nasani aune ge amaze kotu-
mao ninae-ina atu uwana teng yariniya.
14 Noeno oko, magayaora be nana nugu
niya, awiya na gosinena. Ge awiya Tuwa
naname Yesu Kristo mene na eno sero
keregaina. 15 Na niye yangduwana niye ge
awiya nigirota nigiro ayero nasani naese
yeme kora-makora yarinena.

Petoro nung gitau diri agira atu nasani Yesura simao waegaore gigina.

16 Nae gitau Tuwa naname Yesu Kristora
putoung aune kasa yao nuna auna ge
awiya niye eno tugata yewangne, awiya
ungwe tutura emora kotumaora atu kasa

noiya amaze oko tugata yewangne. Nae nugu daung atu dopero mitasani Tuwa simao waegaore nuna aune dema kasa yenu daung mokera gigiwangne. 17 Awiya Tuwa Bayau Mama mene Maina yazo de ika gatinasani nung bowi yero ge eyero senu waegao baina auna mokora atu wosi nuna-una yena: “Awiya Mani nana. Na nung eno yawa yawa yero nona.” 18 Nae nung aune dema diri dang auna atu newangne ge awiya uritira atu wosinu nigiwangne.

19 Arare nae aeno ge porofete mene gitau gaewa mitoiya awiya nigitinonane me nibamu yero noiya ara. Ge amimene damana ine yero mumena atu waegatinoiya, arare niye diti moko auna pugatinasani naya iwaing yariniya. Ge awiya damana naname ine ayero sero puro naya iya gaine nai aune gobu mene ninae-ina kasa yero dubo ninae waegariniya. 20 Bere gitau susuwa zo eyero nigiro baingtipu: Tuwara ge gitau bukura atu gaewa mitoiya auna susuwa awiya emo zo mene dubo nuna-una atu tebeba keregao ine teng oko ara. 21 Ge awiya emo mene kotumao nunae-una oko sero gaewa. Emo awong Oweno mene dubo nunae uwenu aune awong Tuwa Bayaura-una atu ge awiya nigiro sero gaewa ara.

2

Ge sisigao emo auna ge.

1 Isreli emora-una atu porofete me gege oko, porofete ge iwao ena awiya dema kasa yero nasani nauwa. Deka ayero ninae-ina atu gipao emo ena ge iwao dema kasa yarineya. Awong Tuwara dubu sisigaora ge iwao ge awiya puro buro ninae-ina atu saingtiro buro kasa yarineya. Ayero aune Tuwa mene awong zuma gaena awiya bewae yarineya. Ayero yaya abena nunae mena ozaung kasa yai awong nuka nuyetope sisigarineya. 2 Emo ayetugao amimene pasena buro yaya Tuwara emo bauno daigairo amimene giro awong ago yarineya. Ayero yaya emo bauno ena mene gera nagibo me awiya izarineya. 3 Ge iwao ge sinao emo ena amimene wau moni eno dubo-dubo yero nasani kotumao nunae-una ge iwao ge mene niye etegati nasani nona ninae sorero pumaora buro yarineya. Arata gitau Tuwa Bayau mene awong abena tamaese be pugainu mitoiya. Nupema awong sisigaese sena amimene oko auriti awinoiya. Aung ara. Nung sisigaora be nunae diya yero nasani mitoiya.

Abena ena gitau kasa yewa auna ge.

4 Gitau otu angelo ena mene pasena yewa giro Tuwa Bayau mene awong oko ao-dina. Aung ara. Nung awong musugainu kowara bamuwa. Baungno kote wamao mume baina auna atu baungno be baina diya nasani mitowa. 5 Nung gitau emo bauno nona apakana aune oko ao-dina. Aung ara. Nung etutero naora bowi sao emo yazo nuna Noa aune emo bauno 7 awong agege ao-dinu seka newa emo memeko-mamekora-una atu wabamu denu ou mene tawing apakana topetina ara. 6 Nupema napo etobe Sodomto Gomora emo bauno apakana aune dema sisigairo aung yaetose senu iyao wa mene wosaine yero awenu aung yewa. Awiya emo memeko-mameko ago kasa yero narineya amimene giro awang yaese ayero yena ara. 7 Ayero yero aune emo iwaing Loto nung pasena emo baunona mokora atu nasani dubo mou naunu nauna aeno Tuwa Bayau mene sorero pungna ara. 8 Loto nung emo iwaing amimene nunae-una towang atu nasani naunu awong pasena tebe-tabe yero nauwa wari be giti gosinasani nupema ge nunae nigitinasani mou maingkoka oko puro nasani nauna. 9 Tuwa mene gitau Loto ao-diro sorero pungna, arare name Tuwa eno eyero gosinonane: Nung emo bauno nung tumo didinowa awong etegaora atu sorero pumaora putoung oko kau yero noiya. Nupema, nung Sodomto Gomorara emo bauno auna abena teng pugaina, arare nung emo bauno meko awong yaya-biyaya tapunasani naya Tuwa Bayau mene emo awega-ziwega nasani abena pugariniya be aune ge buro yero yangduwaese sariniya auna putoung oko kau yero noiya, awiya dema gosinonane. 10 Emo taung nunae-una dubo-dubo meko awiya ago nasani

yero nowa, nupema Tuwa aune emo babuze auna ge puro wowosinowa awong awiya Tuwa mene bunao mou-mesayao awong eno pugariniya ara.

Emo ayao amimene aratamao nunae gege ago nasani taung puro wiwitinasani angelo waegaore awong awiya awang yao aung puro wowosinowa ara. 11 Ora angelo awiya putoung nunae bainakama mene ge iwao ge sao emo auna putoung daigatinoiya, arata awong Tuwa ise-kaingse yowi sero ge iwao ge sao emo awiya oko usibesi yero nowa. 12 Ge iwao ge sao emo awong kotumao aung; wo gaero mininonane awong aine ara; awong taungna ato sao gege nigitinowa. Awong wo mene yasinowa aine be bainana atu yasero aung yarineya. 13 Ayero nasani tebe-tabe yao nunae-una abena pumarineya. Awong meko. Awong niye aune dema nona mininowa be aune awong ge iwao nunae eno yawa yawa yero nasani ana bonene ninae beingti yero nowa. 14 Awong diti moko nunae mene mani bauno tamari kau yero nowa. Awong pasena yaora bereya oko yero nowa. Awong emo ena inao tauyaore oko awiya yuno nowa nuye tairo nowa. Awong wau moni eno dubodubo yero nawe duwa dubo nunae auna baungna. Emo ayao amimene kowara gerao ara. 15 Awong nagibo me awiya yangdoro baungno tarara yewa. Awong Belam*, nung Beorira mani, auna te weso patiro ago yewa ara. Nung pasena yero moni pumari ara tauna. 16 Arata Tuwa mene ge dao nuna-una nung gona yena ara. Arare wo dongki ge aung amimene emo mene ge saine yero nasani porofete Belam auna kotumao meko awiya gazenu aung yena ara.

17 Emo ouwe noi giro ou minari oura baungno ou yumao giro dubo mininowa, deka aine emo ena mene emo ayao aunauna atu soremao tamari baungno kau yero giro dubo mininowa. Nupema, awong gumo ine. Bisi mene gumo pisinoi baungno aung yero noi emo wa eno dubo mininowa ayao ine awong ara. Emo awiya awong mume bainakama auna atu mitaese sero Tuwa mene masi amaze awong eno kora yenu mitoiya. 18 Awong taung puro wiwitinasani ge me aung piti gege awiya emo bauno mene gaya me yaise sero esega emo kotumaore auna ine yero emo bauno tugata yero nowa. Ayero nasani emo ena mene digara nagibo patiro gera yarinema aune iwaing yero nowa amimene nupema kapete nagibo matura gaese sero taung iropaora ge mene yumao buro yero nowa. 19 Emo memeko-mameko amimene eyero sero nowi siya, “Niye nae ago yero nona zora soumani oko yarineya. Niye bunao aung yero narineya.” Ayero sero nowa, arata awong nuka nuyetope tani meko gera yao auna soumani yero nowa. Awiya noeno oko, nona zo mene emo zo puro wosariniya, awiya nung nona nung puro wosiro besiniya auna soumani yariniya. 20 Awong Tuwa aune Korayao Emo naname Yesu Kristo auna ge nigiro pu dube gairo aune digara tani meko amaze yangdoro nete nupema tera kapete gairo tani mekora babaya tani meko amimene awong wao mene daine yai awong eno eyero sarinenane, “Gitau nao nunae awiya maingkoka meko yena. Ora ago nao nunae awiya meko yore yero baingtitiniya.” 21 Emo ayao amimene gitau etutero naora nagibo oko patao yateya, awiya abena maingkoka gege tamateya. Ora etutero naora nagibora atu nauwa amimene Tuwara sao tauyao ge awong eno gipewa awiya yangdoro nagibo matura yesese yero nowa aeno abena meko nibamu tamarineya. 22 Emo ayao aeno ge eyero sewa awiya me yero noiya, “Sino nung bero tiro aune nupema kapetegairo mininoiya ara.” Ora, “Pu ou susunonane aune nupema baungno angze susunoiya ara.”

3

Tuwa kapetegairo bumari sena, awiya me yariniya.

* **2:15:** Belam. Mosera dubu Izip tawing yangdoro tawing nunae sekawa auna babari newa be aune Belam nung porofete yero nasani nauna, arata saineba, nung moni eno dubo-dubo nasani Isreli emo dubura iwo soreuno awong waru yari yena. Waru ge sari sero yena auna teng gao ge be nuna-una atu kasa yena.

1 Otao mani nana, igi ninae ewiya
gainena be etobe niya. Na igi ninae
etobe deka ayero gainasani dubo ninae
pewayero naese auna teng niye uwana
uritira ge nigiwa amaze nupema kotu-
maese yetena ara. 2 Arare niye ge porofete
pewa yetugao mene gitau sewa aune wini
ge Tuwa Korayao Emo naname mene
senu aposolo ninae nae amimene niye
eno sewangne, ge awiya kotupunasani
neupu. 3 Ayero niye bere gitau ge eyero
nigipu tau yae: Tawingna be besugatinai*
aune ena mene kasa yero taung nunae-
una ara tamao awiya ago nasani Tuwara
ge izinasani 4 eyero sarineya, "Tuwa
kapetegairo bumari sena auna me naiye?
Aya-ewowo naname mene ge nuna sero
gaero ayero nawe mamagayero nauwa
nung bumariniya ayero sinasani nawe
duwangne nung oko bumao yero niya.
Nona apakana tawingna atu kasa yena
auna atu kasa yero butunauna, deka ayero
butunasani mitiya." 5 Awong susuwa
ewiya gosinasani aune oko gao mene saine
yero nowa ara: Gitau otu Tuwa Bayau
mene ge senu uriti tawingne kasa yena
mitoiya. Tawing oura atu kasa yero ou
towang atu mitauna ara. 6 Arare ago ou
amimene tawing topetiro emo aune nona
apakana aune deka ayero sisigairo dero
aung kamore yena. 7 Arata uriti tawingne
yeme miteyato emimene zo Tuwa Bayaura
ge mene soreti iyaora gerao yero miteyato.
Tuwa Bayau mene emo awega-ziwega
nasani abena pugariniya be aune emo
memeko-mameko Tuwara kotora atu
zuwero yasaese sero diya miteyato ara.

8 Otao mani nana, nona zo ewiya oko
nuwegae: Tuwa mene wari be dekaongka
awiya maze gosinoi dawang 1,000 ine yero
noiya ara. Ora nung dawang 1,000 awiya
maze gosinoi wari be dekaongka ine gege
yero noiya ara. 9 Emo ena mene Tuwa
eno eyero sero nowa, "Tuwa nung ge sena
auna me tamari sero titiye zaruwe yero
nasani aune be susupunoiya." Emo ena
mene gosinowa ayao ine noi giro nung eno
ayero sero nowa, arata aung ara. Nung
emo ena mene sisigao eno, emo apakana
teng dubo darawa yero nao meko yang-
duwaese sero niye ao-didinoiya.

Uriti aune tawing ago aung yarineyato.

10 Tuwara be baina awiya ugaing emo
mene kasa yero nowa aine yero mena
ozaung kasa yariniya. Kasa yai uriti
nung bewing duruka baina sinasani aung
yariniya. Ora uritira nona apakana gosi-
nonane awiya deka dema ayero iyao mene
awero aung yariniya ara. Tawing aune
tawing tame nona apakana miteya awiya
deka ayero dema iyao mene awero aung
yariniya ara. 11 Nona apakana awero
aung yariniya, arare niye iwaing pewayao
nasani uritira ge diya yero baingtiro puro
neupu. 12 Ayero nasani Tuwa Bayaura
be diya yero nasani mena ozaung kasa
yaise sero tau-tataware yero neupu. Be
nugu nai uriti nung iyao mene awero
aung yariniya. Ora uritira nona apakana
gosinonane awiya deka ayero dema iyao
mokora baungno tiwero aung yarineya.
13 Name awiya uriti sekawa aune tawing
sekawa Tuwa Bayau mene pugari sena
amaze diya yero nonane. Auna atu etutero
nao gege mitariniya.

14 Otao mani nana, niye nona ayao awiya
diya yero nasani nuna benaungna atu
iwaing pasena aung etutero nung aune
dema otao naya gai teng yaise sero gew-
era yero neupu. 15 Tuwa naname mene
be nuna susumai imoko-kaungkaung yai
giro aune eyero sepu, "Nung name kora
yari sero ao-didiniya." Otao naname
Paulo nung kotumao nung eno pugao auna
teng ge deka eyao amaze niye eno gaena.
16 Nung igi gainoiya teng ge awiya kere-
gairo gainoiya ara. Igi nuna-una ge ena
mitiya auna susuwa awiya pungyero mi-
tiya. Arare ge aine amaze emo ena nigao
aung o emo ena inao iyangyaore mene
ge awiya kasuna-busuna yero nasani sero
nowa meko yero noiya ara. Paulora igi
auna gege okowata, Tuwara ge gayao ena
auna ge deka dema kasuna-busuna yero
nasani gera yao tapunowa.

17 Otao mani nana, na niye bere-bere
tugata yetena nigeya, arare emo tebe-
tabe nao auna ge iwao ge sao mene

* **3:3:** Soremao Ge zo Aposolo 2:17 auna atu mitiya awiya gi.

tumo diyao ninae besai iyangyero zuwao
eno, umo yero nasani neupu. 18 Ayero
nasani soremao kotumaore Korayao Emo
naname Tuwa Yesu Kristo amimene
pugatinoiya amaze puro nasani bairo
tau yepu. Nung simao waegaore mitoiya
mitiya, mitariniya.

IGI NAMBA WAN YOHANE MENE GAENA

Yohane mene susuwa etobe eyao eno igi ewiya gaena: Zo awiya eyao era: Nao me iwaing puro nao auna susuwa keregari sero gaena. Name Tuwa Bayau aune Yesu Kristo aune awongto aeno dubora mono pupunasani otao mani naname aeno dema dubora mono pumanenese sena. Zo awiya eyao era: Ge iwao ge sao emo ena mene kasa yero Tuwara ge nigao emo auna dubo sisigati nasani eyero sinauwa, "Tawing taung awiya meko. Awiya pasenana taung ara. Arare Yesu mene tawing taung oko puro kasa yena. Nung emo mene naine nasani nauna, arata nung tawing taung oko puro nauna. Nung Tuwa Bayaura Mani me okowa." Ge iwao ge sao emo mene ayero sinauwa, aeno Yohane mene ge iwao ge nunae puro wosari sero igi ewiya gaena.

Nao me iwaing auna Maung.

1 Nao me iwaing auna Maung* nung susuwara atu butu nasani nauna auna ge keregairo niye eno tugata yero nonane. Nae ge nuna dawong nanae mene nigiwangne. Nae nung diti moko nanae mene gigiwangne. Nae nung giro baingtiwangne. Nae nung wawong nanae mene iniro gigiwangne. 2 Nao me iwaingna Maung kasa daung yenu gigiwangne ara. Nao me iwaingna Maung nung amimene Maungna-una atu buro naname-una atu kasa ye daung gaina. Aeno nae naora Maung awiya niye eno keregairo tugata yero nonane. 3 Awiya nona gigiwangne o ge nigiwangne deka awiya niye eno tugata yero nonane. Tugata yanane tairo nao naname kasa yai name dubu dekaongka yero nasani nari sero aeno sinonane. Tairo nao naname awiya Maung aune Mani Yesu Kristo aune dema tairo yero nonane ara. 4 Yawa yawa yao naname iwaing kasa yero baingtaise aeno igi ewiya niye eno gaitinena era.

Waegaora atu nasani pasena oko pungyero puro nanene.

5 Ge bowi Yesura-una atu eyero nigiwangne, aeno niye eno tugata yero nonane. Tuwa Bayau nung waegao gege. Mume zo nuna-una oko mitiya. 6 Name mumena atu nasani "Na Tuwa Bayaura-una desetitinona" ayero sarinenane, awiya ge iwao yariniya. Ayero nasani ge me oko puro narinenane. 7 Arata Tuwa Bayau nung nuka nutope waegaora atu noiya deka aine name waegaora atu nasani narinenane, awiya dema tairo otao iwaing yarinenane. Ayero yanane Mani nuna Yesu Kristora yu mene pasena naname apakana sayai iwaing pewayao narinenane. 8 Name pasena aung ayero sarinenane, awiya dubo naname etegari nenane. Ayero yanane dubo naname auna ge me oko mitariniya. 9 Tuwa Bayau nung iwaing dang gege. Arata name pasena disaise nung tumo diyanane teng yariniya. Aeno pasena naname keregari nenane, awiya nung pasena naname disero meko naname apakana sayai iwaing pewayao narinenane. 10 "Name pasena oko yao nonane," ayero sarinenane, awiya name Tuwa Bayau ge iwao emo ayero sarinenane. Ayero yanane ge nuna dubo naname-una atu oko mitariniya.

2

Kristo nung soremao naname.

1 Mani awiso nana, niye pasena yowi sero ge ewiya niye eno gaitinena. Arata emo zo mene pasena zo yariniya, amimene eyero gaise: Soremao emo* naname Maungna benaungna atu mitasani name sorepunoiya. Soremao emo awiya Yesu Kristo ara. Nung emo iwaing pewayao. 2 Nung amimene Tuwa Bayaura tini kapao aung yaise sero pasena naname eno abena magayena. Ayero pasena naname gege okowata, tawing sero emo bauno name apakana auna pasena diungna. 3 Aeno name ge nuna dimarinenane, awiya nung giro baingtiti nonane awiya garinenane. 4 Arata emo

* **1:1:** Nao me iwaing auna Maung awiya Yesu. * **2:1:** Soremao emo auna susuwa awiya soremao nona enana sorepunoiya okowata, Yesu mene ge bera atu name soreuno Maungna benaungna atu ge naname sinoiya.

zo mene ge nuna oko dimao nasani “Na Tuwa Bayau gao” ayero sariniya, awiya nung ge iwao emo yariniya. Emo ayao ine awiya ge me mene dubo nuna-una atu oko mitiya. 5-6 Zo nung Tuwa Bayaura ge nigiro dimariniya amimene Tuwa Bayau ara tapunoiya. “Name Tuwa Bayaura-una atu desetiro nonane” ayero sero nonane amimene Yesu nasani nauna ayao ine teng nanene. Ayero yarinenane, awiya name Tuwa Bayaura-una atu meba desetiro nonineta aung ing, auna susuwa garinenane.

Waegaora nasani otao eno dubora mono pumao awiya sao tauyao ge sekawa.

7 Otao mani nana, na sao tauyao ge sekawa zo oko niye eno gainena. Awiya matu Yesura ge nigiwangne auna atu nigiro butunowa ara. Bowi ge nigiwa awiya sao tauyao ge matu ara. 8 Nupema ge gainena awiya sao tauyao ge sekawa niya. Ge awiya Yesura-una atu ta ninae-ina atu dema me niya. Auna susuwa eyao era. Mume daigatinoi waegao mene kasaye daung gairo waegati nasani noiya. 9 Zo nung otao nuna iwo noiya amimene “Na waegaora nona,” ayero sariniya, arata nung mumena atu nao gege noiya. 10 Zo nung otao nuna dubo mene mono pupunoiya amimene waegaora atu noiya. Ayero yero noiya amimene pasenana wao auna baruma nuna-una oko mitiya. 11 Arata zo nung otao nuna iwo yero noiya amimene mumena atu mitoiya. Nung mumena atu nasani nung natu natu bautuniya auna susuwa awiya oko gosinoiya. Noeno okowata, mume mene diti moko nuna gazenu diti guma yaine yenu noiya.

12 O mani mamani nana, Tuwa Bayau mene pasena ninae Yesura iwaing eno dis-ena, aeno na ge ewiya niye eno gainena. 13 O mamono, niye nung nao gege nasani nauna noiya awiya giro baingtiti nasani nowa, aeno na ge ewiya niye eno gainena. O mani taung seka, niye mekora maung awiya puro wosiwa, aeno na ge ewiya niye eno gainena. O mani mamani, niye Maung giro baingtiti nowa, aeno na ge ewiya niye eno gainena. 14 O mamono, niye nung nao gege nasani noiya auna susuwa giro baingtiti nowa, aeno na ge ewiya niye eno gainena. O mani taung seka, niye putoung ninae mitiya, o Tuwa Bayaura ge dubo ninae-ina mitiya, nupema mekora maung puro wosiwa, aeno na ge ewiya niye eno gainena.

Dubo naname mene tawingna nonana atu oko mitaise.

15 Dubo ninae tawingna ta tawingna nonana atu oko pugae. Zo nung dubo nuna tawingna nona eno pugariniya amimene dubo nuna Maungna-una atu oko pu-gariniya. 16 Tawingna nona apakana, — taung mene dubo-dubo yao, nupema wau moni eno taung puro witao — awiya Maungna okowata. Kotumao awiya taw-ingna gege. 17 Arare tawing awiya aung yariniya, o tawingna nona eno dubo-dubo yero nowa awong awiya dema aung yarineya. Arata zo nung Tuwa Bayaura ge nigiro dimariniya amimene nao gege nariniya.

Kristora iwo kasa yero mitiya.

18 Mani awiso nana, tawingna be kara aung niya. Kristora iwo bumariniya awiya niye nigiwa, arata Kristora iwo daigairo mena yemaoko kasa yero nowa, arare tawingna be aung niya, awiya gosinenane. 19 Awong dubu naname auna towang atu kasa yero bamuwa, arata awong otao mani naname me yero nao awiya oko nauwa. Awong otao mani naname me yero natei siya, awiya name oko yangduwateya. Name yangduwa, auna susuwa nunae eyero gosinenane. Name aune dema nawe yangduwa amimene otao mani naname me okowa. 20 Ninae mene zo Yesu mene Oweno iyengtinu wosinu puro nowa, aeno niye apakana ge me nigiro nowa ara. 21 Niye ge me nuwegati nowita ayero sero igi ewiya oko gainena. Aung ara. Niye ge me nigitinowa, aeno na ge ewiya niye eno gainena. Ge iwao apakana awiya ge mera-una mokora atu oko kasa yero noiya, awiya gosineya.

Tuwa Bayau Maung Maingne oko gau-sanene.

22 Ge iwao ge sao emo awiya awe sarinei? Zo nung, “Yesu awiya Sorao Emo

naname Kristo me okowa," ayero sariniya, awiya nung ge iwao ge sao emo ayero sepu. Nung awiya Kristo iwo yero niya ara. Nung Maungne Maingne bewae yero niya.
23 Zo nung Mani bewae yariniya amimene Maung dema bewae yariniya. Arata zo nung Mani tumo diyariniya amimene Maung dema tumo diyariniya. 24 Arata niye ge susuwara atu nigiro butunowa awiya pu dube gairo neupu. Pu dube gairo narineya, awiya Maingne Maungne ayero niye aune dema narineyato. 25 Yesu mene name eno ge eyero senu tauyena, "Na nao me iwaing niye eno pugarinena."

Oweno mene ge me name eno gipinoiya.

26 Niye etegari sineya auna susuwa gaese eyero gainena era.
27 Yesu mene Oweno iyengtinu wosinu pumuwa ninae-ina atu mitoiya. Arare emo zo niye gipaise oko sae. Oweno pumuwa amimene ge apakana niye eno tugata-magata yero noiya. Ge awiya ge iwao oko, ge me ara. Arare nagibo Oweno mene gipena deka auna teng papati nasani Yesu aune dema neupu.

Tuwa Bayaura mani awiso yero nonane auna susuwa.

28 Mani awiso nana, niye Yesu aune dema neupu. Nung kasa yai aune name benaung nuna-una atu meng gairo nung oko tema yao tauyero dopari sero yeme nung aune dema neupu. 29 Tuwa Bayau nung etutero noiya, niye ayero nigitinowa, arare emo zo deka ayero etutero nai giro eyero sepu, "Nung Tuwa Bayaura-una atu kasa yao arauwa."

3

1 Maungna dubora mono pumao bainakama awiya gipu. Nung dubora mono name eno bainakama pupunasani mani emo dire bauno dire nuna ayero sinoiya. Arare ayero yero nonane ara. Emo Tuwara ge aung yero nowa amimene Tuwa Bayaura susuwa oko gosinowa, aeno awong susuwa naname oko giro baingtitinowa. 2 Otao mani nana, name yeme Tuwa Bayaura mani yero nenane. Arata nete nono yero narinenine, awiya yeme oko kasa daung niya. Arata eyero gosinenane: Kristo kasa yai aune name benaung nuna giro nung ine yarinenane.
3 Arare zo nung kasa yaora be nuna diya yero nasani nariniya amimene nung dang pewayao nibamu noiya deka aine nari sero giro dubo nuna sainasani nariniya.

Pasena yero Sandara mani yarineya.

4 Zo nung pasena yero noiya amimene Tuwa Bayaura sao tauyao ge awiya daigati nasani noiya. Pasena yao awiya sao tauyao ge daigao ara. 5 Arare niye Yesura susuwa eyero nigitinowa. Nung pasena disari sero kasa ye daung gaina. Nung pasena aung nasani nauna, awiya gosinowa. 6 Zo nung Yesu aune dema noiya amimene pasena oko yero noiya. Arata zo nung pasena yero noiya amimene Yesura susuwa oko gosinoiya. 7 Mani awiso nana, zo mene dubo ninae sisigari sai oko nigipu. Yesu nung pewayao gege. Deka aine zo nung etutero noiya amimene emo pewayao yero noiya. 8 Arata zo nung pasena yero noiya amimene Sandara mani yero noiya. Sanda nung pasena susuwara atu yero nasani nauna nasani noiya. Tuwa Bayaura Mani mene Sandara buro disero aung yari sero kasa yena.

Tuwa Bayaura mani yero nasani giro pasena oko yero nanene.

9 Zo nung Tuwa Bayaura-una atu kasa yero noiya amimene pasena nasani oko noiya. Noeno okowata, Tuwa Bayaura nao nuna-una mitiya. Nung Tuwa Bayaura-una atu kasa yena, arare pasena oko nasani nariniya. 10 Arare Tuwa Bayaura mani awisota Sandara mani awiso ing, auna susuwa nunae eyero kasa yai garineya. Zo nung etutero oko nao yariniya, awiya niye nung Tuwa Bayaura mani ayero oko sarineya. O zo nung otao nuna eno dubora mono oko pao yariniya, awiya niye nung eno deka ayero sarineya.

Yesu mene name eno dubora mono puna, arare name deka ayero yanene.

11 Tuwa Bayaura ge susuwara atu nigiro butunowa awiya eyao era: Dubo mene mono wina-pung yanene. 12 Arata

Kaingna nagibo oko patanene. Nung Sandara mani yero meta nuna denu magayena. Awiya nono yero denu magayeni? Awiya susuwa eyao eno. Nung nao nuna mene meko, arata meta nuna-una nao mene iwaing, aeno meta nuna denu magayena ara. 13 Arare otao mani nana, emo Yesu tumo oko diyao yero nowa amimene niye iwo yaya giro oko yangka sero wawong di gamae. 14 Name otao mani naname eno dubora mono pupunonane, arare name naka nametope eyero gosinonane: Name emo ititi aung mene yaine yao auna tani awiya yangdoro nao me topetiwangne ara. Arata zo nung dubora mono oko pumao yero noiya amimene ititi aung mene yaine yero noiya. 15 Zo nung otao nuna iwo yariniya, awiya nung mani dao magayao emo ara. Arare niye mani dao magayao emo auna susuwa gosinowa. Nao me iwaing awiya nunae-una oko mitiya. 16 Yesu nung name eno nao nuna me yangduna, arare dubora mono pumaora susuwa gigiwangne ara. Arare name deka ayero otao mani naname eno nao naname me yangduwanenese sao mitiya ara. 17 Emo zo nung tawingna wau moni zamena simena bainakama nuna-una mitai aune otao nuna bogamasa nai giro oko gaine yero depo yariniya, awiya nung eno eyero sepu, “Nung Tuwa Bayau oko aratapunoiya.” 18 Mani awiso nana, name mono pao awiya be mene gege okowata, wawong mene o dubo mene mono me pumanene.

Tuwa Bayaura benaungna atu awang yao aung nanene.

19 Ayero yero Tuwa Bayaura ge me auna dubu yero nonineta awiya garinenane. Arare kotumao naname mene pasena matu eno name gera pugari sai giro name Tuwa Bayaura benaungna atu pasena matu kotungno awang yao auna kotumao puro wosanene. 20 Noeno okowata, name eyero gosinonane. Tuwa Bayaura kotumao mene kotumao naname daigatinoiya. Nung nona apakana auna susuwa gosinoiya. 21-22 Otao mani nana, name sao tauyao ge nuna dipunasani nao naname yero nonane awiya benaung nuna-una atu iwaing yero noiya. Ayero noi kotumao naname mene name gera oko pugao yero noi name benaung nuna-una atu awang yao aung tauyero nonane. Anasani nona zo no eno isa sinonane awiya name eno pugatinoiya. 23 Sao tauyao ge nuna awiya eyero mitiya era: Mani nuna Yesu Kristo tumo didinasani dubo mene mono wina-pung yanene. Ayero yanenese sena ara. 24 Zo nung Tuwa Bayaura sao tauyao ge dipunoiya amimene Tuwa Bayau aune dema noi Tuwa Bayau nung aune dema noiya. Tuwa Bayau aune dubo dekaongka yero nonane awiya Oweno pugaina amimene name eno keregati noi gosinonane ara.

4

Oweno susuwa giti yero nowa.

1 Otao mani nana, porofete ge iwao daigairo mene tawingna etu kasa yero nowa, arare emo apakana “Tuwa Bayaura Oweno nana-ina mitiya,” ayero sero nowa auna ge oko nigaya me yaise. Oweno nunae Tuwa Bayaura-una atu baota ayero sero awong gaero gari yepu. 2 Tuwa Bayaura Oweno eyao awiya saore garineya. Zo nung “Sorao Emo naname Kristo nung tawing taung puro kasa yena, nung awiya Yesu ara” ge awiya nigiro iniro taka sariniya amimene Oweno Tuwa Bayaura-una atu bao awiya puro noiya, ayero garineya. 3 Arata zo nung “Yesu tawing taung puro kasa yena” awiya oko iniro takasao yariniya amimene Oweno Tuwa Bayaura-una atu bao awiya oko puro noiya, ayero garineya. Nung oweno zo ewe puro noiya. Oweno zo ewe awiya Kristora iwo bainakama auna-una mokora atu bumao. Gitau ge nuna nigiwa; nung tawingna atu kasa yaise sao. Arare nung awiya mena yemaoko tawingna atu kasa yero noiya. 4 Mani awiso nana, niye Tuwa Bayaura mani awiso, arare porofete ge iwao awiya puro wosiwa. Ayero yewa, noeno okowata, Tuwa Bayaura Oweno auna putoung awiya ewe, o emo Yesu tumo oko diyao yero nowa auna owenona putoung awiya ewe. Arare Tuwa Bayaura Oweno auna putoung mene oweno nunae auna putoung awiya daigatinoiya. 5 Porofete ge iwao awong

tawingna gege. Arare tawingna ge gege sinowa. Ayero sinowa tawingna emo bauno mene dawong yawero nigitinowa. 6 Name mene zo Tuwa Bayaura, arare zo nung Tuwa Bayau gosinoiya amimene ge naname nigitinoiya. Arata Tuwa Bayaura-una atu oko kasa yao amimene ge naname awang sinowa. Awong ayero yero nowa ge mera Oweno aune ge iwao ge saora oweno auna susuwa kasa yero noi gosinonane ara.

Tuwa Bayau nung dubora mono pumao auna maung.

7 Otao mani nana, name dubora mono wina-pung yanene. Noeno okowata, dubora mono pao awiya Tuwa Bayaura-una atu butunoiya. Arare zo nung dubora mono pupunoiya amimene Tuwa Bayaura mani me yero noiya. Nung Tuwa Bayau giro baingtitinoiya. 8 Arata zo nung dubora mono oko pumao noiya amimene Tuwa Bayau oko gosinoiya. Noeno okowata, Tuwa Bayau nung dubora mono pumao auna maung. 9 Tuwa Bayau mene Mani nuna dekaongka awiya name eno nao tamaise iyengtinu wosi tawingna yena. Auna atu dubora mono pumao nuna name eno pugainu kasa daung yena ara. 10 Dubora mono pumao auna susuwa eyero mitiya. Name Tuwa Bayau eno dubora mono oko pumuwangne. Aung ara. Nune name eno dubora mono pupunasani Mani nuna iyengtinu wosiro pasena naname auna abena magayena.

Tuwa Bayaura dubora mono gosinasani deka ayero yanene.

11 Otao mani nana, Tuwa Bayau nung name eno dubora mono bainakama puna, arare name deka ayero dubora mono wina-pung nasani nanene. 12 Zo mene Tuwa Bayau diti moko nuna mene oko gigina. Arata dubo mene mono wina-pung yarinenane, awiya Tuwa Bayau mene naname-una atu nariniya. Ayero nai dubora mono nuna mene naname-una atu kasa yero baingtariniya. 13 Nung Oweno nuna name eno pugaina, arare eyero gosinonane. Nung name aune dema noiya, deka ayero name nung aune dema nonane. 14 Mama nung Mani nuna tawing sero sero auna emo bauno name mekora atu soraise iyengtinu wosina, awiya diti moko naname me mene giro baingti-wangne, arare ge awiya sero keregati nonane ara. 15 Arare zo nung “Yesu nung Tuwa Bayaura Mani me” ayero sero iniro taka sariniya nung amimene Tuwa Bayau aune dema tairo nariniya. Ayero yai Tuwa Bayau deka ayero nung aune dema tairo nariniya. 16 Tuwa Bayau dubora mono nuna naname-una kasa yena awiya gigiwangne me yena.

Tuwa Bayau nung dubora mono pumao auna maung, arare zo nung dubora monone nariniya, awiya nung amimene Tuwa Bayau aune dema tairo nariniya. Ayero yai Tuwa Bayau mene nung aune dema tairo nariniya. 17 Tawingna nao naname awiya Yesura nao ine, arare Tuwa Bayau mene emo bauno awega-ziwega nasani abena pugariniya be aune name kotora kasayero awang yao aung tauyero dopanenese dubora mono nuna me awiya naname-una atu teng kasayena. 18 Awang yao aune dubora mono aune awongto dema tairo mitao ine teng oko. Dubora mono bainakama mene awang yao musugati noiya. Awang yaora susuwa eyao era. Zo nung pasena nuna-una abena pao awang yero noiya amimene yaya tapunoiya. Emo Tuwa Bayau awang yero nowa auna-una atu dubora mono pumao nuna auna me awiya oko kasa yero baingtitinoiya, arare awong nung awang yero nowa. 19 Tuwa Bayau mene gitau name eno dubora mono pungna, arare name dubora monone dema yero nonane. 20 Zo nung “Na Tuwa Bayau eno dubora mono pupunona,” ayero sinasani otao nuna iwo noiya amimene ge iwao ge sao emo yero noiya. Noeno okowata, nung otao nuna diti nuna mene gosinoiya aeno iwo noiya amimene Tuwa Bayau diti nuna mene oko gosinoiya aeno dubora mono pumao ine oko mitiya. 21 Yesura sao tauyao ge eyao mene naname-una atu mitiya: Zo nung Tuwa Bayau eno dubora mono pupunoiya amimene otao nuna eno dubora mono dema paise.

5

Tumo diyaore mene tawingna etegao puro wosariniya.

1 Emo zo mene “Yesu nung Kristo” ayero
sinasani tumo diyariniya nung amimene
Tuwa Bayaura-una atu kasayena. Zo nung
Maung eno dubora mono pumariniya
amimene deka ayero awiso nuna eno
dubora mono pumariniya. 2 Name Tuwa
Bayaura mani awiso eno dubora mono
pupunonineta aung ing? Awiya Tuwa
Bayau eno dubora mono pupunasani sao
tauyao ge nuna awiya dimanane amimene
susuwa keregariniya. 3 Tuwa Bayau eno
dubora mono pumao auna susuwa eyao
era. Name sao tauyao ge nuna dipunasani
narinenane. Sao tauyao ge nuna awiya
mouyao oko ware name dimao teng
nenane. 4 Noeno okowata, mani awiso
Tuwa Bayaura una atu kasa yao amimene
tawingna tani puro wowosinonane. Arata
putoung nomi mene tawingna tani puro
wowosinonine? Tumo diyao naname
auna putoung mene tawingna tani puro
wowosinonane ara. 5 Awemene putoung
yero tawingna tani apakana puro wosari
niye? Zo nung, “Yesu awiya Tuwa Bayaura
Mani” ayero sinasani tumo diyariniya
amimene ayero yariniya.

Tuwa Bayau mene Yesura susuwa keregaina.

6 Yesu Kristo nung ou suwaore yu
i pasaora wosao aune dema kasayena
ara. Ou gege okowata, oure yure dema
kasayena ara. Oweno mene Yesura
susuwa keregati noiya. Noeno okowata,
Oweno nung ge me susuware auna maung.
7-8 Arare nona etama — Oweno aune ou
aune yu — amimene susuwa dekaongka
ewiya keregatinowa: Yesu nung Tuwa
Bayaura Mani. 9 Tawing emo name ge
me tamari sero nonane emo ena mene
ge benaung dekaongka kamaze sinowa
nigitinonane me yero noiya. Deka ayero
Tuwa Bayau mene nasani nona etama
mene Mani nuna-una susuwa pu daung
gaina. Ge me nuna mene emora ge me
daigatinoiya. 10 Zo nung Tuwa Bayaura
Mani tumo diyariniya auna dubora atu
Tuwa Bayaura ge me mitariniya. Zo nung
ge Tuwa Bayau mene Mani nuna sorepu
nasani sena awiya gai me aung yariniya
amimene Tuwa Bayau eno ge iwao ge sao
emo ayero sariniya. 11 Susuwa keregaina
awiya eyero mitiya. Tuwa Bayau nung
nao me iwaing name eno pugaina. Nao
me iwaingna maung awiya Mani nuna.
12 Arare zo nung Mani nuna aune dema
tairo nariniya amimene nao me iwaing
pumariniya. Arata zo nung Tuwa Bayaura
Mani aune dema oko tayao yariniya
amimene nao me iwaing oko pumariniya.
13 Niye Tuwa Bayaura Mani tumo didi-
nowa amimene eyero gaese sero igi ewiya
gainena. Niye nao me iwaing puro nowa,
awiya gaese sero gainena. 14 Name eyero
gosinonane: Name Tuwa Bayaura ara
tamao awiya tauno aune isa sarinenane,
awiya nung nigariniya. Arare isa sari sero
awang nasani okowata, tauyero nuna-una
butunonane. 15 Nona zo no eno isa sanane
nigari niya, awiya gosinenane. Arare nona
eno nung isa sinonane awiya pugati noiya,
awiya dema gosinonane.
16 Zo nung otao nuna mene pasena
yai gariniya, pasena awiya soma mekora
babao awiya okowata, pasena eo yao zo
yai giro nung eno isa saise. Isa sai,
Tuwa Bayau mene nao iwaing otao nuna
eno pugariniya. Pasena soma mekora
gerao auna okowata, pasena eo yao eno
sinena. Pasena mou yao soma mekora
gerao awiya mitiya. Pasena ayao aeno isa
saese oko sinena. 17 Nao meko apakana
awiya pasena gege. Arata pasena ena
awiya soma mekora gerao oko yero noiya.
18 Name eyero gosinonane: Tuwa
Bayaura-ina atu kasayao mene pasena oko
yero nowa. Tuwa Bayaura Mani mene
awong gosinasani diya yero noiya, arare
pasenana maung mene awong gera yao
ine oko mitiya.
19 Name eyero gosinonane: Name Tuwa
Bayaura-ina atu kasayao, arata Tuwara ge
aung nowa awong awiya pasenana maung
auna waweng atu mitowa.
20 Name eyero gosinonane: Tuwa
Bayaura Mani mene wosiro kotumao
name eno pugaina, aeno name Tuwa me
Tuwa Bayau awiya giro baingtiti nonane.
Name Tuwa Bayaura Mani Yesu Kristo

aune dema tairo nonane, aeno name Tuwa
Bayau aune dema tairo nonane. Nung
awiya Tuwa me ara. Nune nao me iwaing
auna maung ara. 21 Mani awiso nana, tuwa
etegao awong awiya umo yepu.

IGI NAMBA TU YOHANE MENE GAENA

Yohane mene igi ewiya Tuwara dubu zo eno gaena. Awong dubora mono wina-pung nasani naese sena. Nupema dubu amimene ge iwao ge sao emo awiya umo yaese sena.

1 O Tuwa Bayaura gerao dubu, na gitau yao zo mene niye eno igi ewiya gainena. Na niye eno dubora mono me pupunona. Awiya nane gege okowata, ge me susuware nigiro pu dube gairo yero nowa awong amimene dema yero nowa. 2 Noeno okowata, ge me dubo nanameina mitoiya mitiya mitariniya. 3 Name ge mere dubora monone puro nanane, Tuwa Bayau Mamato Yesu Kristo, Maungna Mani, nuna-una atu bayao monone aodiyaore awiya kasa ye naname ina gairo mitaise.

Dubora mono wina-pung yaora ge.

4 Mama mene ge nuna name eno pugaina awiya dubu ninae-ina ena mene dipunasani ge me susuware puro yero nowa awiya tamuwang. Susuwa nunae ayero taungno dubo nana mene yawa yawa iwaing bainakama yena. 5 Aeno na ge zo sana nigipu. Sao tauyao ge sekawa zo okowata, matu susuwara atu nigiro butunonane dekaongka awiya sane. Dubora mono wina-pung nasani nanene. 6 Tuwa Bayaura sao tauyao ge dipunasani nao amimene dubora mono me yero niya. Tuwa Bayaura sao tauyao ge susuwara atu nigiro butunasani yero nowa auna susuwa eyao era. Name dubora mono wina-pung yero nasani nanene.

7 Ge ewiya gainena awiya noeno okowata, etegao emo daigairo kasayero yero nowa. Awong Yesu Kristo tawing taungne dema kasayena, auna ge awiya puro nigao awang sinowa. Emo ayao awiya etegao emo ara. Awong amimene Kristo eno iwo nasani yero nowa. 8 Buro yewangne ninae-ina atu me yena, awiya ninae-ina atu aung yao eno, niye nika niyetope diya nasani yero neupu. Ayero nasani nete ago me nuna bainakama tamarineya. 9 Ge Kristo mene tugata yero nasani nauna ge awiya zo mene oko iniro takasao doro ge zora babariniya, nung amimene Tuwa Bayau aune dema oko tayariniya. Zo nung Kristora ge me susuware puro nariniya amimene Mama aune Mani aune dema tairo nariniya. 10 Arata zo nung ge me susuware awiya oko puro nao yero noiya amimene ninae-ina bumari sai garo sorero oko arugao yangdopu. 11 Zo nung emo ayao awiya arugariniya amimene buro nuna meko awiya soremariniya.

Besugaora ge.

12 Ge daigairo mitiya arata na igi euna gayanese oko niya. Na ninae-ina buro be mene sero nigiro yero yari sinena. Ayero nasani yawa yawa iwaing bainakama yanene. 13 Tuwara gerao dubu na aune dema miteya amimene niye arugatineya.

IGI NAMBA TRI YOHANE MENE GAENA

Yohane mene igi ewiya otao nuna zo yazo nuna Gayas aeno gaena. Ge gainasani Gayas mene gera buro-mani ena awiya kora yaise sena. Nupema emo Daiotrefe auna pasena keregari sero gaena.

1 O Gayas, na gitau yao zo mene igi ewiya ning eno gainena. Ning otao nana me. Na meba ning aratapunona. 2 Dubo nina iwaing mitoiya, deka ayero taung nina iwaing mitaise, o buro nina apakana kasayero zamena simena yaise isa sinena. 3 Ning ge me susuware puro nasani dipunosa, awiya otao mani ena mene nana-una etu buro ge ungwe yeteya nigiro dubo nana iwaing niya. 4 Niye mani awiso nana ge me susuware auna nagibo papatinowa auna ge awiya nigiro dubo nana mene yawa yawa bainakama niya.

Gayas mene Yesura buro-mani ena kora yena.

5 Otao nana, ning gitau ge nigao emo enana benaung oko gao, arata saineba nina-ina kasayero nowa kora yero nosa, arare na buro nina giro nona iwaing yero noiya. 6 Emo amimene etu kasa yero Tuwara dubu auna benaungna atu mono pumao nina auna ge sero ning bowi yewa. Emo amimene nupema nina-ina kasa yaya awong Tuwa Bayaura buro-mani ayero sero kora-makora yero iyengtasa babaya teng yariniya. 7 Noeno okowata, awong Yesura yazo de ika gari sero Tuwara buro-mani yero nasani tawing nunae yang-doro digara wau moni oko pumao yero nowa, aeno kora yarinesa. 8 Name ge me soremari sero emo ayao awiya kora yero nasani soreuno yero yanenese sao mitiya.

Daiotrefe nung emo iwo yena.

9 Na ge zo Tuwara dubu eno gaewang, arata Daiotrefe nung gitau yao nunae yari sinoiya amimene ge nanae awang sinoiya. 10 Arare na atu kasayero nao nuna-una susuwa keregarinena. Nung ge iwi nasani ge memeko sinasani nae gona yero noiya. A gege okowata, otao mani bautunowa nune oko korayao yero noi ena mene kora-yari nowa awang sinoiya. Awang sinasani esewa kora yari sinowa awong awiya dubura benaungna atu awang sinoiya.

Demitrio gigiwa teng yena.

11 Otao nana, ning emo tani memeko yero nowa auna oko ame-ame yero nase. Emo tani iwaing yero nowa awiya giro ame-ame yero ye. Zo nung tani iwaing nasani noiya auna yao mene nung Tuwa Bayaura-una atu kasa yena auna susuwa keregati noiya. Arata zo nung tani memeko nasani noiya auna yao mene nung Tuwa Bayau oko gosinasani yero noiya auna susuwa keregati noiya. 12 Emo bauno apakana amimene Demitriora yazo de ika gatinowa. Oweno nung ge me saora maung amimene dema yazo nuna de ika gatinoiya. Nae deka ayero nung bowi yero nonane ara. Arare ge nanae me niya awiya gosinesa.

Besugaora ge.

13 Ge daigairo mitiya, arata igi euna atu gayari oko kotupunena. 14 Na mena nina-ina bumari sinena. Buro be mene wina-se yero nigari sinena. 15 Tuwa aune dema neu. Otao mani nina mene ning aru-gatineya. Nae otao mani nanae arugatine-nane awiya awong dekaong-dekaong aeno se nigae.

IGI YUDA MENE GAENA

Yuda nung Yesura meta zo. Tuwara ge nigao emo mene tauyero nasani ge iwao ge sao emora ge puro wosaese igi ewiya gaena. Nung ge iwao ge sao emora susuwa awiya pu daung gari sero awong pasena emo gitau nauwa aine ayero sena ara. Ge nuna awiya Petorora igi namba tu ine ara.

Gao Ge.

1 Na Yuda mene ge ewiya gaitinena. Na awiya Yesu Kristora buro-mani o Yakobora meta. Tuwa Bayau Mama mene niye arataungno yangtagairo puro Yesu Kristora iwaing eno diya noi nowa niye aeno igi ewiya gaitinena era. 2 Tuwara aratamao aune bayao monone mene ninae-una atu zapunasani mitaise.

Tuwara ge sisigao emo auna ge.

3 Otao mani nana, Tuwa Bayau mene name koranoiya auna ge awiya niye eno gayari sero aratapunena, arata ge zo ewe niye eno gayanese ni giro gaitinena era. Ge zere tutupore Tuwa Bayau mene gerao dubu nuna name eno pugairo aung yena, ge awiya ena mene aung yaise saya giro niye ge awiya aung yao eno, ge nunae depu. Ayero yaese sero na dubo ninae uwinena. 4 Noeno okowata, Tuwara ge sisigao emo ena mene susuwa nunae puingti nasani ninae-ina mokora toiro yero nowa. Awong Tuwa Bayaura kotora atu kasa yero zuwarineya auna ge yemaoko mena sero gaewa mitoiya ara. Awong Tuwa Bayau pu bautara gairo yero nowa. Awong Tuwa Bayaura mono iwaing puro kapetegairo yero nowa ewe noi taungna aratamao eno nasani pasena ewezo yero nowa. Awong emo baina naname dekaongka, nung Tuwa Yesu Kristo, awiya awang sinowa.

Emo gitau Tuwa Bayaura ge dewa auna abena nunae-una kasayena.

5 Niye ge nigiro aung yero nowa, deka awiya nupema kotumaese sero sinena. Tuwa Bayau nung Isreli emo dubu Izip tawingna atu sorero pungna, arata ago nunae-una ena mene ge nuna dewa awong awiya dero aung kamore yena. 6 Angelo Tuwa Bayaura ge dero diya buro nunae doro masi nunae yangduwa awong awiya be bainana koto diya yaese sero Tuwa Bayau mene bunao tauyao mitao gege mitao auna atu bunero mumena pugainu mitowa ara. 7 Napo Sodom aune Gomora aune napo ena nugu zimao auna emo awong pasena angelo mene gitau yewa deka ayero yewa. Awong kuma nasani tani bauno sanao awiya yangdoro emo aune dema nao memeko nasani nauwa. Arare pasena nunae-una abena tauno iyao awao gege awinoiya auna toiro mitowa ara. Awiya name pasena ayao ine yonine sero Tuwa Bayau mene awong eno ayero yena ara.

Tuwara ge sisigao emo auna ge.

8 Arata Tuwara ge sisigao emo deka ayero yero nowa. Awong atiyo benaung giti yero nowa amimene yupunoi taung mene tani memeko yero nowa. Awong Tuwa Bayaura ge dedunasani angelo dema gona yero pusugairo iro nowa. 9 Arata Maikel nung angelora gitau yao baina amimene Mosera taung aingso magayao pumari sero Sanda aune dema matu gatinasani Sanda eno ge meko sari yero kotunu beu denu giro eyero gege sena, “Tuwa Bayau mene abena ning eno pugaise.” 10 Emo ayao amimene nona zora susuwa oko gosinasani teba kau yero gona nowa meko yero noiya. Awong wo eura kotumao aung yero nowa aine yero taung nunae-una ato sao nigiro nuka nuyetope gera yero nowa. 11 Yei, awong nete natu babarinei? Awong Kaingna nagibo patitinowa, nupema awong wau moni eno tau-tataware yero nasani Belamna etegao awiya tapunowa. Kora mene taung nuna puro wiwiti nawe nung nuka nutope sisigaina, aine awong taung puro witao

* **1:11:** Kain. Kain nung ofa yaora susuwa oko gosinasani meta nuna Abel tebeba denu magayena. Belam. Soremao Ge zo 2 Petoro 2:15 auna atu mitiya awiya gi. Kora. Kora nung Isreli dubura gitau yao yari sero Mosera ge puro wosari yena. Ayero yenu tawing gausenu nung aune dubu nuna aune awong apakana tawing mokora baungno aung yewa.

nunae eno sisigairo aung yero nowa.* 12 Emo ayao amimene ana-bonene ninae auna kasa yero awang yao aung tebe-tabe nasani bonene ninae dena betena yero nowa meko yero noiya. Awong nuka nuye gege kotupunowa. Awong bereze wa oko wosao yero nasani taw-ing aune emo aune oko soremao tebeba bisi mene pisinoi bautu noi aung yero noiya, aine yero nowa. Awong awiya dema i me iyaora bera atu me oko iyao yero noiya ayao ine. Awong i tataire ipu nuna aune apunoi giro emo mene susuwa zokinowa aine. 13 Wito mene kakawa baina dedunasani wori mene poro au-gati noi witiro darinoiya, deka ayero emo amimene pasena nasani tebe-tabe nowa susuwa awena kasa ye daung gatinoiya. Awong awiya arasa mene tere-taira yero buro baungno ayero nasani nowa aine. Tuwa Bayau mene masi nunae kora yena, arare awong masi auna mume bainakama auna atu be giti mitao gege mitarineya.

Enok mene be bainana ge porofete mene saine yena.

14 Adamna saisibuna kasa yero bumuwa wawong zo aune wawong zora gitau (6) ayao yenu aune Enok kasa yena. Arare nung amimene porofete mene saine yero emo dubu dekaongka deka aeno dema eyero sena, “Ewiya gipu. Tuwa Bayau nung angelo iwawaing pewa yetugao dubu nuna witao aune dema kasa yariniya. 15 Kasa yero emo bauno apakana gera pugairo awega-ziwega yariniya. Emo bauno Tuwa Bayau bauta potero yero nowa auna pasena apakana keregai awong ge aung yarineya. Pasena emo bauno Tuwa Bayau nuwegairo bauta potero ge memeko nung eno sinowa, ge awiya apakana keregai ge aung yarineya.” Ayero sena ara. 16 Emo bauno ayao amimene gugu-mama sinasani tani ewe-pape nuka nunae-una kasa yero noi sinowa meko yero noiya. Awong ara tamao nunae ago nasani yero nowa. Awong taung nunae puro wiwiti nasani ge sero betinowa ayero yero nowa. Emora nona eno dubo-dubo yero nasani nona pumari sero emo bauno yupunasani nowa.

Wini ge.

17 Otao mani nana, niye awiya Tuwa naname Yesu Kristo auna aposolo dubu mene ge sewa, awiya kotupu nasani neupu. 18 Awong eyero sinasani nauwa, “Be besugatinai emo meko kasa yero Tuwara ge izinasani dubo-dubo yao meko nunae awiya ago yero narineya.” 19 Emo ayao amimene gagausao tapunowa ara. Awong awiya tawingna gege. Oweno nunae-una mokora oko mitiya. 20 Mani awiso nana, niye iniro takasaora ge me iwaing-kawaing amimene dong ninae yero soga yero mitaise tauyero nae. Ayero nasani Owenona yumao ago nasani isa sinasani neupu. 21 Ayero nasani Tuwa Bayaura monona neupu. A nasani Tuwa naname Yesu Kristo mene name ao diro nao me iwaing name eno pugariniya, be awiya diya neupu. 22 Emo bauno uritira ge pumaine duwaine yero nowa awong awiya soreungpu. 23 Ora ena mene nete ago iyaora gerao yowi sero mena sorero pungpu. Ora ena mene pasenana atu nasani meko yari naya giro soremari sero eyare keketero sorero pungpu. Ayero nasani mo nunae pasena mene beingti yena awiya niye ding yao eno awang bainakama yepu.

Tuwa Bayau bowi yaora ge.

24 Tuwa Bayau mene niye diya yai oko tu-rarineya, nung niye sogayai pasena aung yawa yaware nuna benaungna atu pugai doparineya auna putoung nuna-una teng mitiya. 25 Tuwa Bayau dekaongka nung Tuwa naname Yesu Kristora iwaing eno name kora yena auna simao waegaore aune diya yaora putoung aune sao kasa yaora putoung gitau be aung auna atu mitauna deka aine be yeme mitoiya mi-tariniya. Awiya me yaise.

NONA AGO KASA YARINIYA AWIYA YOHANE MENE KEREGAINA

Yohane mene gutu zo yazo Patimos auna atu bunao gare mitaine nasani atiyo yaine yero Yesu mene nona benaung giti nung eno keregainu gigina. Nupema Tuwara dubu mene iwo towang atu nasani tau yero Tuwara ge iniro taka sinasani naese sero Yohane mene ge ewiya gaena. Yesu mene iwo nuna-una putoung apakana puro wosiro baingtiro Sandara putoung dema puro wosariniya. Ayero yero aune dubu nuna eno nona iwawaing pugariniya. Susuwa awiya ge emimene keregatiniya. Nupema tani ena ago tawingna atu kasa yarineya awiya dema ge emimene keregatiniya.

1 Nona Yesu Kristo mene keregaina auna ungwe.

Nona be apungka gege aung yai aune kasa yariniya awiya dubu nuna name eno keregaise Tuwa Bayau mene Yesu eno gipena. Arare Yesu mene keregari sero angelo zo iyengtinu buro na buro-mani nuna Yohane eno sero gipero yena ara. 2 Ayero yenu nane diti nana mene gigiwang, aeno Tuwa Bayaura ge aune Yesu Kristora ge nigiwang awiya ge me nibamu ayero sinena. 3 Ge emimene nona ago kasa yariniya auna ge ara. Arare zo nung ge gayao ewiya keregairo yanakana zazagariniya, nung arita zazagatinai ena mene nigiro dube pugairo dimarineya, awong amimene yawa yawa yaese. Noeno okowata, ge emimene me yaora be nuna nugu daung niya. 4-5 Na Yohane mene Tuwara dubu 7 Asia provins auna mokora atu miteya niye eno ge ewiya gainena.

Tuwa Bayau, nung gitau mitauna, mitoiya, mitariniya, aune Oweno 7 nuna benaungna atu mitowa, aune Yesu Kristo nung Tuwa Bayaura ge sao emo me, o nung gitau magayaora atu iropuna, o nung tawingna emo tuwa auna gitau yao yero noiya, awong Tuwa Bayau Maung, Mani, Oweno auna-una atu bayao monone mene kasa ye ninae-una gairo mitaise.

Nung name eno dubora mono pupunoiya. Nupema yu nuna mene pasena naname disena. 6 Ayero yero dubu nuna yanenese sero pungna. Awiya name Tuwa Bayau Maung nuna auna pirisa dubu yanenese ayero yena ara. Arare nung emo yazore putoungne mitao gege mitoiya. Awiya me yaise. 7 Ewiya gipu! Nung berezere dema butunai emo bauno apakana amimene diti moko nunae mene garineya. Awong nung gaewa amimene dema nung garineya. Emo dubu giti amimene nung giro awang yero dubo mininasani zi sarineya. 8 Ge awiya me nibamu ara. Tuwa Bayau putoungne nung mitauna, mitoiya, mitariniya amimene eyero siniya, “Na nona zayaora arita aung yaora maung.”

Yohane mene atiyo yaine nasani Emora Mani gigina.

9 Na ge nigao otao ninae Yohane amimene Yesura-una susuuno niye aune dema iwo tame nasani Tuwa Bayaura nao sekawa puro nasani tau yero nona. Na Tuwa Bayaura ge aune Yesura ge ungwe awiya tugata newang giro na puro bunero gutu yazo Patimos auna atu pugaiwa mitaungwa ara. 10 Atu mitiwang Tuwara iya be kasa yenu Oweno mene dubo nana topetinu nana-una bautara atu ge bewing zo to mene saine yenu ge eyero kasa yenu nigiwang ara. 11 “Nona gosinesa ewiya bukura gaero pugasa dubu nana 7 awong euna-una babae: Efeso, Semena, Pegamam, Tayataira, Sadis, Filadefia, aune Leodisia.” 12 Emo na eno ge sinena awiya gari sero kapetegaingwa ara. Kapetegairo nona damana pugao dopaora susuwa 7 gol mene yao awiya gigiwang. 13 Damana pugao dopaora susuwa auna towang atu nona zo awiya benaung Emora Maingna ine amimene dopero mitinu gigiwang. Nung taung wori imoko-kaung-kaung wosogao, ayao amimene susuwara atu ipura geing nuna gol mene yao awiya diyao, 14 ziyo giti aire nuna awiya neyang kaingkaing yao, wo sipsipra taung tumiza ine, nupema bereze ine; diti moko nuna

awiya iyao awero dang-dang noiya ayao ine ara; 15 te nuna awiya aeni iyaora atu awinasani orokaka noiya ayao ine ara; ora ge nuna-una bewing awiya ou sasa mene burugu-burugu sinasani ge sinoiya ayao ine. 16 Wawong me nuna mene arasa 7 awiya iniro dopero mitina; ora be moko nuna-una atu winade yaora iwi zo di yore bautare di wiso yao ami kasa yena; ora benaungne diti moko nuna aune awiya wari tau-tataware yao posinoi zayang-zayang noiya ayero waegaina ara. 17 Na ititi nuna ayao giro zuwero te nuna-una nugu atu magayaine yewang. Ayero miti-wang nung wawong me nuna mene nana-una tame pugairo eyero sena, "Ning awang oko yase! Na nona zayaora arita aung yaora maung ara. 18 Na naora maung. Na magayero seka yewang amimene nao gege nona narinena. Arare magayao aune magayaora napo auna towao be nunato auna ki awiya nane puro nona. 19 Arare ning nona gigesa aune nona yemeneka keeune kasa niya aune nona ago kasa yariniya aune awiya apakana gaero aung ye. 20 Ning wawong me nana-una atu arasa 7 gigesa aune damana pugao dopaora susuwa 7 gol mene yao gigesa awiya nona pungyao ara. Arare auna susuwa sana nigi. Arasa 7 awiya dubu 7 auna angelo nunae ara. Ora damana pugao dopaora susuwa 7 awiya dubu 7 ara."

2

Tuwara dubu Efeso nape atu nasani nauwa auna ge.

1 Yesu mene ayero sero ge susuuno na eno eyero sena, "Dubu nana Efeso nape atu nowa auna angelo* eno ge eyero gaero pugai babae: Arasa 7 wawong me nana mene puro dodopi nasani damana pugao dopaora susuwa 7 gol mene yao auna towang atu buro baungno yero nona amimene niye eno eyero sinena. 2 Na yao ninae eyero gosinona. Niye buro bainakama yero nowa arata saineba bereya yao aung tau yero nowa auna susuwa awiya gosinona. Ninae emo memeko-mameko awiya gosinowa meko yero noiya. Nupema emo ena mene ge iwao ge sinasani nuka nuyetope 'Nae aposolo' ayero sinowa, auna ge iwao nunae nigiwa kasa yenu awong ge iwao ge sao emo awiya gigiwa. 3 Niye yazo nana puro nowa aeno iwo mene niye iwo nowa, arata niye timara yao aung putoungne nasani yazo nana puro nowa, awiya gosinona. 4 Arata na susuwa eyao eno niye gosinona meko yero noiya. Niye gitau na aratapu nasani nauwa awiya yangdoro yero nowa. 5 Arare niye awiya kotungno dubo ninae darawa yero nagibo ninae matu awiya nupema patipu. Ayero oko yao yaya giro na ninae-una kasa yero damana pugao dopaora susuwa ninae puro demese atu pugarinena. Dubo ninae oko darawa yao yaya giro ayero yarinena. 6 Ora susuwa zo eyero yero nowa gosinona teng yero noiya: Nikola awisore pasena yero nowa auna iwo yero nowa, na deka ayero yero nona ara. 7 Oweno mene Tuwara dubu eno ge siniya ewiya dawongne mene nigiro baingtaese. Zo nung Sanda aune winade nasani gewera nariniya na nung eno nao me iwaing auna i me awiya pugana minariniya ara. I me awiya oregaora masi yazo Paradais Tuwa Bayau mene yena auna atu kasa noiya ara.

Tuwara dubu Semena nape atu nasani nauwa auna ge.

8 Dubu nana Semena nape atu nowa auna angelo eno ge eyero gaero pugai babae: Na nona zayaora arita aung yaora maung. Na magayaora atu seka yero iropumuwang amimene niye eno eyero sinena: 9 Niye iwora mokora atu bogamasa yero nowa, awiya na gosinona. Arata wau ninae mitiya. Nupema emo ena mene nuka nuyetope 'Nae Yuda emo' ayero sinasani ge meko niye eno sinowa, awiya nigitinona. Awong Yuda emo me oko ara. Awong Sandara emo dubu ara. 10 Be apungkaka gege yaya-biyaya ninae-una atu kasa yariniya, aeno awang oko yae.

* **2:1:** Dubura angelo. Nung angelo me zo eno senuta dubura gitau yao emo eno seni, awiya name oko gosinenane. Ge dekaongka awiya Keregao 2:8, 2:12, 2:18, 3:1, 3:7, 3:14 auna atu mitiya. † **2:10:** Nung wari be 10 aeno oko, be apungka aeno sena.

Sanda mene niye gaero gari sero ninae-una atu ena bunao gare pugariniya ara. Ayero yai ninae-una atu wari be 10† auna mokora atu iwo kasa yariniya ara. Arare niye tau yero ge nana puro nete magayaya na nao me niye eno pugarinena. 11 Oweno mene Tuwara dubu eno ge siniya awiya dawongne mene nigiro baingtaese. Zo nung Sanda aune winade nasani gewera nariniya, nung awiya magayao namba tu mene oko gera yariniya. Aung ara.

Tuwara dubu Pegamam nape atu nasani nauwa auna ge.

12 Dubu nana Pegamam nape atu nowa auna angelo eno ge eyero gaero pugai babae: Winade yaora iwi di yore bautare di wiso yao puro nona amimene niye eno eyero sinena: 13 Napo niye nowa auna susuwa gosinona. Napo auna atu Sanda mene emo tuwa yero mitiya. Arata niye yazo bowire nana iniro puro nowa. Nupema sao dimao emo nana iwaing Antipa nung napo ninae Sanda mene mitao masi yero noiya auna atu iwo mene dewa, arata saineba niye be auna atu na iniro taka sinasani oko awang yewa. 14 Arata na ge ena ninae-una atu mitiya. Ninae-una napora emo ena neya, awong porofete Belamna nagibo papatinowa ara. Belam mene emo Yuda okora emo tuwa Belek aeno kotumao zo pugainu nung Isreli emo pasena yaese etegaina. Etegati nasani tuwa etegao auna ana-bonene aune mani bauno aune mene yunu auna mokora toiro pasena yewa ara. 15 Nupema ninae-una napora emo ena mene Nikola awisore auna nagibo awiya papatinasani tani deka ayao ine yero nowa ara. 16 Aeno niye dubo darawa yepu. Ayero oko yao yaya giro na kara ninae-una mena ozaung kasa yero emo dubu aeno iwo nasani winade yaora iwi be moko nana-una atu kasa noiya amimene awong darinena ara. 17 Oweno mene Tuwara dubu eno ge siniya awiya dawongne mene nigiro baingtaese. Zo nung Sanda aune winade nasani gewera nariniya nung aeno na nona minao pungyao uritira atu mitoiya yazo nuna ‘mana’ awiya pugana minariniya ara. Ayero yero daba neyangyao zo nung eno pugarinena, auna tame yazo sekawa zo gayao mitariniya. Yazo sekawa auna susuwa awiya emo daba pumariniya amimene nung nuka nutope gege gariniya ara.

Tuwara dubu Tayataira nape atu nasani nauwa auna ge.

18 Dubu nana Tayataira nape atu nowa auna angelo eno ge eyero gaero pugai babae: Na Tuwa Bayaura Mani, diti moko nana iyao beriberi noiya aine, nupema te nana aeni iyaora atu awero orokaka noiya aine, amimene niye eno eyero sinena: 19 Na yao ninae ta mono pumao ninae ta tumo diyao ninae ta buro ninae aune yaya dimaora putoung ninae auna susuwa gosinona. Niye gitau buro iwaing nasani nauwa, arata yeme ewiya buro matu awiya daigairo buro iwaing-kawaing yero neya, awiya gosinena. 20 Arata na ge ena ninae-una atu mitiya: Niye bauno yazo Zesabel awiya giro ao-didinowa nune ‘Na porofete bauno’ ayero sinasani soumani dubu nana ge gipinasani dawong gainoi towangna bauno aune dema nasani tuwa etegao auna ana-bonene yero mininowa ara. 21 Nung dubo darawa yaise nung ao-diwang mitoiya. Arata nune mene zo dubo nuna darawa yero pasena nuna yangduwari oko kotupunoiya. 22 Arare sana gipu. Na aeno sana yaya bainakama nuna-una atu kasa yero mitariniya ara. Ora nung aune dema ugaing yero nowa amimene yaya tame naese sarinena. Buro bauno amimene zayena awiya oko yangduwao yaya giro ayero yarinena ara. 23 Na mani awiso nuna maze zo sana yaya meko zo mene dai mamagayarineya ara. Ayero yana dubu nana napo sero nowa amimene nane dubo nunae deka ayero giro aung nena ayero garineya ara. Na emo bauno apakana aeno nao nunae-una abena teng tere-tare pugarinena. 24 Tayataira napora emo ena niye ge iwao ge awiya awang sinowa, na niye eno ge eyero sinena: Sandara kotumao ena pungyao ayero sinowa, awiya niye oko giro puro nao yero nowa, aeno na niye eno sana nigipu. Na buro mou yao ena niye eno oko pugatinena. 25 Dekaongka gege ewiya pugatinena. Ge nana ninae-una atu

mitiya awiya tau yero puro naya aune na bumane. 26 Zo nung Sanda aune winade nasani gewera yero buro yaise sinona awiya yero bautunai be aung yariniya, nung nane putoung pugana emo dubu sero auna gitau yao yero 27 tung aeni mene yao awiya pugana puro nasani awong diya yariniya. Ayero nasani au puro nasani dedunonane bezinoiya ayao ine awong eno yariniya. 28 Na Mama nana mene putoung na eno pugaina ayao ine na nung eno pugarinena. Ayero yero gora gobu nung eno pugarinena. 29 Oweno mene Tuwara dubu eno ge siniya awiya dawongne mene nigiro baingtaese.

3

Tuwara dubu Sadis nape atu nasani nauwa auna ge.

1 Dubu nana Sadis nape atu nowa auna angelo eno ge eyero gaero pugai babae: Na Tuwa Bayaura Oweno 7 aune arasa 7 puro nona amimene niye eno eyero sinena: Na yao ninae-una susuwa awiya gosinona ara. Emo mene niye gosinowa seka neya ayao ine noiya ara. Arata niye mamagayao ine mitowa, awiya gosinona. 2 Aeno niye seka yero nao ninae umo yepu. Tani iwawaing ena ninae-una towang atu mitoiya awiya aung yari sero niya, aeno dubo uwi nasani puro neupu. Noeno okowata, na Tuwa Bayaura benaungna atu yao ninae gosinena teng oko niya. 3 Ge gitau niye eno tugata yero gipewa gigiwa awiya kotungpu. Kotupu nasani diya yero baingtiro puro nasani dubo ninae darawa yepu. Niye seka yero nao ninae oko umo yao yaya giro na ugaing emo mene yaine yero ninae-una mena ozaung bumarinena. Niye be nana bumaora bowi oko nigarineya. 4 Sadis napora emo mani ninae ena neya, awong tawingna meko mene watimari noi oko nigitinowa. Awiya emo zo mo awiro buka towang atu yero noiya arata mo oko siwingnoiya, ayao ine awiya awong ara. Arare ayao amimene nete taung wori neyangyao pugana puro nasani na aune dema mitao gege mitarineya ara. Awong ayero yaese gosinona teng yero noiya. 5 Zo nung Sanda aune winade nasani gewera yariniya aeno na taung wori neyangyao pugana puro nariniya ara. Emo bauno nao me topetarineya auna yazo nunae nao bukura gayao miteya. Arare zo nung gewera yariniya auna yazo awiya buku auna atu oko disarinena. Aung ara. Nung mani nana me yero noiya auna susuwa awiya na Mama nana-una benaungna ta angelo dubu nuna-una benaungna atu sero keregarinena ara. 6 Oweno mene Tuwara dubu eno ge siniya awiya dawongne mene nigiro baingtaese.

Tuwara dubu Filadefia nape atu nasani nauwa auna ge.

7 Dubu nana Filadefia nape atu nowa auna angelo eno ge eyero gaero pugai babae: Na pewayero nao aune etutero nao auna maung. Na Dawidira ki puro nasani garo be iwana awe mene dai gamariniye? Ora dana gamai awe mene iwariniye? Na ayao amimene niye eno eyero sinena: 8 Na yao ninae-una susuwa gosinona. Ewiya gipu! Na ninae benaungna atu ge nana tugata yaora nagibo awiya garo be iwao ine pugaingwa mitoiya. Nagibo awiya zo mene gazao ine teng oko. Niye putoungka maingkoka gege mitiya awiya gosinena, arata saineba, niye ge nana diya yero baingtiro puro nasani yazo bowire nana oko bewae yewa. 9 Sandara dubura atu emo ena awong nuka nuyetope Yuda emo ayero sinowa, arata awiya ge iwao ara. Arare na awong tugata yana aune awong na niye aune otao yewang auna susuwa awiya giro baingtarineya. Giro baingtiro ninae-una atu kasa yero meng gatinasani boma gaero niye dubu nana me ayero sarineya. 10 Niye putoungne yero diya yaese sewang ge nana awiya diungno puro nowa, aeno yaya bainakama mene emo tawing sero sero awiya ipero gari yariniya be aune nane niye sorero pumarinena. Yaya amimene tawing sero emo bauno apakana auna-una atu teng kasa yariniya. 11 Na be apungkaka gege aung yai aune bumarinena. Arare uritira wau niye eno sao awiya zo mene pumao eno, ge puro nowa awiya iniro taka-takamo sero nasani neupu. 12 Zo nung Sanda aune winade

nasani gewera yariniya, nung awiya Tuwa Bayau nana-una ibu auna ziwong yaise sero nane urana dopero mitariniya. Ayero yana nung kasa daung oko yariniya. Nung ayero mitao gege mitariniya ara. Na nuna-una tame atu Tuwa Bayau nana-una yazo gayarinena. Ayero yero Tuwa Bayau nana-una napo auna yazo awiya deka ayero nuna-una tame atu gayarinena. Awiya Yerusalem napo sekawa ara. Napo awiya uritira atu Tuwa Bayau nana mene pugai wosariniya. Nupema na yazo nana sekawa awiya dema nuna-una tame atu gayarinena. 13 Oweno mene Tuwara dubu eno ge siniya awiya dawongne mene nigiro baingtaese.

Tuwara dubu Leodisia nape atu nasani nauwa auna ge.

14 Dubu nana Leodisia nape atu nowa auna angelo eno ge eyero gaero pugai babae: Na ge me saora maung. Na Tuwa Bayaura ge dimao emo yero nasani ge me gege sero kere daung gatinona. Na nona Tuwa Bayaura-una atu kasa yena auna susuwa yero nona, amimene niye eno eyero sinena: 15 Na yao ninae-una susuwa gosinona. Emo mene ouwe noi giro ou me mininowa, arata ou wito pepe awiya miniro giro tuwagatinowa. Ayero niye ge nana awiya puro putoungne oko yero nowa. Nupema oko awang sinowa. Arare niye ou wito pepe ine yero nowa ara. 16 Niye ge nana-una putoung yateya, awiya teng yatiya. Nupema ge awang sateya, awiya teng yatiya. Arata niye ayero oko yao yero nowa, aeno niye ou wito pepe ine yeteya giro tuwagari nasani nena. 17 Niye nika niyetope eyero sinowa, ‘Nae zamena simena daigairo nanae-una atu mitiya. Nae nona etoka oko pumuwangne. Arare nae nona zo kau yao ine teng oko.’ Niye susuwa ninae oko gosinowa. Niye bogamasa. Niye diti guma yao. Niye mo dero yugairo nowa, awiya oko giro baingtitinowa. 18 Arare na niye eno sana nigipu. Niye gol gitau iyaora pugaingwa iwe awero aung yenu me gege mitoiya awiya nana-una atu zuma gaero puro aune niye waure yarineya ara. Nupema taung wori neyangyao nana-una atu zuma gaero wosogairo meng gao ninae worepu. Ayero diti moko pagaora gawi nana-una atu zuma gaero diti moko ninae suwaya pumai diti pagae. 19 Na emo bauno arata-punona awong awiya dero betero nasani kora nasani yero nona ara. Aeno niye putoung yero dubo ninae darawa yepu. 20 Ewiya gipu! Na garo bera atu dopero mitasani taing-taing dedunena ara. Arare zo nung ge nana nigiro garo be iwai aune na garo nuna-una toiro nona nung aune dema minarinena. Nupema nune na aune dema nona minariniya. 21 Zo nung Sanda aune winade nasani gewera yariniya, nung awiya nane puro pu nana-una nugu gairo adumao masi simaore nana auna atu na aune dema adumarinenato. Na deka ayero winadera gewera yero nawe Mama nana-una adumao masi simaore auna atu adungno mitona ara. 22 Oweno mene Tuwara dubu eno ge siniya awiya dawongne mene nigiro baingtaese.”

4

Yohane mene Tuwa Bayaura adumao masi simaore gigina. Ayero bowi yao yere dema nigina.

1 Na nona awiya giro aung yero aune diti yero uritira towao be zo iwao mitinu gigiwang. Aune gera bewing gitau tora bewing ine nigiwang aine benaung dekaongka amimene kasa yero na eno ge eyero tugata yena, “Ning etu witasa aune nona ago kasa yariniya awiya ning eno sero gipero yana gase.” 2 Ayero sinenu Oweno mene mena dubo nana topetinu uritira atu adumao masi simaore zo mitina auna tame atu zo mene adungno mitinu gigiwang ara. 3 Adumao masi simaore auna atu mitina, nung benaung nuna zayang-zayang noyaore sau iro yuyao ara. Nupema giti bauta nuna-una atu mozi zo taung doba bungge ine amimene ziuno mitina ara. 4 Aune adumao masi simaore baina auna deungbera adumao masi simaore 24 amimene nuna-una atu ziuno mitiwa ara. Adumao masi simaore auna atu buro-emo tutuwa 24 amimene adungno mitiwa ara. Awong taung wori neyangyao gege wosogairo mitiwa ara. Ora emo tuwara giti simaora nona zo gol

mene yao amimene ziyo nunae-una atu diyao mitina ara. 5 Aune adumao masi simaore baina auna atu peperi-peperi yero nenu bibiya bezinenu bewing duruka sinasani ayero nena ara. Ora adumao masi simaore auna benaungna izira 7 mene awero beriberi newa gigiwang. Awiya Tuwa Bayaura Oweno 7 ara. 6 Adumao masi simaore auna benaungna atu nona zo wito yo nazi ine, tangsao, ayao amimene mitina ara.

Nona seka naore 4 amimene adumao masi simaore awiya ziuno mitiwa. Awong awiya zazawingne tipare awiya apakana diti moko gege. 7 Zo awiya wo layonna benaung ine; zo awiya wo bulimakaora benaung ine; zo awiya emora benaung ine; aune zo awiya ni bouga yupunoiya auna benaung ine. 8 Nona seka naore 4 awong auna zora wati 6 zora wati 6 ayao gege ara. Nupema taung nunae tura tamere awiya diti moko gege mitina. Arare pingne warire awiya wawa sero eyero sinowa, “Tuwa Bayau nung putoungna maung. Nung dang gege. Nung nasani nauna, noiya, nariniya.” 9 Nona seka naore 4 mene adumao masi simaore auna atu adungno mitoiya, nung nao gege noiya, nung aeno dange sero bowi nasani yawa yawa nowa teng 10 buro-emo tutuwa 24 mene adumao masi simaore auna atu adungno mitoiya, nung nao gege noiya, auna benaungna atu boma gaero koing gairo nung bowi yero nowa. Ayero nasani emo tuwara ziyo simaora nona nunae dutugairo te nuna-una pugairo eyero sinowa, 11 “O Tuwa nanae Tuwa Bayau, simao arita yazo bowire putoungne awiya ning eno gege pugatinonane teng yero baingtitinoiya. Noeno okowata, nine gege nona apakana awiya yero aung yasa. Nupema be nina-una nona apakana kasa yero mitowa.”

5

Yohane mene papia ewao zo gigina.

1 Arare adumao masi simaore auna atu mitoiya nung amimene papia ewao zo iniro puro mitinu gigiwang. Papia awiya tipare zazawingne deka ayero owere gege mitina. Pika mene takasao 7 amimene mitiwa. 2 Aune na angelo baina zo gigiwang ara. Nung wawa sero eyero sena, “Awe mene papia auna pika awiya kougairo papia besao teng niye?” 3 Ayero senu aune uritirata tawingna, arita tawingna wese atu zo nung papiara pika kougairo besero gaine yao teng awiya oko kasa yena ara. 4 Arare zo mene kougairo gaine yao teng oko yenu giro na dubo nana mou yenu zi baina sewang ara. 5 Ayero yewang buro emo tutuwa auna zo mene na eno eyero sena, “Zi oko sase. Ewiya gi! Yudara saisibuna auna wo layon nung Dawidira sai amimene winadera gewera yero daigaina, arare nung dekaongka amimene papiara pika 7 kougairo papia besao teng niya.”

Yohane mene Lama mani gigina.

6 Aune na diti buyagairo adumao masi simaore aune nona seka naore 4 awong aune buro emo tutuwa auna towang atu Lama zo dewa magayero nupema seka yena amimene dopero mitinu gigiwang ara. Komu nuna 7, nupema diti moko nuna deka ayero 7. Diti moko nuna 7 awiya Tuwa Bayaura Oweno 7 awong tawing sero iyengtina ara. 7 Arare Lama amimene baungno adumao masi simaore auna atu mitina auna wawong mera atu papia ewao awiya pungna ara. 8 Papia ewao awiya pungnu nona seka naore 4 aune buro emo tutuwa 24 awong Lama auna nugu baungno boma gaero kokoinggaiwa ara. Awong gita dero yere gamao nunae aune awang nunae gol mene yao awiya dema puro nuna-una bamuwa ara. Awangna mokora atu boingsa sere iwaingne mene be buro mitina. Boingsa awiya Tuwa Bayaura emo dubu auna isa ara. 9 Arare awong yere seka zo eyero gamuwa, “Nine papia ewao awiya puro pika nuna kougasa teng yariniya. Noeno okowata, ning dewa yu nina mene emo dubu sero tawing sero, taung aingso nunae owe ewe-pape aune ge nunae benaung giti, awong apakana awiya zuma gayasa Tuwa Bayaura gerao yewa ara. 10 Ayero puro pu dekaongna gasa Tuwa Bayau naname-una pirisa dubu yewa ara. Arare awong tawingna atu emo babuze yero mitarineya.”

Uritira atu bowi yaore yawa yaware kasa yena.

11 Na diti yero angelo daigairo nibamu gosinasani aune gera bewing nunae nigiwang. Awong adumao masi simaore aune nona seka naore aune buro-emo tutuwa awiya ziuno dopewa ara. Zare nunae zazagaine yao teng oko amimene ten tausen dubu sero dopewa, wan tausen dubu sero dodopinasani aune 12 ge zo eyero sinasani wawa sero sewa, "Putoungne, zamena simenane, kotumao tauyaore, yazo bowire, simaore, sero de ika yaore, awiya Lama dewa magayena amimene pumai teng yero baingtariniya." 13 Ayero sewa aune uritira, tawingna, tawing wese, aune witora nowa awong apakana amimene eyero sewa nigiwang, "Adumao masi simaore auna atu mitiya, nung aune Lama aune awongto auna-una atu bowi yaore, yazo bowire, simaore, putoungne mitiya amimene mitao gege mitaise." 14 Ayero sewa nona seka naore 4 awong eyero sewa, "Yore, meba ara." Aune buro emo tutuwa mene awong boma gaero koing gairo bowi yewa ara.

6

Lama mene papiara pika 6 kougaina.

1 Arare na diti buyagairo eyero gigiwang ara: Lama mene papiara pika 7 mitiwa auna zo kougaina. Kougainu nona seka naore 4 auna zo mene ge nuna bainakama bibiya mene saine nasani wawa sero eyero sena, "Bung!" 2 Ayero sinenu wo osi neyangyao zo mene kasa yenu gigiwang. Auna tame atu emo zo adungno mitinu gigiwang awiya nung tai aire. Nung eno emo tuwara ziyo simaora nona zo pugaiwa puro diro gorobo yero iwo dari baungna ara. 3 Nupema Lama mene pika namba 2 kougainu nona seka naore namba 2 mene wawa sero eyero sena, "Bung!" 4 Ayero senu wo osi yuyao zo kasa yena ara. Auna tame atu emo zo adungno mitina nung awiya tawingna mono sorero pumai aune wina-de yero mamagayaese auna putoung nuna-una mitiya. Nupema winade yaora iwi bainakama awiya nung eno pugaiwa pungna ara. 5 Lama mene pika namba 3 awiya kougainu nona seka naore namba 3 mene wawa sero eyero sena, "Bung!" Ayero senu na diti yero gosinewang wo osi siwingyao zo mene kasa yena. Emo zo tame atu adungno mitina nung awiya sikeri nona sikeri yao zo waweng puro mitina. 6 Aune na nona seka naore 4 nunae-una towang atu emora ge ine eyero senu nigiwang, "Ma etobe zuma nuna awiya 10 kina. Nupema ame deka ayao ine igi yao 6 auna zuma nuna 10 kina. Ora uweri ou wainne amimene zo ao-di mitae." 7 Arare Lama mene pika namba 4 kougainu nona seka naore namba 4 mene wawa sero eyero sena, "Bung!" 8 Asenu na diti yero gosinewang wo osi taung oiwora ine zo kasa yena. Auna tame atu emo zo adungno mitina awiya yazo nuna Maga-yao. Kowa iyaore mene nuna ago atu kasa yena. Arare awongto tawingna emo bauno awiya gausayato dubu siwongpatige yaya aune dubu zora emo bauno awiya iwora gi amingne dora botiyore yaya mou-mesa yao tawingna wo gorobore amimene gera yaetose sero auna putoung awongto eno pugaiwa ara.

9 Lama mene pika namba 5 kougaina. Ayero yenu aune emo bauno Tuwa Bayaura ge puro nasani bowi nuna kere daung gatinowa dedunauwa mamagayero nasani nauwa amimene ititi nunae aita susuwara atu mitiwa gigiwang ara. 10 Awong wawa sero eyero sewa, "O Tuwa, ning dang gege. Ning sao putoungne yao. Ning me gege yero nosa. Be nazigo aung yai aune nae dewa auna ge sero aung yero pasena awiya emo bauno tawingna atu yero nowa auna abena pugarinesi?" 11 Ayero sewa nung taung wori neyangyao tere-tare awong eno pugairo aung yero aune eyero sena, "Buro-mani otao mani ninae ena deka ayero daya mamagayaya namba ninae gitau sewang tauyena awiya witiro teng yaise oregatinasani diya maingkoka yepu."

12 Lama nung pika namba 6 awiya kougainu aune na nona zo eyao awiya gigiwang. Dumi baina ipenu aune wari siwing yero aura taung ine yena; ino awiya yuyero yu ine yena; 13 arasa awong bisi mene nemuya me ipinoi wururu sero

wowosinowa ayero uritira atu wururu
sero wosi tawingna yewa; 14 uriti awiya
papia wiwingnonane ayero wiwingyero
baungno aung yena; nupema dirire guture
zo mitao masi nunae awiya yangduwa
ara. 15 Nona ayero kasa yenu tawing
sero emo tutuwa aune emo babuze aune
gorobo emora gitau yao aune emo wau
monine ta putoungne, emo witaota wosao
apakana amimene pungyari sero daba
umanata tawing enora toiro 16 aune isa
eyero sewa, “O tawing, O daba, wosiro
nae worayato adumao masi simaore auna
atu adungno mitiya ouna benaungna oko
babanene. Arita Lamana tini kapao awiya
oko ganene. 17 Tini kapao nunato-una be
mene nugu niya, arare emo awe mene
dopero daigariniye?”

7

Isreli emo 144,000 Tuwa Bayaura owere yarineya.

1 Na nona awiya giro aung yero aune an-
gelo 4 gigiwang ara. Awong tawing agewa
sero auna dopero mitasani tawingna bisi
4 sorinasani mitiwa ara. Awiya bisi zo
tawingnata witorata ira atu oko sumaise
ayero yewa. 2 Arata na gosinewang aune
wari witaora atu angelo zo kasa yero buna.
Nung Tuwa Bayau putoungne auna owe
yaora nona puro nasani aune angelo 4 taw-
ingne witore gera-gaira yaese sao awong
awiya wawa sero eyero sena, 3 “Niye taw-
ingta witota i awiya mena oko gera-gaira
yae. Nae gitau Tuwa Bayaura soumani
dubu megoto nunae-una owe puganane
aune yepu.” 4 Ayero senu aune emo owere
auna namba nunae eyao sewa nigiwang
ara: Isreli emo dubu giti auna-una 144,000
awiya owe yao ara. 5 Awong eyero yewa
ara:
Yudara dubu auna 12,000 owe yewa;
Rubenna dubu auna 12,000 owe yewa;
Gadera dubu auna 12,000 owe yewa;
6 Asera dubu auna 12,000 owe yewa;
Naftalira dubu auna 12,000 owe yewa;
Manasara dubu auna 12,000 owe yewa;
7 Simionna dubu auna 12,000 owe yewa;
Lewira dubu auna 12,000 owe yewa;
Isakara dubu auna 12,000 owe yewa;
8 Sebulonina dubu auna 12,000 owe
yewa;
Yosefera dubu auna 12,000 owe yewa;
Benzaminna dubu auna 12,000 owe yewa.

Emo dubu witao amimene Tuwa Bayaura benaungna atu dopewa.

9 Na dubu awiya giro aung yero aune
nupema zo deka eyero gigiwang ara. Taw-
ing sero sero emo dubu giti taung aingso
nunae benaung giti nibamu, ora ge nunae
deka benaung giti nibamu, auna agewara
dubu ewezo nibamu, emo zo mene zaza-
gao ine teng oko, awong amimene adu-
mao masi simaore aune nupema Lamana-
una nugu atu dopero mitiwa gigiwang ara.
Awong mo taung wori neyangyaore gege.
Awong wawong nunae mene sibiya puro
dopero 10 ge be kerero wawa sero sinasani
eyero sewa, “Korayao awiya Tuwa Bayau
naname adumao masi simaore auna mi-
toiya auna atu ta Lamana-una atu bu-
tunoiya.” Ayero sewa ara. 11 Arare angelo
apakana adumao masi simaore aune buro
emo tutuwa aune nona seka naore 4 awiya
ziuno dopewa ara. Dopero Tuwa Bayau
adumao masi simaore auna atu mitina
aeno boma gaero koing gairo nung bowi
nasani eyero sewa, 12 “Name Tuwa Bayau
naname auna yazo de ika gatinasani nung
bowi yanene. Kotumao iwawaing awiya
apakana nuna-una atu mitoiya. Aeno
name nung eno dange sanene. Nung
putoungna maung. Putoung apakana
nuna-una atu mitoiya. Bowi amimene
kasa yero mitao gege mitaise. Awiya me
yaise.”

Awong yaya tamaore dubo minaore auna mokora atu kasa yero bumuwa.

13 Arare buro emo tutuwa auna zo mene
na atata yero eyero sena, “Mo taung
wori neyangyao puro neya awong nami
ing? Awong natu bumuwi?” 14 Na atata
yenu ge abena eyero sewang, “Emo tuwa
nana, na auna susuwa awiya oko gosi-
nena. Ning nika nitope gosinesa.” Ayero
sewang nung na eno eyero sena, “Awong
yaya tamaore dubo minaore bainakama
auna mokora atu bumuwa ara. Awong
more taung worire nunae awiya Lamana
yu mene saewa neyang-kaingkaing yena

ara. 15 Arare yeme awong Tuwa Bayaura adumao masi simaore auna nugu atu nasani pingne warire awiya ibu nuna-una atu sou buro nuna nasani nowa ara. Arare adumao masi simaore auna atu mitoiya amimene awong doe-doe yero gurutu nasani nariniya. 16 Awong wo ma eno meri magayaota ouwe yao awiya ago nupema oko yarineya. Wari mene awong oko awariniya. Arita bisi kokoni yao mene oko nunae-una atu kasa yariniya. 17 Noeno okowata, Lama nung adumao masi simaore auna nugu atu dopero mitiya amimene awong wo sipsip diya yaine yariniya. Ayero nasani nao tauyaora ou tawing tura atu kasa nasani gubi-gubi noiya auna atu nung gitau bautunai awong nung ago yarineya. Ayero yai Tuwa Bayau mene ziziung nunae dupero aung yariniya arauwa."

8

Lama mene pika namba 7 kougaina.

1 Lama nung pika namba 7 kougainu aune uritira atu bewing aung soma bisi-bisi sero yowiwi yena. Ayero yenu be 30 minit ayao mitete aung yena. 2 Aung yenu angelo 7 Tuwa Bayaura benaungna atu mitowa awong awiya gosinewang ena mene to 7 awiya awong eno pugaiwa ara. 3 Ayero yewa angelo zo mene boingsa sereyao dumaora awang gol mene yao awiya puro baungno aita nugu atu dopenu ena mene boingsa sere iwaingne daigairo nung eno pugaiwa. Awiya adumao masi simaore auna benaungna aita gol mene yao mitina auna tame atu pugatinasani ge nigao emo apakana auna isara susumaise ayero yewa ara. 4 Arare nung iyaora pugainu wawong nuna-una atu boingsa sere iwaingne amimene ge nigao emora isare dema tairo otao yero Tuwa Bayaura-una witina ara. 5 Angelo amimene ayero yero aune aitara atu iyao puro pu awang nuna-una gainu awang be bunu tawingna wiyekegainu wosina ara. Wowosi nasani papari-papari yenu bibiya bewing durukare bezenu dumi ipena ara.

Angelo 4 awong to pisewa.

6 Arare angelo 7 awong eno to waweng pugaiwa amimene to pisari sosewa. 7 Ayero yero angelo namba wan mene to pisenu wa aisi tau-tataware yao aune iyao yure dema tairo dawao amimene tawingna wosina ara. Wosinu tawing agewa 1/3 iyao mene awero aung yena ara. I agewa 1/3 awiya dema iyao mene awero aung yena. Yeko sisikore apakana iyao mene awero aung yena ara. 8 Ayero yenu angelo namba tu mene to nuna pisena ara. To pisenu nona zo diri baina iyaore zo ine awiya augaiwa witora gutena ara. 9 Gutenu wito agewa 1/3 yu gege yero aung yena ara. Ayero yenu witora wo agewa 1/3 awiya dema mamagayero aung yewa ara. Wang agewa 1/3 bebezegairo aung yewa ara. 10 Angelo namba 3 mene to nuna pisenu arasa baina zo uritira atu zokero wosiro izira ine yero awero beriberi yero ou ipu ena 1/3 aune ou tawing tura atu kasa nasani gubi-gubi noiya auna atu gutena ara. 11 Arasa auna yazo nuna awiya Dokowang yao. Arare ou ena awiya dokowang yenu emo mene miniwa dokowang yenu daigairo mene mamagayero aung yewa ara. 12 Angelo namba 4 mene to nuna pisenu wari agewa 1/3 aune ino agewa 1/3 aune arasa ena 1/3 auna atu waru kasa yenu waegao nunae agewa 1/3 mume yena. Waegao nunae siwing-siwing yena, arare iya gatinaunu wari mene pore waegati nauna ara. Nupema ping deka ayero inone arasare pore waegati nauwa ara. 13 Na diti ika yero ni bouga baina zo gigiwang. Nung ika-kakamo nibamu otu yupunasani aune wawa sero eyero sena, "Yei, Yei, Yei. Angelo etamara to mitiya, awiya pisaya tawingna emo bauno awong nono yarinei?"

9

Angelo namba 5 mene to pisena.

1 Arare angelo namba 5 mene to pisenu na diti yero arasa zo uritira atu zokero wosiro bung tawingna yero mitina awiya gigiwang ara. Nung kowara kote be apaise ki nung eno pugaiwa ara. 2 Ayewa nung kowara kote be apenu boingsa

baina iropuna ara. Buro awinoi boingsa iropupunoiya ayao ine teng iropuro witiro warire uritire worero aung yena ara. 3 Boingsa auna mokora atu bubuzi babuze di nunae mani wekinoiya amimene kasa yero tawingna wosiwa ara. 4 Arata awong tawingna yekore nonane i gomine awiya iwo yaese sao okowata. Emo Tuwa Bayaura owe megoto nunae-una aung awiya gege iwo yaese sao. 5 Nupema daya magayaese okowata. Tebeba gamaya ino 5 ayao yaya tapunasani naese ayero gege sao ara. Yaya awiya guye mene mani gainoi yaya tapunowa ayao ine. 6 Arare be auna atu emo awong magayari sarineya, arata oko magayarineya. Magayao watimarineya, arata magayao mene awong yangdoro awang yero babariniya. 7 Bubuzi babuze awiya gigiwang wo osira atu nasani winade yari sero nona wo osira dube atu dudunowa pupunowa ayero yewa ara. Gitau ato nunae-una atu nona zo mitina awiya gigiwang ziyo simaora nona gol mene yao aine yena ara. Ora diti benaungne nunae awiya emora ine. 8 Giti ai nunae awiya bauno neyangyaora giti ai ine imoko-kaungkaung. Di nunae awiya wo layonna ine. 9 Zawong nunae bemi kapa mene yao ine mitina ara. Wati nunae mene bewing duruka sinena awiya wo osi daigairo amimene iwora babari sero kares watiuno puro bautunowa bewing sinoiya ayao ine. 10 Yungtu nunae awiya gugumi mene mani wekinoiya ayao ine ara. Di nunae awiya yungtu auna atu mitiya, amimene ino 5 auna mokora atu emo bauno gapunasani yaya pugatinasani narineya ara. 11 Angelo kowa diya noiya amimene emo tuwa nunae ara. Yazo nuna Yuda gera Abadon, ora Grik emora gera awiya Apolion. (Naname gera awiya nona sisigairo aung yao emo.) 12 Ni bouga mene be etama “Yei” ayero sena, auna zo aung yeti etobe miteyato.

Angelo namba 6 mene to pisena.

13 Arare angelo namba 6 mene to pisena. To pisenu aita gol mene yao Tuwa Bayaura benaungna atu mitoiya oko nuna siwongpatige 14 auna atu ge zo kasa yero angelo namba 6 to puro dopero mitina aeno ge eyero tugata yenu nigina, “Ou Yufretis baina auna paora atu angelo 4 bunaora atu mitowa, awong awiya bese babae.” 15 Awong amimene dawang awiya, o ino awiya, o wari awiya o aua awiya nugu yai tawing sero emo agewa 1/3 daya magayaese auna be bumai gari kora makora nasani mitauwa, awong awiya besena ara. 16 Arare gorobo emo nunae wo osi tame mitaese sao auna namba nunae 200 milion ayero sewa nigiwang. 17 Na atiyo yaine nasani emo arita wo osi auna benaung nunae awiya eyao ine gigiwang ara. Emo awong taung wori nunae kapa mene yao — yuyaore, bunggere, nozayaore — awiya wosogairo newa ara. Ora wo osira ziyo ato awiya wo layonna ziyo ato ine. Be moko nunae-una atu iyao boingsare tawing awero beriberi yao yazo sopa dema kasa yena ara. 18 Arare nona kokoni yao etama amimene tawingna emo agewa 1/3 gera-gaira yero aung yewa ara. Wo osira-una be mokora atu iyao boingsare tawing awero beriberi yaore kasa yena amimene ayero yena ara. 19 Wo osira putoung nunae awiya be nunae-una aune yungtu nunae-una atu mitina ara. Yungtu nunae awiya yi ine ziyo atore amimene yaya emo bauno eno pugatinasani nauwa ara. 20 Arare emo bauno agewa magayero aung yewa emo bauno agewa oko magayao mitiwa amimene nao nunae meko auna atu dubo oko darawa yao yewa. Awong iwae puro nasani nauwa ara. Ayero nasani tuwa etegao — gol mene yao, silva mene yao, kapa mene yao, daba mene yaota i mene yao — nona auna sou buro awiya oko yangduwao yewa. Nona awiya nao aung, diti aung, ge nigao ine teng oko, nupema puma sauma yao ine teng oko. 21 Awiya gege okowata, emo amimene tani nunae meko ena — mani dao magayao, o kayangta goe isika yao, o kuma yao, o nona ugaing yao — tani meko awiya oko yangduwa.

10

Angelo zo mene papia besao zo ewero Yohane eno pugainu minina.

1 Na nona awiya giro aung yewang aune angelo baina zo uritira atu wosinu gigiwang. Nung bereze zo maze mo abena

yero awiro mitina. Nupema giti gomi nuna-una atu mozi mene ziuno mitina ara. Benaung nuna wari diti ine. Te nuna etobe iyaora bebe ine ara. 2 Nung wawong mene papia maingkoka zo besao awiya puro dopena. Ayero yero te me nuna awiya wito tame pugairo te mepo awiya tawingna pugairo dopena. 3 Dodopinasani wawa baina wo layon mene saine yena. Wawa senu bibiya 7 awong ge sewa ara. 4 Ge sewa besugainu na nigiro bukura gayari sero newang uritira atu na eno wawa eyero sewa wosina, “Bibiya 7 ge seseya awiya oko gayase. Nuka yangdo mitae.” 5 Ayero senu aune angelo witora arita tawingna te pugairo dopena amimene wawong me nuna yunu ye uritira gatinasani 6 Tuwa Bayau nao gege noiya, nung nona yero aung yena — uriti aune nona uritira mitiya, o tawing aune nona tawingna mitiya, o wito aune nona witora mitiya — aunaina ikogatinasani eyero senu tau yena, “Be nupema zo oko mitiya. 7 Angelo namba 7 to nuna pisai bewing kasa yariniya be aune Tuwa Bayaura ge pungyao porofete dubu nuna eno keregairo sena auna me kasa yero aung yariniya.”

8 Ayero senu ge gitau uritira atu wosinu nigiwang dekaongka amimene nupema kasa yero na eno ge eyero tugata yena, “Ning baung, papia besao angelo wito aune tawing auna tame dopero iniro puro mitiya, awiya pumase.” 9 Ayero senu na angelora-una baungno papia pugaise sewang na eno eyero sena, “Puro mini. Minasa be nina-una atu mege pika mene yaine yariniya, arata tini nina-una atu dokowang yariniya.” 10 Ayero sero papia pugainu miniwang ara. Miniwang be nana-una atu pika mene mege yaine yena, arata nukewang tini nana-una atu dokowang yena ara. 11 Ayenu na eno eyero sewa, “Ning emo dubu witao, taung aingso nunae owe ewe-pape apakana arita ge benaung ewe-pape apakana aune emo tuwa nunae eno dema ge nupema keregairo se.” Ayero sewa ara.

11

Tuwara ge keregao emo etobe.

1 Aune zo mene teumaora itu zo tung ine awiya na eno pugatinasani eyero sena, “Ning iropu, Tuwa Bayaura ibu aita nuna aune awiya teuno emo mokora atu isa buro nasani nowa awong awiya zazagase. 2 Arata ibura kakamo awiya oko temaisa ara. Kakamo awiya oko temao yangdo mitae. Awiya diga emo eno pugaiwa ara. Awong amimene napo dang Yerusalem awiya ino 42 auna mokora atu usi-besi nasani narineya. 3 Arare na ge keregao emo nana etobe sana beki agewa mene mo abena yero awiro emo bauno eno Tuwara ge tugata nasani nayato wari be 1,260 ayero aung yariniya.” 4 Awongto i oliwa etobe aine, nupema damana piyao auna pugao dopaora susuwa etobe tawingna atu Tuwara benaungna dodopinowa aine ara. 5 Emo zo nung awongto eno iwo yari sai nunato-una be mokora atu iyao kasa yero emo awiya awero aung yariniya ara. Arare emo zo mene awongto eno iwo yariniya amimene ayero magayariniya. 6 Emo etobe awiya wa wosisinoiya awiya gazao auna putoung awongto eno pugaiwa, arare sayato wa oko wosao aung mitai Tuwara wini ge sinasani narineyato ara. Nupema sayato ou mene yu yaise auna putoung awiya dema awongto eno pugaiwa. Arare kotumao nunato-una sero nayato teng kasa yero nariniya. 7 Arare uritira ge sero keregao be nunato aung yai aune kowara wo gorobo yao amimene kasa yero awongto iwo yero puro wosiro dai magayarineyato. 8 Magayayato emo mene aingso nunato awiya yangduwaya napo bainana kakame atu mitarineyato ara. Napo auna yazo pungyero Sodom ayero sero nowa, nupema Izip ayero sero nowa. Tuwa nunato napo dekaongka auna atu i pasaora dewa magayena ara. 9 Arare tawing sero sero auna emo taung aingso owe ewe-pape, ge benaung ewe-pape, amimene aingso nunato awiya wari be etama aune zo ageware ayao awiya gosinasani narineya. Anasani ena mene mutari saya, ena mene awang sarineya ara. 10 Arata porofete etobe yaya moumesayao emo bauno eno pugarineyato amimene magayayato aune tawingna emo

bauno mene aeno yawa yawa bainakama nasani ana-bonene nasani wau wina-piti yarineya ara.

11 Arare wari be etama aune zo ageware aung yenu aune Tuwa Bayaura-una atu nao tamaora oweno mene aingso nunato-una toinu seka yero iropumuwato. Iropumuwato emo awong giro awang baina yewa ara. 12 Ayero yewa aune uritira atu wawa baina zo eyero nuto eno wosinu nigiwato, “Nito eyero witiro bungputo.” Ayero senu iwo dubu nunato awongto gosinewa aune awongto bereze mene pungnu uritira witiwato ara. 13 Awongto uritira witiwato be dekaongka aune atu dumi baina ipena ara. Ipenu napo bainana ibu niya ena (1/10) bezero wosiro emo bauno 7,000 dewa magayewa ara. Ayero yenu seka newa awiya awong awang yero Tuwa Bayau uritira Maung awiya bowi yewa ara.

14 Ni bouga mene be etama “Yei” ayero sena, auna etobera me kasa yeti dekaongkara gege mitiya. Arata mena kasa yariniya.

Angelo namba 7 mene to pisena.

15 Arare angelo namba 7 mene to pisena. To pisenu uritira atu ge baina betewa ara. Betinasani eyero sewa, “Tuwa naname aune Kristo Tuwa Bayau mene Emo Tuwara burora gerena, awongto yeme Tuwa yaora putoung puro tawing sero sero auna Tuwa yero nowato. Ayero Tuwa yero nao gege narineyato.” 16 Ayero sewa buro emo tutuwa 24 Tuwa Bayaura benaungna adumao masi simaore nunae-una atu adungno mitowa amimene boma gaero koing gairo Tuwa Bayau eno eyero sinasani nung bowi yewa, 17 “O Tuwa Bayau, ning putoungna maung, nao gege nosa. Ning putoung bainakama nina amimene Tuwa yaora buro nina zayetesa, arare nae ning eno dange sinasani ning bowi nenane. 18 Emo bauno apakana amimene ning eno tini kapaore nowa auna tini kapao nina mene kasa yetiya. Emo mamagayao auna ge sasa aung yaise auna be nugu niya ara. Mani sou dubu nina porofete aune ge nigao emo — emo witaota wosao ning samo dedunowa — awong aeno zuma pugaora be nugu niya. Ora tawing gera yero nowa awong awiya abena gera yarinesa auna be nugu niya ara.”

19 Awong ayero sewa aune uritira atu Tuwa Bayaura ibu bezenu tairo naora maguro ibu mokora mitoiya awiya daung kasa yena ara. Ayero yenu bibiya bezinenu dumi ipenu wa sigoru aisi ine awiya kasa yero wosina ara.

12

Bauno zo aune ugama bainakama zo auna ungwe.

1 Uritira atu kotumao tamaora etotoma zo eyero kasa yena ara. Bauno zo dopena, nung awiya wari maze mo abena yero awiro nena, te nuna-una wese awiya ino mitina, nupema ziyo nuna-una atu arasa 12 amimene ziuno ziyo simaora nona aine yero mitiwa ara. 2 Nung mesa yero mani pumari sero yaya tapunasani zi sinasani mitina ara.

3 Nung ayero nete dodopinenu aune uritira atu kotumao tamaora etotoma zo nupema kasa yena, awiya ugama baina zo mitina. Awiya taung nuna yu konakona yao; gitau ato nuna 7; ora komu nuna awiya 10; gitau ato nuna emo tuwara ziyo simaora nona 7 teng ine yero pugao mitiwa ara. 4 Nung too nuna mene uritira arasa ena 1/3 denu zokewa aune tawingna augainu wosiwa. Ugama nung ayero yero bauno mani pumari sero nenu giro eyero kotungno baungno nugu atu mitina: “Mani pumai nukarinena ara.” 5 Arare mani emodi pungna, awiya nung tawing sero sero auna emo dubu giti awiya tung aeni mene diya yaise sao ara. Arare mani kasa yenu puro witiro Tuwa Bayaura-una adumao masi simaore auna zora atu pugaiwa ara. 6 Ora bauno awiya awang yero sungno eu yanawira baungna ara. Nung wari be 1,260 ayao nai aune nung eno bayao yero nona pugatinaese Tuwa Bayau mene mitao masi zo taungna ara.

Sanda uritira atu musugaiwa wosina.

7 Uritira atu winade bainakama kasa yena. Maikel angelo dubu nuna aune awong ugama dero tunari sero winade yewa, ugama aune angelo dubu nuna aune

awong enaba dopewa ayero winade yewa ara. 8 Arata tau oko yewa. Maikel dubu nuna aune mene ugamara dubu awiya puro wosiro uriti sorewa. 9 Ayero nasani ugama baina awiya musugaiwa wosi tawingna yena ara. Nung awiya yi gitau otu nasani nauna noiya. Nung awiya emo gera pugao emo. Yazo nuna Sanda ayero sinowa. Nung tawing sero sero auna emo bauno etegatinasani noiya. Nung musugairo angelo dubu nuna dema musugaiwa wosi tawingna yewa ara.

10 Arare uritira atu wawa zo eyero kasa yenu nigiwang, "Tuwa Bayau naname auna korayao putoungne aune nupema emo tuwa yao buro nuna awiya yeme kasa daung niya era. Ora emo tuwa nuna Kristo auna emo tuwa yaora buro dema yeme kasa daung niya era. Noeno okowata, otao mani naname eno iwo nasani Tuwa Bayaura benaungna dopero pingne warire awong gera pugatinoiya, nung awiya yeme musugeya wosiya ara. 11 Lama mene yu nuna ge nigao otao mani naname eno yangduna, nupema awong ge awiya iniro taka sero keregatinauwa, aeno awong iwo nunae awiya puro wosiwa. Awong nao nunae oko sorewa. Nao yangdoro magayari eo yewa. 12 Arare uriti aune niye uritira atu nowa amimene dema yawa yawa yaese. Arata wito tawingne, oiye, nito nono yarineito? Yeme ewiya Sanda mene ninae-una wowosiniya. Wosiro be nuna aung niya awiya gosinasani tini kapao pupuniya ara."

Ugama mene bauno iwo yena.

13 Arare ugama nung musugaiwa wosi tawingna yero giginu kasa yenu giro nung bauno mani emodi pungna awiya iwo yero tunenu suna. 14 Ayenu bauno eno ni bouga baina auna wati pugaiwa puro yi awang yero yuno baungno mitao masi nuna eu yanawira atu mitina auna baungno pungyena ara. Atu mono pupunaya mitai dawang etama aune zo ageware aung yariniya ara. 15 Bauno awang yero baungnu yi nuna ago bautara atu butunasani ou tuwagainu be nuna-una atu wosiro ou baina mene wosaine yena ara. Awiya bauno ou baina amimene daise sero ayero yena ara. 16 Arata tawing mene bauno awiya sorinasani be nuna gausenu ou ugama mene tuwagaina awiya auna baungno aung yena ara. 17 Ayenu ugama nung bauno eno tini kapao baina tauna. Ayero yero baunona awiso dubu awiya dari sero baungna ara. Tuwa Bayaura wini ge dipunasani Yesu kere daung gatinowa awong awiya dari sero baungna ara. 18 Ayero nasani wosi bage yero dopena ara.

13

Wito tura atu wo gorobo yao baina zo kasa yena.

1 Arare na a gosinewang aune wito tura atu wo gorobo yao baina zo mene kasa yena. Nung komu nuna 10, ora gitau nuna awiya 7. Aune komu nuna awiya emo tuwara ziyo simaora nona 10 amimene mitiwa ara. Arata gitau nuna awiya yazo memeko-mameko gayao mitiwa ara. 2 Wo gorobo yao baina gigiwang awiya benaung nuna eu pusi yazo lepat auna ine ara. Te-wawong nuna awiya eu wo yazo bea auna ine ara. Ora be nuna awiya wo layonna ine. Arare ugama nung putoung nuna aune emo tuwara adumao nuna aune diya yao buro nuna bainakama awiya wo baina eno pugaina ara. 3 Arata wo gorobo yao baina auna gitau zo dao magayao ine gigiwang. Arare amimene bozo nuna soyenu iwaing yena. Ayero yenu aune tawing sero sero auna emo bauno awong wo awiya giro wawong di gauno aratapu nasani nuna-una ame nasani nauwa. 4 Ugama nung gorobo bainane putoungne pugaina, arare emo bauno mene ugama bowi yewa ara. Ayero nasani wo gorobo yao baina awiya dema bowi nasani eyero sewa, "Wo gorobo yao baina awiya nung aine zo mene oko niya. Arare awe mene nung eno iwo yao teng niye? Aung ara." 5 Tuwa Bayau mene wo awiya ao-diyai wo amimene ge memeko-mameko sinasani Tuwa Bayaura yazo dena-betena nasani diya buro nuna nai ino 42 aung yaise sao ara. 6 Arare wo amimene Tuwa Bayau nung nutope arita yazo bowire nuna arita uritira mitao masi yero nowa awong auna yazo awiya puro

dena-betena nasani nauna ara. 7 Ayero yero Tuwa Bayaura emo dubu iwo yero dero disero ayaise Tuwa Bayau mene nigina. Arare tawing sero sero emo bauno taung nunae owe ewe-pape arita ge benaung ewe-pape auna emo tuwa yaise sero auna putoung pugaina. 8 Arare tawingna emo bauno apakana amimene nung bowi yarineya. Emo bauno yazo nunae Lama dewa magayena auna bukura oko gayao mitao, awong amimene wo eno ayero yarineya ara. Buku awiya emo bauno nao me pumaese sao auna yazo awiya tawing oko tamaore atu gayao ara. 9 Dawongne mene ge ewiya nigiro baingtaese:

10 Zo nung bunaora gerao yero noiya amimene
bunao gare towariniya.
Zo nung dubo kapaora gerao yero noiya amimene dubo kapaya magayariniya.

Ge amimene Tuwara dubu awong be auna atu tauyaore putoungne iniro taka saore naese siniya.

Tawing mokora atu wo baina zo kasa yena.

11 Be aune wo baina* zo tawing mokora atu kasa yenu gigiwang. Nung lama ine, komu etobe ara. Ge nuna awiya ugama gitau kasa yena auna ge ine ara. 12 Arare wo amimene wo gorobo yao baina gitau kasa yena auna benaungna atu mitasani diya buro nuna gege yena. Ayero nasani senu tawingna emo mene wo baina gitau bozore nawe magayero iwaing yero iropuna aeno boma gaero nung bowi yewa. 13 Wo baina tawing mokora atu kasa yena amimene tani putoungne ena yena. Ayero nasani senu tawingna emo gosinewa uritira atu iyao wosina ara. 14 Tani putoungne ayero yaise Tuwa Bayau mene nigina, arare wo amimene wo gorobo yao baina gitau kasa yena auna benaungna atu tani putoungne nasani tawingna emo bauno apakana etegaina ara. Ayero nasani senu wo gorobo yao baina awiya iwi mene dewa beba magayero iropuro noiya auna ititi zo kewewa ara. 15 Ititi awiya puro pugaiwa dopenu Tuwa Bayau mene niginu wo ago kasayena amimene oweno pisenu ititi kewaora toinu seka yero iropuro ge sena ara. Ge sinasani senu emo bauno nung eno boma oko gayao yewa awong awiya dedunaunu mamagayero nasani nauwa ara. 16 Ayero nasani emo witaota wosao, waureta bogamasa, aune emo tuwata soumani, awong apakana awiya senu wawong me nunae-unata megoto nunae-una taroro owere zo pugaiwa ara. 17 Taroro owere awiya wo gorobo yao baina auna yazota namba nuna ara. Arare emo taroro awiya oko puro nao yewa amimene nona wina-piti yao teng oko yewa ara. 18 Emo zo kotumao mitai giro wora namba tamaise. Namba awiya emora yazo ine ara. Namba awiya 666.

14

Lama dubu nuna aune dema Zaiyon diri atu dopewa.

1 Arare na diti yero Lama Zaiyon diri atu dopero mitinu gigiwang. Emo bauno 144,000 mene nung aune dema dopero mitiwa gigiwang. Megoto nunae-una Lamana yazo aune Maung nuna-una yazo awiya gayao mitina ara. 2 Arare uritira atu ge zo nigiwang, awiya ou sasa mene wowosinasani bewing sinoiya ayao ine, arita bibiya mene zorogatinoiya ayao ine. Nupema gera bewing awiya emo saoyao-oko mene gitara yere gamari sero dedunowa ge sinoiya bewing ayao ine nigiwang ara. 3 Awong adumao masi simaore aune nona seka naore 4 aune buro emo tutuwa auna benaungna atu dopero yere seka zo gamuwa. Yere awiya emo bauno ena mene gauno nigao ine teng oko ara. Emo bauno 144,000 awiya Tuwa Bayau mene tawingna emo bauno enana-una atu zuma gaena awong amimene gege yere awiya nigaine yao teng ara. 4 Awong amimene baunone oko tayao nasani nauwa. Awong amimene Lama nayero babariniye, awiya teng ago nowa. Awong awiya Tuwa Bayau mene tawingna emo bauno enana-una atu zuma gaero awong Tuwa Bayau arita Lamana dubu

* **13:11:** Wo baina awiya porofete ge iwao. Keregao 16:13 awiya zazagairo gi. Nupema Keregao 19:20 arita 20:10 awiya dema gi.

yaese gitau awong amaze zayero puna ara.
5 Be nunae-una atu ge iwao oko kasa yena.
Awong emo bauno pewayao ara.

Angelo etama mene ge sero wawa sewa.

6 Arare na diti ika yero angelo zo ika
ikamo atu yuno bautunenu gigiwang ara.
Nung bowi iwaing zo mitao gege mitao
awiya tawing sero sero emo bauno, taung
nunae owe ewe-pape, ge nunae benaung
ewe-pape, awong aeno sari sero puro nena
ara. 7 Nung amimene wawa sero eyero
sena, "Niye Tuwa Bayau awang yero yazo
nuna de ika gaipu. Noeno okowata, abena
yaora be nuna kasa niya ara. Uritire taw-
ingne witore oure yena, nung awiya bowi
yepu!"
8 Ayero sero baungnu nuna-una bau-
tara atu angelo zo mene buro wawa zo
eyero sena, "Babilon* napo baina awiya
bezero aung yetiya. Bezero aung yore
nibamu yetiya. Napo auna mamono
awong tawing sero sero auna emo bauno
apakana awiya pasenana yupunasani
nauwa. Arare awong arita mani ge
nunae nigiwa amimene Tuwa Bayaura
abena tamarineya, awiya emo imao mung
miniro dau yero nowa ayero yarineya."
9 Ayero sero baungnu nuna-una bautara
atu angelo otao nuna zo mene buro wawa
sero eyero sena, "Zo nung wo gorobo yao
aune ititi nuna aune bowi yariniya, arita
nupema megoto nuna-unata wawong
nuna-una atu taroro owere pumariniya,
10 nung amimene Tuwa Bayaura abena
awiya tauno ou imao mung ine mi-
nariniya. Imao mung awiya ou mere
dema oko tibiri-tabara yao, arare imaona
putoung awiya tutupo mitiya. Tuwa
Bayau mene tini kapao pupunasani abena
nuna awiya imao mung ine emo auna
mokora yasagai minariniya. Miniro aune
angelo dubu dang auna-una ta Lamana
benaungna atu iyao tawing awero beriberi
yao aune auna mokora atu baungno yaya-
biyaya tapunasani mitariniya. 11 Arare
iyao mene emo ayao ine awiya yaya
pugatinai auna boingsa awiya witao
gege wiwitinasani mitariniya ara. Arare
emo bauno wo gorobo yao arita wora
ititi awiya bowi yarineya awong aune
emo bauno ena wora taroro owere puro
narineya, awong awiya yaya mene oko
yangduwariniya. Be giti pingne warire
awiya yaya mokora oregao aung mitao
gege mitarineya ara."
12 Arare ge amimene susuwa eyero gip-
iniya: "Tuwa Bayaura dubu ge nuna
dipunasani Yesu iniro taka sinowa awong
amimene iyang yao aung tauyero naese."
13 Nupema na uritira atu ge zo eyero
wosinu nigiwang, "Ning ge ewiya gae:
Be yeme eune zayero Tuwa iniro taka
sero nete magayarineya, awong amimene
yawa yawa yarineya." Oweno mene deka
ayero siniya, "Yore. Awiya me nibamu ara.
Awong yaya buro nunae yangdoro oregati-
nasani iwaing narineya. Noeno okowata,
nao nunae-una me iyariniya awiya puro
babarineya ara."

Tawingna atu emo asugairo pumarineya auna etotoma kasa yena.

14 Ayenu na diti ika yero bereze
neyangyao kasa yenu gigiwang. Bereze
auna tame atu mitina, nung benaung
nuna emora ine. Ziyo nuna-una atu emo
tuwara ziyo simaora nona zo gol mene yao
puro mitina ara. Ora wawong nuna mene
zo iwi gegeruyao zo di wiso yao awiya
puro mitina ara. 15 Arare ibu mokora atu
angelo zo mene kasa yero bereze tame atu
mitina aeno wawa sero eyero sena, "Ning
iwi nina mene burora me kapero puro
gurutu ye! Tawingna buro auna me iro
mitiya, arare kapero pumaora be kasaniya
ara." 16 Ayero senu bereze tame mitina
amimene iwi nuna augainu tawingna me
apakana kapero aung yena ara.
17 Ayero yenu aune angelo zo mene uri-
tira ibu mokora atu kasa yena. Nung deka
ayero iwi gegeruyao di yao zo puro nena.
18 Arare nung butunenu angelo otao
nuna zo mene aita mitina atu buna ara.
Nung iyaora diya mene otao nuna iwi di
yao puro nena aeno wawa sero eyero sena,
"Ning iwi nina di yao puro nesa amimene
tawingna wain me kapero aung ye! Me

* **14:8:** Babilon. Ge nigao ena mene gosinowa Roma napo yero noiya. Ge Petoro mene gaena, ayao ine. (1 Petoro 5:13). Arata ena mene gosinowa Kristora iwo dubu yero noiya.

nuna sau iro aung yero mitiya.” 19 Ayero
senu angelo otao nuna mene iwi augainu
wain me kapenu puro gurutu yero au-
gainu tenk baina auna toina. Tenk baina
awiya Tuwa Bayaura tini kapao auna eto-
toma ara. 20 Ayero yenu napo bautara
atu wain me awiya patiwa pusupuro ou
yero tenk mokora atu yu ine yero toto
zora atu wowosinena. Wowosinete kuru
baina yero wo osira te wawong nukero
soma topetiro 320 kilomita ayero baungna
arauwa.

15

Angelo 7 awong putoung emo daigairo gerayao awiya puro dopewa.

1 Arare na uritira atu kotumao tamaora
etotoma baina zo giro wawong di
gamuwang. Awiya angelo 7 awong
putoung emo daigairo gerayao 7 awiya
puro dopewa ara. Nona awiya Tuwa
Bayaura abena gitau kasa yena auna
agewa nuna ara. Nona awiya kasa yero
aung yai aune Tuwa Bayaura tini kapao
aung yaise sao ara.

2 Arare na wito nazi zo gigiwang, awiya
glas mene yao ayao ine iyaore dema
tibiri-tabara yao ine mitinu gigiwang.
Arare emo winadera eo yero wo gorobo
yao baina arita ititi nuna yazo nuna-una
taroro owere awiya awang sero puro
wosiwa amimene wito nazi glas ine auna
tame dopero gita dero yere gamao Tuwa
Bayau mene awong eno pugaina awiya
puro mitiwa gigiwang ara. 3 Awong Tuwa
Bayaura buro-mani Mose auna yere arita
Lamana yere eyero sinasani gapunewa,
O Tuwa Bayau, ning putoungna Maung,
ning buro witao yero nosa giro nonane
iwaing yero noiya.
O emo bauno apakana auna emo tuwa,
ning ge iwao aung tani me gege yero nosa.
4 O Tuwa, emo bauno apakana ning
samo daese sao ara.
Nupema emo bauno apakana yazo nina de
ika
gaese sao ara.
Ning dekaongka amimene dang ara.
Emo bauno dubu giti amimene nina-una
buro
ning bowi yarineya;
noeno okowata, ning abena pugao buro
me yetesa
susuwa kasa daung gatiniya.

5 Arare na diti yero gosinewang uri-
tira atu Tuwa Bayaura seli ibu auna masi
dang nibamu auna towao be gausena
ara. 6 Gausenu angelo 7 awong putoung
emo daigairo gerayao 7 awiya puro newa
amimene masi dang nibamu auna mokora
atu kasa yewa ara. Awong taung wori
iwaing neyangyao puro newa ara. Orata
ipura geing diyao nunae gol mene yao
awiya zawong nunae-una atu mitina ara.
7 Arare nona seka naore 4 dopewa auna zo
mene awang 7 gol mene yao awiya angelo
7 aeno pugainu pumuwa ara. Awang 7
auna mokora atu Tuwa Bayau nao gege
noiya auna tini kapao awiya beburo kiz-
iba gairo mitina ara. 8 Arare ibura masi
dang nibamu auna atu Tuwa Bayaura wae-
gao aune Tuwa Bayaura putoung auna
boingsa kasa yero bebuna ara. Arare zo
mene masi dang nibamu auna towao ine
teng oko yena. Angelo 7 awong putoung
emo daigairo gerayao 7 awiya yasagaya
kasa yero aung yai aune towao ine teng
yariniya.

16

*Angelo 7 awong Tuwa Bayaura tini ka-
pao awiya awang nunae-una atu yasagaiwa
wosi tawingna yena.*

1 Arare na ibura masi dang nibamu
auna mokora atu wawa baina zo wosinu
nigiwang. Awiya angelo 7 eyero tugata
yena, “Niye baungno Tuwa Bayaura tini
kapao awang 7 auna atu yasagaya wosiro
baungno tawingna yae.”

2 Ayero senu angelo namba wan mene
baungno awang nuna-una atu nona
yasagainu tawingna wosina ara. Wosinu
emo wo gorobo yao bainana taroro owere
puro nasani ititi nuna bowi nasani nauwa
nunae-una atu taungna bozo tauyao ewe-
pape witao kasa yena ara.

3 Ayero yenu angelo namba 2 mene
awang nuna-una atu nona yasagainu
witora wosina. Wosinu wito mene yuyero
emo magayaora yu ine yero aung yena ara.
Ayero yenu witora wo apakana magayero
aung yewa ara.

4 Ayero yenu angelo namba 3 mene
awang nuna-una atu nona yasagainu wosi
ou ipure gomine auna yenu yu gege yero
aung yena ara. 5 Ayero yenu angelo oura
diya sao amimene eyero senu nigiwang,
“O Tuwa dang, ning dekaongka nauwasa
nosa. Abena awong eno pugatinasani ge
iwao aung tani me gege yero nosa. 6 Noeno
okowata, awong emo dubu nina ta poro-
fete dubu nina auna yu gera yewa, arare
nine abena yu pugesa minineya ara. Arare
awiya teng awong eno nesa ara.” 7 Aune
aita nuka nune ge zo eyero senu nigiwang,
“O Tuwa Bayau, putoungna maung. Awiya
me ara. Yao abena yao nina ge iwao aung,
me gege ara.”
8 Ayenu angelo namba 4 mene awang
nuna-una atu nona yasagainu warira atu
wosina. Warira atu wosinu Tuwa Bayau
mene niginu wari kokoni nibamu yero
emo bauno awena ara. 9 Ayero yenu
emo bauno warira kokoni mene yanaka
awenu awong Tuwa Bayau be nuna-una
yaya meko nibamu awiya kasa yena auna
yazo bowire nuna dena-betena yewa ara.
Ayero nasani dubo nunae oko darawa yero
Tuwa Bayau bowi yewa.
10 Ayero newa angelo namba 5 mene
awang nuna-una atu nona yasagainu wosi
wo gorobo yao baina auna emo tuwara
masira yena ara. Wosinu emo bauno dubu
nuna mume mene apakana worero duna
ara. Ayero yenu emo awong yaya-biyaya
tapunasani ewawa di mene gamuwa ara.
11 Ayero nasani yaya-biyaya nunae aune
bozo ewe-pape noyao nunae aune aeno
sero Tuwa Bayau uritira maung auna yazo
dena-betena yewa ara. Arata awong nao
nunae meko auna dubo oko darawa yewa.
12 Ayenu angelo namba 6 mene awang
nuna-una atu nona yasagainu wosi ou
Yufretis baina auna yena ara. Nona awiya
oura wosinu ou itiro aung yena ara. Awiya
nagibo kasayai wari witaora atu emo
tuwa kasayaese aeno ayero kasa yena
ara. 13 Ayenu na gosinewang ugamara
be mokora atu ta wo gorobo yaora be
mokora atu ta porofete ge iwaora* be
mokora atu iwae meko nibamu etama
gereku ine amimene kasa yewa ara.
14 Awiya awong iwae me. Awong tani
putoungne benaung giti yaora putoung
mitiya. Awong amimene ge diro tawing
sero sero auna emo tuwa dubo gayaya
Tuwa Bayau putoungna maung auna be
bainana atu iwo puro puro yero kasayero
winade-wanade yarineya.
15 “Ewiya gipu! Na ugaing yao emo mene
mena kasa yaine yarinena. Zo nung taung
wori aung nete meng gao tamao eno, dubo
sekare nasani taung wori nuna diya yero
baingtaise. Ayero yai aune gana yawa
yawa yariniya.”
16 Arare iwae awong garawi zo yazo
nuna Yuda gera Amagedon asinowa auna
atu emo tuwa babuze awiya pu dekaongna
gaiwa.
17 Aune angelo namba 7 mene awang
nuna-una atu nona yasagainu sawara atu
wosina. Ayero yenu ibura adumao masi
simaore mitina auna atu ge zo eyero
wosina, “Aung-kamore yetiya!” 18 Ayero
sinenu paparire bewing durukare bibi-
yare kasa yenu aune dumi bainakama
ipena. Gitau dumi ayao ine zo mene
emo bauno kasa yero nasani nauwa auna-
una atu oko ipao ara. 19 Ayenu napo
baina awiya gausenu etama yena ara.
Nupema tawing sero auna napo babuze
apakana disero aung yena ara. Babilon
napo baina auna mamono awiya Tuwa
Bayau mene oko nuwegao kotupu nasani
tini kapao nuna-una imao mung pugainu
miniro aung yewa ara. 20 Ayero yenu gutu
apakana aung yewa, nupema diri apakana
tara yewa ara. 21 Ayewa uritira atu aisi
wa ine, mouyao nuna beki rais ine 50
kilo, amimene wa mene wosaine yero emo
bauno dena ara. Ayero yenu awong aisi
wa meko nibamu auna atu yaya baina
tapunasani Tuwa Bayau eno ge memeko
sewa ara.

17

Pasena yao bauno baina amimene yaya meko pungna.

1 Arare angelo 7 awang 7 puro newa
auna zo mene nana-una buro na eno eyero

* **16:13:** Porofete ge iwao. Soremao Ge zo Keregao 13:11 auna atu mitiya awiya gi.

sena, “Pasena bauno baina ou daigairo auna tame adungno mitoiya, nung abena nuna kasa yariniya, arare bung, gipana gase. 2 Tawing sero sero auna emo tuwa mene nung aune dema pasena yero nowa. Nupema tawing sero sero auna emo awong nuna-una atu pasena nuna-una ou wain miniro dau yero nowa.” 3 Ayero senu Oweno mene dubo nana topetinu angelo mene na yuno puro tawing emo aung auna baungna ara. Ayenu atu na bauno zo gigiwang, nung gorobo wo zo yuyao auna tame atu adungno mitina. Wora taungna atu yazo meko benaung giti awiya gayao mitina. Wo auna gitau 7 aune komu nuna awiya 10. 4 Ora bauno awiya nung taung wori zuma baina, yuyaore yurezazinane, awiya wosogairo mitina ara. Arata simao benaung giti noyaore golre daba iwawaingne waubebe zuma bainane mene yao awiya duduwegairo mitina ara. Nung wawong nuna mene awang zo gol mene yao awiya puro mitina, awiya pasena nuna-una nona meko kaungwayao amimene be bumao. 5 Megoto nuna-una atu yazo zo susuwa nuna pungyao awiya eyero gayao mitina, “Babilon napo baina, pasena bauno apakana auna ai. Nupema tawing sero sero auna pasena memeko-mameko auna ai.” 6 Bauno amimene Tuwara emo Yesura bowi sao emo yero newa dewa mamagayewa auna yu mininawe dau nibamu yero mitinu gigiwang ara.

Giro na yangka sero wawong di gamuwang ara. 7 Ayero yewang angelo mene na eno eyero atata yena, “Nono yero wawong di gapunesi? Na baunona susuwa ta wo gitau ato nuna 7 o komu 10 amimene bauno dipuniya auna susuwa sana nigarinesa. 8 Gorobo wo baina gigesa awiya gitau nasani nauna, arata yeme oko niya, ago awiya kowara atu yesese yero witiro buro gera yao tau-tataware yao tamariniya. Arare wo gitau nasani nauna, yeme awiya oko niya, nete ago yesese yariniya, nung awiya tawingna emo mene giro wawong di gauno nung aratamarineya. Tawing zayero kasa yena be aune yazo nunae nao bukura atu oko gayao emo dubu amimene ayero yarineya ara.

9 Emo kotumao bainane mene gege susuwa ewiya nigao ine teng ara: Wora gitau ato 7 awiya diri 7 ara. Bauno mene auna tame adungno mitiya ara. 10 Nupema gitau ato 7 awiya emo tuwa 7 ara. Auna mokora atu 5 yemaoko kasa yero nawe aung yewa, arata zo awiya yeme eune niya, ora zo awiya ago nete kasa yariniya. Kasa yero be apungkaka gege naise sao ara. 11 Wo gitau nasani nauna, yeme oko niya, amimene emo tuwa 7 auna-una atu susuuno namba 8 yariniya ara. Ayero yero gera yao tamariniya ara.

12 Wora komu 10 gigesa awiya emo tuwa 10 ara. Arata awong diya buro nunae be yeme eune oko zayao. Awong nete emo tuwara putoung puro diya buro nunae za-yero gorobo wo aune dema be apungkaka gege narineya. 13 Awong kotumao nunae dekaongka, arare awong diya buro yaora putoung nunae awiya wo gorobo yao eno diriyegarineya ara. 14 Ayero nasani aune Lama eno iwo yero winade-wanade yarineya ara. Ayero yaya Lama mene tauyero awong puro wosiro dariniya ara. Nung amimene emo babuzera Emo Baina, arata nupema emo tuwara Emo Tuwa. Ora dubu nuna nune yausero punu nung iniro tau-tataware yero nowa, awong amimene nung aune dema nasani iwo puro wosiro darineya.”

15 Ayero sero aune eyero susuuno na eno sena, “Pasena bauno nung ou daigairo auna tame atu adungno miti gigesa, ou awiya emo dubu giti tawing giti taung benaung ewe-pape ge benaung ewe-pape noyao ara. 16 Ora komu 10 gigesa, awong aune wo gorobo yao awong amimene pasena bauno awiya iwo nasani gera yero mo nuna apakana sorero puro goi nuna miniro aung yero iyaora igiyarineya ara. 17 Arata tebeba oko yarineya. Nona Tuwa Bayau mene kasa yaise sinoiya awiya nung dubo nunae-una atu sai, teng awong ge nuna dimaine yero yarineya. Awong dubo dekaongka yero emo tuwara putoung nunae awiya wo gorobo yao eno pugairo sou buro nuna nasani naya Tuwa Bayaura ge awiya me yariniya ara.

18 Arata ning bauno gigesa, awiya napo
baina ara. Nung amimene tawing sero
auna emo tuwa diya yero noiya."

18

Babilon napo disariniya auna ge.

1 Arare nona awiya kasa yenu gigiwang
aune angelo zo uritira atu wosinu gigi-
wang. Nung putoung bainane, nupema
waegao nuna mene tawing waegairo aung
yena. 2 Nung wawa sinasani eyero sena,
"Babilon napo baina awiya disero aung-
kamore yetiya. Yeme napo awiya iwaera
mitao masi niya. Iwae memeko-mameko
mene waro motu nuna auna puingnowa.
Ni mamani memeko-mameko mene auna
atu paung yero nowa ara. 3 Tawing sero
sero auna emo mene pasena nuna-una
ou wain gorobo yaore mininasani nauwa,
nupema tawing sero sero auna emo tuwa
awong buro nung aune dema nasani emo
mene bauno daigaine yero nasani nauwa
ara. Tawing sero sero auna bisnis emo
buro zamena simena nuna-una atu de-
setiti nasani buro yero wau moni witao
tapunauwa."

4 Ayenu na uritira atu wawa zo eyero
wosinu nigiwang, "O emo bauno dubu
nana, niye napo awiya yangdoro zanepu!
Atu nete pasena nuna meko soremaneya,
nupema ninae-una atu abena nuna-una
yaya-biyaya mene ninae-una semaniya.
5 Napo auna pasena mene gorugoru yero
uritira atu kasa niya, arare Tuwa Bayau
mene pasena nuna awiya oko yang-
duwariniya. 6 Arare bauno amimene niye
eno yena deka ayero abena yepu. Ayero
nasani abena puro witiro yepu. Nune
imao mung niye eno pugainu miniwa,
auna abena pugari sero imao mung tau-
tataware yao pugaipu minae. 7 Nung
taung puro wiwitinasani aratamao nuna
ago nasani nauna, arare auna teng yaya-
biyayare dubo minaore pugaipu pumae.
Nung dubo nuna mene eyero sinoiya,
'Na bauno tuwa baina yero nona. Na
bauno gamota bogamasa okowa. Dubo
minao mene nana-una atu kasa yao ine
teng oko.' 8 Ayero sinoiya, arare wari be
dekaongka auna atu nuna-una atu nona
meko — yaya magayao aune dubo minao ta
dora botiyo — amimene kasa yariniya ara.
Arita nupema iyao mene nung awai aung
yariniya. Noeno okowata, Tuwa Bayau
nung putoungna maung mene pasena
nuna-una abena pugatiniya."

9 Tawing sero sero auna emo tutuwa
nung aune dema pasena nasani ana-
bonene yero nauwa awong amimene
iyaora boingsa nuna witai giro zire-
buware yarineya ara. 10 Ayero nasani yaya
nuna tapuniya awiya giro awang yero ake
atu dodopinasani eyero sarineya, "Oiye,
Oiye, napo baina Babilon. Napo tauyao.
Abena nina mena kasa yariniya ara."

11 Ora tawing sero sero auna bisnis emo
awong "Awe mene nona naname zuma
gayariniye?" ayero sero deka ayero zi
sinasani dubo mininasani mitarineya ara.
12 Wau eyao ine wina-piti yewa: Gol,
silva, waubebe zuma bainane, mo simao
bainane neyangyao yure zazinane ine, mo
silika, mo yuyao, i benaung giti noyao sere
iwawaingne, nona elefant di mene yao,
nona i zuma bainaneta barasita aenita
daba owe-kakawere mene yao. 13 Nona
ayao aune i posa tata, nona minao sereyao,
nona iyao boingsa sere iwaing yaore, ou
sereyao aune ou wainne, uweri, plawa
iwawaing, wuit, wo bulimakao, wo sipsip,
wo osi kares nuna aune, aune soumaina
taung ititire.

14 "Nona arataungno pumari sero yero
nosa amimene ning yangdoro aung yetiya.
Nupema nona minao ipu ewa-gaewa yao
ta simao ewezo puro nosa awiya tara yero
aung yetiya. Kaunete nupema oko tamari-
nesa."

15 Arare bisnis emo nona ayao ine awiya
nung aune dema wina-piti yero nasani
wau baina tamuwa, awong amimene napo
disero aung nena awiya giro awang nasani
akepari yero dodopinasani zi sinasani
yo apunasani eyero sarineya, 16 "Oiye,
Oiye, napo baina. Ning taung wori iwaing
— neyangyaore yuyaore yure zazinane
— awiya wosogairo nauwasa. Ayero
yero simao benaung giti noyaore — golre
daba owere waubebe zuma bainane —
nona amimene taung nina sipunasani
nauwasa. 17 Yeme awiya zamena simena
nina apakana noyewa yero aung yetiya."

Wangna mamono ta wangna kapten soumaine ta buro emo witora atu wangna buro baungno ayero nasani nowa awong deka ayero akepari yero dopero 18 iyaora boingsa iropunu giro zi waware yanakana sinasani eyero sewa, “Napo baina ayao ine zo oko mitiya.” 19 Ayero sero awetu suwero zi sinasani eyero sewa, “Oiye, Oiye, napo baina. Wangna mamono mene zamena simena nina-una atu wau monine yewa ara. Arare yeme ewiya disero mena meko yetesa.”

20 “Arare uriti aune Tuwara emo baunota aposolo ta porofete, ninae mene zo disero aung niya aeno yawa yawa yepu. Noeno okowata, napo baina pasena niye eno nauna, auna abena Tuwa Bayau mene yeti aung niya ara.”

21 Ge ayero kasa yenu aune angelo tautataware yao zo mene daba baina zo puro witora augainu tura baungna ara. Tura baungnu eyero sena, “Babilon napo baina deka eyero yanakana musugaya wosai emo kaunete nupema oko tamarineya. 22 Be aune emo to pisi nasani gogoing dedunowa auna bewing awiya nina-una nupema oko kasa yariniya. Nupema moni tamaora buro ewe-pape awiya deka ayero bisi binono dero aung yariniya. Nupema u soyao araora bewing nupema oko kasa yariniya. 23 Damanana waegao nina-una nupema oko kasa yariniya. Ora emo baunona gerogaira getuwao deka awiya zo oko kasa yariniya. Noeno okowata, bisnis emo nina mene tawing sero sero auna baungno emo babuze yero goe isika nina mene tawing sero sero auna emo bauno etegairo puro aung yewa. 24 Porofete ta Tuwara emo ena ta tawing sero sero auna emo bauno apakana dedunauwa mamagayero nauwa auna yu awiya nina-una atu mitoiya, arare ning eno ayero yariniya ara.”

19

Yohane nung uritira atu yawa yawa baina kasa yenu nigina.

1 Ayenu na uritira atu emo dubu bainana duruka nigiwang. Awong bowi nasani eyero sewa, “Haleluya! Korayao, simao waegaore, putoung, awiya Tuwa Bayau naname-una atu mitiya. 2 Nune abena pugatinasani ge iwao aung tani me gege yero noiya. Pasena bauno baina nung tawing sero auna emo pasena gipinasani gera yena aeno pasena abena pugaiya ara. Ayero nasani soumani dubu nuna-una yu awiya bauno mene gera yena auna abena yeti teng yetiya.” 3 Ayero sero aune eyero sewa, “Haleluya! Napo baina auna boingsa mene be giti witao gege wiwitinasani mitariniya.” 4 Ayero sewa buro-emo tutuwa 24 aune nona seka naore 4 awong boma gaero koing gairo Tuwa Bayau adumao masi simaore auna atu mitoiya awiya bowi nasani eyero sewa, “Me memoko ara. Haleluya!”

5 Arare adumao masi simaore auna atu ge eyero kasa yena, “Tuwa Bayaura sou emo niye, niye apakana nung bowi yero aung yepu! Witaota wosao amimene nung awang nasani ayero yepu.”

Lama mene dubu nuna maze bauno ataine yenu ana-bonene bainakama nasani yawa yawa yewa.

6 Arare emo diti bainane mene ge betinewa gaga nigiwang, awiya ou sasa mene wowosi nasani bewing sinoiya ayao ine, arata nupema bibiyara bewing ine yena ara. Awong ge eyero sewa, “Haleluya! Tuwa naname Tuwa Bayau nung putoungna maung amimene diya yao buro nuna daung mokera zaniya. 7 Aeno name yawa yawa nasani yazo nuna de ika gatinasani nung bowi yanane iwaing yae. Noeno okowata, Yesu nung Tuwa Bayaura Lama amimene dubu nuna maze bauno abena yero atari sero niya auna ana-bonenena be nugu niya. Arare bauno nuna mene nuka nutope sosero kora yero mitiya. 8 Tuwa Bayau mene taung wori neyangyao iwaing-kawaing awiya wosogairo puro naise pugaina ara.” Taung wori neyangyao awiya Tuwara emo dubu auna nao iwaing-kawaing awiya etotoma niya. 9 Arare angelo mene ge zo na eno eyero sena, “Ning ge eyero gae: Lamana ana-bonenena bumaese sao awong amimene yawa yawa yaese.” Ayero sero sena, “Ge ning eno tugata nena awiya Tuwa Bayaura ge memoko ara.” 10 Ayero

senu na nung eno boma gaero nung bowi yari yewang nung awang sero eyero sena, “Ayero oko yase! Na soumani otao nina gege. Otao mani nina ena awang yao aung Yesu iniro taka sero nasani yero nowa auna otao na deka dema ara. Ning Tuwa Bayau gege bowi ye.” Oweno mene porofete uwinoi ge sinowa Oweno deka amimene emo sorepunoi Yesura yazo keregatinowa ara.

Yohane mene Yesu aune gorobo emo dubu nuna awiya gigina.

11 Aune na diti yero uriti gausenu wo osi neyangyao zo gigiwang. Auna tame atu mitina nung awiya yazo nuna eyero sewa nigiwang: “Emo buro nuna diya yero baingtiti noiya,” arita, “Emo tani me gege noiya.” Nung emore baunone gera pugairo ge me gege sinoiya. Nupema nung winade yari yero giro emo awigairo aune winade yero noiya. 12 Diti moko nuna etobe awiya iyao beriberi yero noiya ayao ine; ziyo nuna-una atu emo tuwara ziyo simaora nona witao mitiwa; yazo nuna zo nuna-una atu gayao auna susuwa awiya nung nuka nutope nata gosinoiya. 13 Taung wori nuna imoko-kaungkaung awiya yu suwao. Yazo nuna awiya, “Tuwa Bayaura ge” ara. 14 Bautunenu uritira atu gorobo emo dubu giti awong wo osi neyangyao auna tame atu adungno nung ago yewa. Taung wori nunae iwaing-kawaing wosewa neyangyao beingti aung. 15 Be moko nuna-una atu winade yaora iwi diyao zo kasa yena amimene emo dubu giti awiya dariniya. Ayero yero tung zo aeni mene yao awiya puro nasani awong diya yariniya. Ayero nasani Tuwa Bayau putoungna maung auna tini kapao baina awiya keregatinasani abena pugaora buro yariniya. Awiya emo mene wain me tenkra pugairo papatinowa ou nuna wowosinoiya ayero iwo nuna patariniya. 16 Taung wori nuna-una towang atu ta apapa deungbera atu yazo nuna eyero gayao mitiya, “Emo tutuwara Emo Tuwa, nupema emo babuzera Emo Baina.”

Yesura be mokora atu winade yaora iwi mene wosiro iwo dubu nuna dero aung yariniya.

17 Na diti yero angelo zo warira atu dopenu gigiwang. Nung atu dopero ni mamani ika atu yuno buro baungno newa awong amaze yausero eyero sena, “Tuwa Bayau mene nona minao niye eno tapuniya, arare niye apakana bungpu augae! 18 Ayero nasani emo tuwa babuzera taung aingso goire gorobo emora diya auna taung aingso goire ta emo kikiyongnena taung aingso goire aune wo osire iwo dubu nunae aune auna taung aingso goire aune emo apakana — emo tuwa ta soumani, witaota wosao — auna taung aingso goire awiya miniro aung-kamore yae.”

19 Arare na wo gorobo yao ta tawing sero sero auna emo tuwa gorobo emo dubu nunae aune amimene apakana augaiwa gigiwang. Awong emo wo osi neyangyao auna tame atu adungno mitina nung aune gorobo emo dubu nuna awong aune iwo yari sero kasa yewa. 20 Iwo yari sero kasa yewa arata wo gorobo yao aune porofete ge iwao awongto awiya saniro puro bunewa. Porofete ge iwao nung gitau tani putoungne benaung giti noyao wo gorobo yao auna benaungna atu nasani emo wo gorobo yao auna yazo diungno puro nasani nauwa, o nupema ititi nuna eno boma gaero bowi yero nasani nauwa, emo dubu awiya etegati nasani nauna. Aeno wo gorobo yao aune porofete ge iwao awongto oko magayao seka ayero saniro puro au iyao awinasani mitoiya auna gaiwa wosiwato ara. 21 Ena awiya emo wo osi neyangyaora tame atu mitina auna be mokora atu iwi mene wosiro dero aung-kamore yena ara. Ayero yenu ni mamani mene kasa yero taung aingso goire nunae miniwa oti beba yena ara.

20

Nete Sanda bunaya dawang 1,000 mitariniya.

1 Uritira atu angelo zo wosinu gigiwang. Nung kotera ki aune seni baina zo dema puro nena. 2 Nung ugama awiya yazo nuna “Yi matu” nung “Emo gera pugao emo” nupema “Sanda,” nung awiya saniro puro seni mene bunero dawang 1,000

bunaora atu mitaise sero 3 musugainu
kowara wosina ara. Wosinu kote be awiya
ki yenu gaunu aune sao mung yasagainu
gauna ara. Awiya Sanda mene tawing sero
serora emo bauno awiya etegao ine teng
oko yero mitai dawang 1,000 aung yaise
sero ayero yena ara. Aung yai besaya kasa
yero be apungkaka gege nariniya.

Emo bauno gitau iroparineya auna ge.

4 Na adumao masi simaore ena mitiwa
gigiwang. Emo auna tame atu adungno
mitiwa gigiwang awong awiya ge kora
yao emo ara. Nupema emo bauno ena
Yesura bowi sinasani Tuwa Bayaura ge
awang yao aung puro nauwa aeno dubo
nunae kapewa auna ititi dema gigiwang.
Awong gitau wo gorobo yao arita wo auna
ititi awiya oko bowi nauwa. Nupema wo
auna taroro owere nunae-una megotorata
wawongna atu oko dero puro nasani
nauwa. Emo bauno amimene biritira atu
iropumuwa gigiwang. Awong iropuro
Kristo aune dema emo tuwa buro nasani
nawe duwa dawang 1,000 aung yena.
5 Arata mamagayao ena mene zo awong
oko iropao dawang 1,000 aung yai gari
diya mitiwa. Iropumuwa gigiwang awiya
iropao namba wan ara. 6 Iropao namba
wan auna iroparineya awong amimene
yawa yawa nasani dubo pewayao nar-
ineya. Emo dubu ayao awiya magayao
namba tu mene puro wosao ine teng oko.
Awong Tuwa Bayau ta Kristo auna pirisa
dubu nunato yero narineya ara. Ayero
yero nung aune dema emo tuwa buro
nasani naya dawang 1,000 aung yariniya
ara.

Sanda bunao kotera atu kasa yero aune aung yariniya.

7 Dawang 1,000 aung yai aune Sanda
bunao kotera atu besaya nupema kasa
yero bumariniya. 8 Kasa yero emo dubu
sero awong tawing agewarata agewara
ikata enaka auna dubo sisigairo Gogo
dubu arita Magogo dubu auna emo yo-
dubo nunae uwai awong iwo dubu puro
bumarineya. Awong namba nunae awiya
yowangsa ine, zazagaine yao teng oko.
9 Kasa yero tawing garawi baina auna
baungno witiro emo pewa yetugao mene
napo pugairo mitiwa awiya zimuwa ara.
Napo awiya Tuwa Bayau mene giro arata-
punoiya. Ayero newa aune uritira atu iyao
wosiro Sandara dubu awenu mamagayero
aung yewa ara. 10 Aune Sanda nung dubo
nunae sisigati nasani nauna nung awiya
iyao awinasani mitao gege auna augaiwa
wosina ara. Wo gorobo yao aune porofete
ge iwao awongto masi dekaongka auna atu
mitiwato ara. Arare awong etama pingne
warire yaya kokoni yao tau-tataware yao
tapu nasani mitao gege mitarineya ara.

Ago koto baina kasa yariniya.

11 Adumao masi neyangyao baina zo
gigiwang. Adumao masi auna atu emo
zo adungno mitina, nuna benaungna
atu uritire tawingne awang yero ba-
muwato mitao masi nunato aung yena.
12 Ayero yewato aune emo bauno mam-
agayao witaore wosaore amimene nuna
benaungna atu adumao masi simaore
auna susuwara atu dopewa gigiwang.
Dodopinewa aune buku ena apena ara.
Apero bautunete zo apena amimene zo
nao mera buku. Arare nung mama-
gayaora nao auna ge bukura gayao mitina
awiya gosinasani ge nunae senu aung
yena ara. 13 Arare be auna atu wito
mene mamagayao nuna-una mokora atu
mitauwa awiya yangdunu kasa yewa
ara. Nupema biriti deka ayero emo
mamagayao awiya yangdunu kapete-
gaiwa ara. Kowa nung deka ayero emo
mamagayao yangdunu kapetegaiwa ara.
Ayero yewa adumao masira atu mitina
amimene mamagayaora nao auna susuwa
awiya gosinasani abena nunae-una ge
kora yenu aung yena ara. 14 Ayero aune
Magayaoto Kowa awongto awiya puro
au iyao awinasani mitoiya auna gainu
wosiwato ara. Iyao amimene magayao
namba tu niya ara. 15 Arare emo zo dema
yazo nuna nao mera bukura atu kau yero
giro augaiwa iyaora wosina.

21

Uriti sekaware tawing sekaware kasa yarineyato.

1 Na uriti sekaware tawing sekaware
gigiwang. Noeno okowata, uriti mature
tawing mature yemaoko mena aung

yewato. Wito deka ayero yemaoko mena aung yena. 2 Arare napo dang Yerusalem Tuwa Bayaura-una uritira atu wowosinenu gigiwang. Napo auna simero amero yao awiya gigiwang bauno gerao zo emo eno pugari sero sipunonane ayao ine yena ara. 3 Arare adumao masi simaore auna atu ge baina zo eyero kasa yenu nigiwang, "Ewiya gipu! Tuwa Bayaura mitao napo emo baunona una atu kasa niya. Nune nunae-una towang atu mitaomasi yai awong emo bauno dubu nuna yero narineya ara. Tuwa Bayau nung nuka nutope nunae-una atu nasani 4 ziziung nunae dupero aung yariniya. Magayaota dubo minaota zi be kerero saota yaya tamao amimene atu zo oko kasa yariniya. Noeno okowata, nao matu awiya aung yena ara."

5 Arare adumao masi simaore auna atu mitina amimene eyero sena, "Ewiya gipu! Na nona benaung giti apakana awiya sekaaiware tapunena." Ayero sero na eno eyero sena, "Ge awiya memoko nibamu, arare gae." 6 Ayero sero na eno eyero sena, "Yetena kasa yetiya. Na zayaore aung yaore auna maung. Na nona benaung giti apakana yero aung yewang. Arare zo nung ouwe yai sai giro na naora ou kurura atu dungno zuma aung pugana minariniya. 7 Zo nung winadera gewera yero bautunete besugariniya amimene nona auna maung yariniya ara. Ayero yai nane Tuwa Bayau nuna yero nana nung deka ayero mani nana yero nariniya ara. 8 Arata emo eyao ine amimene iyaora baungno mitarineya: winade yaora putoung awong aung, sero duwao emo, emo moko meko, mani dao magayao emo, kuma yao emo, doo kayang yao emo, tuwa etegao bowi yao emo, aune ge iwao ge sao emo ara. Awong apakana iyao awinasani mitoiya auna babaese sao ara. Iyao awiya magayao namba tu ara.

Yerusalem napo sekawa uritira atu wosariniya.

9 Angelo 7 awong amimene gitau emo daigairo disaora nona 7 awangna puro dopewa auna zo mene nana-una buro eyero sena, "Ning bung, Lamana bauno gerao awiya gipana gase." 10 Ayero senu Oweno mene dubo nana topetinu diri baina zo auna na yuno punu witiro baungno dang napo Yerusalem awiya Tuwa Bayaura-una uritira atu wowosinenu na gipenu eyao ine gigiwang ara: 11 Tuwa Bayaura simao waegaore mene napo awiya waegairo duwao. Waegao nuna awiya zo, daba zuma bainane mene pipiri-peperi yaine nena. 12 Goma daba mene ziuno gaero baungno ika-kaka yao. Goma auna towao be 12, aune angelo towao be sero diya yero nowa awiya deka ayero 12. Towao be sero Isreli emo dubu 12 auna yazo nunae tere-tare gayao mitiwa ara. 13 Wari witaora ina atu towao be etama mitiwa, wosi bage ina yaora auna atu etama mitiwa, witi ika ina yaora deka ayero etama mitiwa, wari wosaora deka ayero etama mitiwa ara. 14 Napo gomara poza awiya daba 12 ziwong pugaine yewa. Arare daba 12 auna deungbera Lamana aposolo 12 auna yazo nunae 12 deka ayero gayao mitina ara.

Yerusalem napo sekawa auna ititi.

15 Angelo na eno ge sena amimene teumaora itu zo gol mene yao awiya puro dopena amimene napo towao be nuna aune goma nuna aune awiya teuna. 16 Napo awiya imoko nuna aune birigao nuna aune nupema ikapari yero witao nuna auna teumao deka dekaongka gege ara. Arare angelo mene napo awiya ziuno teumaora itu nuna amimene teunu 2,400 kilomita ayao yena ara. Imoko nuna enabare enabare deka dekaongka gege ara. Auna nupema agewa nuna awiya deka ayao ara. Wesera imoko nuna mitiya deka dekaongka ikara mitiya ayao ara. 17 Goma auna dopao nuna awiya teunu 70 mita ayao yena ara. Emo mene itu puro nasani teupunonane ayao ine awiya angelo mene itu puro nasani napo teuna ara. 18 Napo goma awiya daba iwaing mene yao ara. Nupema napo awiya gol mene yao. Napo awiya tangsao glas ine, gasa ziwariniya. 19 Napora goma auna daba ziwong pugaiwa auna atu daba mamanikaka zuma bainane amaze tame atu pugaiwa tataka sero waegati nasani mitiwa. Ziwong

namba wan awiya daba iwaing glas ine yazo nuna zaspa amimene yao. Ziwong namba 2 awiya daba bungge ine yazo nuna sapaiya mene yao. Ziwong namba 3 awiya daba neyangyao yazo nuna aget mene yao. Ziwong namba 4 awiya daba gesayao yazo nuna emeral mene yao. 20 Ziwong namba 5 awiya daba neyangyaore yuyaore yazo nuna sadonikis mene yao. Ziwong namba 6 awiya daba yuyao yazo nuna konilian mene yao. Ziwong namba 7 awiya daba nozayao yazo nuna krisolait mene yao. Ziwong namba 8 awiya daba bungge ine yazo nuna beril mene yao. Ziwong namba 9 awiya daba nozayao yazo nuna topas mene yao. Ziwong namba 10 awiya daba nozayao zo yazo nuna krisopres mene yao. Ziwong namba 11 awiya daba buruma yao zo yazo nuna haiyasin mene yao. Ziwong namba 12 awiya daba yuyao zo yazo nuna ametis mene yao ara. 21 Gomara towao be 12 awiya waubebe zuma bainane amimene yao ara. Towao be zo awiya waubebe zo mene yao ara; towao be zo deka ayao waubebe zo mene yao; ayao gege yero babao. Napora nagibo awiya gol iwaing tangsao, glas ine amimene yao.

22 Tuwara ibu baina awiya napo mokora atu oko mitinu gigiwang. Noeno okowata, Tuwa Bayau putoungna maung nung nuka nutope ibu baina nunae niya. Lama mene dema ibu baina nunae ara. 23 Napo awiya inone warire mene oko waegatinoiya, arata saineba waegao oko kau yero nowa. Noeno okowata, Tuwa Bayaura simao waegaore nuna mene waegatinoiya. Nupema Lama mene izira ine yero waegatinoiya. 24 Tawing sero sero auna emo bauno awong napo auna waegaora narineya. Tawing sero sero auna emo tutuwa awong deka ayero simao nona nunae puro napo auna babarineya. 25 Napo awiya ping zo oko iyariniya. Arare gomara towao be awiya oko gazarineya, arata be iwaya ayero mitao gege mitariniya ara. 26 Emo dubu sero auna nona ipu ewa-gaewa yao zuma bainane awiya puro napo auna baungno aung yarineya ara. 27 Arata nona beingtire zo puro napo auna babao ine teng oko ara. Nupema emo zo mene nona mekota ge iwao zo puro nete napo auna babao ine awiya deka teng oko ara. Yazo nunae Lamana-una atu nao mera buku auna atu gayao mitiya amimene gege napo auna mokora babarineya ara.

22

Naora ou aune naora i auna ge.

1 Angelo zo mene naora ou gipenu gigiwang. Ou awiya tangtangmo sero mitiya. Awiya Tuwa Bayau aune Lamana adumao masi simaore mitina auna susuwara atu wowosinoiya. 2 Wosiro napora nagibo towang daung singsang gairo bautuniya. Ou pao enabare enabare auna atu naora i dopero miteya. I amimene ino sero me benaung giti iro nowa. I auna gi awiya tawing sero sero auna emo bauno mene puro iwaing yarineya. 3 Nona warure zo napo auna atu oko mitariniya. Tuwa Bayau aune Lama auna adumao masi simaore napo auna atu mitai emo bauno dubu nuna awong amimene sou buro nuna nasani nung bowi nasani narineya. 4 Awong benaung nuna gosinasani narineya. Yazo nuna awiya nunae megete atu gayao mitariniya. 5 Napo awiya ping oko iyariniya. Nupema damanata warira waegao eno oko sarineya. Noeno okowata, Tuwa Bayau nung nuka nutope waegao nunae yariniya ara. Ayero yai napo auna emo bauno awong diya buro yao gege yero bautunasani narineya.

Yesu mena kapetegairo bumariniya.

6 Angelo mene na eno eyero sena, “Ge awiya memoko ara. Tuwa Bayau mene Oweno nuna porofetera-una iyengtitinoiya amimene angelo nuna iyengti mani sou nuna niye nona be imoko aung mena kasa yaise sao awiya sero gipero ayetiya ara.”

7 Yesu mene eyero siniya, “Ewiya gipu! Na nimoi oko, mena kapetegairo bumarinena. Arare zo nung buku euna ge gayao awiya puro nariniya amimene yawa yawa yariniya ara.”

8 Na Yohane, na natope nona awiya giro aung yewang ara. Giro aung yero angelo na eno tani awiya gipena nung aeno boma gaero nung bowi yari yewang 9 nung

awang sero eyero sena, “Ayero oko yase! Na soumani otao nina, nupema porofete otao mani nina-una otao, arare buku euna ge diya yero baingtiro puro narineya auna otao dema yarinena. Ning Tuwa Bayau gege bowi ye.” 10 Ayero sero na eno eyero sena, “Ning buku euna atu tani ago kasa yariniya auna ge mitiya awiya oko gazero pungyase. Ge awiya me yaora be nuna nugu niya ara. 11 Arare emo zo nung tani meko yero noiya amimene tani meko yari yero giro ayero yaise. Ora dubo beingti yao mene dubo beingtire nari yero giro ayero naise. Ora Tuwara gera noiya amimene Tuwara gera deka ayero naise. Nupema dubo pewayao noiya amimene dubo pewayao deka ayero naise.”

12 Tuwa Yesu mene eyero siniya, “Ewiya gipu! Na nimoi oko, mena kapetegairo bumarinena. Emora yao auna abena puro bumarinena. Puro buro nao ninae-una teng pugarinena ara. 13 Na gitau yaore agore; na susuware gomine; na nona za-yaore aung yaore auna maung.”

14 Taung wori nunae sainowa iwaing-kawaing noiya awong ami yawa yawa yarineya. Noeno okowata, awong awiya Tuwa Bayau mene sai naora i auna me mi-narineya ara. Awong napo auna mokora toiro mitarineya. 15 Napo atura emo eyao ine mene narineya: emo memeko-mameko sino ine, emo doo kayang nowa, emo kuma yero nowa, emo mani de-dunowa magayero nowa, emo tuwa ete-gao bowi nasani puro yero nowa, aune emo ge iwao ge puro nasani gosinowa me gege yero noiya ara. Awong ayao amimene napo atura atu narineya.

Yesu mene kapetegairo bumari sinoiya, arare name abena nung bumaise sanene.

16 “Na Yesu, na natope angelo nana iyengtiwang nung amimene keregao ge awiya dubu nana niye eno keregaina ara. Na Dawidira sai, nupema osisi nuna ine ara. Na gobu baina waegaore.”

17 Oweno aune Yesura gerao dubu awong Yesu eno eyero sinowa, “Ning bung.” Zo mene ge ewiya nigiro deka ayero saise, “Ning bung.” Zo mene ouwe yai giro etu bumaise. Ora zo nung naora ou eno sinoiya amimene buro ou awiya zuma aung minaise.

Yohane mene wini ge sena.

18 Buku euna keregao ge gayao mitiya awiya zazagairo nigiro ayero yarineya niye eno wini ge sana nigipu. Zo nung kotumao nuna-una ge zo buku euna susumariniya, emo awiya nung Tuwa Bayau mene yaya-biyayare nona gorobore buku euna gayao mitiya awiya nuna-una atu susumariniya. 19 Zo nung ge euna agewa awang sero disariniya, awiya Tuwa Bayau mene naora i aune dang napo awiya buku euna gayao mitiya deka ayao ine nuna-una atu sorariniya.

20 Keregao ge ewiya soga yero noiya amimene eyero siniya, “Memoko, na mena bumarinena ara.”

Memoko, Tuwa Yesu, ning bung!

21 Tuwa Yesura mono iwaing mene ninae-una atu mitaise.

Read the New Testament daily

January

date	Scripture
1	Matiu 1:1–2:12
2	Matiu 2:13–3:6
3	Matiu 3:7–4:11
4	Matiu 4:12-25
5	Matiu 5:1-26
6	Matiu 5:27-48
7	Matiu 6:1-24
8	Matiu 6:25–7:14
9	Matiu 7:15-29
10	Matiu 8:1-17
11	Matiu 8:18-34
12	Matiu 9:1-17
13	Matiu 9:18-38
14	Matiu 10:1-23
15	Matiu 10:24–11:6
16	Matiu 11:7-30
17	Matiu 12:1-21
18	Matiu 12:22-45
19	Matiu 12:46–13:23
20	Matiu 13:24-46
21	Matiu 13:47–14:12
22	Matiu 14:13-36
23	Matiu 15:1-28
24	Matiu 15:29–16:12
25	Matiu 16:13–17:9
26	Matiu 17:10-27
27	Matiu 18:1-22
28	Matiu 18:23–19:12
29	Matiu 19:13-30
30	Matiu 20:1-28
31	Matiu 20:29–21:22

February

date	Scripture
1	Matiu 21:23-46
2	Matiu 22:1-33
3	Matiu 22:34–23:12
4	Matiu 23:13-39
5	Matiu 24:1-28
6	Matiu 24:29-51
7	Matiu 25:1-30
8	Matiu 25:31–26:13
9	Matiu 26:14-46
10	Matiu 26:47-68
11	Matiu 26:69–27:14
12	Matiu 27:15-31
13	Matiu 27:32-66
14	Matiu 28:1-20
15	Mak 1:1-28
16	Mak 1:29–2:12
17	Mak 2:13–3:6
18	Mak 3:7-30
19	Mak 3:31–4:25
20	Mak 4:26–5:20
21	Mak 5:21-43
22	Mak 6:1-29
23	Mak 6:30-56
24	Mak 7:1-23
25	Mak 7:24–8:10
26	Mak 8:11–9:1
27	Mak 9:2-29
28	Mak 9:30–10:12

March

date	Scripture
1	Mak 10:13-31
2	Mak 10:32-52
3	Mak 11:1-26
4	Mak 11:27–12:17
5	Mak 12:18-37
6	Mak 12:38–13:13
7	Mak 13:14-37
8	Mak 14:1-21
9	Mak 14:22-52
10	Mak 14:53-72
11	Mak 15:1-47
12	Mak 16:1-20
13	Luka 1:1-25
14	Luka 1:26-56
15	Luka 1:57-80
16	Luka 2:1-35
17	Luka 2:36-52
18	Luka 3:1-22
19	Luka 3:23-38
20	Luka 4:1-30
21	Luka 4:31–5:11
22	Luka 5:12-28
23	Luka 5:29–6:11
24	Luka 6:12-38
25	Luka 6:39–7:10
26	Luka 7:11-35
27	Luka 7:36–8:3
28	Luka 8:4-21
29	Luka 8:22-39
30	Luka 8:40–9:6
31	Luka 9:7-27

date	Scripture
1	Luka 9:28-50
2	Luka 9:51–10:12
3	Luka 10:13-37
4	Luka 10:38–11:13
5	Luka 11:14-36
6	Luka 11:37–12:7
7	Luka 12:8-34
8	Luka 12:35-59
9	Luka 13:1-21
10	Luka 13:22–14:6
11	Luka 14:7-35
12	Luka 15:1-32
13	Luka 16:1-18
14	Luka 16:19–17:10
15	Luka 17:11-37
16	Luka 18:1-17
17	Luka 18:18-43
18	Luka 19:1-27
19	Luka 19:28-48
20	Luka 20:1-26
21	Luka 20:27-47
22	Luka 21:1-28
23	Luka 21:29–22:13
24	Luka 22:14-34
25	Luka 22:35-53
26	Luka 22:54–23:12
27	Luka 23:13-43
28	Luka 23:44–24:12
29	Luka 24:13-53
30	Yohane 1:1-28

date	Scripture
1	Yohane 1:29-51
2	Yohane 2:1-25
3	Yohane 3:1-21
4	Yohane 3:22–4:3
5	Yohane 4:4-42
6	Yohane 4:43-54
7	Yohane 5:1-23
8	Yohane 5:24-47
9	Yohane 6:1-21
10	Yohane 6:22-40
11	Yohane 6:41-71
12	Yohane 7:1-29
13	Yohane 7:30-52
14	Yohane 7:53–8:20
15	Yohane 8:21-30
16	Yohane 8:31-59
17	Yohane 9:1-41
18	Yohane 10:1-21
19	Yohane 10:22-42
20	Yohane 11:1-53
21	Yohane 11:54–12:19
22	Yohane 12:20-50
23	Yohane 13:1-30
24	Yohane 13:31–14:14
25	Yohane 14:15-31
26	Yohane 15:1-27
27	Yohane 16:1-33
28	Yohane 17:1-26
29	Yohane 18:1-24
30	Yohane 18:25–19:22
31	Yohane 19:23-42

date	Scripture
1	Yohane 20:1-31
2	Yohane 21:1-25
3	Aposolo 1:1-26
4	Aposolo 2:1-47
5	Aposolo 3:1-26
6	Aposolo 4:1-37
7	Aposolo 5:1-42
8	Aposolo 6:1-15
9	Aposolo 7:1-29
10	Aposolo 7:30-50
11	Aposolo 7:51–8:13
12	Aposolo 8:14-40
13	Aposolo 9:1-25
14	Aposolo 9:26-43
15	Aposolo 10:1-33
16	Aposolo 10:34-48
17	Aposolo 11:1-30
18	Aposolo 12:1-23
19	Aposolo 12:24–13:12
20	Aposolo 13:13-41
21	Aposolo 13:42–14:7
22	Aposolo 14:8-28
23	Aposolo 15:1-35
24	Aposolo 15:36–16:15
25	Aposolo 16:16-40
26	Aposolo 17:1-34
27	Aposolo 18:1-21
28	Aposolo 18:22–19:12
29	Aposolo 19:13-41
30	Aposolo 20:1-38

date	Scripture
1	Aposolo 21:1-16
2	Aposolo 21:17-36
3	Aposolo 21:37–22:16
4	Aposolo 22:17–23:10
5	Aposolo 23:11-35
6	Aposolo 24:1-27
7	Aposolo 25:1-27
8	Aposolo 26:1-32
9	Aposolo 27:1-20
10	Aposolo 27:21-44
11	Aposolo 28:1-31
12	Roma 1:1-17
13	Roma 1:18-32
14	Roma 2:1-24
15	Roma 2:25–3:8
16	Roma 3:9-31
17	Roma 4:1-12
18	Roma 4:13–5:5
19	Roma 5:6-21
20	Roma 6:1-23
21	Roma 7:1-14
22	Roma 7:15–8:6
23	Roma 8:7-21
24	Roma 8:22-39
25	Roma 9:1-21
26	Roma 9:22–10:13
27	Roma 10:14–11:12
28	Roma 11:13-36
29	Roma 12:1-21
30	Roma 13:1-14
31	Roma 14:1-23

date	Scripture
1	Roma 15:1-21
2	Roma 15:22–16:7
3	Roma 16:8-27
4	1 Korinti 1:1-17
5	1 Korinti 1:18–2:5
6	1 Korinti 2:6–3:4
7	1 Korinti 3:5-23
8	1 Korinti 4:1-21
9	1 Korinti 5:1-13
10	1 Korinti 6:1-20
11	1 Korinti 7:1-24
12	1 Korinti 7:25-40
13	1 Korinti 8:1-13
14	1 Korinti 9:1-18
15	1 Korinti 9:19–10:13
16	1 Korinti 10:14–11:1
17	1 Korinti 11:2-16
18	1 Korinti 11:17-34
19	1 Korinti 12:1-26
20	1 Korinti 12:27–13:13
21	1 Korinti 14:1-17
22	1 Korinti 14:18-40
23	1 Korinti 15:1-28
24	1 Korinti 15:29-58
25	1 Korinti 16:1-24
26	2 Korinti 1:1-11
27	2 Korinti 1:12–2:11
28	2 Korinti 2:12-17
29	2 Korinti 3:1-18
30	2 Korinti 4:1-12
31	2 Korinti 4:13–5:10

date	Scripture
1	2 Korinti 5:11-21
2	2 Korinti 6:1-13
3	2 Korinti 6:14–7:7
4	2 Korinti 7:8-16
5	2 Korinti 8:1-15
6	2 Korinti 8:16-24
7	2 Korinti 9:1-15
8	2 Korinti 10:1-18
9	2 Korinti 11:1-15
10	2 Korinti 11:16-33
11	2 Korinti 12:1-10
12	2 Korinti 12:11-21
13	2 Korinti 13:1-14
14	Galata 1:1-24
15	Galata 2:1-16
16	Galata 2:17–3:9
17	Galata 3:10-22
18	Galata 3:23–4:20
19	Galata 4:21–5:12
20	Galata 5:13-26
21	Galata 6:1-18
22	Efeso 1:1-23
23	Efeso 2:1-22
24	Efeso 3:1-21
25	Efeso 4:1-16
26	Efeso 4:17–5:2
27	Efeso 5:3-33
28	Efeso 6:1-24
29	Filipai 1:1-26
30	Filipai 1:27–2:18

date	Scripture
1	Filipai 2:19–3:6
2	Filipai 3:7–4:1
3	Filipai 4:2-23
4	Kolosai 1:1-20
5	Kolosai 1:21–2:7
6	Kolosai 2:8-23
7	Kolosai 3:1-17
8	Kolosai 3:18–4:18
9	1 Tesalonika 1:1–2:9
10	1 Tesalonika 2:10–3:13
11	1 Tesalonika 4:1–5:3
12	1 Tesalonika 5:4-28
13	2 Tesalonika 1:1-12
14	2 Tesalonika 2:1-17
15	2 Tesalonika 3:1-18
16	1 Timoti 1:1-20
17	1 Timoti 2:1-15
18	1 Timoti 3:1-16
19	1 Timoti 4:1-16
20	1 Timoti 5:1-25
21	1 Timoti 6:1-21
22	2 Timoti 1:1-18
23	2 Timoti 2:1-21
24	2 Timoti 2:22–3:17
25	2 Timoti 4:1-22
26	Tito 1:1-16
27	Tito 2:1-14
28	Tito 2:15–3:15
29	Filimon 1:1-25
30	Hibru 1:1-14
31	Hibru 2:1-18

date	Scripture
1	Hibru 3:1-19
2	Hibru 4:1-13
3	Hibru 4:14–5:14
4	Hibru 6:1-20
5	Hibru 7:1-19
6	Hibru 7:20-28
7	Hibru 8:1-13
8	Hibru 9:1-10
9	Hibru 9:11-28
10	Hibru 10:1-18
11	Hibru 10:19-39
12	Hibru 11:1-16
13	Hibru 11:17-31
14	Hibru 11:32–12:13
15	Hibru 12:14-29
16	Hibru 13:1-25
17	Yakobo 1:1-18
18	Yakobo 1:19–2:17
19	Yakobo 2:18–3:18
20	Yakobo 4:1-17
21	Yakobo 5:1-20
22	1 Petoro 1:1-12
23	1 Petoro 1:13–2:10
24	1 Petoro 2:11–3:7
25	1 Petoro 3:8–4:6
26	1 Petoro 4:7–5:14
27	2 Petoro 1:1-21
28	2 Petoro 2:1-22
29	2 Petoro 3:1-18
30	1 Yohane 1:1-10

date	Scripture
1	1 Yohane 2:1-17
2	1 Yohane 2:18–3:2
3	1 Yohane 3:3-24
4	1 Yohane 4:1-21
5	1 Yohane 5:1-21
6	2 Yohane 1:1-13
7	3 Yohane 1:1-14
8	Yuda 1:1-25
9	Keregao 1:1-20
10	Keregao 2:1-17
11	Keregao 2:18–3:6
12	Keregao 3:7-22
13	Keregao 4:1-11
14	Keregao 5:1-14
15	Keregao 6:1-17
16	Keregao 7:1-17
17	Keregao 8:1-13
18	Keregao 9:1-21
19	Keregao 10:1-11
20	Keregao 11:1-19
21	Keregao 12:1-18
22	Keregao 13:1-18
23	Keregao 14:1-20
24	Keregao 15:1-8
25	Keregao 16:1-21
26	Keregao 17:1-18
27	Keregao 18:1-24
28	Keregao 19:1-21
29	Keregao 20:1-15
30	Keregao 21:1-27
31	Keregao 22:1-21

GE TAUYAORA SUSUWA

adumao masi simaore Tawingna emo tuwa mene emo wowosigaora ge saya aung yaise sero adumao masi simaore auna atu adungno ge buro yero nauwa. Nupema awong emo putoungne awiya emo bauno mene gaya kasayaise sero atu aduno nauwa.

Agewa 1/3 Ge awiya Keregao 8, 9 auna atu mitiya. Nona etama auna zo amaze wan-tad (1/3) ayero sero nowa. Arare tawingna nona apakana gagausero dubu etama yai aune auna atu zo aung yai etobe gege mitarineyato. Ayero yai aune "Agewa 1/3 aung yetiya," ayero sarinenane.

aita Aita auna susuwa etobe. Zo awiya daba mene porero gamao. Zo awiya i mene gamao ara. Yuda emo mene zawing Tuwa Bayau eno pugari sero wota nona minao zo pu aita tame gairo aune igitinauwa.

Angelo Tuwa Bayaura soumani uritira atu mitasani Tuwa Bayaura buro yero nowa. Ena awiya Tuwa Bayaura ai mani yero nowa. Arata ena mene zo Tuwa Bayau eno iwo yewa giro uritira atu awang senu Sanda aune dema zuwewa.

Aposolo Aposolora susuwa awiya burora iyengtao. Yesu mene emo ena Bowi Iwaing tugata yaora buro auna babaese sero yangtagairo puro burora pugaina. Buro-mani nuna 12 awiya gege oko, Paulo, Sila, Banaba, arita emo ena dema — awong apakana aposolo ayero sao ara.

Asia Paulo mene buro yero nasani nauna be aune Roma emo mene tawing zo yazo nuna Asia amaze diya yero nasani provins baina ayero sero nauwa. Auna mokora provins mamanikaka ena mitauwa.

Asisi Benaung gaora nona. Ewowo naname awong u awangtu mene ou duno benaung glas mene gaine yero nauwa, deka ayao ine emo ena kapa puro kora nauwa glas ine naunu benaung nunae gosinauwa. Glas mene benaung giro baititinonane ayao ine okowata, maingkoka gege gosinauwa.

Be baina Be baina awiya wari be dekaongka okowata. Awiya be imoko ine ara. Be baina kasayai aune Tuwa Yesu mene kapetegairo dubu nuna sorero pumai nung aune dema nao gege narineya. Be aune Tuwa Bayau mene abena meko pasena emo eno pugariniya.

Bielsebul Iwae dubu auna gitau yao yazo nuna zo Sanda.

Bozo tauyaore Yaya meko zo yazo nuna lepra. Yaya awiya Ziara una aung, arata Papua Nu Gini agewa enana-una atu mitiya. Yuda emo zo nung yaya amaze puro nasani nauna amimene emo baunona ditira atu nao teng oko. Nung akepari yero naise sao mitauna. Yuda emo mene emo ayao ine amaze gosinauwa waru yao ine yero nauna, arare tema yero nasani nauwa. Arata Yesu mene emo bozo tauyaore ena amaze dingyero kora yena.

Bunao Tuwara Gera atu bunao wawong zo miteya. Siwongpatige awiya bunao meko.

Zo awiya pasenana bunao. Pasena yero nowa awong amaze Sanda mene buninoi soumani nuna yero nowa. (Yohane 8:34; Roma 6:22)

Zo awiya sao tauyao gera bunao. Sao tauyao ge ago yero pewayero nari sinauwa awong awiya Yuda emo mene buninauwa soumani nunae ine yero nasani nauwa. (Galata 5:1)

Zo awiya emo zo souyao auna bunao. Emo gitau nasani nauwa amimene iwo nunae puro wosiro ena soumani nunae yaese sero buninauwa taungna sou buro zuma aung yero nauwa. Soumani ayao ine daigairo nasani nauwa. (1 Korinti 7:21-22; Efeso 6:5-8; Kolosai 3:22-25; 1 Timoti 6:1-2; Tito 2:9-10)

Zo awiya gung-kaungwa saora bunao. (Roma 8:21)

Zo awiya etutero naora bunao. Name pasenana bunao yangdoro nao sekawa puro aune Yesura una susuuno soumani nuna yero nanenese sao mitiya. Awiya bunao iwaing ara. (Roma 6:18-20)

Dawidira sai Awiya Mesiya, o Kristo,

auna yazo zo.

Dubo-ozao Zia ge amimene Grik ge etama pupuniya. Zo awiya eyao era: Tuwa Bayau mene ning gao yai nona zamena simenane nase. Zo awiya eyao era: Tini kapao aung, monone nase. Zo awiya eyao era: Awang yao aung, etutero dubo iwaingne nase.

Emora Mani Yesu mene Yuda emora Sorao Emo yazo Kristo yero nasani nauna, arata nung nuka nutope Kristo asati siya, awiya Yuda emo mene gorobo yero nung mena dateya. Arare nung yazo nuna Kristo amaze puingti nasani nuka nutope na Emora Mani ayero sero nauna.

Ewenselis Bowing Iwaing sao emo.

Farisayo Yuda emo awong dubu etobe mitauwato. Dubu zo awiya emo bauno wowosigao, dubu zo awiya emo babuze. Ora emo babuze mene gausero dubu etobe yero nauwa. Dubu baina awiya Farisayo, dubu maingkoka awiya Sadukayo. Farisayo awong Mosera sao tauyao ge dipunasani aune kotumao nunae ena susuuno puro nasani dipunauwa, arare awong nuka nuyetope gosinauwa emo iwaing yero nauwa. Arata awong emo bauno dubu baina, wini ge apakana oko dimao nauwa, awong ami zo gosinauwa pasena emo bauno yero nauwa. Arare Farisayo emo mene aeno taung puro wiwitinasani nauwa.

Ge ewe-pape Oweno mene tapunoiya Oweno mene emora mokora toitinoi dau yaine nasani ge ewe-pape sinowa. Awiya emo ou tauyao miniro dau yero ge memeko-mameko sero nowa ayao ine okowata. Oweno mene dubo nunae topetitinoi awong tawingna ge zota uritira ge zo sero nasani Tuwa Bayaura yazo de ika gatinowa. Awong ge awiya oko nigao amimene ge susuwa mene saine yero nowa.

Ge gayao zo mitiya Tuwa Bayaura ge porofete mene gitau nigiro gaewa mitoiya auna agewa zo.

Geing Siru ipura diyao.

Ge ou suwao Baptais. Baptais awiya kiawa ge okowata, Grik ge ara. Gera susuwa eyao era: Oura dusao. Yohane mene emo bauno dubo darawa yero nauwa oura dusinauna. Ago Yesu magayero iropuro witi uritira yenu aune ge nigao emo mene Yesura dubu auna susumari sero ge ou susunasani nauwa, deka ayero yeme yero nenane. Yeme ge nigao dubu ena mene emo bauno ge ou suwari sero oura dusero nowa. Ora ge nigao dubu ena mene mani wuire ge ou susunowa.

Gewera Ge nigao emo zo mene Sanda aune dema winade nete oko yangduwao, o Yesu oko bewae yao, tauyero dopariniya, nung awiya gewera emo. Keregao 2,3 auna atu gi.

Gitau yao dubu Yuda emora gitau yao apakana — pirisa babuze, arita Farisayo babuze, arita Sadukayo babuze — amimene au dekaongna gairo Yuda emo bauno diya yero nasani nauwa.

Haleluya Ge awiya Yuda ge. Ge naname-una atu eyero sao: “Tuwa Bayaura yazo de ika ganene!” Keregao 19:1, 3, 4, 6.

Herode Herode awiya emo zora yazo okowata, dubu zora yazo, arare Herode sayaoko nasani nauwa. Zo awiya Herode Baina ayero sero nauwa. (Matiu 2). Zo awiya Herode Antipas. Nung Yohane ge ou zayero suwao emo auna dubo kapena. Nupema Yesu mene benaung nuna-una atu dopena. Zo awiya Agripa Namba Wan. Nung Yakobora dubo kapero Petoro bunao gare pugaina. (Aposolo 12). Zo awiya Agripa Namba Tu. Paulo mene benaung nuna-una atu dopena. (Aposolo 25–26).

Herodera Pati memba Yesu tawingna atu nasani nauna be aune Yuda emo ena mene eyero sero nauwa, “Roma emo zo okowata, Herodera dubu auna zo mene nae diya yaise.” Ayero sero nauwa amimene kotumao pu dekaongna gairo nuka nuyetope Herodera Pati ayero sero nauwa ara. (Matiu 22:16; Mak 3:6; Mak 12:13).

Hibru Awiya Yuda emora yazo zo. Yazo

nunae etama: Yuda emo, Isreli, Hibru.

Ibu Yuda emora ibu susuwa etobe mitauwato. Zo yazo nuna Tuwa Bayaura ibu baina awiya Yerusalem nape atu mitauna. Auna mokora atu pirisa mene zawing pugao buro yero nasani nauwa. Tuwa Bayau mene ibu bainana atu mitoiya ayero sero nauwa. Ora Yuda emora yere ibu mamanikaka napo sero mitauwa auna susuwa zo. Ibu mamanikaka auna atu Yuda emo Sabat iya be sero augati nasani Tuwa Bayaura ge zazagairo sero nigiro ayero nasani nauwa. Ibu mamanikaka nunae awiya yere ibu naname ine ara.

Iskeriot Yuda nung napo yazo Keriot auna atu kasa yena, arare yazo nuna Yudas Iskeriot ayero sero nauwa. Ge naname-una, "Keriot natopo."

Isreli Yuda emo dubu auna yazo zo ara. Ewowo nunae Yakobo auna yazo zo Isreli, ora ewowo nunae zo auna yazo awiya Yuda. Arare be ena Yuda emo ayero sero nasani be ena Isreli emo ayero sero nasani nauwa, deka ayero sero nonane. Nupema yazo nunae zo awiya Hibru.

Iwae Emo mamagayaora ititi okowata, Sandara soumani.

Izip Kai ge Aigita. Tawing baina zo Yuda emora-una nugu atu mitiya.

Korayao Yesu mene name kora yena auna susuwa eyao era: Tuwa Bayau mene pasena naname auna abena name eno pugoiye sero Yesu mene abena awiya diuna. Arare zo nung Yesu tumo didinoiya amimene pasena nuna-una abena oko tamariniya. Awiya gege oko, zo nung Yesura-una susuuno noiya amimene pasenana putoung puro wowosinasani noiya. Noeno oko, Yesu mene nung Sandara waweng atu sorero puna. Awiya gege oko, zo nung Yesu tumo didinariniya awiya kowa iyaore auna baboiye sero Tuwa Bayau mene be bainana atu nung sorero puro pu nuna-una gariniya.

Kowa iyaore Kiawa ge hel. Awiya masi meko nibamu zo. Zo nung Yesu oko tumo diyao nete magayariniya amimene masi auna baungno yaya-biyaya tapunasani nao gege nariniya.

Kristo Yuda emo mene emo zo emo tuwa nunae yaise sero emo baunona benaungna atu uweri nuna-una tame yasagati nauwa. Ayero nauwa emo bauno eyero gosinauwa, "Nung emo tuwara buro auna gerao." Emo ayao ine amaze Yuda gera "Mesia" ayero sero nauwa. Ora Grik gera mene zo "Kristo" ayero sero nauwa. Ge naname auna mene zo "Burora gerao yari sero uweri suwao." Arare Tuwa Bayau mene Mani nuna Yesu emo bauno mekora atu sorero puro korayaise sero senu porofete mene "Tuwa yaise sao amimene bumariniya," ayero sari sero "Kristo bumariniya," ayero sero nauwa. Ayero sinauwa Yuda emo daigairo mene nigiro eyero kotupunasani nauwa, "Tuwa yaise sao yazo nuna Kristo amimene buro gorobo emora gitau yao yero name iwora waweng atu sorero puro iwo naname tunai aune name mono bagora atu mitari-nenane." Ayero kotupunasani nawe duwa Yesu kasa yena. Arata nung gorobo emora gitau yao oko yao yena, arare awong nung gigiwa Sorao Emo nunae Kristo me oko yena. Awong susuwa ewiya oko gao yewa: Sorao Emo Kristo mene Yuda emo bauno awiya Roma emora-una waweng atu sorero pumari sero oko buna. Nung tawing sero sero auna emo bauno pasenana atu sorero pumari buna.

Lama Wo sipsip auna mani.

Magayao mene awong Daigaina auna oregao Yuda emo bauno Izip taw-ingna atu nawe duwa Tuwa Bayau mene awong Izip emora waweng atu sorero pumari sero ge senu awong lamana yu mene garo be towao suwewa angelo gorobore zo mene muwo mani apakana dari sero kasa yero yu awiya giro Yuda emora muwo mani ao-diro oko dao daigaina. Ayero yena, arare dawang sero Yuda emo bauno mene be awiya kotungno

oregao be pugairo oregati nasani nauwa.

Mana Mose mene Yuda emo bauno dubu bainane awiya yuno puro eu yanawira baungno atu nasani nauwa be aune Tuwa Bayau mene nona minao zo yazo nuna "mana" amaze uritira atu pugati naunu wowosi naunu mininasani nawe duwa dawang 40 ayero aung yena. Mana awiya Yuda ge. Ge naname auna mene zo "A noiye?"

Mesia Mesia awiya Yuda ge. Kristo awiya Grik ge, arare ning ge Kristo auna susuwa keregaora ge tauno zazagairo ge Mesia auna susuwa garinesa. Yohane 1:41 arita Yohane 4:25 auna ge dema zazagairo gi.

Nao me iwaing Emo bauno apakana nao gege narinenane. Ena mene Tuwa Bayau aune dema nasani nao me iwaing tauno puro nao gege narineya. Arata ena mene zo nao meko yaya-biyayare awiya tauno puro nao gege narineya.

Napo Paradais Tuwa Bayaura napo iwaing uritira atu mitoiya. Yazo Paradais arita Uriti awongto dekaongka ara.

Oweno Tuwa Bayaura Oweno dang.

Pentekos Pentekos awiya Yuda emora iya be baina zo. Gitau Yesu oko kasa yaore awong Tuwa Bayaura benaungna atu ma pugaora iya be ayero sinauwa. Arata ago mene zo Oweno mene iya be aune wosi tawingna yena, arare yeme Oweno wosina auna iya be ayero sinonane.

Pewayao Dubo pewayao arita nao pewayao arita nona pewayao auna susuwa dekaongka awiya eyao era: Tuwa Bayaura gerao.

Dubo pewayao. Pewayao auna enaba awiya beingtire. Pasena mene emora dubo beingti yero noi Tuwa Bayau mene gosinoi meko yero noiya. Yesu yu nuna mene emo bauno nung tumo didinowa auna dubo sainoi pewayero noi Tuwa Bayau mene gosinoi iwaing yero noiya.

Nao pewayao. Yesura yu mene pasena naname sainoi Tuwa Bayau mene name gosinoi pasena oko yao mene yaine yero nonane.

Nona pewayao. Mose mene nona apakana amaze yangtaka-betaka yero ena pewayao ena beingtire ayero sero gaenu mitaunu Yuda emo bauno mene sao tauyao ge nuna ago yero nasani nona ena awiya semini nasani ena puro nasani nauwa.

Pirisa Pirisara susuwa awiya era: Awong zawing pugao emo. Awong Tuwa Bayaura ibu baina auna mokora atu buro yero nauwa. Awong sao tauyao ge Mose mene gaena awiya ago yero nasani emo baunona pasena nuwe bautara gaise sero wore nona enane Tuwa Bayaura benaungna atu aita tame pugairo igitinauwa.

Pirisa babuze Pirisa baina mature sekare amimene pu dekaongna gairo dubu zo yazo pirisa babuze ayero sero nasani nauwa.

Pirisa baina Nung Yuda emora pirisa apakana auna gitau yao. Dawang sero auna mokora atu nung wari be dekaongka aune Tuwa Bayaura ibu baina auna masi dang nibamu auna atu toiro Tuwa Bayau mene pasena nunae nuwegaise sero wora yu mene zawing pugati nauna.

Porofete Porofetera susuwa awiya eyao era. Gitau otu Yesu oko kasa yaore porofete emo nasani nauwa. Awong ge Tuwa Bayaura bera atu nigiro puro kapetegairo emo bauno eno tugata yero nauwa. Awong Yesu ago kasa yariniya auna ge bere gitau keregairo gaewa mitauna awiya yeme mitiya.

Sabat iya be Sabat awiya Yuda emora oregao iya be zo. Fraide ture 6 kilok zayero bautunema Sarere ture 6 kilok aune aung yero noiya. Be aune awong buro zo oko nauwa, nupema ake-akemo oko bautunauwa.

Sadukayo Yuda emo baunona emo babuze gausero dubu etobe yero nasani nauwa. Dubu baina awiya Farisayo, dubu maingkoka awiya Sadukayo. Sadukayo awong Farisayo daigati nasani emo babuze yero nasani nauwa. Pirisa baina nung Sadukayo zo. Sadukayo awong maga-

yaora atu iropao awiya gigiwa ge iwao yena. A gege oko, awong name emo bauno awiya ititi aung ayero sinauwa. Nupema angelo aung ayero sinauwa. Aposolo 23:8 awiya zazagairo gi.

Sam Sam awiya Yuda emora yere ena. Awong gita dedunasani yere yazo Sam amaze gapunauwa.

Sanda Sanda nung Tuwa Bayaura iwo. Nung iwae apakana auna gitau yao.

Sao tauyao ge Sao tauyao ge 10 Tuwa Bayau mene Sinai diri atu Mose eno pugaina, awiya gege okowata, sao tauyao ge apakana awiya pu dekaongna gairo sao tauyao ge ayero sero nauwa.

Sifas Sifas awiya Petorora yazo zo. Yazo nuna zo awiya Saimon.

Siluano Luka mene Aposolo Buro Yero Nauwa auna ge gainasani Siluanona yazo amaze kapero Sila ayero sena.

Simao waegaore Kiawa ge glori. Tuwa Bayaura una atu waegao bainakama mitoiya, arare emo zo mene benaung nuna gao ine teng oko. Arata name simao waegaore nuna awiya kotupunasani susuwa nuna eyero gosinonane: Nung putoung bainane; nung dang nibamu; nung etutero noiya; nung nona apakana auna Maung.

Sipsip Sipsip awiya wo zo wo meme ine. Wo meme awiya nuka nuyetope diya yero nowa, arata wo sipsip mene zo nuka nuyetope diya yao ine teng oko. Diya emo nunae mene nona minao nunae tapunasani iwo nunae tuninasani ayero noiya.

Tairo naora nao sekawa aune tairo naora nao matu T-u tauyena. Ago Mose kasa yero nenu aune Tuwa Bayau mene nung puro Tuwara dubu auna gitau yao yaise sena. Ayero sero sao tauyao ge witao Mose eno senu gaena ara. Arare tairo naora nao matu auna sao tauyao ge awiya Mose mene gaenu Yuda emo puro dimari yero nasani nauwa. Arata emo zo za oko Mosera sao tauyao ge diungno baingtao yero nauwa, arare Mosera sao tauyao ge auna emo zo mene iwaing oko yero nauwa. Ayero nawe duwa aune Yesu mene tairo naora nao sekawa auna ge puro wosi tawingna yena. Name iwaing yero dubu nuna yanenese sero Tuwa Bayau mene Mani nuna Yesu amaze iyengtinu buro nawe abena naname magayero iropunu iwaing yewangne. Arare tairo naora nao sekawa auna susuwa eyao era: Zo nung Yesu tumo didinoiya amimene Tuwara dubu auna zo yero noiya.

Takis Roma emo mene tauyero Yuda emo puro wosiwa soumani ine yero nauwa. Arare Roma emora emo tuwa yazo nuna Sisa mene Yuda emo apakana takis moni nung eno pugaese sena ara. Senu gigiwa teng oko yao yena, arata awong putoung aung, arare saineba pugati nasani nauwa ara.

Takis pumao emo Roma emora emo tuwa Sisa mene Yuda emo apakana takis moni nung eno pugaese sero Yuda emo ena mene angyero pumaese sena. Arata awong moni pugaese sao auna teng oko pupunauwa. Moni ena tebeba pupunauwa. Puro agewa Sisa eno pugairo agewa sorero emo wau monine yero nauwa. Ayero yero nauwa Yuda emo bauno otao mani nunae mene gosinauwa pasena yero nauna.

Taung aingso kapao Yuda emo mene sao tauyao ge Mose mene gaena awiya dipunasani mani emo didi nunae auna woya dung auna taung aingso kapinauwa. Amimene awong tairo nao matu auna susuuno nasani nauwa auna susuwa awiya keregati nauna.

Tenina atu dekaongka Yuda emo awong 10 kina tauno wan kina Tuwa Bayau eno pugatinauwa. Moni gege okowata, nona apakana benaung giti tapunauwa auna agewa dema Tuwa Bayau eno pugatinauwa. Matiu 23:23; Luka 11:42; Luka 18:12; Hibru 7:5-9 auna atu gi.

Tuwa Bayau nata tuwa yero nao Yesu mene tawingna atu nasani nauna be aune Yuda emo bauno awong Roma emora emo tuwa mene diya

naunu awong awena wese yero nasani nauwa. Awiya gosinauwa oko teng yero nauna. Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa nunae yero nasani awong diya yaise aratapunauwa. Awong nuka nuyetope eyero kotupu nasani nauwa: "Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa yero nai aune name Yuda emo mene tawing sero sero auna emo bauno diya yarinenane." Ayero kotupu nasani Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa yero nao auna be tawingna kasa yaise diya nauwa.

Name tawingna emo bauno mene tuwa etobe puro nao oko mitiya. Tawingna etu nonane amimene iwo towang mitonane. Enaba awiya Tuwa Bayau, enaba awiya Sanda. Awongto etobe amimene name pumari sero wina-sore yero nowato. Arare awe mene Tuwa naname yero nariniye?

Zo nung Yesu tumo didinasani nao nuna Tuwa Bayaura waweng pugariniya, nung amaze Tuwa Bayau mene Tuwa nuna yero nariniya. Awiya ago uritira atu gege oko, tawingna etu nariniya teng deka ayero Tuwa nuna yero nariniya. Yeme tawingna atu Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa oko yero noiya. Arata ago mene zo Tuwa Bayau nata uritire tawingne auna atu emo bauno aune nona apakana auna Tuwa yero nariniya.

Wawong mera adumao Ge euna susuwa awiya Tuwa Bayau nung putoung patoungna maung mene mani nuna Yesu Kristo magayaora atu uwenu iropunu puro pu uriti masi me auna gainu mitoiya. Ayenu nung masi auna atu Maungna wese yero angelo witaota wosao, emo tuwa bainata maingko, uritirata tawingna, iwaingta meko, apakana auna gitau yao yero mitoiya.

wuit Wuit awiya nona minao zo me nuna rais ine. Yuda emo mene urero mininasani nauwa. Awong wuit me kowero mozero plawa yero puro buro brete igiyero nauwa.

Yis Yis awiya nona minao zo. Emo mene brete yari sero yis puro plawa aune dema tairo pugairo dawero nowa titisero baina yero noi aune igitinowa. Yis toiro sinero plawa zere tutupore apakana ayero pupunoiya, deka ayero pasena mene toi emo baunona mokora noi pasenane nonane. Arare Yuda emo mene pasena maze yisra pugairo sero nauwa. Awong oregao be baina auna atu mitari sero yis semini nasani aune oregao be auna atu mitauwa.

Yohane Yohane etobe nasani nauwato. Zo awiya Yohane ge ou zayero suwao emo. Ora zo awiya Yohane Yesura buro-mani 12 auna zo. Maung nuna Zebedi, ai nuna Salome, aune tato nuna Yakobo. Nung YESU KRISTORA BOWI IWAING YOHANE MENE GAENA amaze gainasani yazo nuna pungyena. Nung yazo nuna puingti nasani nuka nutope "Petorora otao" arita "Yesura buro-mani iwaing" ayero sena ara. Yohane 18:15-16, 20:3-8, arita Yohane 13:23, 19:26-27, 20:2, 21:7, 21:20-24 awiya zazagairo gi.

Yuda oko Emo bauno awong Yuda dubura atu oko bumao o ewowo awena emo Yuda oko amaze "Yuda oko" ayero sinauwa. Arare Papua New Guinea name Yuda oko ara. Yuda emo bauno mene emo bauno Yuda oko amaze gosinauwa emo bauno wosao yero nauwa.

Zaiyon Napo Yerusalem awiya diri yazo Zaiyon auna tame atu diwa mitauna mitoiya. Nupema napo Yerusalem awiya Yuda emora napo baina. Arare porofete ena mene Yuda emo dubu auna yazo puingti nasani Zaiyon ayero sero nauwa. Ora Hibru 12:22 awiya uritira yazo puingti nasani "Zaiyon" ayero siniya.

Zaz Zaz awiya koto nigaora emo. Nung kotora atu emo enana ge sero aung yero noiya. Name be ena zaz awiya mazistret o zastis ayero sinonane.

Ziyo simaora nona Ziyo simaora nona auna susuwa etobe. Susuwa zo awiya eyao era: Tawingna emo tuwa mene putoung nunae pu daung gari sero angsi tenao zo gol mene yao puro ziye wosogairo puro nasani nauwa. Yeme deka ayero nowa. (Keregao 12:3, 13:1, 19:12). Gorobo emo mene Yesu izinasani angsi dungne puro ten-

ero emo tuwara ziyo simaora nona ayao ine etotoma Yesura una ziye atu wosogaiwa. (Matiu 27:29; Mak 15:17; Yohane 19:2, 5).

Susuwa zo awiya eyao era: Grik mani seka getutu nauwa amimene wina-zakita sumaota getuwao zo yero nauwa zo mene daigati naunu giro angsi tenao zo i gi mene yao amaze puro nuna-una ziye pugatinauwa. Awiya emo bauno mene gaya getuwaora yawa yawa yao mani iwaing yaise sero ayero yero nauwa. Arata angsi tenao awiya i gi mene yao gege, arare mena irara yero soyero aung yero nauna. Arata name Sanda aune winadewanade yero gewera yero nasani narinenane, awiya Tuwa Bayau mene angsi tenao irara yero soyao teng oko awiya name eno pugariniya. Ge ewiya zazagairo gi: 1 Korinti 9:25; 2 Timoti 4:8; Yakobo 1:12; 1 Petoro 5:4.